

Index to ***MANAS on CD-ROM***

Volume 2

The MANAS Reprints *Index to MANAS* has been reproduced from a typewritten version, created privately after publication of MANAS ceased. The source of the original version was the card file index maintained for the editor throughout the 41 years of the paper's publication

MANAS REPRINTS

245 W. 33rd St.
Los Angeles, California 90007 USA

A Not-for-Profit Endeavor

ISBN 1-928614-01-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS
INDEX TO MANAS ON CD-ROM—Volume 2

| SECTION | PAGE |
|----------------|-------------|
| L | 468 |
| M..... | 518 |
| N..... | 600 |
| O..... | 644 |
| P | 668 |
| Q..... | 724 |
| R..... | 728 |
| S | 776 |
| T | 862 |
| U..... | 908 |
| V..... | 918 |
| W..... | 930 |
| XYZ | 978 |

- Laban, Rudolf**
XXX:40 Quoted his preface to Choreutics in Children, "Notes on the Arts"
- Labels and the Man**
I:5 Editorial—We judge people only partially, by calling them "fascist," "red"—that is not the whole man whom we judge. The classifiable individual is never the whole individual.
- La Boetie, Etienne De**
XXIX:5 His Politics of Obedience reviewed in "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
- Labor-Employer Relations**
II:32 Frontiers, Leo Wolman's Industry-Wide Bargaining
- Labor Law for the Rank and File** – Staughton Lynd (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd., P. O. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, \$1.50)
XXXI:22 Mentioned in Review, "An American Tradition"
- Labour, Life and Poverty** – Prof. F. Zweig
I:46 Quoted in Letter from England
- LaBrant, Dr. Lou** (Prof. of English, Dillard University, New Orleans)
XII:44 His editorial in Sept. 12 Saturday Review, "Dynamic Education" quoted in Review, "The Dynamics of Education"
- Labyrinth of Solitude, The** – Octavio Paz (Grove, 1961)
XXIV:10 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
XXIV:17 Quoted in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
- La Critique Sociale**
XXX:22 Simone Weil's quote from Nov. 1933 issue in her biography used in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
- Lacey, Geoff**
XXXVIII:5 "The Self-Reliant Community" from Permaculture, Nov 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "What to Do About Unemployment"
- Lackner, Stephan**
XXXVIII:13 Peaceable Nature quoted on problems of aggression in Review, "Redation or Symbiosis?"
- Lacy, Dan**
XIII:36 Quoted May 4 Christian Century in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
XXXVI:13 Quoted Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on "Reading" in Editorial, "Vinoba's Point"
XXXVI:21 Quoted above Daedalus on "reading" in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
- Ladd, Edward T.** (Professor of Education, Emory University)
XXIII:51 His article, "Pills for Classroom Peace?" quoted from Nov. 21 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupation"
- Ladd, Prof. George T.**
XVI:4 Quoted in Review, "A Pocket 'William Janes'"
XVI:32 His Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Lead, "New Perspective in Psychology"
XVII:13 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Editorial, "A Real Unit-Being"
XXVII:44 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
- Ladder to High Designs, The**
I:30 Review—Richard M. Weaver, Ideas Have Consequences
- Ladies and a Man**
XXXII:21 Review
- Ladies Home Journal**
I:47 Reference to Nov. 1948 "Good and the American People" in Lead, "Affirmation of Freedom"
I:48 Review of above article
V:32 Reference to Montagu article, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
XIV:3 Dorothy Thompson quoted Sept. issue in Children, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"
IV:46 Dr. Benjamin Spock's article, "Do Your Children Worry About War?" Sept. issue, quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
XVII:51 Eve Merriam quoted, Oct. 1964 issue in Children, "Education and Violence"
XXVI:7 Dorothy Thompson quoted, Dec. 1958 issue, in Lead, "Patterns of Power"
- Lady Chatterly's Lover** – D. H. Lawrence
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- LaFarge, Oliver**
VII:20 Quoted from The American Indian in Review, "Ambush with Words"
- Lafayette, Marquis de**
VII:35 Quoted re death penalty in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"
- LeFeber, Walter**
XXI:1 Quoted from Nov. 6 Nation in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

- LaFleur, William**
XXXIX:10 From The Language of the Birds on the Ficus religiosa in "Recovery and Rediscovery"
- Lagemann, John**
IX:9 Quoted from Christian Century in Children on "empathy"
XVI:17 Quoted March Redbook in Children, "Creative Youngsters"
- Laguna News-Post**
XXII:39 Kurt Jensen quoted, Aug. 14 issue, in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Lahr, John**
XXXIV:1 His review in Harper's of Studs Terkel's American Dreams quoted in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"
XXXIV:10 Quoted Jan. 1981 Harper's in Lead, "The Problem of Noise" (goals, meaning in our society) re Studs Terkel's book American Dreams
- Lain, Alexander**
XXIX:42 His material on Jefferson quoted July 3 Nation in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- Laing, Dr. R. D.** (British psychiatrist)
XVIII:10 Quoted Jan. 22 Peace News in Children, "Education and Violence"
XVIII:35 His The Divided Self reviewed, "Existential Psychiatry"
XXIV:2 Dr. James S. Gordon's article regarding his work quoted from Jan. 1971 Atlantic in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"; mentioned The Divided Self
XXV:38 Quote from him by Elizabeth Drews in Learning Together given in Children, "Story by Clair Bishop"
XXIX:13 Subject of Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D." with excerpts from his talks and books
XXIX:26-34 His The Facts of Life quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
XXIX:48 The Facts of Life quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXIX:52 The Facts of Life quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"; subject of Editorial, Case in Point"
XXXI:13 Facts of Life quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- Laing, R. D.: The Man and His Ideas** – Richard I. Evans (Dutton, cloth \$12.95, paper \$3.95)
XXIX:13 Reviewed in "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- Laing, Ronald M.D.**
XXIX:13 Review
- Laird, Paul**
XXXI:7 Quoted from Lindesfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People"
- Lake, Mary**
XIII:14 Correspondence on Dr. Benjamin J. Shinn quoted in Children, "Deliberate Delinquents"
- Lake of Memory** – George Godwin
VI:41 Reviewed, "Platonic Memories"
- Lakey, George**
XXIV:19 Quoted from Jan. 1971 Gandhi Marg in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"—quote from Liddell Hart
- Lamantia, Phillip** (Poet)
XI:14 Quoted from his conversation with Kerouac on "the beat generation" on Mike Wallace's TV show in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VII"
- Lamarck**
II:43 His contribution to popularization of evolution idea discussed in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
- Lamb, Dana**
V:23 Review, "Strange Lands and Friendly People" devoted to his books, Quest for the Lost City and Enchanted Vagabonds
- Lamb, Harold**
XIX:18 Brief quote from his The Crusaders in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
- Lambarene Revisited**
XII:33 Frontiers
- Lambert, G. W.**
XI:14 Quoted his paper on Plotinian psychology in the Proceedings of the London Society for Psychological Research, 1927, pp. 393-413, in Editorial, "Marginal Significance"
XXXVI:21 Brief quote from Proceedings (psychical research, 1927) in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
- Lambert, John**
XXV:22 Quoted April 18 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- Lambert, the Sheepish Lion** (cartoon)
VI:8 Mention of in Children
- Lambert – F. S. Flint**
XIII:45 Poem quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Lament for a Generation** – Ralph de Toledano
XIII:45 Quotation of Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Lament for the Businessman**
VII:43 Lead
- Lametrie, Julian** (18th Century atheist (Julien Offray de la Mettrie))
I:5 Convinced freedom from religion necessary in battle to liberate man in Frontiers
I:22 Reference to his L'Homme Machine—avowed opponent of Christian doctrine of creation
II:9 Referenced to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
III:3 Quoted re atheism in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
III:8 Reference to his Man a Machine in Frontiers, "What is an Organism?"
IV:38 Quoted re atheism in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
VI:37 His Man a Machine quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"

Lametrie, Julian—(Continued)

- X:14 His Man a Machine quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
XIV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Morally Earnest Atheists"
XV:14 Briefly quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
XXIII:12 Quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
XXIV:14 Quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
XXV:52 Quoted from L'Homme Machine in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
XXXII:23 L'Homme Machine quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXIII:50 Quoted from Man a Machine in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of his case for Atheism from Man a Machine in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

Lamont, Corliss

- IV:4 Reviewed The Illusion of Immortality in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
XXI:2 Quoted his Freedom of Choice Affirmed in Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"
XXXIII:3 Discussed in "A Serious Business" in Review re Plato

Lamp and the Law, The— ACLU pamphlet

- IX:6 A discussion of McCarran-Walter Act, reviewed in Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices"

Lampell, Millard

- V:1 Mention of his book The Hero in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"
V:29 Reference to The Hero in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Lamponing Academic Psychology

- XVI:42 Review

Lamsen, David

- XXVI:17 Quoted his book We Who Are About to Die in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

Lance of Kanana, The— Harry W. French

- X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

Land, Dr. Edwin H. (Inventor of Polaroid camera)

- XXIV:10 Quoted Jan. 15, 1971 Science in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"

Land (quarterly published in Columbus, Ohio)

- XXVII:15 Discussed at end of Children, "Success Story"

Land, the Earth, the Planet, The

- IX:18 Frontiers

Land and the Law, The

- XXIII:10 Lead

Land for the People— edited by Herbert Giradet (1976, Crescent Books, 8A Leighton, Crescent, London, N.W.S.)

- XXXII:18 Tony Farmer article, "Reviving the Land" quoted in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"

Land in Question, The— Shirley-Anne Hardy (This and pamphlet by Jack Schwartzman, comparing the "two Henrys" Thoreau and George, available from School of Living, Box 3233, York, PA 17502)

- XXXVI:3 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Land in Therapy, The

- XL:41 Frontiers (written by Harry Caudill) Whiteburg, Kentucky, 41858)

Land Institute, The— Route 3, Salina, Kansas 67401

- XXXVII:46 Quoted their catalogue on purpose of institute and scholarships, in Editorial, "Research for Sustainable Agriculture"
XXXVIII:18 Meeting of students with Wendell Berry in "The Long Road Home"
XXXVIII:46 Announcement on internships in Editorial
XXXIX:2 Spring 1986 issue Wes Jackson on plight of American farmer and Dana Jackson on the start of the Institute in "What Can Be Done" (from Land Report)
XXXIX:47 Reminder on internships in Editorial

Land is Indivisible— *Wendal Bull*

- VII:29 Lead

Land Isn't Yesterday

- XXXVII:38 Frontiers (by Jane Meiklejohn)

Land of Contrasts

- III:25 Review—press in India

Land of the Free (poetry) John Beecher

- IX:17 Reviewed, "Voice of the Voiceless"
IX:34 One of poems, "An Air that Kills" from above quoted in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"

Land Reform—A Growing Movement

- XXVI:18 Frontiers

Land Reform—Plus

- XXVI:13 Editorial

Land Remembers, The— Ben Logan (Viking 1975, \$8.95)

- XXVIII:20 Reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

Land Report

- XXXV:2 Quoted Winter 1981 in Children, "Well-Rounded Education" (on Land Institute, Kansas), also quoted Joan Gussow
XXXV:14 Fall 1980 revise of Deserts on the March quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers" by Aaron J. Sharp
XXXVI:36 Quoted (1983) on daily schedule of students in Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVI:44 Summer 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"; also discussion of the Land Institute (Walter Pickett's article) and quoted Wes Jackson on visit to Amish
XXXVII:39 Quoted Winter 1983 on their life and activities in Children, "Ecological Revolution"
XXXVII:50 Walter Pickett's article on wheat in Winter 1984 issue quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
XXXVII:51 Quoted Martin Gursky, Summer 1984, on ideology of security in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"
XXXIX:2 Wes Jackson on the farmer, Dana Jackson on the Institute in "What Can Be Done"

Land Report—(Continued)

- XXXIX:17 Summer 1985 Mary Bruns on PaWiTo (see also A 30-Acre Tract), Wes Jackson in "Ways of Teaching"
- XXXIX:19 Fall 1985 Holly Winger on Angus Wright, historian environmental studies in "Chemical Disaster"
- XL:3 Patrick Bohlen's report on revitalization of rural America conf. in "Birth of a Culture?" (Summer 1986)
- XL:43 Spring 1987 Dana Jackson, Jess Ennis in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"
- XLI:7 Donald Worster, Summer 1987 on private ownership of the land in "A Simple Ideal"
- XLI:21 Fall 1987 Patricia Boehner, Jess Ennis, Roger Lebovitz, Dana Jackson in "The Land Report"

Land Report, The

- XLI:2 Review
- Land Stewardship Letter** (512 Elm, Stilwater, Minn. 55082)
- XXXIX:53 Wendell Berry's talk, Summer 1986, Vol. 4, No. 2, also Wes Jackson on "ownership" in "The Missing Element in Our Culture"
- XL:4 Wendell Berry, Spring 1986, in "Soil and People"
- XL:36 Winter 1987, Berry in "Berry Rhetoric" on farmers
- XL:40 Spring 1987 Wes Jackson re biotechnology in "Wisdom about Plants and Soil"
- XL:46 W. Berry Winer, 1986, in "Musings About the Family Farm"
- XLI:3 Summer 1987 Frances Moore Lappe on "Capitalism" and sustainable agriculture in "The Meaning of Land"
- XLI:38 John Rylander, Summer 1988 re Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy, also Ron Kroese from paper by Steven J. Taff
- XLI:44 Quoted Kroese, Spring 1988, on land policies in "Care of the Land"

Land Trust – International Independence Institute, West Road, Box 183, Ashby, Mass 01431

- XXVI:50 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General
- Land Trust Manual, The** (Institute of Community Economics, 151 Montague City Rd., Greenfield, Mass.)
- XXXVI:48 Noted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust "

Land Trusts Are Multiplying

- XLI:23 Frontiers

Land's End?

- VII:43 Editorial

Landis, Judge Kenesaw Mountain

- II:33 Reference to in Review of Chaplin's Wobbly

Landscape (Book of collected writings of J. B. Jackson (University of Mass Press, \$8.00, paper, \$3.50)

- XXX:11 Quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"

Landscape (Magazine)

- IX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"

Landscape—(Continued)

- XII:7 John Maas article quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero" re banality of poster advertising, Autumn issue
- XII:50 Comments by editor on concern of small town in Texas by-passed by new super-highway, in Lead, "Encircling Gloom"
- XIII:45 Edwin N. Wilmsen quoted, Fall 1960 issue, in Editorial, "Sources of Wholeness"
- XIV:6 Lewis Mumford quoted, Winter issue, in Review, "Park and Field"
- XIV:24 Peter van Dresser quoted from Spring 1961 issue in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
- XV:14 Dr. Harold F. Searles quoted, Winter 1961-62 issue, in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
- XVI:6 Quoted Winter 1962 issue in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"
- XVI:43 Arthur Drexler quoted in Review, "The Designers of Space"; also quoted from same article, Mort and Eleanor Karp, Yi-Fu Tuan Edgar Anderson quoted, Autumn 1963 issue, in Editorial, "Weekend Pantheism?"
- XVI:46 A. E. Parr quoted, Winter 1964 issue, in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- XVIII:9 Walter Pichler quoted, Spring 1964 issue, in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"
- XIX:23 Discussed and editorial quoted, Winter 1966-67 issue, in Review, "The Planner's Siege Perilous"
- XX:9 A. E. Parr quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- XX:27 Edwin N. Wilmsen quoted from Fall 1960 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Home" re Navajo hogan building song
- XXI:43 Niels Diffrient quoted from Winter 1969 issue in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
- XXII:23 Grady Clay and Erich Isaac papers (reprinted in The Subversive Science) quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- XXII:30 Richard Alan Smith quoted in re Japanese city planning, Winter 1970 issue, in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXIV:42 Clare Cooper Marcus quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"
- XXXII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful" (J. & M. Davis article)
- XXXII:52 Quoted, No. 3, 1980, on "Place Ballets" in Children, "In the Magazines"
- XXXIV:2 Quoted No. 3, 1980 on "Place Ballets" in Children, "In the Magazines"
- XXXIV:20 Article, Jan. 1981, by Joseph Meeker quoted in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth" re technology and nature, ("Wisdom and Wilderness")
- XXXIV:39 Quoted article by Daniel B. Luten, No. 2, 1981, in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time" (housing, agriculture)
- XXXV:10 Quoted article by Christopher Salter in Vol. 25, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

Landscape—(Continued)

- XXXV:10 Quoted briefly from another article in above issue by John Fraser Hart, same Frontiers
- XXXVII:24 Quoted article by Neil Evernden on ecology and true nature of the prairie in Lead, "Prairie Revery" Vol. 27, also quoted Christopher Salter
- XXXIV:39 Daniel B. Luten, No. 2, 1981, in "Questions of the Time" (housing, agriculture)
- XXXV:10 Christopher Salter, Vol. 25, No. 3, in "The Uses of History"
- XXXV:10 Quoted John Fraser Hart from above issue
- XXXVII:24 Neil Evernden on ecology and the prairie, Vol. 27, and Christopher Salter, in "Prairie Revery"

Landscape for Humans, A – Peter Van Dresser (1972, Biotechnic Press, P. O. Box 26091, Albuquerque, NM 87125)

- XXXVI:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Plan for New Mexico"

- XXX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"

Landscape Papers – Edgar Anderson (Turtle Island Foundation, Berkeley, California, 1976)

- XXXII:25 Reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"
- XXXII:47 Discussed in Review, "Community Honor Roll"

Lane, Cecil T. (Yale physicist)

- I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"

Lane, Homer

- III:31 His Talks to Parents and Teachers discussed in Children
- III:48 Reference to in Children

Lane, Dr. Howard (N.Y. University)

- X:2 His inquiry about classroom cheating discussed in Children, from Morton Hunt, Reader's Digest article

Lane, Leonora C.

- XIX:37 Children, "The Living World" condensed from her article in Journal of Human Relation, Vol. 14, No. 2

Lane, Robert E.

- VII:9 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review from his article "Political Character and Political Analysis"

Lane, Rose Wilder

- II:17 Review of her The Discovery of Freedom
- IV:9 Long quote from above book in Lead, "Progress and Decline"
- XXXII:49 Quoted from her The Discovery of Freedom in Editorial, "There Ought Not to Be a Law" (daughter of Laura Ingalls Wilder of Little House on the Prairie)

Lang, Cyril

- XXXIV:16 Time story, Dec. 15, 1980, on his teaching of Aristotle's Poetics, Machiavelli's Prince and Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, etc.—lost his job—in Children, "Teachers at Bay"

Lang, Daniel

- VII:4 Review of his New Yorker profile on Samuel Goudsmit in "Bow to the New Yorker"
- XXVI:3 Quoted Dec. Harper's in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"
- XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"

Langbaum, Robert

- VIII:31 Quoted his American Scholar article on fear of Communism in the United States in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
- XXVI:18 Quoted Spring 1973 American Scholar in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
- XXIX:18 Quoted D. H. Lawrence in Winter 1976-76 American Scholar which is used in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Langberg, Arnold

- XXXVI:4 His "Colorado High School," Children, in this issue, to be found in full in Changing Schools, Winter 1982

Langdon-Davies, John

- IX:25 His The Unknown—Is It Nearer? reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"
- XXI:37 Quoted his Seeds of Life in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"

Lange, Frederick

- I:21 History of Materialism—quote from Bertrand Russell's Introduction in Frontiers
- I:26 Quoted History of Materialism—contribution to knowledge of ancients did not come from materialists
- II:49 Quoted from above on Einstein "Great Reformer" study re gravitation and "mathematical law" being placed in rank of physical cause
- II:52 Quoted History of Materialism on Aristotle in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"
- IV:25 Quoted History of Materialism
- IV:38 Quoted Russell's introduction to above in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
- VI:22 Quoted from History in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
- VIII:46 History of Materialism quoted on John Toland in Lead
- IX:14 History quoted in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"
- XII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Twilight Area"
- XIII:47 History of Materialism quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
- Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Is Demonstrable?"
- XV:28 Bertrand Russell's introduction to his History of Materialism quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
- XVII:13 History quoted on Isaac Newton in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XVIII:1 Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:18 Quoted from History of Materialism in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"

Lange, Frederick—(Continued)

- XVIII:39 History quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"
Quoted in Editorial, "The Clarity of Wholeness"
- XIX:44 History quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XXI:25 Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
- XXII:9 Quoted History of Materialism in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- XXIV:6 Quoted History in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"
- XXIV:9 Russell's Introduction quoted in Editorial, "What Opens Minds?"
- XXVII:44 Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVII:51 History quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
- XXVIII:36 History quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXIX:15 Introduction to History quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
- XXXI:23 History quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
- XXXII:23 History quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXIII:48 Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted from History of Materialism re materialism as a dogma in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:43 From preface History of Materialism (man's chain of illusion") in "A Cumulative Force"
- Langer, Suzanne** (Contemporary thinker in U.S.)
X:38 Quoted from her article in Fortune describing the changes in the modern world in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
- XXVIII:44 Lorin Loverde's quote from her in Jan. Journal of Aesthetic Education in Children, "Students and Poets"
- Langsner, Drew**
XXXI:51 Quoted from Handmade in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"
- Langsner, Louise**
XXXI:51 Quoted from Handmade in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"
- Language and Beyond**
XXXI:17 Lead
- Language and Myth** – Ernst Cassirer (1925)
XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
- Language and Responsibility** – Noam Chomsky (Pantheon paper, 1979, \$3.95)
XXXII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The State of Religion"
XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXII:38 Quoted in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"

Language and Silence – George Steiner (Atheneum)

- IX:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Being of the Word"
- XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Bare Instruction"
- Language Arts**
XXXVII:18 Quoted Sept. 1983 issue, "The Development of Poetic Intuition in Children," by Justin Vitiello, in Children, "Miscellany"
- Language As Transformer**
XL:44 Lead
- Language in Thought and Action** – S. I. Hayakawa
XXIX:24 Quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"
- Language of Affirmation, The**
IV:37 Lead
- Language of Dreams, The**
XIV:17 Review
- Language of Symbols**
VI:36 Editorial
- Language of Synthesis, A**
XVII:36 Lead
- Language of the Birds, The** – David M. Guss (North Point, 1986)
XXXIX:10 Reviewed in "Recovery and Discovery"
- Language of the Inner Life**
XIX:7 Lead
- Language of the Spirit, The**
XXXVIII:41 Review (Defense of Ancient Springs – Raine)
- Language of Value, The**
XXI:17 Lead
- Language of Vision, The** – Gyorgy Kepes
XV:52 S. I. Hayakawa's Introductory essay to quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"
- Language, Thought, and Reality** (MIT Press, 1969)
XXII:28 Benjamin Lee Whorf's paper quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXIV:41 Quoted from in re Hopis, in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted in Review, on culture of the Hopi, "Appearance and Reality"
XLI:18 Quoted on Hopi thought in "Changing Ways of Thinking"
- Lanier, Lyle H.**
XXVIII:10 His contribution to I'll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
XXXIX:15 Re theory of the use of the machine from I'll Take My Stand in "The Writers"
- Lansbury, George** (Pacifist MP)
II:35 Reference to his pacifism in Letter from England and to his book My Quest for Peace
- Lansing, Alfred**
XII:26 His review of Endurance by Clifton Fadiman quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"
XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation," from Endurance
XIV:27 Endurance briefly quoted in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"
- Lansing, Marion**
V:6 Discussion of her Great Moments in Freedom in Children

Lao Tze (Lao-Tse) (Lao-tzu) (Lao-tze)

I:21 Mentioned in Buddha story—had more "social consciousness" than his contemporary

I:25 Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"—quotes his Tao Te King

II:39 Quoted in Letter from England

II:51 Quoted: "Were I the ruler of a little State," etc.

IV:41 Review of Tao Te King

V:27 Quote from in Lead, "The God-Idea"

VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"

VII:14 Reference to in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"

VII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Bystander"

IX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Thesis and Criticism"

X:37 Book about The Parting of the Way by Holmes Welch quoted in Lead, "Suspended in Air"

XIII:31 Quote in Editorial, "The Genius of Lao-Tse"

XIV:52 Quoted in Lead, "What to Do. . ."

XVI:6 Quoted Tao Te Ching in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"

XVI:15 Tao Te King quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"

XVI:16 Tao Te King quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"

XVI:22 Tao Te King quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"

XVII:32 Quoted in Lead, "Means and Signs of Change"

XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"

XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"

XIX:28 Brief quote in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"

XIX:50 Quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"

XXI:14 Tao Te King quoted in Children, "A Natural Environment"

XXI:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

XXII:14 Quoted Tao Te King in Editorial, "A Matter of People"

XXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Cloud and the Light"

XXIV:8 Lional Giles translation of quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

XXIV:44 Lin Yutang quoted from The Wisdom of China and India in re Tao Te Ching in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

XXV:19 Brief quote from Tao in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:24 Quoted in Review, "Directions of Becoming"

XXXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"

XXXI:12 Tao quoted briefly in Lead, "The Power of Mind"

XXXI:51 Quoted in Lead, "Departure and Return"

XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXIII:13 Quoted on practicing Tao in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

XXXIV:51 Quoted on Parting of the Way, discussed in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

Lao Tze—(Continued)

XXXV:2 Quoted from Freedom, Aug. 22, 1981 issue, article by Brian Morris on in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" commented upon by Holmes Welch in The Parting of the Way by Welch

XXXVI:37 Quoted on "neighbors" in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

XXXVII:43 Quoted on returning to small, simple ways in Lead, "Country Currents"

Lao Tzu and the Tao

XVIII:4 Review

Lapham, Lewis (Editor, Harper's)

XXIX:22 Quoted April issue in Frontiers, "A More Than Technical Problem"

XXX:7 Quoted Dec. 1976 Harper's in Frontiers, "Mayhem in Review"

XXX:19 Quoted Mar. 1977 issue in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXXI:26 Quoted April 1978 issue in Children, "No Invitation to Learning"

XXXII:46 Quoted Sept. 1979 issue in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"

XXXIII:11 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIII:17 Quoted Mar. 1980 Harper's in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 1984 Harper's on narrowing effect of media in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"

XXXVII:1 Quoted May 1984 Harper's on books in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

XXXVIII:27 Mar. 1982 Harper's "romance of crime" in "Matters of Reading"

XXXIX:1 Harper's Sept. 1985 on terrorism in "The World is Something Made"

XL:52 Symposium on new technology in medicine arranged by him in "What is God for Human Beings?"

La Piere Richard

XII:35 His The Freudian Ethic part of which was printed in Aug. 1 Saturday Review quoted from in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"

Laplace (French astronomer)

I:5 Reply to Napoleon re God in Nebular Theory, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

XXXIII:14 Quote from to Napoleon used in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

Lappe, Frances Moore

XXVIII:12 Her article in Feb. Harper's discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"

XXX:39 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly, May 22, in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

XXX:52 Quoted Oct. Rain, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"

Lappe, Frances Moore—(Continued)

- XXXI:11 Her Food First reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion"
Quoted in Editorial, "What We Can Do"
- XXXI:13 Food First quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:50 Food First quoted in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"
- XXXII:51 Quoted Food First in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"
- XXXIII:9 Quoted Food First, section "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted Food First in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:44 Her new book What Can We Do? (with William Valentine) quoted, discussed in Frontiers of same title
- XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- XXXIV:22 Her latest efforts to bring food relief to Somalia, Africa, discussed in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"
- XXXIV:24-35 Exploding the Hunger Myths quoted in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from The Circle of Poison in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (re advertising for pesticides)
- XXXV:16 Quoted from What Can We Do? in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"
- XXXV:24 Quoted Food First in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools" (exports from starving countries); also biographical sketch of her from East-West Journal by Alex Jack and quoted interview with her
- XXXVI:3 Quoted Food First (re unnecessary "scarcity") in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted Food First (exports from famine areas) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:38 Quoted, reviewed Now We Can Speak: A Journey Through the New Nicaragua in Frontiers, "Central American 'School'"
- XXXVIII:38 Exploding the Hunger Myth in "Words and Myth"; also quoted Food First
- XXXIX:37 From Agriculture and Human Values, Spring 1985 (brief biography of her also) in "Extinction or Renewal?"
- XL:12 Summer 1987 Land Stewardship in "The Meaning of the Land" (Capitalism and sustainable agriculture)
- XLI:15 From Food First News re "values" in "They Did Not Hit Back"
- XLI:19 Betraying the National Interest in "The Fraud of Aid"
- Lapp, Dr. R. E. (Ralph E.)** (Research physicist)
- II:44 Brief quote from Must We Hide? in "No Hiding Place Down Here"
- VIII:25 Quoted from his "Fall-Out and Candor" in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Lapp, Dr. R. E. (Ralph E.)—(Continued)

- IX:44 Quoted re "clean" and "dirty" bombs in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- XI:36 Quoted his The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'"
- XVI:2 Review of his Kill and Overkill in Dec. 1, 1962 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- Lapse of Materialism**
- VIII:8 Editorial
- Lar School** (Albuquerque, New Mexico)
- XVIII:52 Brochure from quoted in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
- Large and the Small, The**
- XXX:36 Review
- Larger Audience, A**
- XXXV:17 Lead (Industry, problems of nations)
- Larger Awareness, A**
- XXVIII:38 Editorial
- Lark, The** – Gilett Burgess (May 1955)
- XXXVII:5 Quoted in Children, "Various Nostalgias"; also noted in Editorial, "Note on Nostalgia"
- Larner, Jeremy**
- XVII:27 Quote from his "The New York School Crisis," Spring 1964 Dissent
- XIX:18 His Drive, He Said discussed, quoted in Review, "Youthful Outsiders"
- XXII:21 Quoted from May Harper's in Lead, "Buried by Insights"
- XXX:41 Drive, He Said quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- LaRouche, Larry**
- IV:17 Author of Lead, "Letter to a Friend," unsigned; reference to in Editorial, "An Encouraging Letter"
- Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology**
- XXV:51 Robert Graves definition of "mythology" quoted from his introduction in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- Larrabea, Eric**
- XIV:36 His comments from June Harper's quoted in Children, "The Education of the Ego"
- Larrabee, Prof. Harold A.**
- XV:52 Quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"
- Larson, Arnold B. (MANAS reader)**
- XVIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"
- Larson, Arthur**
- XVIII:7 David Maxey's quote of from Jan. 26 Look given in Frontiers, "Look' Looks at The Radical Right"
- Larson, Enid** (Biology teacher, Carmel, CA High School)
- X:18 Referred to by Frances V. Rummell in Together, March, in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold"
- Larson, Jeanne**
- XL:10 Seeds of Peace (with Madge Micheels-Cyrus) in Lead

- Larson, Kathryn**
 XII:2 High School girl who wrote on civil disobedience—follow up in *Frontiers*, "Repercussions"
- Lasagna, Dr. Louis (John Hopkins University)**
 XXXIII:43 Quoted from The Doctors' Dilemma in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- Lasch, Prof. Christopher**
 XX:41 Quoted Sept. 11 Nation in Review, "On Truth and Power"
 XX:52 Quoted from Sept. 11 Nation in Lead, "On Changing the World"
 XXXIII:38 Discussed and quoted his The Culture of Narcissism in Review, "The Role of Humans"
 XXXIII:40 Quoted discussed in Children, "Minutely Subdivided" from The Culture of Narcissism
 XXXIII:44 Quoted at length and discussed in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIV:1 Briefly quoted Culture of Narcissism in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
 XXXV:37 Quoted "Popular Culture and the Illusion of Choice" from democracy, April 1982, in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
 XXXVII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "A Platonic Goal"; Harper's, Feb. 1984, "The Degradation of Work and the Apotheosis of Art" quoted in Children, "Art in America"
 XXXIX:8 From Katallagete (Summer 1985) in *Frontiers* (Orwell)
 XL:4 New Statesman, Aug. 29, 1986, in "The Ill of the Age"
 XL:15 April 1987 Harper's on Martin Luther King
- Laski, Harold**
 II:21 Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience in Review, "Lucid Prose"
 II:40 His The American Democracy discussed in *Frontiers*
 II:48 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Canon of Knowledge"
 III:23 Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience ("The Recovery of Citizenship") in *Frontiers*, "The Role of Pressure Groups"
 IV:44 Reference to in Children
 VI:26 Quoted The Rise of Liberalism in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
 XXX:16 The American Democracy quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
 XXXVI:9 The Dangers of Obedience quoted, discussed in Review, "Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past"; also see Editorial, "Regenerating Neighborhoods"
 XXXVI:36 Quoted The Dangers of Obedience on educational structure of the future, in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- Lasko, Dr. Alvin A.**
 XXI:33 His paper quoted from Challenges of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Habits and Values"
- Lasky**
 III:19 His and Toledano's Seeds of Treason referred to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- Lasserre, Henri**
 II:43 Review Pioneer in Community by Watson Thomson, story of Henri Lasserre
 XXV:45 Quoted from Tolstoy's Intimate Diary quoted from The Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"
 XXXIII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change" (Tolstoyan Communities)
- Lasswell, Harold D.**
 I:14 "The Garrison State" reviewed in *Frontiers*, with applicability to conditions today
 I:52 Reference to "The Garrison State" in Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
 II:11 Quoted from American Journal of Sociology about segregation of individuals into isolated interest groups as result of industrialized society
 VI:1 Quoted from his "The Garrison State" in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"
 VIII:23 "The Garrison State" quoted in Lead, "The Mass Society"
- Last Change on Earth** – Roger Caras (Schocken paperback, \$2.95)
 XXVI:15 Quoted preface to in *Frontiers*, "Collaboration with Nature"
- Last Combat, The** – Ralph Leveridge
 XVI:17 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The End of 'War Morale'"
- Last Days of the Colorado?**
 XXV:21 Review
- Last Days of the Wehrmacht**
 X:25 Review of The Cross of Iron—Willi Heinrich
- Last Dramatic Questions, The**
 XXIX:13 Lead
- Last Frontiers, The** – Howard Fast
 II:39 Review in Children
 IV:21 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Our Forty Years' War"
- Last Hunt, The** – Milton Lott
 IX:16 Reviewed "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- Last of the Conquerors** – William Gardner Smith
 II:52 Mentioned in Review of Negro pictures
- Last of the Prophets**
 XXXI:47 Editorial
- Last of the Wine, The** – Mary Renault
 XXIV:48 Discussed in Review, "Musings on Literature"
- Last Salute to the Warriors?**
 XI:19 Review of John Hersey's Hiroshima and Mayor Willy-Charles Brou's Combat Beneath the Sea
- Last Summer in the Cities**
 XX:41 *Frontiers*
- Last Unicorn, The** – Peter S. Beagle (Viking and Ballantine)
 XXIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"
- Last Word**
 XLI:52 Editorial

- Last Word, A**
VII:7 Editorial
- Late Night Thoughts** (essays) Lewis Thomas
XXXVIII:10 Quoted re wonders of the world in Children, "Ways of Saying"
- Latest Overstreet Book, The**
X:46 Review
- Latham, Jean**
X:37 His Carry on Mr. Bowditch briefly discussed in Children
- Latham-Koenig, Alfred**
XX:49 With co-author, Julian Porter, wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"
- Lathrop, Dorothy**
XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote of her in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"
- Latin America Review of Books** – edited by Colin Harding and Christopher Roper (Latin America Review of Books, Ltd., 69 Cannon St., London EC4, and 84, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds)
XXVI:36 Editors and Barry Carr, Teresa Hayer, Gary MacEoin, quoted in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Latin American Quest**
XII:10 Editorial—Luis Monguio
- Latin-American "Reality"**
XV:19 Editorial (one of several short articles in one issue)
- Lattimore, Owen**
IV:6 Reference to his Ordeal by Slander in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"
IV:20 Quoted Ordeal by Slander in Lead, "The Invitation to Communism"
IV:27-36 Reference to in Children
- Lau, Dr. D. C.**
XVIII:4 His edition of Tao Te King quoted in Review, "Lao Tzu and the Tao"
- Laucks, Irvin F.**
VIII:50 His reaction to Speak Truth to Power discussed in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
XIV:22 His letter to Editors given in Frontiers, "Disarmament and Its Difficulties"
XVII:24 Given as author of quote from "The Triple Revolution" in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
XVII:41 His letter text of second portion of Frontiers, "Triple Revolution"
XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
XVIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
- Laucks Foundation** (P. O. Box 5012, Santa Barbara, CA 93150)
XXXVIII:3 Reprint of "Why Men Love War" from Esquire (Nov. 1984) in their 67th printing followed by comment by Harold Thornton in Editorial, "How Is It Possible?"
- Laudon, Kenneth**
XXIX:49 His review of Abbe Mowshowitz's The Conquest of the Will in Sept. 17 Science quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"
- Lauer, Quentin** (Fordham)
XXXIX:52 His Presidential Address from Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophers in "Why Be Good?"
- Lauer, Rachel M.**
XXI:7 Quoted from Dec. 1967 Etc. in Children, "Some Cultural Determinisms"
- Laufman, Dudley**
XV:44 Quoted The Greenleaf in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"
- Laughing Whitefish** – Robert Travers (Dell paperback)
XX:18 Quoted in Review, "Story and Song"
- Laurila, S. E.** (real name Moray)
VII:26 Wrote Frontiers, "Business and the Liberal Arts"
- Lave, Charles**
XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of his Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter 1978 CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- Lavender Hill Mob** (Alec Guinness film)
V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
- L'Avenir de la Science** – Renan
XXXI:1 Quoted in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
- Lavrín, Janko**
XXVII:40 Quoted his Dostoevsky in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
- Lavron, Pinchas**
VII:39 Minister of Defense for Israeli—Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"
- Law, William** (18th Century mystic)
IX:43 Quoted re Sir Isaac Newton being indebted to Jacob Boehme in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
XXVI:22 Quoted in re Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- Law, The** – Frederic Bastiat
III:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Search for Social Principles"
- Law and the Lawyers, The** – compilation by S. B. Kher from Gandhi (Navajivan Publishing House, 1962)
XXXV:2 Review, "For the Good of All"
- Law and the Social Order** (quarterly published by students of College of Law, Arizona State University)
XXII:50 Monroe Price quoted from 2nd issue 1969 volume in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"
- Law as Education**
XIV:36 Frontiers
- Law as Teacher**
XVII:24 Editorial on Natural Law
- Law of Averages**
IV:18 Frontiers on Stringfellow Barr's "Let's Join the Human Race"
- Law of Community?**
XXX:3 Editorial

- Law of Human Relations, The**
X:23 Lead commentary on Victor Gollancz's article, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom," MANAS, April 10
- Law of Nature, A**
I:24 Editorial
XXII:25 Editorial
- Law of Reasonable War, The**
IX:23 Review, Colliers, Herman Wouk, "The Lomokome Papers"
- Law of Schism, The**
XXIII:11 Frontiers
- Law of Self-Reference, The**
XXI:2 Editorial
- Law of the Sea, The**
XL:13 Review (Future of the Oceans)
- Lawes, Warden**
VII:35 His Twenty Thousand Years in Sing Song quoted in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"
- Lawren Harris** (Macmillan of Canada)
XXII:51 Introduction by Northrop Frye and Lawren Harris quoted from in Review, "Canadian Painter"
- Lawrence, David**
XVIII:18 His comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in Herald Tribune quoted, discussed in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:36 Dorothy Samuel refers to in her "Letter from a Reader" in Children
- D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art** – Eliseo Vivas
XIV:30 Subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Phoenix as Xenophon"
- Lawrence, D. H.**
XIII:47 His Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious quoted in Children, "Contribution from Readers"
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of his Lady Chatterley's Lover in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
XXIII:50 Quoted This Quarter, July/Aug/Sept 1929, in Editorial, "The Meaning of Words"
XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from Lawrence's Education of the People quoted from The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"
XXV:39 John Schaar's quote from his "Education of the People," in Editorial, "Beyond Equality and Inequality"
XXV:50 Joyce Carol Oates' quote of in Nov. 4 Saturday Review in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXVII:26-35 Views on Nature quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
XXIX:14 Essay "Education and the People" quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
XXIX:16 Essay "Education for the People" quoted in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"
- Lawrence, D. H.**—(Continued)
XXIX:18 Quoted on pine tree in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXXIII:39 Quote from, comment on by F. R. Leavis in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
XXXIII:46 The World of Lawrence, a Passionate Appreciations—Henry Miller, in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
XXXVI:44 Quoted on "equality" in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" and from his essay, "Education for the People"
- Lawrence in Oaxaca** – Ross Parmenter (Peregrine Smith, 1984)
XXXVIII:27-36 Reviewed in "Scientists on Science"
- Laws** – Plato
XXXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"
- Laws of Manu**
XXVIII:9 Max Muller's quote from given in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment," character of the Indians
- Laws of Social Change, The**
XXXIV:49 Review
- Lawson, Thomas**
XXXVIII:20 From Religions of Africa (Religious Tradition of the World) on "Religious Studies"
- Layman Speaks, The** (Homeopathic magazine)
XXVII:2 Arthur B. Green quoted from May issue, in Review, "This and That"
- Lazar, Ed** (member of CNVA)
XVI:3 Wrote Lead, "Across National Barriers"
XVI:44 Quoted from Sarvodaya in Lead, "The New Realities"
XXI:1 His comment on Pentagon protest quoted in Frontiers, "Two Demonstration"
XXVIII:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Response to the Food Crisis"
XL:16 His pamphlet Common Sense (elements for a new society) in "On Making Wholes" From Humanities, No. 4, 1977, in "The Ordeal of Tibet"
- Lazaro Cardenas, Mexican Democrat** – William Cameron Townsend (George Wahr Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, \$4.00)
V:24 Reference to and quote from in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions" Quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Parallel"
- Lazarus, Simon**
XXIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
- Lea**
I:12 History of the Inquisition does not suggest men need personal God
- Leach, Bernard**
XXXIII:1 Editor of The Unknown Craftsman by Soetsu Yanagi (1889-1961) recommended in Review, "The Crafts of Japan"

- Leach, Penelope**
 XIX:38 Her article from Anarchy No. 64 used as Children, "The Right Child"
 Also briefly quoted in Editorial, "To Correct Rigidity"
- Lead, Kindly Light** – Vincent Sheehan
 II:34 Review of
- Leader, Hero, Martyr**
 XXXIX:23 Review (Martin Luther King)
- Leader is Honored, A**
 II:3 Review Nagpur Times, unique way of celebrating birthday of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel, Indian Minister for States
- Leadership—One of the Mysteries**
 XXXIV:5 Frontiers
- Leadership and Political Institutions in India** – Richard L. Park and Irene Tinker, eds. (Princeton University Press, 1959)
 XIX:23 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
 XIX:33 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Editorial, "The Educational Goal"
 XXII:8 Joan V. Bondurant quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- Leadership in the American Revolution** (Library of Congress)
 XXVIII:48 Prof. Alfred H. Kelly and Gordon Wood quoted from in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"
 XXXIX:21 Gordon Wood quoted in "A Number of Good Books"
- Leadership of Teen-Age Groups** – Dorothy M. Roberts (Association Press, N.Y., 1950)
 V:45 Quoted, discussed in Children
- Leading Authority, A**
 V:40 Editorial – Brock Chisholm
- Leading and Teaching**
 XXI:13 Editorial
- League of Anxious Men**
 IX:29 Lead
- Lean Years, The** – Richard Barnet (Simon and Schuster, \$12.95)
 XXXIII:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Crucial Value Questions"
- Leaning on the Moment** (Parabola, 1987)
 XL:16 Review, "Various Sages"
- Leap of Metaphor, The**
 XXX:1 Lead
- Leaps and Lethargies**
 XXIII:18 Review
- Lear, John**
 XXI:42 Quoted Sept. 7 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Study of Man"
 XXIII:43 His Saturday Review, Oct. 3, article on the work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- Lear, William P.** (Industrialist)
 XXII:11 Perfecting steam automobile
- Learned Ignorance** – Cusanus
 XXV:42 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Sacred Art"
- Learned Knife, The** – Lawrence Hyde
 III:2 Long quote from in Frontiers, "A Question About The Soul"
- Learned Knife, The**—(Continued)
 XXXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"
- Learning About Ourselves**
 XLI:5 Editorial (Gary Nabhan)
- Learning After College** – Nevitt Sanford, edited by Craig Comstock (Montaigne, 99 El Toyonal, Orinda, CA 94563)
 XXXIV:43 In Children, "On Home Instruction"
- Learning and Teaching**
 XXXVII:23 Frontiers (New Alchemy Institute)
- Learning Disabilities: What the Publicity Doesn't Tell** – Clifton Merritt (now in pamphlet, Samisdat, Box 129, Richard, VT 05476, from the author)
 XXXVI:19 Quoted in Children, "Learning Disabilities"
- Learning from Children**
 XX:51 Editorial
- Learning from History**
 XXX:8 Editorial
- Learning from History**
 XXVI:18 Editorial
- Learning from Nature**
 XXX:46 Editorial
- Learning from Nature**
 XXX:15 Lead
 XXVIII:51 Lead
- Learning from Our Mistakes – Henry J. Perkinson**
 XXXIII:9 Article in Etc., Spring 1979, quoted in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
- Learning from the Past**
 XXIX:47 Lead
- Learning to Be Free** – Carl Rogers (NEA Journal)
 XVIII:18 Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 Trans-Action, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"
- Learning from "Nature"**
 XX:27 Frontiers
- Learning from Work**
 XXXII:50 Review
- Learning How to Live in Peace** – Detlef Kantowsky (Pamphlet)
 XLI:42 Re Sarvodaya in Sri Lanka in Frontiers
- Learning Networks in Adult Education: Non-Formal Education on a Housing Estate** – Paul Fordham, Geoff Poulton and Lawrence Randle (Routledge)
 XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- Learning Society, The** – Robert Hutchins
 XXIV:42 Quoted by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"
- Learning Together** – Elizabeth Monroe Drews (Prentice-Hall, \$7.95)
 XXV:38 Her quote from Ronald Laing in, given in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"
- Leary, Mary**
 XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"
- Leaven from Abroad**
 XXXVII:26-35 Review (Heilbut—Exiled in Paradise)
- Leaven of an Art Form, The**
 XXXVI:14 Editorial (Gandhi)
- Leaven of Malice** – Robertson Davies (Clark, Irwin & Co., 1954, Curtis paper)
 XXVII:2 Quoted from in Review, "This and That"

Leavening Social Science

XXIII:20 Frontiers
Leaves of Grass – Walt Whitman
XXXIV:39 Quoted from "A Backward Glance" essay at close of, in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Leaves of Grass in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
Leavis, F. R.
XXI:31 His book Anna Karenina and Other Essays discussed and quoted in Review, "A Responsible Reader"
XXI:42 Quoted his Education and the University in Children, "The Bead Game"
XXIV:26-34 Quoted from Education and the University in Review, "Thoughts on Competition"
XXVI:52 Quoted Education and the University in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
XXX:43 Quoted from Education and the University in Children, "A Revealing Test"
XXXIII:39 Quote from Anna Karenina and Other Essays in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
Lebow, Victor
XXIX:21 Quoted on George C. Lodge's The New American Ideology from March 6 Nation in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
XXIX:41 His review of Robert Heilbroner's Business Civilization in Decline quoted from July 17 Nation in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
Leboyer, Frederick
XXIX:4 His Birth Without Violence reviewed in Children, "Entrance to Life"
Lecky, Prescott
X:24 Quoted his Self-Consistency in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"
X:25 Quoted Self-Consistency in Children
Lecky, W. E. H. (19th Century historian)
I:7 Attributed indifference to human suffering in Dark Ages to Europe to beliefs of common people regarding a state after death—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:12 History of European Morals, History of the Rise of Nationalism in Europe don't suggest man needs a personal god—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
II:2 Reference to History of European Morals in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
II:31 Quoted and referred to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery" said Christianity gave servile virtues foremost place
III:2 Reference to his studies of evolution of moral ideas in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
III:5 Reference to works in Letter from England
III:28 Quoted from History of European Morals on stoicism in Lead, "Death and Rebirth"
V:44 Quoted from Introduction to History of Rationalism in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

Lecky, W. E. H.—(Continued)

V:52 Quoted from History of European Morals in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"
VII:33 Quoted introduction to Rationalism in Frontiers, "Retreat to Philosophy"
VIII:27 Quoted briefly in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
XV:8 Briefly quoted from introduction to Rationalism in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
XXI:34 Quoted from Rationalism in Europe in Editorial, "Self-Reference"
XXVII:2 Quoted Spirit of Rationalism in Europe in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
XXVIII:16 Quoted introduction to Rationalism in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
XXX:244 Quoted from History of European Morals in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
XXXIV:22 Quoted from History of European Morals in Lead, "Behind the Web" (motives for action)
XXXV:35 Quoted from Rationalism in Europe in Editorial, "New Images for Old"
XXXIX:17 History of Rise of Rationalism in "How Opinions are Formed"
XL:48 Quoted above on rise of ideas in "Become What You Are"
LeCron, Leslie (Psychiatrist, Authority on Hypnosis)
X:29 Mentioned in Review of Beyond the Five Senses in Review of same title, he is one of the contributors
Lecture You Should Have Heard, A
X:6 Review of Krutch
Lederer, William J.
XII:1 Review of his and Eugene Burdick's The Ugly American
Lee, Dr. Dorothy
XV:32 Quoted from Fall 1961, Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, "Autonomous Motivation"
XV:40 Quoted from same source as above in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XXII:41 Quoted from Freedom and Culture in Children, "Ecology for the Young"
Lee-Hamilton
XXX:37 Hearn's discussion of his poem on sea-shell quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"
Lee, Harper
XIV:47 To Kill a Mockingbird quoted in Children, of same title
Lee, Irving J.
V:35 Quoted from Etc. article in Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism"
Lee, Matthew
XLI:44 From Inner City Press and Progressive June 1988 by Holly Metz in "A City Rebuilds Itself"
Lee, Nancy
XXIX:43 Her account of "Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts" quoted from Rain, May, in Children, "Gift of the World"

- Lee, Patrick**
XXXV:22 Quoted his Oct. 25, 1981 story in L.A. Times re "barter" in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now"
- Lee, Richard B.**
XXII:47 Edited Man the Hunter (co-editor, Irven DeVore) which was discussed, quoted in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A..."
- Leefflang, Sietz**
XXXVII:17 Interview with from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983 quoted in Frontiers (farming, organic, etc.) "News from Holland"
- Leer, Norman**
XXII:53 Quoted Summer/Fall 1969 issue of New Directions in Teaching in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
XXXIII:8 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The Reaching Profession"
- Lees, Hannah**
IX:18 Her Reporter article, "Carpentry, Typing, and a Little Shakespeare" quoted in Children
- Lefavre, Liane**
XXIX:14 Quoted from Sept. 1975 Journal of Architectural Education in Frontiers, "Colbert's Reform"
- Lefkoff, Merle**
XXXII:36 Quoted from Sun-Rep News (first issue) in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
- Left, Right, and Center**
IV:2 Editorial
- Left To Do**
XXIX:9 Editorial
- Legacy, The** – Nevil Shute
VI:28 Reference to in Children
- Legacy of India, The** – G. T. Garratt
IX:14 Radhakrishnan article on Hinduism from quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals** – Robert Boyers (Schocken, 1972)
XXV:18 "Memoir" by Henry Pachter quoted from in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"
- Legacy of the Mahatma, The**
XI:14 Review (Gandhi)
- Legal and Criminal Psychology** – edited by Hans Toch
XVI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- Legend in the Dust** – Frank O'Rourke
X:38 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"
- Legge**
VII:44 His Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
XII:17 Forerunners mentioned in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
- Legitimate Individualism, A**
XXXVI:24 Lead
- Legitimate Link with the Establishment**
XXIII:7 Frontiers
- LeGuin, Ursula**
XXV:44 Her A Wizard of Earthsea discussed, quoted in Children, "Magic and Myth"
- LeGuin, Ursula**—(Continued)
XXV:52 The Farthest Shore and Tombs of Atuan mentioned in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXVII:47 Discussion of Wizard of Earthsea by Brian Aldiss quoted in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
XXVII:49 Her article quoted July 8 Christian Science Monitor in Review, "About Metaphors"
- Lehane, Brendan**
XXV:46 His The Quest of Three Abbots discussed, quoted in Review, "Irish Independence"
- Lehman, Godfrey**
XXXIX:24 From Strider Commentary Jan. 1986 re Jury Duty in "Some Recent Reports"
- Lehman, Herbert H.** (Former Governor of New York)
X:52 Quoted his address, spoke of influences flowing out of Big Business in Frontiers, "A Problem of Focus"
XI:40 Quoted him from July 11 Progressive on need for basic revision of educational thinking in Children, "Educational Debated, Continued"
- Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher**
XXX:20 His review of Kai Erikson's Everything in its Path quoted, N.Y. Times, Feb. 7, in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"
- Leibniz** – John Theodore Merz (J. B. Lippincott, 1884)
III:4 Referred to in Lead, "Men with Ideas"
IX:17 Quoted by Ducasse in Lead on after life—"Of what use would it be to you, sir, to become king of China, on condition that you forgot what you have been?"
IX:41 Brief quote from in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"
X:45 Quoted re summary of Leibnizian theory by Herbert Wildon Carr in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
XXXIV:6 Quoted by John Theodore Merz and Prof. H. H. Price on his theories in Frontiers
XXXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
XXXV:50 Discussed "Monads" in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"
XXXV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm**
II:2 Sought to explain entire universe as made up of primary units of consciousness ("monads")
III:4 "Men with Ideas"—first of series
- Leibowitz, Samuel S. (Defense lawyer, judge)**
VII:35 Reference to in Lead on capital punishment, "The Worth of Human Life"
- Leighton, Dr. Alexander**
II:48 Discussion of his report on Japanese morale in 1944-45 (showing atom bomb not necessary in Lead, "Day of Reproach")
- Leinster, Murry**
V:18 Quoted his story, "The Lonely Planet" in Review, "Science Fiction"

- Leipzig Connection, The** – Prof. Lance Klass
XXXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- Leisure-Time Dilemma, The** – Dr. Henry Winthrop
XVIII:32 Frontiers
- Leisurely Journey**
XV:47 Review
- Lemisch, Jesse**
XXI:24 Quoted from Towards a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History, in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"
- LeMonde** (French magazine)
XXXIII:49 Translated in Manchester Guardian, Aug. 31, 1980 issue of article by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, "No Easy Way" (re farming, soil, etc.)
XXXIV:13 Long quote from in Oct. 1980 issue of Science for Villages in Frontiers, "Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees" (by Marc Amboise)
- L'Engle, Madeleine**
XXXIII:41 Her A Wrinkle in Time reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"
- Lenin, Nikolai**
I:28 His methods upheld by Trotsky in Their Morals and Ours
I:33 Brief quote from his The Infantile Sickness of Leftism in Communism in Letter from England
II:19 Life of consecration whatever historical consequences of his ideas
XII:12 Reference to Empirio-Criticism in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
XXX:17 Valeriu Marcu's quote from in his Foreign Affairs article, April 1943, used in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
- Lenke, Hal**
XIX:15 Quoted from Mar/Apr Humanist in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
- Lenoir, Paul**
I:42 Quoted from New Republic on Catholicism on "Religion and the Press"
- Lens, Sidney**
VI:43 Review of his "Eyes on India" article
VII:31 Quoted his Mau Mau story in Toward Freedom in "Arts of Peace"
VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article
XI:8 Quoted his Sept. Progressive article, "The Second Communist Revolution" in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"
XII:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?"
Quoted in Editorial, "When Silence is News"
XII:6 Quoted Progressive article, "The Mass Man," in Lead, "Where Is the Enemy?"
XVIII:25 Quoted from Liberation in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
XXIX:15 Quoted Feb. Progressive in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- Lens, Sidney**—(Continued)
XXXI:38 Quoted from Nation, May 27, 1978, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
XXXV:2 Quoted from Progressive, Oct. 1981 on Jugoslavia, in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"
- Lens of Reality, The**
XII:44 Lead
- L'Envoi**
IX:23 Editorial, "Harijan Folds"
- Leonard, David P.**
XIV:27 His letter to MANAS Editors quoted in Lead, "The Issues Behind the Issue"
- Leonard, George B.**
XXXVIII:1 Quoted Nov. Harper's in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"
XXXVIII:26-35 Quoted from Esquire, Dec. 1983, on A. Maslow's life and work in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth"
- Leon-Portilla, Miguel**
XXII:44 His two books, Aztec Thought and Culture and Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico discussed, quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"
XXVI:50 Quoted from Aztec Thought in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
XXX:12 Aztec Thought quoted in Editorial, "America Before the Fall"
XXXII:19 Aztec Thought quoted in Lead, "A Man of Riches"
- Leonard, George B.**
XX:2 Quoted from Dec. 27, 1966 Look in Children, "Light Going On"
XXVIII:1 Quoted November Harper's in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"
- Leonard, Thom**
XXXVIII:51 Interview East-West Journal, Aug. 1985, with Berry and Jackson in "Two Farmers on Agriculture"
XL:23 From Grain Exchange in "Help for Subsistence Farmers"
- Leopold, Aldo**
V:31 Review of his A Sand County Almanac, "Treasures in Bureaus"
VI:3 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
XXII:4 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"
XXII:9 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Editorial, "The Ethical Stance"
XXII:13 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXII:26 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
XXIII:8 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
XXIII:15 Quote from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "Archetypes of Search"

Leopold, Aldo—(Continued)

- XXIII:44 A Sand County Almanac mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
- XXIV:3 His essay "Natural History" quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"
- XXIV:4 Round River and A Sand County Almanac discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"
- XXIV:50 Chapter, "The Land Ethic" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- XXVII:25 "Marshland Elegy" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Editorial, "Sand Country"
- XXVII:52 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Context of Life"
- XXVIII:18 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
- XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"
- XXVIII:22 Quoted on hobbies A Sand County Almanac in Children, "On Gyroscopes"
- XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
- XXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- XXX:5 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXII:23 Quoted A Sand County Almanac on killing a grizzly bear in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"
- XXXII:43 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XXXIII:23 His work and family discussed, quoted in Science, Mar. 5, 1980 by Luther J. Carter in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted from Sand County Almanac (interdependency) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted from Sand County Almanac in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (appreciation of wilderness by the scholar)
- XXXVIII:25 Round River quoted in "A Needed Shift of Attention"
- XXXIX:7 Sand County on cranes, his life, in "A Mind that Loved the Land"
- XL:36 Soil and Survival in "The Persuasions of Nature"
- XLI:2 His writings quoted in "Green Fire"
- XLI:6 Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy reviewed
- XLI:38 A Companion of a Sand County Almanac reviewed in "A Lonely Hero"; also see Editorial

Leopold, Aldo
XLI:6

Review of above book

Leonard, Aldo: The Man and His Legacy – Thomas Tanner, ed. (Soil Conservation Society of America, 7413 N.E. Ankeny Rd., Ankeny, Iowa, 50021-9764)

- XLI:6 Review in "Aldo Leopold"
- XLI:52 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in "Some Heroes"

Leopold, Luna

- XXX:11 Selections from forthcoming book, Water in Environmental Planning, quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"

Lepke, Louis

- III:12 This racketeer mentioned in Review of Prison Etiquette

Lerch, Major General Archer L.

- IV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Can a Man Do?" as to his reaction on first atom bomb

Lerner, Daniel

- XII:21 His article from American Scholar, Spring 1958, quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"

Lerner, Lawrence S.

- XXVII:1 Quoted in re Bruno from April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

Lerner, Max

- IX:15 Author of It is Later Than You quoted in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"
- X:33 Quoted his column on Catholic pronouncements against "steady dating" in Children, "Background for Marriage"
- X:47 Quoted his article "Assault on the Mind" from New York Post in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"
- XXVI:45 Quoted introduction to Ferdinand Mount's The Theatre of Politics in Review, "A Disarming Book"
- XXIX:2 Introduction to report, "The Shame of the Professions" quoted from Nov. 1, 1975 Saturday Review in Lead, "Morality and Character"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted from Macdonald's Politics in "Words Worth Preserving"

LeShan, Lawrence

- XXXIII:45 His article in Assn. for Humanistic Psychology Newsletter quoted in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

LeShan, Eda J.

- XXI:26 Her The Conspiracy Against Childhood discussed and quoted in Children, "Children Are Not Products"
- XXII:6 Quoted from The Conspiracy Against Childhood in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXVI:47 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"
- XXXI:37 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy Against Childhood in Children, "Teaching and Testing"

- Lesiuk, Stephen** (Sydney University, Australia)
XXXVI:12 Quoted from Permaculture in *Frontiers*, "Encouraging Developments"
- Les Mandarins** – Simone de Beauvoir
X:7 Reviewed in "A Novel of France"
- Less and More of Art, The**
XXXIV:18 Review—discussion of "mimesis"
- Less and Less Water**
XL:47 Editorial, "The Lessons of Agronomy" (W. Jackson)
- Less is More** – edited by Goldian Vandenbroeck (Harper & Row paper, 1978)
XXXII:23 Reviewed in "On Affordable Reforms," also Schumacher's preface to quoted, and Robert Henri and "AE"
XXXII:39 Quote from Schumacher's preface in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
- Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food**
XXXVIII:13 *Frontiers*
- Less Than Encouraging**
XXX:39 *Frontiers*
- Less Than Words Can Say** – Richard Mitchell (Little, Brown 1979)
XXXIII:39 Quoted, discussed in *Children*, "On English and Speeches"
- Lessing**
II:45 Brief reference to his Education of the Human Race
- Lessing, Doris**
XII:24 Her article in Promethean Review quoted in Editorial, "Limbo of the Present"; also mention of her Retreat to Innocence
XII:35 Her Retreat to Innocence quoted in *Frontiers*, "The World They Never Made"
XXVIII:5 Her essays, A Small Personal Voice, quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
XXVIII:6 Quoted her preface to The Golden Notebook in *Children*, "Noticing the Unnoticed"
XXVIII:9 Her remarks on Olive Schreiner's Story of an African Farm quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in *Children*, "The Discipline of History"
XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of her The Memoirs of a Survivor quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXXIV:45 Quote from Golden Notebook in On Being a Teacher (Kozol) used in *Children*, "Where Change Begins"
- Lessing, Gotthold**
XXXIV:14 Quoted Education of the Human Race in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
- Lessing and the Enlightenment** – Henry A. Allison (University of Michigan Press, 1966)
XX:35 Quoted in *Children*, "School and Society"
XX:36 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing quoted from in Review, "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing"; also quoted Allison's preface and summary
XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
- Lesson from Current History, A**
XVII:25 *Frontiers* on Synanon, quote from Walker Winslow's "A Lesson from History" re Lewis Yablonsky's The Tunnel Back: Synanon
- Lesson from History, A** – article by Walker Winslow
XVII:25 Quoted at length in *Frontiers*, "A Lesson from Current History" re Dorothea Dix
- Lesson in Policy, A**
XXXIV:44 Editorial (re violence)
- Lesson in Socialism, A** – T. J. Shelly (*pamphlet of Foundation for Economic Education*)
IV:13 Discussed in *Children*
- Lesson of Bronxville, The**
XXX:48 *Frontiers*
- Lesson of the Master, The**
XV:4 Review
- Lessons of Pathology, The**
XV:17 Lead
- Lessons of War, The**
XXI:33 Editorial
- Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed** – Philip Hallie (Harper & Row, 1979, \$12.95)
XXXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- Lester, Julius**
XXIV:16 Quoted from his Liberation column, Dec. 1970, in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"
- Lester, Robert C.**
XLI:13 Reviewed Buddhism—The Path to Nirvana in "Teachings of the Buddha"
- Let Man Prevail** – Erich Fromm
XVII:14 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"
XXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
XXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Let My People Go** – Albert Luthuli
XVI:44 Introduction by Charles Hooper quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Review, "African Pain"
- Let No Man Write My Epitaph** – Willard Motley
XII:40 Quoted in Review, "Judge—Judge Not"
- Let the Child Draw** – Van Dearing Perrine (Frederick A. Stokes, 1936)
XXVII:38 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "He Wouldn't Teach"
- Let the Patient Decide** – A Doctor's Advice to Older Persons – Louis Shattuck Baer, M.D.
XXXIII:5 Quoted in Review by Paul B. Johnson, "Body and Soul"
- Let There Be A World** – Felix Greene
XVII:10 Quoted by William Mathes in his Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
- Let Us Be Reasonable**
I:51 *Frontiers*, about producing a reasonable man instead of spending that on research for destructive purposes from San Francisco Chronicle

Let Us Have Peace—the Life of Ulysses S. Grant – Howard N. Meyer (Collier Books, 1966)

XXVI:4 Quoted in Children, "Toward a New Economics"

Let Us Now Praise Famous Men – James Agee (reissued in paperback, 1980)

XXXIII:47 Discussed evolution of this book, how it came about in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"

Let's Always Have an England

XII:48 Review

Let's Have Healthy Children – Adelle Davis

V:34 Quoted in Children

Let's Join the Human Race – Stringfellow Barr (University of Chicago Press)

IV:18 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Law of Averages"

VI:12 Reviewed in longer version Citizens of the World, in "Stringent Talk"

Let's Live (magazine)

X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"

Let's Live at Home – Irvine and Rachel Millgate (Harpers, 1949)

VII:48 Reviewed in Children

Let's Stop Blaming Parent – Howard Whitman

II:49 Woman's Home Companion, Sept. 1949 article discussed in Children

Let's Talk About Cars

IX:12 Frontiers

Letter on "Aristocracy," A

XVI:33 Frontiers

Letter on the "Classics," A

XVI:10 Frontiers

Letter from a Friend– Raymond Rogers

VIII:15 "A Share of the Responsibility"

IX:8 Editorial, "Report from the Publishers"

Letter from Africa (See also **Letter from South Africa**)

X:26

XII:18 Corrie van den Box

XV:22 Discusses Freetown, Sierra Leone

XV:27

XV:29

XV:30

XV:35 Discusses dilemma produced by education

XV:37

Letter from Alaska

II:37

II:46

Letter from Albany, Georgia

XVIII:19 Frontiers—letter from Eliza Jackson (Albany Library) quote from Albany proposal

Letter from America

I:43

VI:5

VI:12

VI:19

XV:1

Letter from (Bavarian Letter)

I:24 If the stones of Germany preach nihilism, there are hearts that preach brotherhood and love and truth

I:40 Effect of packages on German people

Letter from Beirut

XII:30

XVII:29 Roving Correspondent

Letter from Belgrade

XII:20

XIII:24

Letter from Bulgaria

XIII:28

Quoted Bulgarian Graphic Art – Evtim Tomov, Modern Bulgarian Poetry, The Cultural Development of Bulgaria

Letter from Canada

IX:14

Maurice Lowe

IX:25

Lowe

X:10

Killing for sport

Letter from Central Europe

I:3

I:7

I:10

I:15

What American periodicals say about Central European conditions

I:23

I:28

I:32

Quotes from literature on subject of bad times

I:37

I:42

"Editorial Dialogue"

I:49

I:52

II:4

II:10

Review of Economic Development in South East Europe

II:14

About "Father State"

II:20

Statistics on working population as to ages

II:22

II:27

Political parties

II:33

II:40

II:50

III:4

Types of literature since WWII

III:8

III:19

Volksdeutschen

III:25

Liechtenstein

III:29

Peace Treaty

III:38

Capital punishment

III:44

Franz Joseph

IV:5

IV:11

IV:23

IV:39

Letter from Central Europe—(Continued)

| | |
|---------|---|
| IV:46 | |
| V:7 | |
| V:17 | <u>Im Schatten der Hofburg</u> – Countess von Stockhausen |
| V:22 | |
| V:31 | |
| V:33 | |
| V:37 | |
| V:45 | |
| VI:1 | |
| VI:6 | |
| VI:10 | |
| VI:21 | |
| VI:32 | |
| VI:37 | |
| VI:43 | |
| VI:46 | |
| VI:48 | |
| VI:50 | |
| VI:52 | |
| VII:6 | |
| VII:11 | |
| VII:14 | |
| VII:20 | Avalanches |
| VII:32 | |
| VII:39 | |
| VII:51 | Germany |
| VIII:3 | Anschluss—union with |
| VIII:14 | |
| VIII:18 | |
| VIII:25 | Peace Treaty |
| VIII:29 | |
| VIII:49 | |
| VIII:52 | |
| IX:44 | Criminal cases—"expert" |
| IX:47 | |
| X:7 | Hungarian refugee problem |
| X:29 | |

Letter from Chile

| |
|-------|
| VI:25 |
| VI:51 |

Letter from Cyprus

| |
|-------|
| VI:27 |
|-------|

Letter from Eastern Europe by the Roving Correspondent

| | |
|----------|---|
| XVII:32 | Concerning culture and economics in Moscow and Poland |
| XXIX:34 | Discusses question of "authority" |
| XXIII:13 | Discusses situation in Czechoslovakia |

Letter from England

| |
|-----|
| I:1 |
|-----|

Letter from England—(Continued)

| | |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| I:4 | |
| I:8 | |
| I:11 | |
| I:16 | |
| I:20 | |
| I:25 | |
| I:29 | |
| I:33 | |
| I:38 | |
| I:46 | |
| I:50 | |
| II:1 | |
| II:6 | |
| II:11 | re Joan Price, quoted Laws of Manu |
| II:16 | Aldous Huxley on radio |
| II:20 | Statistics on increasing crime |
| II:25 | Cruelty to animals |
| II:29 | Pacifism in England |
| II:39 | |
| II:44 | |
| II:49 | |
| III:2 | |
| III:5 | |
| III:11 | |
| III:14 | On General Elections |
| III:18 | On hydrogen bomb |
| III:24 | Crime and punishment |
| III:28 | |
| III:33 | |
| III:35 | Catholics |
| III:37 | South Africa—Seretse Khama |
| III:39 | Korea |
| III:41 | Idea of a university |
| III:43 | Gambling, horse racing, etc. |
| III:46 | Population |
| III:48 | |
| III:50 | |
| III:52 | Shaw |
| IV:2 | |
| IV:4 | |
| IV:5 | |
| IV:8 | |
| IV:10 | |
| IV:12 | |
| IV:14 | |
| IV:16 | |
| IV:20 | |
| IV:22 | Margaret Greig |
| IV:25 | |
| IV:38 | |

Letter from England—(Continued)

| | |
|---------|--|
| IV:40 | |
| IV:43 | Godwin |
| IV:45 | |
| IV:47 | |
| IV:49 | Fraudulent Mediums Bill |
| IV:52 | |
| V:2 | Godwin |
| V:4 | Godwin restoration of King's health |
| V:8 | |
| V:13 | |
| V:20 | |
| V:26 | Bertrand Russell |
| V:48 | |
| VI:2 | |
| VI:9 | |
| VI:23 | |
| VI:34 | |
| VI:41 | |
| VI:44 | Capital punishment |
| VII:10 | |
| VII:18 | |
| VII:41 | Censorship Editorial, "More Than a Matter of Words" |
| VIII:8 | Mrs. Knight on BBC-Humanist approach |
| VIII:17 | Acland on the H-Bomb |
| VIII:21 | Acland and feeling on H-Bomb |
| VIII:34 | Capital punishment |
| IX:13 | Capital punishment |
| X:3 | Reaction to Suez |
| X:27 | Planning for communities |
| X:40 | Atomic war |
| X:49 | BBC |
| XI:24 | Prime Minister ignores Bertrand Russell's plea to stop testing nuclear weapons |
| XI:36 | Report on world church conference in which archbishop remarks that it may be God's will that the human race should destroy itself in a nuclear war |
| XII:10 | Michael Scott, and weakness of church of England |
| XII:28 | Decision of Cambridge University to abolish Latin and Greek as compulsory subjects |
| XII:42 | Comments on Krushev's proposals for disarmament while visiting U.S. |
| XII:1 | Comments on corporal punishment |
| XIII:16 | Discusses TV programs for children |
| XIII:32 | Discusses <u>Crockford's Clerical Directory</u> with anonymous essay on episcopate |
| XIII:51 | Discusses legal decision on D. H. Lawrence's <u>Lady Chatterley's Lover</u> |
| XIV:12 | Discusses Bertrand Russell |
| XIV:22 | Discusses delinquent youth |
| XIV:52 | Discusses visit to The Netherlands |
| XV:13 | Discusses trial of those who invaded R.A.F. base at Wethersfield |

Letter from Finland

| | |
|---|---|
| XI:46 | |
| XI:49 | |
| Letter from Florida | |
| IX:19 | Borsodi |
| Letter from France | |
| I:18 | |
| I:27 | Selections from students' papers |
| I:34 | |
| I:44 | On bureaucracy |
| I:48 | |
| II:5 | About Garry Davis |
| II:31 | Education— <u>classes nouvelles</u> |
| II:45 | Garry Davis jailed for picketing prison where c.o. held |
| III:9 | |
| IV:42 | |
| V:11 | |
| V:49 | |
| VI:8 | Eleanor Switzer, Communities of Work |
| XV:8 | |
| Letter from a Friend II | |
| XVI:36 | Frontiers |
| Letter from Galilee (Shlomo Sokol) | |
| XII:11 | About Kibbutz living—communal groups |
| Letter from a Generation | |
| XIV:50 | Frontiers |
| Letter from Geneva | |
| XI:47 | Paul Johnson |
| XII:32 | |
| XIII:38 | |
| XIV:49 | Discusses division of Germany and question of Berlin |
| XIV:51 | |
| Letter from Germany | |
| I:9 | |
| I:13 | Denazification |
| I:19 | |
| I:30 | |
| I:35 | |
| I:41 | |
| I:47 | |
| I:51 | |
| II:3 | |
| II:8 | |
| II:12 | History of Berlin |
| II:17 | |
| II:19 | Self-pity, German-language MANAS |
| II:24 | |
| II:34 | |
| III:6 | Rise of new "Fuehrer"—Stalin |
| III:22 | SAG factories |
| III:26 | Free German Youth |

Letter from Germany—(Continued)

| | |
|---|--|
| III:34 | |
| III:40 | |
| III:51 | |
| IV:9 | Fritz Roerig vs. Alfred Neusel |
| IV:21 | |
| IV:27-36 | |
| IV:41 | |
| V:5 | |
| V:16 | |
| V:21 | |
| V:25 | |
| V:32 | <u>Monat</u> |
| V:35 | "German Report"—Heinz Kraschutzki |
| V:42 | |
| V:51 | |
| VI:11 | Reference to in Editorial, "Compulsions of Politics" |
| VI:14 | "Berlin Letter"—Heinz Kraschutzki |
| VI:17 | |
| VI:28 | |
| VI:38 | |
| VI:45 | |
| VI:49 | |
| VII:37 | Adele Wehmeyer |
| Letter from Grosvenor Square – John Gilbert (Winant) | |
| I:38 | Reference to |
| Letter from India | |
| I:2 | |
| I:5 | |
| I:12 | |
| II:30 | National Union of Students |
| II:38 | A secular or a religious State? |
| II:48 | Panchayats—village republics |
| III:3 | Discontent of people with prohibition polity |
| III:12 | World Pacifist Meeting |
| III:47 | On Gandhi's birthday—quotations from him to show main currents of thought motivating him |
| IV:3 | |
| IV:17 | Sarvodaya Fellowship |
| IV:51 | Vinoba Bhave |
| V:12 | Result of elections |
| V:27 | Result of elections |
| V:38 | Vinoba Bhave |
| VI:35 | |
| VIII:16 | Ram Vyas |
| VIII:22 | C.V.G. |
| VIII:39 | C.V.G. |
| VIII:51 | |
| X:25 | C.V.G. on Kashmir |
| X:35 | Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan (land-gift movement) |
| X:37 | D.V. Reddy—counterletter from C.V.G. |

Letter from India—(Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| XI:8 | C.V.G. – Politics |
| XII:39 | On Gramdan activities—Ram Vyas author |
| XIII:8 | C.V.G. (Gopalakrishna) discusses Walter Lipmann's "The Economic Revolution in India" |
| XIV:38 | Narayan Desai writes on peace volunteer movement |
| XIV:45 | Ram Yuas |
| XV:9 | Reports on Goa |
| XV:38 | Lead article by C.V.G. |
| XVI:13 | Discussion of social structure of India by Baldoon Dhingra |
| Letter from Israel | |
| XIII:30 | |
| XXII:41 | Roving Correspondent experiences in a kibbutz |
| Letter from Italy | |
| I:14 | |
| I:22 | Implications of Lateran Pact |
| I:26 | Italian education |
| I:31 | Croce and Gramsci |
| I:39 | Italian Bourgeois |
| VII:30 | Adele Wehmeyer |
| XIII:11 | American Abroad |
| XIII:17 | Correspondent in Italy |
| Letter from Japan | |
| II:36 | |
| II:47 | |
| III:16 | |
| III:23 | |
| III:27 | Communists |
| III:36 | |
| III:42 | Lafacadio Hearn |
| III:49 | |
| IV:1 | |
| IV:7 | Feeling about rearmament |
| IV:15 | Effect of post-war on old people |
| IV:18 | |
| IV:24 | |
| IV:37 | On comeback of Shintoism |
| IV:44 | |
| V:3 | Results of Occupation |
| V:10 | |
| V:19 | Influx of war toys, moves toward rearmament |
| V:24 | Academic freedom, or lack of it |
| V:40 | |
| V:50 | |
| VI:3 | |
| VI:20 | |
| VI:31 | |
| VIII:9 | |
| VIII:30 | |

Letter from Japan—(Continued)

XIII:31
XIII:32
XXIII:48 K. Ukaji

Letter from Jordan

V:52 Paul Johnson
VI:7 "Jack" of many countries
VI:15 U.S. Information Center opening
VIII:7
XXI:12 Re University of Jordan
XXIII:14 Tells of starvation of children and inflation problems

Letter from Kenya

XXIX:37 Frontiers

Letters from Lambarene

XI:31 Frontiers by Dr. Frederick Franck

Letter from Lebanon

VI:26
XXVIII:15

Letter from Mexico

V:36
V:41
V:47
VI:4 Lady of Guadalupe
VI:13
VI:24
VI:39
VII:5
VII:9 Oaxaca
VII:13

Letter from the Middle East

XXI:28

Letter from Morocco

IV:48
V:6
V:23

Letter from Moscow

VII:46 William Maclellan, Glasgow, see also Editorial, "Another Letter on 'The East'"
XI:32 Editorial, Sol Ruden, Philadelphia Orchestra
XIII:12 Paul Johnson
XIII:19 Frontiers
XIV:25 Discusses May Day Parade
XIV:27 Discusses "An Evening of Friendship"
XIV:32 Discusses living conditions
XX:9 Discusses "New Soviet Man"

Letter from (Netherlands Letter)

I:17

Letter from Norway

IV:13
IV:26
IV:50 Forfang
V:30 Folk High Schools
V:53 Forfang

Letter from Norway—(Continued)

VI:1 Above quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"

VI:47
VII:17 Forfang

Letter from Pakistan

XII:37 Situation under Communist leadership described

Letter from Poland

XVII:16 Frontiers

Letter from Prague

XIII:23
XV:4 Mrs. Milton Mayer

Letter from Romania

XIII:27

Letter from Scotland

II:2

Letter from South Africa (see also *Letter from Africa*)

II:7 Alan Paton
II:15 Margaret Snell
II:23 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements
II:32 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements
II:43 Christian-National education
III:1 On Mrs. Robeson's book
Editorial, "Problems of 'Justice'"
III:10 Voertrekkers
III:21 Apartheid
III:31 Group Areas Bill, Unlawful Organization Bill, etc.
III:45 Tribal murders
See also Editorial, "The Noble Savage"

IV:19

V:1 "Torch Commando"
V:9 "Indian Problem" in South Africa
V:29 "Entrenched Clauses"
V:34 Natal
V:43 Mrs. Snell
VI:22 Joseph Mokoena

VI:36

VI:42

XII:27 Corrie van den Bos
XII:34 Corrie van den Bos
XX:52 From Paul Johnson

Letter from Spain

XII:21

Letter from Sweden

V:14
V:39

Letter from Switzerland

I:21
I:36 Pledge of Rutli
I:45
II:9
II:13
II:18

Letter from Switzerland—(Continued)
 II:26 About Bircher Bill which proposed checking everyone for t.b.
 II:42 On Initiative
 II:51 About Oxford Movement—Chuchmanism
 III:15 About BIT-Bureau Internationale de Travail
 III:20 Organisation Internationale des Refugies
 III:30

Letter from Syria
 VI:30

Letter from the Night (Walker Winslow)
 X:46 Letters
 XI:2 Letters: Walker Winslow, Yeats
 XI:23 Letters: Walker Winslow, Robert Frost

Letter from the Past (also Letters)
 V:15
 V:44 Tolstoy

Letter from the UN
 XI:42 Correspondent in Geneva

Letter from the Yukon
 III:32

Letter from Tom – Thomas Merton (Scarsdale, NY, Fort Hill Press, 1984)
 XXXVII:9 Quoted ("non-resistant mutants") to W. H. Ferry (Ping)

Letter from Venezuela
 XVIII:47 Frontiers
 XXIX:1 Above quoted from Nov. 24 MANAS in Lead, "The Lonely Free"

Letter from Vienna
 VII:49 Helene Scheu-Riesz
 VIII:12

Letter from Warsaw
 XII:16 Paul Johnson
 XIII:20 Paul Johnson
 XIV:13 From Prof. at University, Warsaw, to executives of American Friends Service Committee in U.S.
 XIV:29

Letter from West Africa
 XX:14 Discussed "progress" of last five years
 XX:18 Part II discusses efforts to combat endemic disease

Letter from Yugoslavia
 XIV:42

Letter on Anarcho-Pacifism – George Reeves
 X:33 Letters

Letter on "Identity," A
 XVII:1 Frontiers

Letter on Listening
 XVII:16 Editorial

Letter on Radioactive Fall-Out
 X:34 Walter Gormly wrote

Letter to a Friend
 I:37 Editorial—letter from Schmidt to Joe Zuckerman
 IV:7 Lead, Larry LaRouche—Albuquerque, N.M. to John Collier

Letter to a Generation – Sen. Ralph E. Flanders
 X:19 Quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament"

Letter to a Psychiatrist
 IX:17 Frontiers

Letter to a Teacher --written by eight Italian schoolboys, translated by Nora Rossi and Tom Cole (Random House)
 XXV:7 Quoted, also Dr. Robert Coles and John Holt's comments quoted from in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"
 XXVI:14 Quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"

Letter to America
 V:28

Letter to the President
 XI:13 Frontiers, Louise K. Burr

Letter to the Soviets – Solzhenitsyn, 1974
 XXXIV:18 Quoted from in Children, "A 'Social Study?'" re quality of life in Russie before Peter the Great

Letters from AE – edited by Alan Denson (Abelard-Schuman, 1961)
 XXVI:38 Discussed and quoted in Review, "George Russell"

Letters from a Chinese Official (American edition, McClure, Phillips & Co.)
 XXVIII:17 Reviewed in "A Measure of Civilization"
 XXVIII:43 Quote from foreword to in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"
 XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"

Letters from an American Farmer – Crevecoeur
 IX:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The New Men"
 XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

Letters from Mississippi
 XIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

Letters of Theodore Roosevelt, The
 XXXIV:23 As discussed in Wilson's Eight Essays in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Letters on India
 XI:11 Frontiers concerned with BKD's answer to C.V.G.'s article in MANAS, Jan. 15, "Disillusioned India"

Letters to an Ex-Priest – Emmet McLoughlin (Lyle Stuart, Inc.)
 XVIII:37 Brief mention of in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion"

Letters to a Young Poet – Rainer-Maria Rilke
 X:48 Quoted in Children, "A Poet Educates"

Letters to Felice – Franz Kafka
 XXVI:44 Briefly discussed in Review, "Not That, But This"

Leuba, Clarence
 XXIX:16 Taped conversation with Dr. Morgan quoted in Children, "The Long Road"

Leuba, James H.
 V:8 Quoted in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect" re twice as many bankers as writers believing in the God of the churches

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|---|--|---|
| Leukippos | I:10 | "Naught happens for nothing, but everything from a ground of necessity. Nothing is real except 'atoms and the void'" | Levi, Carlo —(Continued) | III:14 | Review of his <u>Of Fear and Freedom</u> in Lead, "The Function of Religion" |
| Leval, Gaston | XXX:16 | Quoted from Sam Dolgoff's <u>The Anarchist Collectives</u> in Review, "Report on Spanish Anarchists" | VII:30 | <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> quoted in Editorial, "The Italian South" | |
| Levarie, Sigmund | XXXI:49 | Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors" | X:51 | His paper <u>Fear and Freedom</u> which was submitted to the Research Society for Creative Altruism and later to be published in a book, "The 1957 Conference on New Knowledge in Human Values," quoted from in Frontiers, "Against the Grain" | |
| LeVeen, Prof. E. Phillip | XXVIII:5 | Quoted from <u>Whole Earth Epilog</u> in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes" | XI:44 | His <u>Words Are Stones</u> discussed in Children | |
| | XXXI:42 | Quoted from <u>Appropriate Visions</u> in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions" | XXII:2 | Quoted from in Lead, "Life and Consciousness" | |
| Level 7 —Mordecai Roshwald (Allison and Busby, London, 1959) | XXXV:23 | Quoted this story of "push-button" nuclear war in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War" | XXXII:23 | <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> subject of Editorial, "Carlo Levi's Book" | |
| Level of Inquiry, A | XXVIII:2 | Lead | XXXVI:24 | Quoted <u>Of Fear and Freedom</u> in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"; noted in Editorial, "The Social Mystery" | |
| Level of Planning, A | XXVII:22 | Lead | Levi, Primo (Italian Chemist, d. 1988) | XXXVIII:20 | <u>The Periodic Table</u> reviewed in "A Continuous Delight" |
| Levels of Complaint | XXXIII:25 | Lead | Levin, Alan Scott | XXXVIII:2 | His (with Merla Zellerbach) <u>Type 1/Type 2 Allegry Relief Program</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings" |
| Levels of Decision | XXXV:5 | Lead (difficulty in getting facts re nuclear war, foreign affairs) | Levin, Benjamin H. | XXIV:48 | His book <u>To Spit Against the Wind</u> mentioned as source material for Lead about Paine in Editorial, "A Book About Paine" |
| Levels of Disclosure | XXXIII:38 | Lead | Levin, David Michael | XXII:14 | Quoted from Winter 1968-69 <u>American Scholar</u> in Frontiers, "On Structuralism" |
| Levels of Discourse | XXXIX:19 | Lead (Socrates) | Levin, Henry M. | XXV:50 | <u>Schools and Inequality</u> quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?" |
| Levels of "Morality" | XXVI:21 | Editorial | Levin, Meyer | XIII:14 | Quoted in Review, "Compulsion," "Suddenly Last Summer" |
| Levenstein, Aaron | VI:48 | His <u>Antioch Review</u> article, "The Demagogue and the Intellectual," quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'" | Levine, Jack (former special agent of FBI) | XV:46 | Quoted Oct. 20 <u>Nation</u> in Frontiers, "Community of Fear" |
| Leveridge, Ralph | V:50 | Mention of his <u>Walk on the Water</u> in Review, "Notes on Novels" | Levine, Judith | XXXIII:3 | Her article in <u>Working Papers</u> , Mar/Apr 1979, quoted in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprise" |
| | XVI:17 | His <u>The Last Combat</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'" | Levine, Robert A. | XVI:51 | His <u>The Arms Debate</u> quoted in Lead, "Concerning Dialogues" |
| Levering Act (California law imposing need to swear loyalty oath) | V:31 | Reference to "Federation for Repeal of Levering Act" in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations" | XVII:45 | Quoted Sept. <u>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</u> in Frontiers, "Another Failure of Nerve?" | |
| Levertov, Denise | XXIV:40 | Her paper quoted from <u>Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers</u> in Children, "Writers Who Teach" | Levi-Strauss, Claude | XX:14 | <u>The Savage Mind</u> quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress" |
| | XLI:13 | <u>Writers and Teachers/Teachers as Writers</u> quoted her contribution in "Writers as Teachers" | XXIX:39 | <u>Savage Mind</u> quoted in Editorial, "The Myth of Empiricism" | |
| Carlo Levi's Book | XXXII:23 | Editorial | XXIX:46 | <u>Savage Mind</u> quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics" | |
| Levi, Carlo | I:13 | Review of his book, <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> | | | |
| | I:25 | Reference to <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> | | | |
| | I:40 | Reference to <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> | | | |

- Levi-Strauss, Claude**—(Continued)
- XXXII:44 Myth and Meaning discussed, quoted in "A Scientist to Learn from" – Review
- XXXII:52 Quoted from Myth and Meaning in Lead, "A General Understanding"
- XXXIII:1 In re Myth and Meaning about meaning of the universe in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- Levitt, Dr. Eugene E.**
- XX:39 His Psychology of Anxiety discussed and quoted in Review, "A Study of Anxiety"
- Living God, A**
- XXXIII:11 A story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields by Hearn, quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
- Leavitt, Saul**
- XIII:19 Brief quote of Tome Driver's review of his The Andersonville Trial in *Christian Century*, Feb. 3, in Review, "The War Lover"
- Levy, Alan**
- XV:29 His review of Gunther Anders' Burning Conscience in June 11 New Republic quoted in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
- Levy, Dr. Edwin**
- XXII:39 Quoted from Summer Menninger Quarterly in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Levy, Capt. Howard Brett**
- XX:3 Quoted Dec. 29 L.A. Times in Editorial, "Selective Conscientious Objector"
- Levy, Jacques**
- XXX:46 His Cesar Chavez: Autobiography of La Causa reviewed in "One Price of Change"
- XXX:48 Chavez quoted from Cesar Chavez in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"
- Levy, Juliette de Bairacli**
- XXVII:37 Her Common Herbs for Natural Health discussed and quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"
- Levy, Melvin**
- IX:10 Reference to McCall's novel in Children
- Lewin, Kurt**
- III:44 Reference to his book, Resolving Social Conflicts (Chapter on "The Background of Conflict in Marriage") in *Frontiers*, "The Missing Factor"
- Lewin, Leonard C.**
- XXII:5 His article quoted from Dec. 29 Family Weekly in *Frontiers*, "Friends with the World"
- Lewis, Anthony**
- XXV:22 Quoted from April 17 New York Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
- Lewis, C. S.**
- XIV:1 His Studies in Words quoted in Editorial, "Beginning the Fourteenth Year"
- XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguera quote from in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"
- XXVIII:51 Quoted from Studies in Words in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Lewis, C. S.**—(Continued)
- XXXVII:39 Quoted from Studies in Words on "Verbicide" in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XL:46 Studies quoted in "Ups and Downs of Words"
- C. S. Lewis on Man**
- XVIII:47 Editorial
- Lewis, Carolyn**
- XXXII:2 Quoted New York Times, Dec. 5, 1977, in *Frontiers*, "Champions of the Home"
- Lewis, Charles**
- XXX:50 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 20, in Children, "Trends in Education"
- Lewis, Day**
- XXXVII:15 His translation of the *Aeneid* discussed, quoted in Review, "Montaign on the Road"
- Lewis, Dennis**
- XV:50 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Egocentric Predicament"
- Lewis, E. B.** (Geneticist, California Institute of Technology)
- X:27 Brief quote concerning his views on the relation of radiation to leukemia in *Frontiers*, "Answers to Questions About Fall-Out"
- Lewis, Fulton Jr.**
- V:21 Reference to his King Feature column, "Why Is a Community?" in *Frontiers*, "The War on the Professors"
- Lewis, Hobart** (President-Executive Editor of *Reader's Digest*)
- XXI:45 Quoted on reason for withdrawing Sam Sinclair Baker's The Permissible Lie from publication, in *Frontiers*, "Troubles of the Mass Media"
- Lewis, Merriwether**
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from American Odyssey in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"
- Lewis, Richard**
- XX:21 Quoted his collection of children's poem Miracles, in Children, "Poems by Children"
- XXV:20 Quoted from Out of the Earth I Sing in Children, "Comment and Behaviorism"
- Lewis, Saunders**
- XII:37 His pamphlet Why We Burnt the Bombing School, address at his trial, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The New People"
- Lewis, Simon**
- XXXI:45 His letter quoted from the Ecologist in Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- Lewis, Sinclair**
- II:36 Review of Kingsblood Royal, "Inside America"
- II:38 Reference to as example of times and mention of Main Street in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- II:52 Mention of Kingsblood Royal in review of Negro pictures
- III:45 Reference to Kingsblood Royal in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"

Lewis, Thomas S. W.
XXXV:25 His essay on Lewis Mumford, "Mumford and the Academy" in Salmagundi, 1980, quoted in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"

Lewis, Wyndham
V:15 Review of his Rotting Hill

Lewontin, R. D. (Harvard—zoology)
XXXIX:8 Quoted on question of what is the "I" New York Review in Lead, "Who and What We Are"

Leydet, Francois
XVIII:7 David Brower, editor, quoted Richard C. Bradley, Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Time and the River Flowing, in Review, "Natural Olympus"

L'Homme Machine – Julian Lamettrie
XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Liars and Conquerors
XL:41 Lead (Vietnam)

Libby, Frederick J.
XXIII:4 His To End War discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Where is the Treasure?"

Libby, Dr. Willard F.
VIII:25 Quoted in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Liberal Churches, The
XXVII:2 Frontiers

Liberal Dilemma, The
XVII:46 Lead

Liberal Education (Magazine)
XVIII:35 May 1964 articles by Whitney J. Oates and Huston Smith quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy—the Imperative Activity"

Liberal Imagination, The – Lionel Trilling (Viking, \$19.50)
III:24 Reviewed, "Liberal Wisdom"
III:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Push for Integration"

Liberal Mind in a Conservative Age, The – Richard H. Pells (Harper & Row, 1985)
XXXIX:25 Reviewed in "Politics. . . and Other Things"

Liberal Reassessment, A
VIII:31 Frontiers

Liberal Spirit, The
V:21 Lead

Liberal Wisdom
III:24 Review, "Lionel Trilling's The Liberal Imagination"

Liberal's Dilemma, The
V:21 Editorial

Liberalism – Ludwig von Mises (1881-1973)
XXXIX:12 Quoted on 19th century liberalism, in Frontiers, "An Honest Partisan"

Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century – Allen Hansen (Macmillan, 1926)
II:6 Quoted in Lead, "The American Heritage"
III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"
X:18 Quoted in Lead, "New Gospels"
XXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century—
(Continued)
XXXIII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

Liberalism Revisited
XI:32 Review, The Case for Modern Man by Charles Frankel

Liberalizing the Early American Dream – Alfred Anderson (Tom Paine Institute, 1155 S. Dora St., Ukiah, CA 95482, 1986)
XXXIX:27 Reviewed

Liberation (Periodical)
IX:14 Given plug in Editorial
XIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'," Dec. 1959 issue
XIII:8 Article by Laurens van der Post in Jan. issue, quoted in Lead, "Our Part-Time Freedom"
XIII:44 David McReynolds quoted, July/Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"; also quoted same issue from Dr. Edwin Halsey
XIV:7 Brief quote from Jan. issue in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XIV:9 Harris Wofford quoted, Jan. 1961 issue, in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"
XIV:14 Karl Shapiro quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
XIV:24 Quoted April issue from letter of Cuban radical in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
XIV:52 A. J. Muste's quote from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "New Alignments," Nov. issue
XV:29 David Dellinger quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
XV:33 Nietzsche quoted, June issue, in Editorial, "Nietzsche on Peace"
XV:48 Jean Forest, poet, quoted, Oct. issue in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"; Paul Goodman also quoted
XVI:21 Dachine Rainer, Victor Richman, Staughton Lynd, quoted on Thoreau, April issue, in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"
XVI:52 Brief quote from Nov. issue in Frontiers, "Toward a Free Press"
XVII:12 "Elegy for the World of J.F.K." given in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"
XVII:31 Recommended to readers in Lead, "Ends and Means"; long quotes from Dave Dellinger's article in June/July
XVII:48 Robert Theobald quoted from Aug. issue in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"; also quoted Karl Mayer and Alice Mary Hilton, same article
XVIII:10 Lead, "Decentralism," taken from Paul Goodman's article in Dec. 1964 issue
XVIII:14 A. J. Muste quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"; also quote from Henry Anderson
XVIII:17 Anderson quoted from above in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

Liberation—(Continued)

XXVIII:43 Quoted, opening statement of policy and direction in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"; also Theodore Roszak quoted, March 1962 issue

XIX:6 George Benello quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"

XIX:23 Stewart Meacham quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"

XIX:36 George Benello quoted, July issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"

XX:5 Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. issue, in Review, "Relief for Cities"

XX:41 David Dellinger quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"; also quoted Sam Coleman

XXI:44 Carl Oglesby quoted, July/Aug issue, in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"

XXII:15 Carl Oglesby quoted, July/Aug 1968 issue, in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

XXIII:47 Paul Goodman quoted in re to young Puerto Ricans in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"

XXIV:16 Julius Lester column, quoted Dec. 1970 issue, in review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"

XXV:20 David Kubrin quoted from March issue in Frontiers, "The Origins of Science"

XXVI:21 Edwin Halsey quoted from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"

XXVI:49 Murray Bookchin quoted, Sept/Oct 1973 issue, in Review, "Modern Cities Are Not Cities"

XXVII:50 Murray Bookchin quoted Jan. issue in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

XXVIII:24 Murray Bookchin quoted, Feb. issue, in Editorial, "Change Without Change"

XXX:24 Mabel Chrystie's report on Collaberg School quoted from Nov. 1963 issue in Children, "Help from Our Friends"

XXX:39 Paul Goodman's essay, "The Psychology of Being Powerless," quoted from June issue in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

XXXI:20 Martin Duberman quoted on Emerson from Fall 1978 issue in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

XXXIX:3 Quoted in "Our Uncreated Identity"—Edwin Halsey (originally in Pomona's Student Life, 1960)

Liberation in Africa

XXVI:25 Frontiers

Liberation of Capital, The – Folkert Wilken (deceased)

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted, reviewed in "The Origin of Capital"

Liberation of Science, The

VII:16 Frontiers

Liberation of Work, The – Folkert Wilken (London: Rutledge and Kegan Paul)

XXIII:17 Quoted in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"

XXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

Liberation of Work, The—(Continued)

XXXVII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

Liberties of the Mind – Charles Morgan (MacMillan, 1951)

VI:40 Review of essay in, in Children, "The Function of the Artist in the Community"

Liberty (magazine no longer in print)

XXXV:7 Quoted April 15, 1941 article by Gandhi on non-violence in future societies

XXXIX:26 Quoted Gandhi on non-violence in "Some Large Questions"

Liberty, Equality, Fraternity – James Fitzjames Stephens (first published by Cambridge University Press, 1967, R. J. White, Editor, \$7.50)

XXI:30 Quote from jacket and text in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

Liberty of Man, Woman and Child – Robert G. Ingersoll

XIV:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Transcendental Influences"

Libraries of Vision

XVI:39 Review

Library Journal

XV:6 Mary Barrett's review of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology in Dec. 1961 issue, quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"

XVI:39 Dr. Louis De Rosis' review of Prof. Herbert Fingarette's The Self in Transformation quoted from April 15 issue in Lead of same title

Lichtenstadter, Ilse

XXX:20 Her Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature reviewed in "Arabs At Their Best"

Lichtman, Jane

XXVI:45 Quoted from Somewhere Else in Children, "Various Things"

Lieberman, Elias

III:26 Reference to his Unions Before the Bar in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

Lieberman, Herbert

XXIX:22 His Crawlspace discussed in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"

Lieberman, Myron

XII:16 His article in Nation quoted in Children, "Federal Control of Education"

Liebknecht, Karl

I:34 Warned Germans about war

Liebling, A. J.

XV:4 His book The Press quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"

XXX:36 Leopold Kohr's discussion of in The Overdeveloped Nations quoted in Review, "The Large and the Small"

Life (Magazine)

V:46 Moves in on Latin-American publishers, "Editorial, "Cultural Imperialism"

VII:19 1945 Editorial quoted in Lead, "The Health of the State"

VIII:45 Article on triumphs of American civilization discussed in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"

- Life**—(Continued)
- VIII:48 Maxwell Geismar from Nation quoted on above article, in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- VIII:50 Defends UNESCO in Editorial
- XI:25 Quoted Russian education in Children
- XII:34 Short quote on Kral family in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
- XVII:1 Autobiographical sketch of Peter Ustinov quoted from Apr 19, 1963 issue in Children, "Matter for Reflection"
- XVII:13 Arthur Miller quoted, Feb. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"
- XIX:4 Paul Tillich quoted, Nov. 5 issue, in Children, "Religion and State-Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XIX:14 Paul Tillich quoted, Nov. 5, 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
- XXI:28 James H. Billington's article, in May 24 issue discussed and quoted in Children, "The Lost Humanities"
- XXI:28 James H. Billington quoted from in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"
- XXI:50 Dr. Judson Jerome quoted, Nov. 1 issue, in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXIII:16 Charles Lindbergh quoted, July 4, 1969, issue in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted Wallace Stegner, Aug. 3, 1970, in Children, "Ecological Revolution" re Third World
- Life After Life**—Raymond Moody
- XXXIII:53 Quoted in Kenneth Ring's Life at Death in Review, "Undying Memories"
- Life Against Death—The Psychological Meaning of History**—Norman O. Brown
- XV:45 Quoted
- XVIII:24 Reviewed in "Painful Odyssey"
- Life and an Epoch, A**
- XXV:9 Review
- Life and Consciousness**
- XXII:2 Lead
- Life and Death in Milpa Alta**—trans by Fernando Horcasitas (University of Oklahoma Press, 1972)
- XXVI:11 Quoted from in Children, "The Stuff of History"
- Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi, The**—Robert Payne (Dutton)
- XXII:44 Quoted Oct. 4, 1969 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Gandhi's Power"
- Life and Habit**—Samuel Butler
- VI:8 Quote from in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
- Life and Soul**
- I:36 Frontiers article—viruses and quandary of Atomic Energy Commission when asked what departs at death
- Life and Time**
- XXX:25 Editorial
- Life and Times of John Reuchlin, The**—Francis Barham (London, 1843)
- I:50 Quote from—book basis of facts in Reuchlin article
- Life as a Venture**
- III:21 Frontiers
- Life at Betterway**
- XLI:19 Editorial
- Life at Death**—Kenneth Ring (Coward McCann and Geoghegan, 1980)
- XXXIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "An Interesting Convergence"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Undying Memories"
- XXXIX:39 Quoted the "pattern" of dying in "The Experience of Dying"
- "Life" Defends UNESCO**
- VIII:50 Editorial
- Life from the Dead Sea**
- IX:30 Review
- Life in Language**
- XXVI:42 Editorial
- Life in the Crystal Palace**—Alan Harrington (Knopf, 1959)
- XXIX:1 Quoted in Children, "More on Character Education"
- Life Looks at Asia**
- V:4 Frontiers discussion of Life issue devoted to Asia
- V:5 Quote from Frank Moraes in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"
- Life of Civilization, The**
- XVIII:47 Lead
- Life of Daring**
- XVII:34 Editorial on action and idealism
- Life of Eric Gill**—Robert Speaight (P. J. Kenedy, 1966)
- XXVI:46 Quoted from in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- Life of Ezra Pound, The**—Noel Stock (North Point Press, expanded from 1970 ed.)
- XXXVI:2 Reviewed, quoted in "Literary Puzzle"
- Life of Inquiry, A**
- XXXIX:5 Review (Heart Politics)
- Life of Its Own, A**
- VIII:45 Frontiers
- Life of Science, The**—George Sarton (Schuman)
- II:36 Review of in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit"
- XX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"
- Life of the Mind, The**—Hannah Arendt
- XXXII:18 George Kateb's review of quoted from Winter, American Scholar in Lead
- XXXVII:52 Quoted section on "Science and Common Sense" in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
- XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Intellect and Nous"
- Life of the Self, The**—Robert Jay Lifton (Simon & Schuster, 1976)
- XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
- Life Strategies, Human Evolution, Environmental Design**—Valerius Geist (Springer-Verlag, N.Y., 1978)
- XXXII:37 Preface to quoted in Children, "In Quest of Competence"

- Life Without Principle – Thoreau**
 XXXIII:23 Quoted Atlantic, Oct. 1863 issue, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
 XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Life Without Principle in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
 XXXVI:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"
 XXXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
 XXXVIII:9 Quoted on living free in Lead, "Required Reading"
 XXXIX:26 Quoted in "Some Large Questions"
- Life Worth Living, A**
 XIX:45 Editorial
- Lifeboats or Arks**
 XXIX:9 Review
- Lifelong Learner, The** – Ronald Gross (Simon & Schuster, 1978, \$8.95)
 XXXI:21 Quoted in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"
- "Life's" Atom**
 II:23 Frontiers about Life Magazine explanation of atom
- Life's Communication, A**
 XXI:36 Editorial
- Life's Direction, A**
 I:20 Editorial
- Life's Religion**
 XII:38 Frontiers
- Lifestyle** (published by Mother Earth News people)
 XXVII:4 Interview with Peter van Dresser, reported by James B. DeKorne in current issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
 XXVII:7 Interview with Peter van Dresser quoted from in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- Lifetime Quest**
 VIII:29 Review of Arthur Morgan's Search for Purpose, Frontiers
- Lifton, Robert Jay (Yale Associate Prof. of Psychiatry)**
 XVI:37 Quoted, Summer 1963 Daedalus by William Mathes in his Lead article, "Are We All Hibakusha?"
 XVII:46 His lead article quoted, Aug. Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"
 XXI:44 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
 XXII:52 Quoted Oct. 1970 Trans-action in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"
 XXIV:16 Quoted Mar. 27, 1971 issue of Saturday Review in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"; his Death in Life Survivors of Hiroshima mentioned in same Review
 XXV:49 Quoted Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
 XXVI:18 Quoted April Harper's in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
 XXVII:7 Quoted Harper's April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
 XXXI:18 His The Life of the Self quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted article in Psychiatry, Aug. 1964 in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- Lifton, Robert Jay** —(Continued)
 XXXVI:5 His article in Teachers College Record, Fall 1982 "Beyond Nuclear Numbing" quoted in Children, "Teacher's Voices"
- Lifwynn Foundation** (concerned with work of Trigrant Burrow)
 XI:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values"
- Light, Larry**
 XXXII:24 Comments of FDA and food additive, nitrite, quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Light and Heavy Sins**
 XXXVI:2 Editorial (Arendt on Pound)
- Light from the East**
 XII:38 Editorial
- Light from the North** – Joseph K. Hart
 I:40 Reference to, about Danish folkschool movement
- Light in the East**
 XXXIII:14 Frontiers
- Light is Not the Flame, The**
 XXXII:36 Review
- Light of Asia** – Sir Edwin Arnold
 II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
 II:5 Reference to in Review of The Five Brothers
 IV:25 Quoted from "Ye suffer from yourselves" in review of Jung's Modern Man in Search of a Soul
 IV:50 Quoted "each man's life the outcome of his former living is" in Lead, "Great Questions: VI"
 V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
 VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
 X:4 Quoted in Review, "The Great Chain of Life"
 XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes" ("Many a House of Life Hath Held me")
 XVI:52 Briefly quoted in Children, "Death as a Teacher"
 XXX:5 "I, Buddha, who wept with all my brothers' tears. . ." quoted in Review, "Some Great Questions"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry" ("Many a House of. . .")
 XL:20 Quoted on Karma in "Tomorrow's History"
- Light on Drug Abuse**
 XXIV:41 Editorial
- Light Reading to Some Point**
 XIII:8 Review
- Lightning, Wind, and Night**
 XXXII:47 Lead
- Lights Out** – Baynard Kendrick
 V:6 Reviewed "In Another Light"
 V:7 Quote from in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values'"
- Like a Conquered Province** – Paul Goodman (Random House, 1967, \$4.95)
 XXI:2 Quoted, discussed in Children, "They do Not Want Power"

Like a Conquered Province—(Continued)
 XXXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "If the Republic Had Any Sense"—Also quoted review of in N.Y. Times

Like Crusoe
 XLI:13 Lead (Eiseley)

Like Men in a Dream
 XL:11 Lead (7th book of Republic)

Like the Sign Says
 XXXV:47 Editorial (language)

Lilienthal, David
 III:12 Reference to his plea that hydrogen bomb not be used

Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural – retold by Harold Schwartz (Harper & Row, 1980)
 XLI:49 In "Two Stories"

Lilje, Dr. Hanns (Bishop of Hanover)
 I:33 Reference to in Letter from England

Lillard, Richard G.
 XXI:35 Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"

Li-Lun—Lad of Courage – Carolyn Treftinger
 IV:7 Reviewed in Children

Lily – Vincent Sheean
 VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"

Limbo of the Present
 XII:24 Editorial

Limelight (Charles Chaplin picture)
 VI:24 Reviewed, "Chaplin in Limelight"

Limitation is Liberation
 XXXVIII:48 Lead (Dogra, Schumacher)

Limitations of Psychoanalysis, The
 X:24 Review, Erich Fromm, Saturday Review article
 XVIII:17 Review, Saturday Review, Mar. 6, 1965 article on Reality Therapy by Dr. William Glasser, mentions the above Dec. 1964 "The Theory of Positive Disintegration" by Dr. Kazimierz Dabrowsky; quotes Fingarette, Fromm

Limited Circle, The
 IV:25 Editorial

Limited Comparison, A
 XXI:29 Review

Limits of the City, The – Murray Bookchin (Harper & Row paper \$2.75)
 XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
 XXVII:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"

Limits of the Welfare State – Richard M. Titmuss
 XVII:30 Quoted from Mar/Apr Correspondent in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

Limits to Growth, The – Club of Rome
 XXV:43 William Irwin Thompson's comment on quoted from Time, Aug. 21 in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
 XXXV:39 Quoted extensively in Lead, "A Major Project"

Lin, Dr. Tsung-yi
 VII:9 Quoted in Review from Psychiatry re absence of so much "compulsion neuroses" among Orientals; quoted on alcohol in same article

Linblom, Charles
 XXXV:44 Quotations of Power and Powerlessness from his review of used in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"

Lincoln, Abraham
 II:25 Quoted on religion from Davies' book America's Real Religion
 VII:33 Discussed by Griswold in Children quotation
 IX:7 Editorial, "A Persisting Thesis" re Lincoln
 XIV:12 Herbert Croly quoted from New Republic in Lead, "Blurred Images of Man"
 XIV:13 Herbert Croly quoted, Feb. 181, 1920 New Republic in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"
 XV:27 His speech on Dred Scott decision quoted in Lead, "Man and Society"
 XXVII:46 Speech after defeating McClellan quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"
 XXXI:16 A speech given at Philadelphia, Independence Hall, quoted in Review, "Thought and Action"
 XXXIII:6 Quoted speech on slavery in Review by Harold C. Goddard, "Morons or Men?"
 XXXIV:40 Discussed, quoted from The Face of Lincoln in Lead, "Brief Study of a Man"
 XXXV:14 Quoted from in Goddard's "Jefferson's Birthday" in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
 XXXV:23 Quoted from Ecology Action's Mini Series, 1859 address before Wisconsin Agricultural Society
 XXXVI:38 Quoted on his self-education in Editorial, "A Demonstration"
 XXXVII:37 Brief quote in Lead on "earning bread" in "Society by Design"
 XL:8 Learning what "demonstration" means in "John Holt on College"
 XL:49 Review, "All the Brave Men"—Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers; also James Randall's Lincoln the President

Lincoln, Abraham – The Collected Works of (ed. Roy P. Basler)
 XXXIV:23 Hailed by Edmund Wilson in his Eight Essays, used in Lead, "On Self-Movers"

Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers – Daniel Bassuk (Pendle Hill)
 XL:49 Reviewed in "All the Brave Men"

Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham
 II:25 Quoted on her husband's "religion" from Davies' America's Real Religion

Lincoln, Dr. C. Eric
 XVI:7 Quoted Dec. 1962 Progressive in Frontiers, "Toward Emancipation"

Lincoln, Dr. J. S.
 I:31 Mention of The Dream in Primitive Culture and Megroz's comments on

Lincoln, Kenneth
 XXXVII:50 His Native American Renaissance discussed, quoted in "American Indian Writers"

Lincoln and His Generals – T. H. Williams

- V:19 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Function of Anxiety"
- Lincoln, The Intellectual**
VI:34 Review—Edmund Wilson's New Yorker article
- Lindbergh, Anne Morrow**
I:16 Harper's, April 1948, futility in Europe in everything from attempt to get a visa, ration, book, etc.—not unlike Franz Kafka's melancholia
VII:50 Reference to her Wave of the Future in Editorial, "The Fear of Inquiry"
XVII:51 Her Gift from the Sea quoted in *Frontiers*, "Not Enough With Us"
XXV:21 Quoted from her Bring Me a Unicorn in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
XXVII:17 Robert Kirsch's review of Locked Rooms and Open Doors quoted from L.A. Times in Editorial, "On Self-Education"
XXXVI:20 Quoted from War Within and Without in Review, "All of a Piece" (their stand on WWII); also remarks on Antoine de Saint-Exupéry from same book
- Lindbergh, Charles**
II:11 "Lindbergh on Life"—Review of his Of Light and Life
VII:11 Quoted Aeronautical Sciences Honors Night Dinner in Lead, "Arts and Technology"
VIII:36 Wrote foreword to "Profile of America"—books which House Appropriations subcommittee objected to distributing
X:17 Quoted from Nation review of Lindbergh story (Robert Hatch review) in *Frontiers*, "America's 'Public Relations'"
XXIII:16 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in *Frontiers*, "Toward a Natural Life"
XXV:21 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
- Lindenauer, Geoffrey**
XVII:52 Quoted from Vol. 4, No. 3 Institute of Applied Psychology Review in Review, "Beginnings"
- Lindenfeld, Frank**
XIX:36 With Peter Marin wrote Lead, "Reflections on Experimental Teaching; quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
XIX:51 Briefly quoted in *Children*, "Art and the Child"
XX:4 Wrote *Frontiers*, "If Not Now, When?"
XX:30 Quoted from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966 in *Children*, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
XXI:21 Quoted from Sept. 1967 (first issue) of New Directions in Teaching in *Children*, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"
XXI:45 Quoted MANAS Lead article, Sept. 7, 1966, in *Children*, "Wordless Knowledge?"
XXI:46 Quoted from Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

Lindenfeld, Frank—(Continued)

- XXII:23 Quoted again from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966 issue in *Children*, "An Embarrassment of Riches"
- Lindenfeld, Frank (and Joyce Rothschild-Whitt)**
XXXVI:3 Co-eds of Workplace Democracy and Social Change chapter by Daniel Zwerdling on James P. Gibbons quoted in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"
XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed Workplace Democracy and Social Change in Review, "Worker Management"
- Lindgren, Henry Clay**
IX:3 His The Art of Human Relations quoted in *Children*
- Lindheim, Roslyn**
XXVII:52 Her CIDOC paper, "Humanization of Medical Care" discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Institutional Medicine"
- Lindisfarne Letter**
XXXI:7 John Todd quoted from No. 5 in *Children*, "Trees and People," E. F. Schumacher also quoted, and Paul Laird
- Lindner, Robert M.** (Baltimore psychologist)
III:12 Mention of his Rebel Without a Cause in Review of Prison Etiquette
VIII:2 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in *Children* from Time; reference to in Editorial, "Emerging Conflict"
IX:10 His McCall's Feb. article, "Raise Your Child to be a Rebel!" quoted in *Children*
IX:22 His Fifty-Minute Hour reviewed, "Shocking But True"
- Lindsay, R. B.**
XVIII:17 His The Role of Science in Civilization quoted in a letter from Joaquin Murrieta used in *Frontiers*, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
- Lindsay, Vachel**
XXII:15 Selection from "The Congo" quoted from Upton Sinclair's The City for Justice in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
- Lindsey, Robert**
XL:1 N.Y. Times on J. Z. Knight, a channel, "Ramtha" in *Frontiers*, "A Note on Channeling"
- Line and Circle**
XXXI:8 Lead
- Line of a Life, The**
XXX:22 Lead
- Linehan, John** (Catholic writer for Voice of America)
X:5 Quoted on Santayana in Review from American Scholar, "Santayana at Home"
- Lines, Patricia M.** (Dr. Law and Education Center, Denver)
XXXVIII:47 From Education Week, May 15, 1985 home schooling in "Education to Be Different"
- Lineweaver, Hugh** (Grosse Pointe, Michigan)
XIV:32 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"

- Link after Link**
XV:9 Frontiers—letter to editors from Virginia Naeve
- Link of Myth, The**
XXX:4 Editorial
- Linked Awakenings**
XXXI:40 Frontiers
- Linking Sociology and Psychology**
XVIII:9 Review
- Linton, Erica**
XXVI:2 Quoted from her Fragments of a Vision in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"
XXXI:42 Fragments of a Vision quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- Lin Yutang**
I:5 Between Tears and Laughter Review, "Books on India"
I:9 Reference to in Editorial
III:1 Reference to his Wisdom of China and India anthology in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
III:20 Quoted from Between Tears and Laughter in Editorial, "The Peace Experts"
IX:46 Quoted from Atlantic in Lead, "Science and Morals"
- Lionni, Leo**
XXI:25 His Frederick briefly discussed, quoted in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
- Lipkis, Andy**
XXVII:41 Quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 19, 1973, in Frontiers, "Pine Trees for California"
XXVIII:51 His tree-planting activities discussed in Children, "Ideals and Fulfillment"
XXXIV:51 Quoted his new paper Seedling News (Sept/Oct) in Children, "He Is Available"
XXXIX:5 His life and work in "Several Leaders"
XL:5 From Seedling News re helping in disaster—Frontiers, "Periodicals of Interest"
XLI:16 Seedling News re helping in disaster—Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"
XLI:46 From L.A. Times, Oct. 26, 1988 re planting trees in the city, in Editorial, "A Design Solution"
- Lipman, Matthew** (Teacher of Philosophy, Montclair State College)
XXXV:20 His review in Harvard Educational Review, Aug. 1981 of Gareth B. Matthews' Philosophy of the Young Child, quoted in Children, "Child Philosophers"
- Lipnack, Jessica**
XXXV:40 Co-ed. (with Jeffrey Stamps) of Networking discussed in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Lippert, Paul**
XXXVII:52 Quoted, Summer 1984 Et Cetera on significance of "1984" devoted to Orwell in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"
- Lippmann, Walter**
VII:46 Quoted in Children, on juvenile delinquency
VIII:19 His The Public Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- Lippmann, Walter**—(Continued)
X:22 Quoted in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
X:47 Quoted from his "Preface to Morals" in Lead, "Great Expectations"
XVIII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"
XX:7 Brief quote from Preface to Morals in Review, "Sinners Into Sages"
XXI:10 Quoted Sept. 1936 Atlantic in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
XXIII:8 Quoted by Lee Loevinger in Sept. 1969 Etc. in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
XXIV:1 Quoted 1922 statement in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"
XXIX:19 His The Method of Freedom quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
XXX:40 Quoted 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- Lippold, Richard**
XVIII:45 His essay, "Illusion and Structure" quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Lipset, Seymour Martin**
XX:30 Quoted L.A. Times, Oct. 2, 1966, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"
XXIII:52 His Political Man mentioned by John H. Schaar in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
- Lipski, Jan Jozef** (Polish literary critic and historian)
XXXVII:41 Quoted his letters from Nation, May 19, 1984, for article by Witold Jedlicki in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Lipson, Leslie**
XXIII:44 His Great Issues of Politics quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
XXV:1 Quoted from Values and Humanity (co-author, Elizabeth M. Drews) in Review, "The Paradox of Values"
- Lipton, Lawrence** (poet)
XI:9 Quoted from his "The Uses of Poetry," Winter 1957-58 Literary Review in Review, "In Defense of Poetry"
XI:53 Review of Jazz Canto (he reads part) in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
XII:12 Poetry from Prismatic Voices quoted in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
XV:24 His The Holy Barbarians quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
XVIII:40 Briefly quoted from L.A. Free Press, Sept. 3, in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"
- Lisman, David**
XXXI:49 His article "The Pitfalls of Compulsory Adult Education" quoted in Progressive, Oct. 1978 issue, in Children, "Notes on Compulsion"
- Lissandrolo, Paul**
XXIV:22 His letter discussed, quoted in Children, "Adversary Tactics in School"
- List, John**
XXIV:35 Quoted on energy consumption situation in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

List, John—(Continued)

XXVIII:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"

Listener (British weekly)

IX:52 Macdonald's comment on in Review, "Macdonald in London"
XI:15 Angus Maude talk, "Cloaking the Dagger" reviewed, "British Political and Social Analysis"
XIII:18 Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
XIII:22 Prof. Stephen Toulmin quoted, Feb. 11 issue, in Review, "Scientists and Science-Users"
XIII:22 Alex Comfort quoted, Mar. 24, 1960 issue, by Mrs. Donald Budd Armstrong in her Frontiers, "Instead"
XIII:35 Christopher Martin quoted, June 23 issue, in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XIV:1 G. C. Johnson's article, "Our Immature Society" and article by Hugh Lunghi, "Youth Under Communism," Sept. 15 and 22 issues, quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"
XV:10 Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18, 1960 issue in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"
XV:24 Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
XX:12 Czelaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18, in Children, "The Challenge of World Education"
XXIII:44 Frank Fraser Darling's series of lectures quoted from Nov. 13-Dec. 18, 1969 issues in Frontiers, "A Science of Well-Being"
XXVI:21 Czeslaw Milosz quoted from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXXI:51 Czeslaw Milosz quoted from Feb. 18 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"
XXXV:8 Quoted Mar. 18, 1947 issue, "Gandhi's Debt to Ruskin and Tolstoy," by David Graham, in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
XXXVI:52 Quoted July 7, 1983 article by Sanjit Roy on Social Work and Research Center, in Frontiers, "The Re-education of Experts"
XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 issue, Czeslaw Milosz on danger of syncretism in Frontiers, "Convergences"
XXXIX:3 Quoted Czelaw Milosz on longing for moral awakening from Feb. 18, 1960 in "Our Uncreated Identity"
XXXIX:52 Feb. 18, 1960 Milosz re curiosity on our past in "Outgrowing War"

Listener-Sponsored Radio

X:43 Frontiers
XI:46 Editorial, "What Should a Man Do?"

Listening to Alexander Nevsky

XXXIII:44 Review

Listening to America – Bill Moyers

XXIV:1 Long extract quoted, Dec. 1970 Harper's, discussed quoted in Review, "Voice of America"
XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"

Listening to America—(Continued)

XXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Listening to the Self

XLI:39 Editorial (Maslow)

Listening with the Third Ear – Theodore Reik

III:40 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Literary and Philosophical Essays (Criterion, 1955)

XX:17 Jean-Paul Sartre's essay quoted from in Frontiers, "Only in America?"

XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

XX:36 Sartre quoted from in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

Literary Digest

XIV:3 Sir Arthur Keith quoted, April 25, 1931 issue in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"

Literary Guide and Rationalist Review (English)

II:49 One of magazines discussed in Review, "Modern Rationalism"

VI:9 Frontiers devoted to J. A. Graham article, "Rational Progress"

Literary Puzzle

XXXVI:1 Review (Ezra Pound)

Literary Scholarship – James Thorpe

XVII:19 Reviewed and quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, "Another 'Strunk and White'"

Literature and Life

XVII:19 Lead

Literature and Philosophy Between Two World Wars – Dr. Harry Slochower

XVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Where We Are Now?"

Literature and Technology – Wylie Sypher (Random House, 1968, \$6.95)

XXII:1 Quotations from in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"

XXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's vast Unofficialdom"

Literature and the Press – John Dudek

XIV:7 Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

Literature and Western Man – J. B. Priestley

XIII:16 Review of by Orville Prescott in N.Y. Times, Mar. 14, quoted from in Review, "The Novel and Education"

XIII:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plain Man's Guide to Literature"

XXV:38 Quoted in Lead, "Birth Pains"

XXXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

XXXIX:41 Impact of words in "The Hazards of Transition"

Literature in Transition

XIV:7 Review

Literature on Latin America

XXVI:36 Frontiers

Litmus Paper Letter

VIII:2 Frontiers—Albert Einstein letter

- Littkey, Dennis**
 XXXIX:22 On education, Feb. 1986 Harper's in Children
 XXXIX:47 Quoted above (on teaching) in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- Little, Dr. C. C.** (Jackson Memorial Laboratory at Bar Harbor)
 IV:40 Quoted in "Great Questions: IV"
- Little, Charles E.**
 XL:47 Fall 1987 Wilderness on Ogallala Aquifer
- Little Fishes, The** – Erick Christian Haugard (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)
 XXVI:6 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Fishes"
- Little Foxes, The***
 XIII:27 Lead
- Little Gets Through, A***
 XXXIII:48 Frontiers
- Little Glory, Much Good***
 VI:2 Editorial – School for Psychiatric Aides
- Little House, The** – Virginia Lee Burton
 IV:7 Reviewed in Children
- Little Here, A Little There, A***
 XXXI:6 Frontiers
- Little House on the Prairie** – Laura Ingalls Wilder
 XXVIII:18 Series of books discussed in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"
- Little Island, The** – MacDonald, Weisgard
 IV:7 Reviewed in Children
- Little Kidnappers, The** – J. Arthur Rank (film)
 VIII:31 Recommended in Children
- Little Leavening, A***
 XIII:45 Review
- Little List, A***
 XXXVII:19 Review (What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?)
- Little Miss Marker – Damon Runyon***
 II:19 Reference to in Children
- Little Mixer, The** – Lillian Nicholson Shearon
 XII:9 Quoted in Children
- Little Prince, The** – Antoine de Saint-Eupery
 XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
- Little Professor of Piney Woods, The** – Beth Day
 IX:6 Reviewed in Children, as "A Book for Your Home" about work of Laurence Jones
- Little Quiet, Please, A***
 X:41 Editorial
- "Little Tiny Accident," A**
 XXXV:4 Frontiers (Three Mile Island)
- Little Victims, The** – Howard James (David McKay, 1975)
 XXIX:41 Reviewed in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"
- Little World of Don Camillo, The** – Giovanni Guareschi
 III:37 Review, "A Beautiful Friendship"
- Littlejohn, David**
 XIX:41 His Black on White discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Unmull'd Truths"
- Livable Streets** – Donald Appleyard (UC Press)
 XXXVI:3 Review (Urban design)
- Livant, Paul William**
 XVIII:1 His report on 1962 Arms Control Symposium at Ann Arbor quoted in Thomas Hayden and Richard Flacks article in Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
- Live with Lightning** – Mitchell Wilson
 VI:4 Reviewed, "Occupational Novels"
- Lives of a Cell, The** – Dr. Lewis Thomas (Viking, 1974, \$6.95)
 XXVIII:8 Reviewed in "Exemplary Science"
- Lives of Children, The** – George Dennison (Random House, 1969, 46.95)
 XXIII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "A Reading Difficulty"
 XXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Some Laws of Nature"
 XXVI:25 Quoted re Sylvia Ashton-Warner's method of teaching in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Children, "Thoughts on Compulsion"
 XLI:1 Quoted in "The Basis of Competence"
- Lives of Great Men***
 XX:2 Review
 XXIV:35 Editorial
- Lives of Individuals, The***
 XXV:26-35 Lead
- Lives, Works and Transformations** – Robert Kirsch (Capra Press, 1978)
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
- Livezey, Emilie**
 XIX:3 Quoted Dec. 2, 1965 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"
- Living and Breathing Fiction***
 XXI:10 Frontiers
- Living and the Dead, The***
 XIII:34 Frontiers
- Living Aspect of History, The***
 XXXIX:51 Review (van der Post)
- Living Brain, The** – W. Grey Walter
 VII:7 Reviewed "The Brain—And Beyond"
- Living Earth, The***
 XLI:16 Review (Gaia—A Way of Knowing)
- Living Free** – Joy Adamson
 XV:19 Sir Julian Huxley's introduction quoted in Children, "Education Transcending Savagery"
- Living God, A***
 XXXIII:11 Story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields quoted in Children
- Living House, The** – George Ordish (Lippincott, 1960)
 XXIV:18 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Living Lean** – (two women, unnamed) (Larson, Burdett, N. Y. 14818)
 XXXVII:37 Noted in Review, recommended, "Diagnosis and One Cure"
- Living Mind, A***
 XLI:12 Review (Lafcadio Hearn)
- Living My Life** – Emma Goldman
 XXII:18 Quoted from in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
 XXIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

Living My Life—(Continued)

XXVII:22 Quoted from Maxim Gorki in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

Living Mystery, The
V:28 Editorial

Living Process, A
XXXIX:11 Editorial (homeschooling)

Living Religions
IV:39 Frontiers

Living the Good Life – Scott and Helen Nearing (Social Science Institute, Harborside, Maine, new edition by Schocken Boos, \$4.95)
VIII:6 Mentioned in Review of Nearing's Man's Search for the Good Life, "What is the Good Life?"
VIII:12 Reviewed, "Money Was No Object"
XXIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Household Economics"; also quoted Paul Goodman's introduction to new edition
XXXIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

Living Torch, The – George Russell (Monk Gibbon, Macmillan, 1938)
XXVI:3 Quoted (originally in Irish Statesman) in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"

Living Universe, A
III:36 Lead

Living Wilderness
XXV:39 Quoted Summer 1972 issue in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
XXVIII:5 Jeff Stansbury quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
XXIX:7 Dialogue between Charles N. Conconi and Thomas A. Murphy quoted from July/Sept issue in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
XXX:13 Same as above quoted in Frontiers, "The Catering of Cars"

Livingston, Arthur
XXV:43 His translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quotations in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

Livingston, Dr. Gordon S.
XXII:42 Quoted Sept. 20 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Righting Wrong"

Livingston, John A. (naturalist)
XXVIII:20 His One Cosmic Instant reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

Livingston, Sir Richard
XIX:41 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "The Tasks of Education"

Llewellyn, Bernard
III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" about Chinese farmer who was so busy farming he paid little heed to airplanes

Llewellyn, Richard
XVI:32 His How Green Was My Valley quoted in Editorial, "Mirror-Image"
XIX:14 His Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Llewellyn, Richard—(Continued)

XX:12 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

XXXIII:42 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXVII:6 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Sic Et Non"

XXIX:17 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"

XXXI:14 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXIII:17 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Passages of Transition"

Livingstone, Richard
XIII:46 His The Rainbow Bridge quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"
XIV:11 Quoted from Nov. 1958, Educational Forum in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Lloyd, Norris
XXVII:4 His The Village that Allah Forgot discussed in Children, "A View of Privacy," last section

Lloyd, Roger
XII:48 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Aug. 6, on "American Week of Prayer" in Review, "Let's Always Have an England"; also quoted from Manchester Guardian, Mar. 10, on cross-country walking, in Children, "Notes in Passing" (Aldermaston marches)

Lloyd, William Bross Jr.
VII:31 His Toward Freedom (magazine) reviewed in "Arts of Peace"

Lo, the Poor White Man
V:38 Review of Felix Cohen article, "Americanizing the White Man"

Lobonov-Rostovsky
XIII:51 "Rhythm and Meaning in Russian History" from Summer 1960 issue of Texas Quarterly quoted in Review, "The Meaning of Russian History"

Lobsnez, Herbert
XV:18 His novel Vangel Griffin quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"

Local Common Sense
XXX:5 Frontiers

Local Energy Initiatives: A Second Look (California Office of Appropriate Technology)
XXXV:15 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

Local Energy Production
XXVI:40 Frontiers

Local Self-Reliance is the Goal
XXXVI:47 Frontiers (solar energy, food production, water, etc.)

Locating the Frontier
XXXI:14 Frontiers

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|--|------------|--|
| Lochner, Louis | I:19 | His annotated selections from private diary of Joseph Goebbels reviewed as "The Slender Threads" | Loewi, Otto | VII:37 | Quoted by William Seifritz in article discussed in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Science and Romance" |
| Locke, John | II:32 | Asserted no man has "innate ideas" but rather mind at birth is <u>tabula rasa</u> | Loftus, S. A. (Commander, USN, Ret.) | VIII:19 | Quoted re expectations in World War III in <i>Review</i> , "Matters of Survival" |
| | III:33 | Reference to in Lead, "The Eighteenth Century Spell" | Logan, Ben | XXVIII:20 | His <u>The Land Remembers</u> reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature" |
| | VIII:42 | Discussed by George Sabine in quote in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy" | Logic and Scientific Method –Morris R. Cohen, Earnest Nagel | XXXIII:51 | Discussed briefly re the scientific method (re virtues of scientific method) in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea" |
| | XXIX:11 | Carl Becker quoted in ref. to, from <u>Heavenly City</u> , in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?" | Logic of Damnation, The | XVI:30 | Editorial |
| Locke's Ambiguous Bequest | XIV:48 | Review article by Ralph S. Pomeroy | Logic of Disarmament, The – Roy Finch | V:4 | Lead |
| Locked Rooms and Open Doors – Anne Morrow Lindbergh | XXVII:17 | Robert Kirsch's review of quoted from <u>L.A. Times</u> in Editorial, "On Self-Education" | Logic of Evolution, The | XL:40 | Editorial |
| Lockeretz, William | XXIX:40 | His report on comparison of 16 organic farms and 16 "chemical" operations quoted from <u>IFOAM Newsletter</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Fertility and Fertilizers" | Logic of Reorientation | XXVI:41 | Lead |
| Lockridge, Ross Jr. | I:6 | <u>Raintree County</u> – Book-of-the-Month selection, Feb. 1948 | Logic of Technology, The | XVII:30 | Lead, quotes from Gandhi, "The Triple Revolution," Marx, Titmuss |
| | I:13 | His philosophy in <u>Raintree County</u> similar to Wilder's in <u>Ides of March</u> | Logical Structure of Science, The – Cornelius Benjamin | XVIII:27 | Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science" |
| Locus of Power, The | III:3 | Lead | Loigoic Voices | XXXVI:1 | Editorial (moral decision) |
| Lode, Rex | XVI:42 | His <u>The Third Eye of America</u> (co-author Boyd Bolan) quoted in <i>Review</i> , "Lamponing Academic Psychology" | Logos | XI:39 | <i>Frontiers</i> |
| Lodge, George Cabot | XXVIII:39 | Quoted from Gray and Martin's <u>Growth and Its Implications</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Field of Understanding" | Logotherapy – Dr. Viktor E. Frankl | XIII:24 | Quoted from in <i>Review</i> , "The Doctor and the Soul" |
| | XXIX:21 | Victor Lebow's comments on <u>The New American Ideology</u> quoted, Mar. 6 <u>Nation</u> , in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Sprouts from Contradiction" | Logotherapy—A Christian View | XVI:40 | <i>Frontiers</i> |
| | XXIX:22 | <u>New American Ideology</u> quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder" | Logsdon, Gene | XXXVIII:40 | His contribution to <u>Meeting the Expectations of the Land</u> (cow droppings) in "The Research Has Been Done" |
| | XXIX:40 | <u>New American Ideology</u> reviewed in "What Does Society Value?" | | XXXVIII:41 | Quoted above on "traditional farming" |
| Loeb, David | XXXVII:52 | Quoted from <u>L.A. Times</u> , Aug. 5, 1984 on employee-relations re nuclear arms, in <i>Review</i> , "The Neurosis of Nations" | | XXXIX:42 | Quoted from <u>Whole Earth Review</u> Spring 1986 in "How the Amish Do It" |
| Loeb, Paul | XXXVII:18 | Quoted from <u>Nuclear Culture</u> in Editorial of same title | Logue, Edward J. | XX:16 | Quoted May 19 <u>Time</u> in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists" |
| | XXXIX:39 | Extensive quotation in "Unwelcome News" | Loisy, Alfred | II:12 | Reference to his <u>Birth of the Christian Religion</u> in Lead, "Credible Religion" |
| | XL:2 | <u>Hope in Hard Times</u> reviewed in "Therapy for Tired Spirits" (a study of people in Hanford) | Lomas, Dr. Peter | XXX:49 | Quoted <u>Tract 23</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Therapy for Psychotherapy" |
| Loevinger, Lee | XXIII:8 | His quote from Walter Lippmann in Sept. 1969 <u>Etc.</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Steady Light" | | XXXI:8 | Quoted in <i>Children</i> , "The Problem Society" |
| | | | Lomas, Louis | XVIII:41 | His <u>The Negro Revolt</u> quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain" |
| | | | | XX:1 | Quoted <u>The Negro Revolt</u> in <i>Review</i> , "Perils of Being Human" |

Lomas, Louis—(Continued)
 XXXI:44 His introduction to Booker T. Washington's Up From Slavery quoted in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Lombard, George F. F.
 III:43 An article in Science, Sept. 15, subject of Frontiers, "Self-Awareness' in Science"

Lomokome Paper, The – Herman Wouk
 IX:23 Colliers short story, Review, "The Law or Reasonable War"

Lombroso, Cesare
 XXXIII:2 Mentioned in re theories on criminals in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

London Dialectical Society
 I:4 Investigations of spiritualism—Lead, "Psychological Currents"

London Economist
 XV:23 Quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"

London Guardian
 XXVII:36 Ivan Illich quoted June 15, 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

London Haslemere Group – 515 Liverpool Road, London N7, 8NS, England
 XXVII:3 Summary of their pamphlet quoted, Sept/Oct 1973 Retrieval in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"

London, Jack (University of California, Berkeley)
 XXVI:36 His essay on Paulo Freire quoted from Occasional Paper in Review, "Paulo Freire"

London, Jack
 XXVII:19 His introduction to 1915 first edition of Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Social Justice quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"

London, Joan
 XXIV:13 So Shall Ye Reap (co-author Henry Anderson) discussed and quoted in Review, "What Could Happen—But Did"

London Letter (periodical)
 XVII:39 Alfred Reynolds quoted, Mar/Apr 1963 issue in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
 XIX:21 Alfred Reynolds' article, Nov/Dec 1965 issue, used as Frontiers, "Revival of Religion?"
 XIX:25 F. H. Milner's discussion from Jan/Feb issue text of Frontiers, "More on Revival of Religion"
 XXII:18 Quoted Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"

London Observer
 XIII:18 Quoted Jan. 31 issue in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
 XVI:19 Dr. John Robinson quoted, March 17 issue, in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"—Julian Huxley quoted from March 31 issue in same

London Spectator
 XII:31 Article by "Strix" quoted in Children, "The Unsilent World"

London Spectator—(Continued)
 XIV:8 Anthony Hartley's review of Chester Bowles' The Coming Political Breakthrough in Sept. 16 London Spectator quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"

London Telegraph
 XXX:39 Nigel Dennis quoted, April 24 issue, in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

London Times
 XXIX:18 Graham Rose quoted on Verghese Kurien from Jan. 4 issue in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
 XXXVII:48 Quoted on Col. Gadaffi's research program on water for irrigation, in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
 XXXIX:16 Aug. 18, 1985 interview with Prince Charles re Schumacher in "News from England"

London Times Literary Supplement
 XX:17 A. Alvarez quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in Editorial, "The Contemporary Artist"
 XX:39 Review of G. L. Huxley's The Early Ionians quoted from Aug. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"
 XX:45 Quoted Sept. 28 issue in Children, "The Basic Questions"
 XX:51 Review of Lewis Mumford's The Myth of the Machine quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Frontiers, "Voice from a Small Olympus"
 XXI:16 Alfred Alvarez quoted, Mar. 23, 1967 issue, in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
 XXI:43 Romain Rolland quoted from review of Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence from Sept. 12 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Home"
 XXVIII:17 Reviewer on Camus quoted from Aug. 25, 1966 issue in Lead, "Farther Than Most"
 XXIX:3 Alfred Alvarez quoted, March 23, 1967 issue, in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
 XXXIV:39 Quoted, Aug. 24, 1967 issue, on Ionians beginning with Thales in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"

Loneliness – Dr. Clarke E. Moustakas
 XV:11 Quoted in Review, "Loneliness as Profound Experience"

Loneliness As Profound Experience
 XV:11 Review

Lonely Crowd, The – The Lonely Crowd (Yale University Press, 1950, by David Riesman)
 V:36 Review
 XVII:22 Reference to in Lead, "Acquirement of Individuality"

Lonely Free, The
 XIX:1 Lead

Lonely Hero, A
 XLI:38 Review

Lonely Planet, The – Murray Leinster (short story)
 V:18 Quoted from in Review, "Science Fiction"

Lonely Revolution, The – William Mathes
 XVI:21 Frontiers

- Long, Huey P.** – Henry M. Christman, ed. (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVI:15 Quotes his speeches in "Politics. . . and Other Things"
- Long, Margaret**
XVI:39 Quoted August Progressive in Editorial, "Saviors of the South"
XIX:48 Quoted Oct. Progressive on Black Power in Review, "Some Magazines"
- Long, Patrick** (Editor of Intermediate Technology Report)
XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
- Long, William G.** (Judge of Superior Court of Washington)
IX:2 Quoted American Magazine in Children, about need for work for children
IX:47 Quoted re child labor laws, in Children
- Long Adolescence, The**
V:12 Lead
- Long Ago—Not Far Away**
II:47 Editorial about Larry Gara being imprisoned for counseling young man to obey conscience even if it meant refusal of induction
- Long and Wrong Way Home, The**
XXXIII:24 Frontiers
- Long, Bad Story, The**
XIV:38 Review
- Long Encounter, The** – Merlin Bowen (University of Chicago Press)
XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
- Long Hard Road, A**
XXXV:37 Lead (control over environment)
- Long-Legged House, The** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt, \$5.95)
XXII:25 Long quote from in Children, "The Lonely Few"
XXII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
XXII:27 Quoted in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"
XXVII:50 Quoted from in War Resistance in Editorial, "Other Illustration"
XXXI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
XXI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Patriotic Act"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"
- Long, Long Road, A**
XXIII:52 Frontiers
- Long, Long Time, A**
III:44 Lead
- Long March, Short Spring** – Barbara and John Ehrenreich (published in 1969 by Monthly Review Press)
XXIII:25-34 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Notes on the Universities"
- Long-Range Question, The**
XXIII:42 Frontiers
- Long-Revolution, The** – Raymond Williams
XIV:32 Review of by Dwight MacDonald in June Encounter quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
- Long Road, A**
XXXIV:50 Frontiers (Kohlberg)
- Long Road, The** – Arthur E. Morgan (National Home Library Foundation, 1936)
I:3 Lead, "The Community Movement"
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
XII:18 Reference to in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"
XVII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Monism, Dualism, Pluralism"
XVIII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morang's Vision"
XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XXIII:13 Quoted from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's foreword to, in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
XXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXVI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expeditors"
XXVIII:13 Dorothy Canfield Fisher quoted from foreword to in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"
XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
XXXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Small Community"
XXXIV:13 Quoted extensively in Editorial, "The Long Road"
XXXVII:22 Quoted "apostolic succession" in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
XXXVIII:39 Quoted conversation with H. G. Wells in "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
XXXIX:51 Those who rise above the mass in "Outgrowing War"
XLI:16 Quoted in "Thoughts on Education"
XLI:24 Practical programs in "A Scientific Innovation"
XLI:25 Quoted in "The Ethical Sense"
XLI:42 Business practices in "Can Society Be Reframed?"
XLI:51 Enlightened selfishness in "Our Neglected Planet"
- Long Road, The**
XVIII:42 Frontiers
XXIII:13 Frontiers
XXXIV:13 Editorial
XXXIV:14 Frontiers (re reports around the world from Pacifist press)
- Long Road Home, The**
XXXVIII:18 Frontiers (Wendell Berry interview)
- Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The**
XI:13 Editorial
- Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The**
XI:13 Editorial
- Long, Slow Years, The**
XXII:37 Review
- Long Time Coming, A** – Phyllis Whitney
VII:34 Brief review of in Children
- Long Uncertain Knife, A**
XIV:33 Review

Long Vacation, The
XVII:28 Lead, on meaning

Long View, The
VI:8 Lead

Long Wait, The
XXIII:7 Lead

Long Way Home, The
XVI:29 Lead
XIX:47 Review

Long Way To Go, A
XXX:13 Lead
XXXVI:8 Lead (Chili, war)

Long Walk, The – Salavomir Rawicz
XII:26 Review of quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventure"

Long Way To Go, A
XVI:22 Review

Longgood, William
XIII:25 His The Poisons in Your Food quoted in Frontiers, same title
XIII:26 Same quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"

Longguth, Jack
XX:29 His article about Dr. William Glasser quoted from June Harper's in Children, "Grades and Other Things"

Longing for Belonging, The – Henry Anderson
XXIV:52 Frontiers

Longing for Community, The
XX:11 Lead

Longing for Destiny, The
XIII:39 Lead

Long-Legged House, The – Wendell Berry
XXXIX:9 Quoted in "The Essayist's Power"

Longshoring on the San Francisco Waterfront – Reg. Theriault (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd., Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733)
XXXI:22 Mentioned in Review, "An American Tradition"

Longsdale, Kathleen (British Scientist)
VIII:28 Quoted from Nation re fear of Communism in Review, "Others—and Ourselves"

Long-Term Objective, The
XXXVI:2 Frontiers (Post-industrial society)

Long-Term Remedy, A
XXXVI:21 Frontiers FDA report, The Chemical Feast

Long Uphill Road, The
XXXVIII:1 Editorial

Look (weekly magazine)
XVIII:7 Richard C. Cornuelle quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Editorial, "Unfrustrated Conservative"
Frank Church, Senator, and David Maxey, Arthur Larson quoted, Jan. 26 issue, in Frontiers, "'Look' Looks at 'The Radical Right'"
XX:2 George B. Leonard quoted, Dec. 27, 1966 issue, in Children, "Lights Going On"
XX:25 Senior editor quoted, April 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Look—(Continued)
XX:26 Dr. Friedenber interview with Chandler Brossard quoted, May 30 issue in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"
XXI:6 George Harris (editor) comment on Stokely Carmichael quoted, June 27, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"

Look at "Business", A
X:10 Lead

Look at India, A
VIII:33 Lead

Look for a Heretic Doctor
XXXI:37 Review

"Look" Looks at "The Radical Right"
XVIII:7 Frontiers

Look at Intellectual Processes, A
XXXV:48 Lead

Look at Mental Illness, A
XIII:39 Frontiers

Look at Missionary Zeal, A
XI:37 Frontiers—review of Nicholas Guppy's Wai Wai

Look at Rationalism, A
XXVII:2 Lead

Look at "Science," A
XXVI:4 Frontiers

Look Homeward Angel – Thomas Wolfe
I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"

Look to the Mountain – Le Grand Cannon, Jr.
V:14 Discussed in Children

Looking Ahead
XLI:52 Frontiers

Looking Around—And Up
XXXII:46 Lead

Looking Backward – Edward Bellamy (1888) (2000-1887)
II:33 Discussed in Edward Bellamy "Great Reformer" article
XVII:24 Referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
XVII:42 Paul Bellamy's Introduction to 1945 edition of quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment":
XXVI:45 Subject of Editorial discussion, "A Potent Book"
XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
XXXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"

Looking Backward
V:19 Review of The Timeless Land, Eleanor Dark

Looking for a Rainbow
XXXI:45 Editorial

Looking for the General – Warren Miller (1964)
XXXIII:50 Quoted (nuance) in Children, "Words, Satire and Nuance"

Looking Forward—and Back
XXXIX:2 Lead (Debs)

Looking into the Abyss
XI:1 Lead

Loomis, Mildren Jensen

- I:40 Reference to her and the Interpreter in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
- III:19 Reference to the Interpreter and Normal Living in "New Ideas at Work" series
- III:23 Quoted Normal Living, ed. by Loomis and Borsodi, in Children
- XV:2 Her letter quoted in Frontiers, "The Organization of Thought" referring to Ralph Borsodi's "analysis of life" in his fourteen questions
- XV:14 Her paper is text of Children, "The Green Revolution"
- XVIII:2 Her paper on "major problems of living" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XXXIII:24 Her Decentralism: Where It Came From: Where Is It Going? mentioned in Editorial, "If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted from Decentralism in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"
- XXXV:19 Quoted Faith M. Henrickson on "obstetrical wisdom" in Green Revolution, Dec. 1981 (she is editor) in Children, "Projects in Self-determination"
- XXXV:39 Quoted from Alternative Americas in Frontiers"
- XXXVI:3 Review essay of Henry George: Citizen of the World by Anna George Demille, quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"
- XXXVI:48 Her review of Impact of Land Ownership (7 vol. study) on Rural Appalachia quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
- XXXVII:20 Her story by Kevin Kelly in Green Revolution in "Two Life Stories"

Lopez, Barry

- XXXIII:17 Briefly mentioned his article in Mar. 1980 Harper's on saving the whales, in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- XXXVIII:15 Quoted, Dec. 1984 Harper's re what a national literature should be (story of a wolverine) in Children, "Recollection and Stories"
- XXXVIII:26 Dec. Harper's 1984 on the storyteller in Lead

Lorand, Dr. Sandor (Chief of Mental Health Clinic of Mount Sinai Hospital, NY)

- II:33 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Lord, Miles (U.S. District Judge)

- XXXVIII:21 Quoted his sentencing statement in Frontiers

Lord Acton

- XXI:19 Briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

Lord of the Flies – Arthur Golding

- XV:47 Review of from June 22 Time, quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"

Lord of the Rings – Tolkien

- XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

Lore of Asia, The

- XIII:11 Editorial

Lore and Language of Schoolchildren, The – Iona and Peter Opie

- XIII:28 Quoted in Children, "Hereditry, Environment, and the Soul: II"

Lore of the Land, The – John Seymour (Schocken, 1983)

- XXXVI:40 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Seymour and Cobbett"
- XXXVI:47 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"

Lorenz, Konrad

- XXXIV:5 Quoted re depth psychology in Children, "Walt Whitman's Warning" by Harold Goddard
- XXXIV:10 Mentioned in Editorial, "A Poet's Theory of Progress"

Lorish, Fred

- XXXII:25 Quoted from Nov. 1978 Rain in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

Los Angeles (Magazine)

- XXXVII:45 Quoted article by Laura Meyers on the number of languages and races in LA area in Editorial, "Today's 'Melton Pot'" (Apr 1984)
- XL:11 Dec. 1986 issue, Ben Stein on effect of mass culture in "Country and City"

Los Angeles Children's Hospital

- XXXIII:22 Albert Yee and C. E. Meyers quoted from their annual report, 1978, in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Los Angeles Examiner

- XXIX:23 Story about Michael and Carla Emery's school in Idaho quoted from Mar. 4 issue, in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

Los Angeles Free Press

- XVII:53 Quoted Nov. 26 issue, in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"
- XVIII:40 Lawrence Lipton briefly quoted from Sept. 3 issue in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"
- XXI:15 James Baldwin quoted, Feb. 28-29 issue in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"

Los Angeles Mirror

- XV:4 Lee Austin's story, Nov. 29, 1961, of Midtown School quoted in Children

Los Angeles Ten, The

- I:48 Jailed for contempt of court, as they refused to answer questions put to them by Federal Grand Jury—reviewed in Frontiers article, "Civil Rights Summary"

Los Angeles Times

- IV:15 Quoted from "Local News" re army indoctrination of high school children, in Children
- V:37 Sports column, Braven Dyer, quoted in Children, "Marine from Korea in Olympics"
- VI:49 Quoted from Editorial re Hutchins' The University of Utopia in review of that book
- VII:25 Quoted re UCLA's "Progressive School" in Children

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XII:45 New item on World Series quoted in Children, "Sports—the Sublime and the Ridiculous"

XIII:13 Braven Dyer's comments on Olympics, Mar 1 issue, quoted in Children, "Sports, Etc."

XIII:26 Summary of Dr. Chisholm's remarks on nuclear war quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"

XIV:9 Reuters dispatch from Tokyo, "Atomic 'Plague' Still Hovering Over Nagasaki," Dec. 17 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

XIV:35 J. Carlton Adair of Las Vegas quoted from in Editorial, "Uncivil Defense"

XIV:40 Address by Ref. James A. Pike to World Affairs Council, April 24, quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"; May 31 issue quoted Richard Condon from The Manchurian Candidate which was used in same Frontiers

XIV:45 Holmes Alexander quoted, Sept. 29 issue, in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"

XV:24 Series by Don Neff, April 16 issue, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"

XV:45 Jack Smith quoted, July 9 issue, in Children, "Youth Then and Now"

XVI:1 Review of James Jones The Thin Red Line, by Robert Kirsch in Sept. 30 issue, quoted in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"

XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of Dr. Victor Frankl's latest book and Virginia Held's The Bewildered Age, quoted from Feb. 3 issue as text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"

XVII:34 May 2 quote from reader's letter and summary of article on American Council of Christian Churches of California

XVII:45 Max Rafferty quoted, June 29 issue, in Children, "Education and Religion"

XVIII:13 Robert Hutchins quoted, March 1 issue, in Frontiers, "Signs of Health"
Dr. Thomas W. Africa also quoted, same issue

XVIII:14 Robert Kirsch review of Ross Macdonald's The Far Side of the Dollar quoted, Jan. issue, in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

XVIII:16 Charles Champlin quoted, March 19 issue, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

XVIII:42 Aug. 17 letter of Crenshaw Neighbors quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

XIX:33 Dorothy Townsend's account of Belle Dubnoff quoted from May 30 issue in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"

XIX:43 Joel P. Smith quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in Children, "Campus Report"

XIX:44 Additional quote by Joel Smith, Sept. 22 issue in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XX:1 Robert M. Hutchins' comment on Russell Lynes' Harper's article quoted from Dec. 5 issue in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"

XX:3 Howard Brett Levy quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Editorial, "Selective Conscientious Objector"
May V. Seago's review of Nat Hentoff's Our Children Are Dying quoted, Dec. 18 Calendar section, in Children, "Questions, Answers"

XX:8 Richard Reynolds quoted, Sept. 18, 1966, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"

XX:15 Quoted March 12 issue on "unground papers" in Children, "The Thinking Young"

XX:30 Dr. Seymour Martin Lipset quoted, Oct. 2, 1966 issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"

XXI:6 Robert M. Hutchins quoted, Oct. 31 1966 issue, in Children, "Factory-Schools?"

XXI:7 Report of Dr. William F. Soskin's UC Berkeley lecture quoted, Dec. 20, 1967 issue in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"

XXI:19 Dr. Leslie Farber quoted, Oct. 9, 1966 issue, in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

XXII:22 Bayard Rustin quoted, April 28 issue, re demands of Negro students, in Children, "Who Wants to be President?"

XXII:28 UPI report from London quoted, April 20 issue, in Frontiers, "The Way We Live Now"

XXII:40 Joseph Paul Kimble quoted, Aug. 22 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"

XXIII:21 Article on Aswan High Dam quoted, April 27 issue, in Frontiers, "On Some Ancient 'Ecologists'"

XXIII:37 Wallace Minto quoted, Aug. 23 issue, in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"

XXIII:42 John C. Waugh's story on New Mexico Theater group quoted, Aug. 15 issue, in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXIII:47 D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Lead, "Notes on the Future"

XXIII:48 Quoted story in Oct. 26 issue about anti-war group and John F. Kent in Frontiers, "In the News"

XXIII:49 D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Review, "The Decline of Language"

XXIII:50 Pat Conroy quoted from Betty Fancher story, Nov. 15, in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"

XXIII:52 Ernest B. Furgurson's story of Robert Keller's anti-pollution efforts quoted, Nov. 30 issue, in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"

XXIV:4 Story about Supreme Court decisions re draft quoted Dec. 14, 1979 issue, in Children, "Moral Education"

XXIV:41 Dr. Pierre A. Bensoussan quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Editorial, "Light on Drug Abuse"

XXIV:42 Quote from the Kerner Report, Sept. 24 issue, in Editorial, "Report on the Cities"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXV:24 Quoted April 20 issue in *Frontiers*, "Indian Bandits Surrender"

XXV:42 David Shaw's story on Howard Earle quoted, May 28 issue, in *Children*, "Training Policemen"

XXV:46 John Cohane quoted, Oct. 1 issue, re advertising, in *Frontiers*, "The 'Business' of Growth"
Also quoted same issue, Arnold Toynbee on urban development

XXVI:7 Captain Michael J. Heck briefly quoted on Vietnam war from Jan. 12 issue, in Editorial, "Declarations Against War"

XXVI:44 Lester Brown's article on diet changes quoted in *Frontiers*, "In the News"

XXVI:45 Warren Steinberg quoted, Sept. 16 issue, in *Children*, "Various Things"

XXVI:46 Robert Kirsch review of Anthony Sampson's The Sovereign State of ITT quoted, Aug. 19 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"

XXVI:52 Richard Reynolds quoted, Sept. 18, 1966 issue, in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

XXVII:4 Comments from two farmers interviewed by Bryce Nelson quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "Time and the Land"

XXVII:16 William Glasser quoted Mar. 3 Calendar section in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXVII:17 Quoted from Robert Kirsch's review of Anne Lindbergh's Locked Rooms and Open Doors in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

XXVII:19 Story on neurochemical discoveries quoted, March 31 issue in *Frontiers*, "Mind and Brain"

XXVII:23 Report of nutritionist conference quoted, April 25 issue, mentions George M. Briggs and Dr. Ralph A. Nelson in *Frontiers*, "Since the War"

XXVII:41 Andy Lipkis quoted Aug. 19, 1973 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Pine Trees for California"

XXVII:46 Robert Kirsch review of Michael Grant's The Army of the Caesars quoted Oct. 14 issue, in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"

XXVII:49 Marvin Miles' article quoted from Aug. 25 issue in *Frontiers*, "Cyclops and Bruno"

XXVII:51 Wendell Berry quoted, Sept. 8 issue, in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

XXVIII:14 Carey McWilliams' address at USC quoted from Dec. 22 issue in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"

XXVIII:22 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Feb. 23 issue, in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"

XXVIII:39 Robert Kirsch quoted on Gardner Murphy, Aug. 21 issue, in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"

XXVIII:42 Eleanor Hoover quoted on Humanistic psychology April 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Psychology in Transformation"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXIX:5 Bryce Nelson quoted, Nov. 17 issue, in *Children*, "Berea College"

XXIX:16 Story about three General Electric engineers who quit their jobs quoted, Feb. 13 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"

XXIX:45 Kristina Mailliard's story about food donations for elderly quoted, Aug. 23 issue, in *Frontiers*, "When No News is Good News"

XXX:5 Ursula Vils, Judge Arthur Gilbert, Oct. 17, 1976 issue, another reader, Nov. 6, quoted in re Voluntary Action Center in *Frontiers*, "Local Common Sense"

XXX:7 Article on use of pesticides quoted, Nov. 17, 1976 issue, in Review, "Mayhem in Review"

XXX:15 Robert Kirsch review of Richard Dawkins' The Selfish Gene quoted from Jan. 14 issue, in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXX:23 Quoted Mar. 2 issue in re Buckminster Fuller in *Frontiers*, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
Also report on study conducted by Arnold Mitchell and Duane Elgin in same *Frontiers*
Richard Critchfield quoted on Brazilians of Guapira, March 13 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Until We Do"

XXX:40

XXX:48 Review of Marie Winn's The Plug-In-Drug quoted from March 24 issue in *Children*, "Ways of Being Silly"

XXX:49 Theodore Roszak's review of Schumacher's Guide for the Perplexed, quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "A Life and a Book"

XXX:50 Rita Oleyar, English teacher, quoted Sept. 20 issue, in *Children*, "Trends in Education"

XXXI:5 James Kilpatrick quoted, Sept. 20, 1977 issue in *Frontiers*, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"

XXXI:8 Walter Goldschmidt quoted, Dec. 4, 1977 issue in *Frontiers*, "The Drift and a Vision"

XXXI:23 Story on preserving books in Library of Congress quoted from Mar. 16 issue in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"

XXXI:37 Discussed suicide among Japanese children, quoted from Nov. 10 issue, in *Children*, "Teaching and Testing"

XXXI:41 Robert Toth quoted, June 18 issue in *Frontiers*, "Makers of the Present"

XXXI:50 Patricia Flynn quoted, July 16, 1978 issue in *Frontiers*, "Modernized Poverty"

XXXII:1 Roger Smith quoted, Oct. 8, 1978, in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXII:3 Oct. 18, 1978 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"

XXXII:2 Jinx Melia quoted, June 8, 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Champions of the Home"

XXXII:2 John Hurst quoted, Sept. 13, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Champions of the Home"

XXXII:19 Gloria Emerson quoted on patriotism, Feb. 11 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Another Kind of Frontier"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXXII:26-35 Report from Africa on growing of trees quoted from March 29 issue in *Frontiers*, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"

XXXII:36 Review of Barry Commoner's The Politics of Energy quoted, June 3, issue in *Frontiers*, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

XXXII:44 Quoted Robert Kirsch on Lewis Mumford in *Frontiers*, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"

XXXII:45 Quoted from Ann Japenga on Sanctuary House article, August 10, 1979, in *Frontiers*, "It All Goes Through the Wash"

XXXII:47 Quoted, Oct. 22, 1979 issue, in Editorial, "Community Honor Roll" re Willowbrook farm

XXXII:49 Quoted article by Robert Solomon, July 1, 1979 issue, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

XXXII:51 Quoted article by John Pilger in *Children*, "Theory and Practice" re Cambodia, Oct. 7, 1979

XXXIII:16 Quoted article on schools, Jan. 27, 1980 by Neil Postman, in *Children*, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"

XXXIII:20 Quoted from Helen Caldicott story, April 23, 1979 issue, on malnourished children in *Frontiers*, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIII:21 Quote from article by Ellen Goodman, Mar. 9, 1980, re sperm bank in *Children*, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

XXXIII:52 Quoted letter from Father to Son re draft, July 23, 1980, in *Frontiers*, "Sons and Fathers"

XXXIV:3 Quoted J. D. R. Bruckner on electronic media in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXIV:15 Dec. 13, 1980 article by Mark Stein on alternatives to imprisonment quoted in *Frontiers*, "Instead of Punishment"

XXXIV:20 Nov. 12, 1980 report by Dan Morgan on schools, James Conant's ideas and results, in *Children*, "Up to the Public"; also Feb. 4, 1981 report of mother jailed re school issue

XXXIV:24 Quoted Mar. 6, 1981, re Creation Science Research Center's dispute over "Creation" in public schools, in *Children*, "Story versus Theory"

XXXIV:42 Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power, by Amory Lovins; Dec. 12, 1980 issue, Harry Trimborn re CO's, draft, in *Children*; quoted Jan. 21, 1981 on study by Mary R. Harvey on teaching low-income children by William Rasberry

XXXIV:49 Quoted Les Payne re Cape Town, Aug. 20, 1981 issue, in Lead

XXXVI:3 Quoted Aug. 20, 1981, re squatter camp near Cape Town, Africa, in Lead, "The Attractions of Ideology"

XXXV:5 Nov. 1, 1981 issue quoted re nuclear weapons, also quoted in "Levels of Decision"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXXV:5 Quoted Bill Curry's story, Sept. 30, 1981 re Gene Franchini's resignation from bench, in *Frontiers*, "The Right Thing to Do"

XXXV:6 Quoted Jan. 10, 1981 issue re education—reading habits—in Editorial, "A Note on Mass Education"

XXXV:11 Quoted Nov. 24, 1981, on Robert Solomon's teaching Spinoza in *Children*, "The Bonds of Concern"

XXXV:18 Quoted April 4, 1982 issue on arms control conference at UCLA from Barbara Tuchman, Gregory Bateson in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"

XXXV:22 Quoted Richard Gillett from Feb. 28, 1982 issue re American Business

XXXV:22 Quoted Patrick Lee, Oct. 25, 1981 issue, re spread of "barter" in *Frontiers*, "We-Know-How"

XXXV:23 Quoted Mar. 3, 1982, re rejection of nuclear war preparation (David Treadwell and Doyle McManus) in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

XXXV:39 Quoted Henry Steele Commager from Aug. 22, 1982 issue in *Frontiers*, "Some Lost Words"

XXXVI:2 Quoted Dec. 22, 1974 issue from Carey McWilliams in *Children*, "The Uses of History"

XXXVI:6 Nov. 10, 1982, quoted re architect Nader Khalali in *Frontiers*, "Ceramic Village"

XXXVI:16 Quoted Dec. 19, 1982, George Kistiakowsky on nuclear warheads, in *Frontiers*, "Technological Goliath"

XXXVI:17 Quoted Jan. 25, 1983, "Should Kids Be Taught to Think?" by William Rasberry in *Children*, "An Inexhaustible Subject"

XXXVI:23 John Dart quoted from Feb. 12, 1983 issue on Gnostic status of women, Feb. 26, 1983 issue quoted re Martin Luther's status by Harry Trimborn, in *Children*, "Non-Psychical Evolution"

XXXVI:38 May 1, 1983 issue on education—Art Seidenbaum in *Children*, "Some Unknown Sense"

XXXVII:22 Quoted Jan. 13, 1984 review with Joseph Campbell (and Garry Abrams) on need of new mythic system in *Frontiers*, "Convergences"

XXXVII:43 Quoted Sept. 11, 1977 review by Roszak of Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Counter Currents"

XXXVII:48 George Alexander's story in June 18, 1984 issue on Mayan cities noted in *Frontiers*, "Ancient Irrigators"

XXXVII:52 Quoted Aug. 5, 1984 on employee-relation in regard to nuclear arms in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations" (David Loeb)

XXXVIII:15 Quoted Mar. 10, 1985 Carlos Fuentes on Nicaragua in Editorial, "The Best Bargain"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:27 Feb. 27, 1985 re UN sponsored education
XXXVIII:43 Glenn T. Gilbert on John Holt (letter)
XXXVIII:46 Jack Smith, June 3, 1985, "supermarket papers"
XXXVIII:50 Henry Steele Commager, July 21, 1985 re the constitution
XXXIX:8 From Magazine section, Norman Cousins on teenage suicides in "A Destructive System"
XXXIX:13 Nov. 21, 1985 letter from Helen Lambert re Founding Fathers in "Religion versus Creeds"
XXXIX:13 John Snyder re sources of energy, June 5, 1985
XXXIX:16 John Dreyfuss on Joanna Lennon's East Bay Corps, Nov. 21, 1985, "A Youth Program that Works"
XXXIX:23 Jack Smith, Jan. 23, 1986, on gobbledygook language, in Children, "Words and Fashions"
XXXIX:27-36 Aug. 3, 1986 Carlos Fuentes re Lazero Cardenas—Editorial, "Ways of Learning"
XXXIX:40 Mar. 16, 1986 on writing in schools, John Tagg in "How to Write"
XXXIX:50 Jack Smith, Aug. 14, 1986 compute program for writing, in "Emasculating Language"
XXXIX:52 Aug. 20, 1986 Maureen O'Hara on Humanistic Psychology meeting in "The Promethean Role"
XXXIX:52 July 10, 1986 Robert Scheer, Bronx school—Children, "Some Improbable Heroes"
XXXIX:53 Bill Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1986 on prisons in California—Children, "Miscellany"
XL:6 Magazine section, Apr 27, 1986, Jacqueline Gross, "You'll Have to Teach Your Child to Read Yourself"—Children, "What Schools Can't Do"
XL:10 Betty Cuniberti, Nov. 20, 1986, learning too early--Children
XL:16 Jan. 18, 1987, Ann Japenga on "Okie" children—Children
XL:21 Carol McGraw, Feb. 17, 1987, re "new age" channeling, with Ram Dass; also Victor Hull on homeschooling (April 15, 1987)—in Children
XL:23 Jack Smith, May 7, 1987, re moral issue in a biology class, in Children, "A Tough Cookie"
XL:41 May 31, 1987 Wallace Stegner re Newlands Act—Lead, "Liars and Conquerors"
XL:42 Sept. 14, 1987 John Tirman on activists, in Editorial, "A 'Gravitational Force'?"
XL:48 Paul Johnson on writing history, July 19, 1987, in Lead, "Become What You Are"
XL:49 July 16, 1987, Marvin L. Goldberger on security, in Lead, "A Diagnosis—Of What?"
XL:52 July 19, 1987 Linda Mathews on Asian enrollment in California schools—Children, "Students in California"
XLI:3 Ann Japenga on bioregionalism in Lead
XLI:16 Nov. 26, 1987 Lee Dye on Don Lambert's work—Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

- XLI:37 Miles Corwin on Eben and Ian McMillan (farmers)—Lead, "Go to Grass"
XLI:46 Oct. 16, 1988 Andy Lipkis re tree-planting in city—Editorial, "A Design Solution"
Los Angeles Times Calendar
XXII:37 Sibyl Moholy-Nagy quoted from Aug. 10 issue in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
Loser, The – Peter Ustinov
XV:35 Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"
Losing Ground – Erik Eckholm (Norton, 1976, \$7.95)
XXIX:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conjugal Bond"
XXXI:7 Quoted in Children, "Trees and People"
XXXVI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement"
Loss of Community
XVIII:26 Frontiers, B. Krishna from Eastern World, "Beginnings of India's Poverty"
Loss of the Future, The – Wendell Berry (Prof. English, Stanford)
XXI:46 Lead, Part I
XXI:47 Lead, Part II
Paragraph from Part I quoted in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails"
XXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
Lost and Found Meanings
XXIX:19 Lead
Lost and the Free, The
XVI:20 Lead
Lost and the Saved, The
XXXV:10 Lead (Heilbroner)
Lost Allegiances
XXII:30 Lead
Lost Art?, A
XXXVII:51 Frontiers (Land Report, Beston, farms)
Lost Art of Artisanry, The
IV:8 Frontiers, article by Grace Clements
Lost Arts?
XXV:4 Editorial
Lost Authenticities, The
XXVI:14 Lead
Lost Boundaries
II:52 It and other Negro pictures previewed, "Toward Racial Equality"
Lost Cause? A
XXII:28 Review
Lost City of the Incas – Hiram Bingham (Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1948)
XXV:12 Long quote from in Review, "Notes on History"
Lost Dignity of Man, The
XXXIX:14 Lead
Lost Dimension of Life, A
XXXVII:5 Frontiers (mini farms, growing vegetables)
Lost for Centuries
XXVIII:22 Review
Lost in the Barrens – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown, 1956)
XXVI:17 Reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"
Lost Indian Magic – Grace and Carl Moon
II:9 Recommended in Children

Lost Inheritance, A
XX:48 Review

Lost Inspiration, A
V:33 Editorial

Lost Joy of Life, The
XXXIX:39 Lead (machines)

Lost Keys
V:11 Review of Esther Warner's New Song in a Strange Land

Lost Men, The – Benedict Thielen
VIII:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pacifist' Footnotes"

Lost Resonances
XXV:24 Lead

Lost Science of Man, The – Ernest Becker (Braziller, 1971)
XXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Lost Simplicities, The
XXIV:35 Lead

Lost Weekend, The – Charles Jackson
IV:12 Referred to in review of other Jackson book, The Outer Edges

Lost Word is Not the Last Word, The
XIII:46 Lead

Loti, Pierre
XXXII:1 His India quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

Lots of Autos and Some Psychology
X:39 Frontiers

Lott, Milton
IX:16 His The Last Hunt reviewed, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Lotus and the Robot, The – Arthur Koestler
XIV:25 Quoted in Review, same title

Louis, Louise
XVI:15 Wrote Frontiers, "The Complete Personality"
XVI:31 Her "reflections" text of major portion of Children, "Education Through Initiation"

Louisa Lucas Story, The – J. F. C. Wright
XIX:19 James N. McCrorie's introduction to quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

Loukes, Harold
X:22 Quoted from his article in Fellowship, "Pacifism for Children," April, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
XV:15 Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:16 Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, in second part of "the Individual Youth and Religion"

Love – Leo F. Buscaglia
XXXIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Something Is Missing"

Love, Sam
XXIX:2 His article in Nov. Progressive discussed in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"

Love and Violence
XXXVIII:24 Children

Love is Not Enough – Bruno Bettelheim
V:48 Discussed in Children
VI:32 Reference to in Children

Love of Country
III:16 Editorial on Gandhi

Love and Will – Rollo May (W. W. Norton, Sept. 1969)
XXII:39 Quoted from shortened version, appearing in August Psychology Today in Lead, "The Discouragements of History"
XXII:43 Quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

Love, Sam
XXVII:40 His quote from John Stuart Mill's Principles of Political Economy and his own words quoted from Environmental Quality and Social Injustice in Urban America in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
XXVIII:8 Quoted address before businessmen in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"
XXX:26-35 Wrote Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in the Smithsonian, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"

Lovejoy, Arthur O.
III:4 His The Great Chain of Being recommended in "Men with Ideas" article on Leibniz
V:27 Quoted from above in Lead, "The God-Idea"
XXI:39 Quoted The Great Chain of Being in Lead, "A Historical Process"
XXVII:49 Quoted from The Great Chain of Being in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Lovell, Bernard
XXIX:40 His review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery in March 19 Science quoted in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
XXXI:23 Same as above quoted in Review, "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"

Lovelock, James
XXX:5 Discussion of his "Gaea Hypothesis" by Hugh Malafry quoted from July 1976 Mother Earth News in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXX:16 Quoted from Mother Earth News, July 1976, in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
XXXIV:39 From Gaia: A New Look at Life and from CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring 1981, by W. Ford Doolittle
XXXVII:4 Background of Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers
XXXIX:5 New Look at Life on Earth from Hughes' review in Ecologist in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"
XLI:16 From Gaia—A Way of Knowing, J. Erwin Thompson, ed. on how the work started in Review, "The Living Earth"

Lovely Ambition, The – Mary Ellen Chase
XXVI:37 Quoted in Review, "Doing the Impossible"

Loverde, Lorin (International Center for Integrational Analysis)
XXVI:20 His paper quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change"
XXVIII:44 Quoted Jan. Journal of Aesthetic Education in Children, "Students and Poets"

Loverdo, Costa de
XXXI:39 Quoted his Gods With Bronze Swords in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"

Lovers of the Land

XXIV:25 Review

Lovins, Amory (and Hunter Lovins)

XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to his Nonnuclear Futures quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"

XXIX:11 Quoted from Nonnuclear Futures in *Frontiers*, "Education on Energy"

XXIX:24 His letter to N.Y. Times reprinted in Not Man Apart quoted in *Frontiers*, "Inventions and Discoveries"

XXIX:50 Article on Energy Strategy quoted from Not Man Apart, mid-Nov. issue, first appeared Oct., Foreign Affairs in Editorial, "Advocates of Common Sense," and in *Frontiers*, "Required Reading on Energy"

XXX:5 Quoted Oct. 1976 Foreign Affairs in *Frontiers*, "Local Common Sense"

XXX:25 His letter quoted, Mar-Apr, Not Man Apart in *Frontiers*, "Remedies for Cars and Cars"

XXX:45 Article in Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976, quoted in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXX:48 "The Road Not Taken" (Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976) quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Lesson of Bronxville"

XXXI:6 His Soft Energy Paths reviewed in "Amory Lovins on Energy"

XXXI:45 Review of Soft Energy Paths in Whole Earth quoted in *Frontiers*, "Words from England"

XXXIII:38 Discussed The Energy Controversy—Soft Path Questions and Answers in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIV:22 Quoted from interview in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980, in *Frontiers*, "Currents of Change" (re solar energy)

XXXIV:42 Quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power

XXXV:45 His Brittle Power (with Hunter Lovins) reviewed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Prediction of the Unpredictable"

XXXVI:19 Statement from their Rocky Mountain Institute quoted in *Frontiers*, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XXXIII:38 The Energy Conference Soft Path Questions and Answers quoted in "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIV:22 Interview in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980 (solar)—*Frontiers*, "Currents of Change"

XXXIV:42 L.A. Times, Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power—Editorial, "A Waning Enthusiasm"

XXXV:45 Brittle Power reviewed

XXXVI:19 Quoted statement from Rocky Mountain Institute and brief discussion of "The Road Not Taken"—*Frontiers*, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XLI:20 Their work on energy efficiency, Rocky Mountain News—*Frontiers*, "A Think Tank on the Right Side"

Lovins, Amory, on Energy

XXXI:6 Review

Low, Abraham A. (Psychiatrist, Founder of Recovery, Inc.)

XXXV:12 Discussion in *Frontiers*, "Naïve, Unsophisticated, Unbelievable"

XXXV:21 Mental Health Through Will Training reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Form of Common Sense"

XXXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim of Validity" from Mental Health Through Will Training

XLI:43 Quoted in "The Practice of a Life"

Low Blood Sugar and You – Dr. Herman Goodman (Constellation, 1969)

XXIV:23 Discussed briefly in *Frontiers*, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Low Energy Economics

XXVIII:16 *Frontiers*

Lowdermilk, W. C.

XXXVII:40 His Government pamphlet No. 99 quoted, discussed in Children, "Our 'Hidden Curriculum'" (Conquest of the Land through 7,000 Years)

XXXVII:44 Quoted Bulletin No. 99 on ancient depletion of land in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

XXXIX:41 Review of All in a Lifetime

Lowe, Justin

XLI:6 From Earth Island Journal, Summer 1987 in "Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land"

Lowe, Marcia D.

XLI:50 Worldwatch report on the bicycle

Lowell, James Russell

V:36 Brief quote from in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

Lowenfeld, Berthod

XXII:17 Quoted from Child Art in Children, "The Child in the Man"

Lowenfeld, Victor – Head of Art Dept., Pennsylvania State University)

X:21 His conclusions summarized by Arthur Miller's quote in Editorial, "Science and Art"

Lowen, Alexander

XXXII:45 Essay in Explorers of Humankind quoted in Review, "Return of the Essay"

Lowenthal, David

XVI:6 Quoted, Winter 1962 Landscape in Lead, "The Right to be Wise"

Lowenthal, Max

IV:15 Review of the book, The Federal Bureau of Investigation in *Frontiers*, "The Growth of an Institution"

XI:48 Reference to in Review, "Dossier on the FBI" and quote from his book

Lower Hudson River Basin as a Bioregional Community, The – Thomas Berry (Planet Drum Foundation, 1985)

XXXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Cycles of Change"

Lowie, Dr. Robert

XV:39 His book Primitive Religion quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"

- Lowman, Eleanor S.**
 XI:26 Quoted her article in the Saturday Evening Post, April 26, "Washington's School for Young Soviets" as a means of comparing Soviet and American education for the very young in Children, "Russian Education—II"
- Lowrey, Burling** (University instructor)
 XI:9 Quoted his letter to the New Republic on College Literacy in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—II"
 XI:11 Quoted his letter to the New Republic, Jan. 6, in the "The Beat Generation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—IV"
- Lowry, Richard**
 XXVI:38 His A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait discussed and quoted, in *Frontiers*, "On the Nature of Man"
 XXVI:46 A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait discussed and quoted in Review, "The Possibility of Human Nature"
- Loyalty Among Government Employees** – Thomas I. Emerson, David M. Helfeld (Yale Law Journal)
 II:24 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" about Weimar Republic, Nazi German, our own United States
- Loyalty Beyond Humanity** – Arthur Morgan
 XXX:22 *Frontiers*
- Loyalty by Oath** (Pendle Hill Pamphlet by Hallock Hoffman)
 XJ:51 Condensed history of the loyalty oath quoted from and discussed in Lead, "Failure of The Oath"
- Loyalty Oath or Political Test?**
 III:47 *Frontiers*
- Loyalty of Free Men, The** – Alan Barth
 IV:39 Mention in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"
- Loyalty to What?**
 VI:32 *Frontiers*
- Luard, Col. T. B.**
 V:6 Quoted from Hibbert Journal in Lead, "The Role of Religion"
 VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"
 XII:26 Quoted from Hibbert Journal, April 1937, in Editorial, "The Difficulty of Believing"
 XII:28 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, "Why I Do Not Go to Church" in Lead, "Religion and History"
 XIV:22 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, from "Why I Do Not Go to Church" in Lead, "Problems of Communication"
 XXI:52 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"
- Lubeck, Steven G.**
 XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors LaMar T. Empey and George E. Newland) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"
 Also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
- Luborsky, Lester**
 V:42 Quoted from Menninger Clinic Bulletin article by and Robert R. Holt in *Frontiers*, "Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"
- Lucas, F. L.**
 XIII:41 His book The Greatest Problem and Other Essays subject of Review article, "The Quality of Life" by C. V. Gopalakrishna
- Luce, Charles F.**
 XXIV:35 Quoted briefly on resource problems in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- Luce, Claire Booth**
 I:6 Reference to her explanation for embracing Catholicism in *Frontiers*, "What is 'Conversion?'"
- Luce, Henry**
 I:7 Publisher of *Fortune*, "Periodicals in Transition"
 I:12 One of supporters of Yale's quarterly, the Review of Metaphysics
- Lucid Prose**
 II:21 Review of Ortega, Mission of the University, Hutchins, The Higher Learning in America, and Harold Laski, The Dangers of Obedience
- Lucifer** (fallen angel)
 II:35 Discussed in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"
- Lucifer** (H.P.B.'s magazine)
 XXXIV:19 Quoted May/June 1890 issue from Journal du Magnetisme on magnetism in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"
- Lucky Jim** – Kingsley Amis
 XII:45 Review of by Walter Allen in Dell collection, The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
- Lucretius**
 I:10 Used Aristotle's idea of atoms as a weapon for his attack on superstitions of religion
- Luddite Myth, The**
 XXV:46 Editorial
- "Luddite" Protest, The**
 XIX:26 *Frontiers*
- Ludwig von Bertalanffy**
 XXXVII:12 Review (grasping historical continuity)
- Luitweiler, Robert** (Originator of the Woolmandale Educational Program)
 X:28 Notes on the program of the Woolmandale Educational Program quoted in Children, "Not Tough Enough"
- Lukacs, Georg**
 XXXII:41 Clara Park's discussion of him in Hudson Review article quoted in Review, "On Mental Health"
- Lukacs, John**
 XX:30 Briefly quoted from Texas Quarterly, Winter 1966, in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"
 XII:33 Quoted from Anchor Review in Lead, "Crossroads for Democracy"
 XII:35 Quoted from Anchor Review (2) in Lead, "No Issue"

- Lukas, J. Anthony**
XXII:29 Quoted, June 8, New York Times Magazine in Editorial, "Even at Harvard"
- Luke** (Gospel of)
XVII:27 Story of the wedding feat, Chapter 14, related in Lead, "The House of Otowi Bridge" and "The Important Questions"
- Lund, Professor David H.**
XXXIX:2 Death and Consciousness quoted on clairvoyance and "paranormal" reincarnation
XXXIX:8 Quoted above re inner sense of "I" in "Who and What We Are"
- Lundberg, Ferdinand**
I:30 March 1948 Journal of Philosophy, his review of Human Destiny quoted
VII:40 His The Treason of the People discussed in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?" Quoted in Editorial, "The Sharpening Dilemma"
- Lundberg, George A.**
III:24 Quoted from Scientific Monthly, May 1950 article, in Frontiers, "Religion and Men of Affairs"
- Lundberg, Isabel Cary (Belle Cary-Lundberg)**
II:45 Her article "Aspects of Bigness" used in Review, Richard B. Gregg's John Day pamphlet, Gandhism vs. Socialism
III:5 Her article, "The Aimless Ones" (on school)—Lead
III:29 Review, "Popular Reading" based on material from one of her letters
III:31 Review of her The Twenty-Fifth Hour
IV:10 Lead, "'A Matter of Intelligence"—signed Cary Desborough
IV:14 Lead, "Beyond Good and Evil"—signed Cary Desborough
V:8 Lead, "Exits and Entrances"
V:32 Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
XII:8 Frontiers, "A Fond Farewell" by her (photography replacing painting)
- Lundholm, Dr. Helge**
IV:42 Reference to his The Psychology of Science in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
- Lunghi, Hugh**
XIV:1 His article, "Youth Under Communism" in Sept. 22 Listener quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"
- Lundgren, William**
XVII:47 His The Primary Cause quoted and discussed in Review, "Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder"
XVIII:5 Primary Cause quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- Lupino, Ida**
VII:15 Review of her picture, "The Bigamist"
VII:23 Further discussion of The Bigamist in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"
- Lunt, Dudley C.**
XXVII:11 Book he arranged, Thoreau's The Maine Woods, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"
- Lust, Peter**
XIX:38 His The Two Germanies quoted in Review, "Germany—East and West"
- Luten, Daniel B.** (University of California, Berkeley)
XXXIV:39 Quoted from Landscape, No. 2, 1981 in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time"
- Luther, Martin**
I:48 Man's "final sin" is unwillingness to admit he is a sinner
III:3 Quoted from Barr's Pilgrimage of Western Man on Lutheran revolt
XII:13 Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus"
XXXVI:23 His new status in Germany reported by Harry Trimborn in L.A. Times, Feb. 26, 1983, quoted in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"
- Luther's Reformation** – Oscar Ameringer
XXXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life"
- Lutherans**
XI:45 Stand of Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Pacific Southwest quoted in Children, re taxing of parochial schools
- Luthuli, Albert** (Leader of African National Congress)
XVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"
Also quoted, Charles Hooper's introduction to his Let My People Go
XXXV:51 Quoted from Let My People Go in Review, "African Pain"
- Lutz, Mark A.**
XXXIV:2 Co-author of The Challenge of Humanistic Economics quoted in Review, "A Field of Transition"
- Lutzenberger, Jose A.**
XXXIV:14 His work discussed (agricultural engineer) in Herman Daly article, Mar 1981 Not Man Apart, quoted in Lead, "Now, in Brazil"
- Lux, Kenneth**
XXXIV:2 Co-author of The Challenge of Humanistic Economics quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition"
- Luxton, Richard**
XXXV:42 The Mystery of the Mayan Hieroglyphs quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What Are They Saying About Us?"
Also briefly discussed in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"
- Luyet, Prof. Basile J. (St. Louis University)**
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VI:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?"
- Lydon, Patrick**
VI:46 His case discussed in Frontiers, "Decline of Martial Virtues"
- Lyford, Joseph P.**
XIV:14 His introduction to The Agreeable Autocracies quoted in Lead, "References for the Good Society"
XXII:25 Quoted from March Center Magazine in Children, "The Lonely Few"

- Lyng-in—A History of Childbirth in America** – Richard and Dorothy Wertz (Schocken)
 XXXII:43 Quoted in Children, "A Mystery From an Earlier World"
- Lynch, Dr. Harold D. (Fellow of American Academy of Pediatrics)
 XI:44 His Your Child is What He Eats reviewed in Children
- Lynch, Maude Dutton**
 V:13 Her Atlantic Monthly article, "Conscripted Children" discussed in Children
- Lynch, William**
 XVIII:39 Quoted from Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry, Fall 1964, in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- Lynd, Albert**
 VII:4 Review of his Quackery in the Public Schools in Children
 VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
 VII:18 Reference to Quackery in Children
- Lynd, Helen Merrell**
 II:9 Quoted from Nation article in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Social Reform"
- Lynd, Robert S.** (American sociologist)
 III:3 Spoke of need for "outrageous hypotheses" in Frontiers, "Outrageous Hypothesis"
 III:5 Reference to his Science for What? In Frontiers, "They Know the Answers"
 XVIII:15 Long quote from Science for What? In Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
 XXIV:39 C. Wright Mills quote from Lynd's The American Soldier given in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds" (mistitled Knowledge for What?)
 XXXVI:47 Quoted from Knowledge for What? In Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings" (the challenge of our time)
 XXXVI:49 Brief quote from Knowledge for What? In Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
- Lynd, Staughton**
 XVI:21 Quoted April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"
 XXI:24 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Editorial, "History in Service to Hope"
 XXI:26 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "The Uses of History"
 XXI:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
 XXI:42 One-sentence quote from in Lead, "The Study of Man"
 XXII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
- Lynes, Russell**
 XX:1 His Harper's article briefly quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
- Lyons, Eugene** ("Roving Editor" for Reader's Digest)
 I:41 Review of his Our Unknown Ex-President—Herbert Hoover
- II:13 His Hoover book recommended reading for parents
 XXXI:9 His article on cost of publishing quoted from Nation, Oct. 22, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"
- Lyons, John**
 XXV:3 Quoted his book, Noam Chomsky in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"
- Lyons, Louis M.** (Curator of Nieman Foundation for Journalism at Harvard)
 XIV:33 Quoted, June 5 New Republic in Frontiers, "Some Awkward Moments"
- Lysenko, T. D.** (Russian plant-breeder)
 I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
 II:19 Victimized Nicolai Vavilov for his belief in Mendelian law—Oregon State University professor fired for daring to agree with Lysenko—Frontiers, "Science and Man"
 II:26 Ralph W. Spitzer fired from Oregon State for agreeing with Lysenko—Frontiers, "Freedom's Withering Roots"
- Lyttle, Bradford** (CNVA National Secretary)
 XV:19 Quoted, March 16 CNVA Bulletin in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mine"
 XVI:37 Quoted from Polaris Action Bulletin in Editorial, "Polaris Action Community"
- Lytton, Bulwer**
 III:14 Quoted in English letter on General Elections
 XXXV:14 Quoted from The Coming Race in Lead, "Some English Musings"
- Lytton, David**
 XIV:16 His The Goddam White Man quoted in Review, same title
- Lyward, George A.** (English schoolmaster of delinquent boys—Finchden Manor)
 IX:42 Discussed in Children, "Notes in Passing"
 X:15 Discussed in Children, "More on Finchden Manor"
 Discussed in Editorial, "Toward Freedom"—reference to his biography, Mr. Lyward's Answer
 X:31 Mentioned by Geoffrey Brown in his article in Aryan Path on the above's achievements at Finchden Manor School, in Children, "A Religion of Nature"

- Maas, John**
XII:7 Quoted from Landscape in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero" re banality of outdoor advertising
- Maass, Joachim**
XVIII:43 His The Magic Year discussed, quoted in Review, "An Accidental Encounter"
- MacAllister, Dr. A. T. Jr.**
XV:6 Quoted from Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education, Nov. 1961, in Children, "More on Telepathy"
- MacAndrew, Andrew**
XI:25 Quoted from Reporter on "Are Soviet Schools Better Than Ours?"—in Children, "Russian Education—I"
- MacArthur, General Douglas**
I:40 Sent memorandum to Roosevelt outlining Japanese peace proposals, which Roosevelt had two days before he left for Yalta—Editorial, "Apology for the Bomb"
II:3 Asked for day of prayer after execution of Tojo and other Japanese in Editorial, "Execution in Tokyo"
IV:22 Hanson Baldwin report on hysteria attendant on his return to United States—Lead, "The Humane Temper"
V:22 Reference to his American Legion Magazine article in Frontiers, "War Resistance"
XVI:16 Briefly quoted from Changeover—the Drive for Peace (collection of writings ed. by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
- Macardle, Dorothy**
IV:45 Review of her The Unforeseen and mention of her The Uninvited
- Macarow, Leo**
XVII:35 Wrote Frontiers, "Forms of Social Schizophrenia"
XIX:17 His letter to editor quoted in Frontiers, "Toward a Vocabulary of Being"
XIX:18 His letter used in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
- Macauley, Thomas Babington**
IX:14 He prescribed what the Indians should be taught—quoted from Menen in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Macbeth** – Shakespeare
IV:43 Review "Hamlet and Macbeth" based on Roy Walker's studies
XXIX:36 "Tomorrow, and tomorrow, and tomorrow . . . Signifying nothing" quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- MacBeth, Norman**
XXXVII:49 Quoted from Darwin Retired in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
- Maccoby, Michael**
XXVII:3 His review of Paulo Freire's Pedagogy of the Oppressed and Cultural Action for Freedom quoted, May 14, 1971 Science, in Children, "Paulo Freire"
XXVII:5 Quoted on Freire's writing from Science, May 14, 1971, in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
- MacCormick, Austin**
XVII:16 His introduction to Eugene Block's May God Have Mercy quoted in Review, "A Study of the Death Penalty"
- MacDiarmid (Scottish poet)**
II:2 Reference to in Letter from Scotland
- Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy**
I:7 Deserted party and political faction to rethink entire social question in attempt to evolve new principles of personal and social morality—Lead, "The Real Issue"
I:8 Responsibility of Peoples in Politics—Lead
I:16 Mention of Responsibility of Peoples in connection with review of "The Dark Side of the Moon"
I:28 Reference to The Root is Man in "The Socialist Dilemma"
I:50 "Christmas Editorial" quoted from The Root is Man definition of "radical"
II:9 quoted from in Frontiers
II:27 Review, "Heroes are Scarce" devoted to his Student Partisan remarks on Responsibility of Peoples
III:30 Quoted from article, "The Bomb" in Frontiers, "Science and Politics"
III:35 Lead, "A New View of Man" deals with his The Root is Man
IV:24 Long quote from The Responsibility of Peoples in Lead, "Virtues in Decline" re Negroes on Mare Island
IV:48 Review of The Responsibility of Peoples in "Collective Responsibility"
V:3 Long quote from The Responsibility of Peoples in Review, "It's Almost Funny"
V:7 Quoted his Partisan Review review of C. Wright Mills' White Collar: The American Middle Classes, in Frontiers, "The Age of Indifference"
VI:1 Review of his New Yorker article on Great Books, "The Book of the Millennium Club"

Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)

- VI:7 Quoted in Lead, "Keeping the Record Straight," about Negroes who died at Mare Island; Review, "More on 'Great Books'"
- VI:13 "Correspondence on 'The Great Books'"
- VII:3 Quoted from a Diogenes article in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory" re kitsch
- VII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Distant Heart"
- VII:4 Review, "Bow to the New Yorker" discussed his review of Revised Standard Version of the Bible
- VI:41 Root is Man subject of "Books for Our Time VII"
- VI:44 Root is Man quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
- VII:12 Quoted in Review, "Accompaniments of Nationalism"
- VII:16 Reference to "A Theory of Mass Culture" in Review, "Democratizing the Arts"
- VII:28 Root quoted in Editorial, "Opening Questions"; also quoted in Frontiers
- VII:34 Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter" on his article, "The Lie-Detector Era"
- VIII:13 Root quoted in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"
- VIII:43 Quoted from Progressive re Speak Truth to Power; quoted in Editorial, "Democratic Dilemma"
- IX:36 Root quoted in Children
- IX:52 Review, "Macdonald in London"
- X:3 His Politics comment on her quoted in Editorial, "Simone Weil"
- X:9 Quoted in Children, "Responsibility of Peoples"
- X:22 Quoted from Encounter, "Politics Past" in Review, "Dwight Macdonald Reminisces"
- X:22 Quoted his The Root is Man in Editorial, "A New Political Vocabulary"
- X:44 Quoted The Root is Man on his definition of "Progressive" and "Radical" in Editorial, "The Environment of Freedom"
- X:48 Comment on Macdonald's theory about the progressives and radicals in disagreement with quoted in Lead, "Progressives' and Radicals"
- XI:26 Quoted Liberation, May, on the futility of politics in Lead, "The Future of Education"
- XII:17 Mention of his The Responsibility of Peoples in Frontiers, "'Good and Straightforward' War"
- XII:21 His "The Triumph of the Fact" in The Anchor Review #2, quoted in Review, "The Mindless Mood"; also quoted on McCarthy in Editorial, "No Stereotype Here"
- XIII:19 His essay, "We Need a New Political Vocabulary" quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
- XIV:9 His discussion in Spring 1960 Partisan Review quoted in Children

Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)

- XIV:32 His June Encounter review of Raymond Williams' The Long Revolution quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
- XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
- XV:32 His study Masscult and Midcult quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"
- XV:43 Quoted his essay The Root is Man in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
- XV:48 Quoted Winter 1948 Politics in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XVI:10 Quoted Jan. 4 Time on his Against the American Grain in Lead, "The Health in Us"
- XII:42 His essay The Responsibility of Peoples from March 1945 issue of Politics quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?"
- XIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Is Anyone Really 'Right?'"
- XIII:31 His letter to MANAS on Spanish refugees aid in Editorial, "The Mass Media"
- XIII:48 Chapter "The Question of Marxism" from The Root is Man quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"
- XIII:49 Quote from The Root is Man in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
- XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
- XV:32 His study, Masscult and Midcult, quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
- XV:48 Quoted, Winter, 1948 Politics in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XVI:10 Quoted, Jan. 4 Time on his Against the American Grain in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- XVI:23 His Against the American Grain quoted in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"
- XVI:26 Quoted from Politics in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"
- XVII:36 Quoted June 1961 Encounter, review of Raymond Williams' The Long Revolution, in Editorial, "Concerning the Triple Revolution"
- XVII:36 Quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Anarchism and Education"
- XVII:37 Quoted The Responsibility of Peoples in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVIII:21 Root quoted in Review, "The Behavior of Nations"
- XVIII:32 Quoted from Life by Henry Winthrop in Frontiers, "The Leisure-Time Dilemma"
- XVIII:40 The Root is Man quoted in Lead, "The Responsibilities of the Individual"
- XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- XIX:30 Quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
- XX:15 Quoted from The Responsibility in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'"
- XX:20 Quoted The Root is Man in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
- XX:25 The Responsibility of Peoples quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual"

Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)

XX:28 Quote from The Root is Man in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"

XXI:38 Responsibility quoted, March 1945 Politics in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

XXI:21 Quoted Autumn 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"

XXIII:1 Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"

XXVI:8 His pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"

XXVII:45 The Responsibility of Peoples quoted in Review, "What Price Ideology?"

Macdonald, Dwight

XXXIV:45 Quoted from Politics, The Root Is Man (1946) in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

XXXIV:52 Quoted "Neither Victims nor Executioners" (Camus) from July/Aug. 1947 issue of Politics in Lead, "Albert Camus" Quoted The Root Is Man in Editorial, "For Love of the World"

XXXVI:40 Quoted The Root Is Man in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (on "ought" and "should")

XXXVI:44 Quoted his remark on General Patton's speech in No. 7 issue of Politics

XXXVII:19 Quoted from Against the American Grain (on pragmatism) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"

XXXVII:43 Quoted Politics (1944-49) The Root Is Man in Review, "On Political Classification"

XXXVIII:38 Discussion of The Root is Man (Casey Black in Nation) in "A Good Man"

MacDonald, John D.

XI:34 Review of his Deceivers, "Notes on Novels"

XIV:46 His The End of the Night quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

XV:33 A Key to the Suite quoted in Review, "The Processed Man"

XVIII:51 The Quick Red Fox reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"

XXVIII:45 His The Dreadful Lemon Sky quoted in Editorial, "Dissociation of Cause and Effect"

MacDonald, Margaret

XXVIII:51 Her essay, "Natural Rights," quoted from Philosophy, Politics, and Society in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Macdonald, Nancy (Director, Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc., 80 E. 11th St., NY 10003)

XXXIV:2 Quoted from her appeal in Editorial, "Heroic Men and Women in Exile"

XL:17 Review of Homage to the Spanish Exiles in "Studies of Compassion"

MacDonald, Ramsay

X:36 Quoted in Lead, "Keir Hardie"

MacDonald, Ross

XVIII:14 Robert Kirsch's review of The Far Side of the Dollar quoted, Jan. 12, L.A. Times in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

MacDonald, Ross—(Continued)

XXIII:22 Quoted his mystery novel, The Three Roads, in Editorial, "Conservation Measure"

Macdonald on Gandhi

XXXVI:39 Review

Macdonell

II:36 He and Gomperz noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India

MacDougal, P. S. (Philip)

VII:20 His "The Recession and the Auto Industry," Frontiers

VII:21 "Come Again, With Me, Lucille" follow-up on above with reference to MacDougal

VIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Autonomy' and 'Autonomous Groups'"

MacDougall, Hugh A.

XXXVII:7 Quoted his Racial Myth in English History in Review, "Truth in Myth"

Mace, Stuart (staff member Cottonwood Notes)

XXXVII:14 Quoted re Malachite Farm School in Children, "Places to Go"

MacEoin, Gary

XXXVI:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"

MacFadden, Bernard

VI:31 Reference to in Children

MacFarlane, Dr. Jean (University of California)

IV:38 Quoted in children from Antioch Review article by Erling Eng

MacGregor, Gordon

IV:21 Reference to his Warrior Without Weapons in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"

Machiavelli

I:36 He, not Plato, prophet and intellectual designer of Fascist society—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"

Machina Ex Deo – Lynn White, Jr. (MIT Press, 1969, \$5.95)

XXII:45 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Historian's Diagnosis"

XXIII:44 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

XXVII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"

XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"

XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"

XXXIX:23 Quoted on technological power of nature in Lead

XL:20 Re pagan animism, exploiting nature in "Tomorrow's History"

Machine in the Garden, The – Leo Marx

XVIII:35 Reviewed in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"

XXI:5 Quoted in Editorial, "The Place of Value"

XXII:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

XXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

XXIV:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"

XXVII:38 Comment on Carlyle's essay quoted from in Lead, "Unprogress Report"

Machine in the Garden, The—(Continued)

- XXVIII:52 Discussion of Carlyle quoted from in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:16 Discussion of Tench Coxe quoted in Lead, "The New Rationalism"
- XXXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXIX:39 Quoted in "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Machine Isn't Flawless, The**
- XIV:30 Frontiers
- Machwe, Dr. Prabhakar**
- XXXIV:17 His paper published by Indian Institute of World Culture; quoted in Editorial, "Mournful Verdict" on decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition
- MacInnes, Helen**
- IV:42 Review of her Neither five Nor Three in "Political Fiction"
- Macinto, George**
- XXII:30 His remarks in re Bertrand Russell from paper in The Subversive Science, in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- Macintosh, Douglas Clyde**
- XXIV:46 His paper, including poem, quoted from Journal of Philosophy, Jan. 18, 1940, in Editorial, "Did We Need 'Permission'?"
- XXXII:38 Discussion of free will, including poem, quoted, Jan. 18, 1940 Journal of Philosophy in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"
- MacIntyre, Alasdair**
- XXXIX:5 Quoted After Virtue in "The Source of Morality"
- MacIntyre, Frank A.**
- XVI:46 His letter quoted in Lead, "The Issue of 'Identity'"
- MacIver, Robert**
- IX:28 His Academic Freedom in Our Times discussed by Paul Goodman in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
- IX:37 "The Duties of Free Men"—a Rejoinder
- Mack, Arien**
- XXVII:2 Edited Death in American Experience from which quotations made in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- Mack, John Edward** (Psychiatrist, Harvard Medical School)
- XXXV:17 His contribution to The Final Epidemic quoted in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"
- Mackay, Dorothy**
- XXII:25 Quoted from March 1931 Asia in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
- MacKenna, Stephen** (translator of Plotinus)
- XI:50 Quoted his translation of Third Ennead in Lead, "The Great Interruption"
- MacKenzie, R. F.**
- XXX:23 His The Unbowed Head reviewed in Children, "Public Schools in Scotland"
- XXX:37 Quoted from State School in Children, "No Matter of Place"

MacKenzie, R. G.

- XL:41 The Unbowed Head (story of police) in "The Malady of Scotland"
- Mackey, Prof. W. F.**
- XXI:12 His Bilingualism as a World Problem discussed and quoted in Review, "A Key to People"
- XXI:52 Quoted his Bilingualism in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
- XXIII:49 Bilingualism quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"
- XXXI:52 Bilingualism as a World Problem quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- Mackintosh, Douglas Clyde** (Yale)
- XXXVII:4 Quoted from Journal of Philosophy, Jan. 18, 1940 (verses of examiner) in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- MacLean, Alistair**
- XII:9 Quoted his South by Java Head (effect of war on children) in Children
- XXX:1 His H. M. S. Ulysses quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- MacLean, Ed**
- I:37 Review of his Man, Inc.
- II:4 "The Meaning of World Revolution" his, Lead
- Editorial—"Affirmative Thinking" based on Lead, although MacLean not mentioned by name
- Maclean, Kevin**
- XLI:17 On the Aquaria I in Annals, Vol. V, No. 3, 1987, in "Thousand Year Journey"
- MacLean's** (Canadian Journal)
- XLI:6 Fred Bruning on James Baldwin, Dec. 21, 1987, in Editorial, "How People 'Grow Up'"
- MacLeish, Archibald** (former Librarian of Congress, now at Harvard)
- V:13 Brief quote in Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"
- V:13 Quoted his Atlantic Monthly article on thought controls in Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"
- V:40 Reference to May 18, 1940 Nation article in Lead, "The Proposition is Peace"
- VI:48 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"
- XI:21 Quoted from his rhetoric in reference to "The Irresponsibles," published in Nation for May 19, 1940 in "The Dangerous Virtues"
- XII:9 Reference to Nation article, "The Irresponsibles" in Review of Pauling's No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"
- XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from Saturday Review
- XX:46 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far. . ."
- XX:48 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:33 Quoted July 13 Saturday Review in Lead, "Crossing the Line"

- MacLeish, Archibald** —(Continued)
- XXII:27 Quoted from June 7 Saturday Review in Review, "For Lack of a Project"
- XXIX:46 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXXI:47 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
- XXXIX:22 Dr. Lester Grinspoon's quote from in International Conflict and Behavioral Science in "The Uses of Truth"
- MacLennan, Hugh**
- XV:48 His comments on Albert Nock's Memoirs of a Superfluous Man in Sept. 30 N.Y. Times Book Review quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XXI:12 Quoted his novel, Two Solitudes, in Review, "A Key to People"
- MacLeod, Dan**
- XXVI:15 Quoted Nov. 1972 Environment in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- MacLeod, Donald**
- XXXI:6 His article on uses of language quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1977, in Children, "Toward Paideia"
- Macmillan, Prime Minister Harold**
- XI:18 Reference to in Review, "Notes on the News"
- XI:24 Discussed in Letter from England, indifference to bomb threat
- MacNeill, Eoin** (Prof. ancient Irish)
- XXXV:10 Quoted in The Imagination of Insurrection and used in Review, "Irish Anguish"
- MacPartland, John**
- I:6 Sex in Our Changing World mentioned in "New Views of Personal Morality"
- V:20 Quote from Harper's in Lead, "The Great Mutation"—possibilities of "Space Travel"
- VI:6 Reference to in Review of The Big Change
- Macrae, Alan**
- XXIX:45 Mud, Space and Spirit reviewed in "Showing What is Possible"
- XXXIX:50 Quoted in Review, "The Uses of Earth"
- Macy, Joseph Jr.**
- VI:43 Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace 'Intellectuals'" re "Human Relations in Germany" report of the Foundation
- Maddeloni, Arnold**
- XVII:42 His To Be Fully Alive quoted, discussed in Review, "Achieving 'Emotional Maturity'"
- Mademoiselle** (Magazine)
- XV:6 Interview with Robert Pickus reprinted from Dec. 1961 issue, text of Lead, "Full Turn Toward Peace"
- XV:11 Article in Dec. 1961 issue text of Lead, "Working for Peace"
- Madison Avenue, USA** – Martin Mayer
- XI:11 Reference to his book on advertising in connection with his Harper's article, quoted in Lead, "The Argument About Conformity"
- Madison, Charles A.**
- II:27 Reference to and quotes from in "Great Reformers" on Henry George"
- Madison, James**
- VI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Aims of the 'Fathers'"
- XII:5 Quoted in Children re Christianity as threat to liberty, "More on Religion in the Schools"
- XIV:4 Quoted from tenth Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"
- XXII:8 Quoted from 38th paper of Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted against conscription in Children, "Various Matters"
- Madness of Power-Seeking, The**
- XXXV:26-35 Editorial (Simone Weil)
- Maduagwu, M.O.M.** (Leader of Nigerian Independence Movement)
- VIII:9 Discussion of his Nation article in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"
- Maga, John**
- XXII:11 Briefly quoted, Jan. 24 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"
- Magazine Notes**
- VIII:48 Review—Nation
- Magazines from Abroad**
- XXIV:19 Review
- Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas" project** – Mrs. Henry Mayers
- XVII:21 Notice with address
- Magic Mountain** – Thomas Mann
- I:47 Reference to in review of Dr. Faustus
- XII:18 Quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review, "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"
- Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales, The** – Diane Wolkstein (Schocken, 1980)
- XXXVI:37 Review, quoted "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- Magic Staff, The** – Andrew Jackson Davis
- I:36 Reference to in Frontiers "Life and Soul"
- Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism** – by Colquhoun
- II:14 Mentioned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
- Magic World, The** – William Brandon (Morrow, 1971)
- XXV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"
- Magic Year, The** – Joachim Maass
- XVIII:43 Quoted and discussed in Review, "An Accidental Encounter"
- Magic Years, The** – Selma Fraiberg (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1959)
- XVIII:27 Discussed in Children
- Magicians, The** – J. B. Priestley
- VII:51 Reviewed
- Magilavy, Beryl**
- XLI:27-36 From Winter 1988 Raise the Stakes, "Cities Within Nature," in Review, "Valuable Thinking"
- Magnificent Anachronism, A**
- XIX:28 Review
- Magnuson, Dr. Paul B.**
- IV:25 Reference to his work as Director of Veterans' Hospitals in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

Magny, Claude Edmonde (French critic)
 II:32 Quoted his Twice a Year criticism of work of John Passos in Review, "The End of the Novel?"
 XI:16 Quoted from him on John Dos Passos from Twice a Year (1948) in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
 XX:19 Quoted from Twice a Year, 1948, in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
 XXV:36 Quoted Twice a Year, 1948, in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
 XXVI:51 Quoted Twice a Year, 1948, in Lead, "A New Genesis"
 XXXI:46 Quoted Twice a Year in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

Maggie's Bagpipe, The – Jonathan Williams (Northpoint Press, 1982)
 XXXV:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Like the Sign Says"
 XXXVI:4 Quoted text and poems in Review, "A Poet's Mournings"

Maha Bodi (Indian Journal)
 XI:48 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

Mahabharata – William Buck rendition (University of California Press, \$10.00)
 XXVII:14 Discussed in Children, "Mahabharata"
 XXXVI:13 Quoted remarks on by Prof. B. S. van Nooten in Children, "Indian Runners"

Mahabharata
 I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
 II:5 The Five Brothers by Elizabeth Seeger condensation of reviewed
 V:46 Long quote from Raja's Swatantra article in Lead, "East and West"
 IX:26 Editorial

Mahabharata, The
 XXV:21 Editorial

Mahabharata, The—A Literary Study – Krishna Chaitanya (Clarion, New Delhi, 1985)
 XXXIX:4 Quoted in "How to Be Sensible" on wisdom compressed in riddles and anecdotes
 XXXIX:11 Reviewed, in "Three Books"

Mahadevan, T. K.
 XVI:11 Quoted Dec. 1, 1960 Bhoodan in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
 XXIV:50 His article on Gandhi quoted in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi," Gandhi Marg, July

Mahan, Admiral
 I:9 Quoted in "Re-Education—Theory and Practice" ("The province of force in human affairs is to give moral ideas time to take root")
 VI:48 Above quoted in Review, "Background on Korea"
 VII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Conflict of Values"

Mahatma – D. G. Tendulkar
 XXXIII:3 Quoted from Vol. 5 in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

Mahatma and the World – Krishnalal Shridharani
 I:5 Books on India—Review

Mahatma and the World—(Continued)
 II:42 Brief mention of in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"

Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase – Pyarelal (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, 1965)
 XIX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi's Roots"
 XXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"
 XXIV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men. . ."
 XXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"

Maher, John (Founder of Delancey Street Foundation)
 XXIX:46 Quoted in Review, "Acts of Love"

Maier, Joseph
 XXXIII:48 His contribution to Vico and Contemporary Thought quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Maier, Michael
 XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"

Maier, Pauline
 XXX:11 Quoted from From Resistance to Revolution in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

Mailbag
 XX:18 Frontiers

Mailer, Norman (author of The Naked and the Dead)
 III:32 His comment on A Field of Broken Stones
 IV:27-36 Reference to The Naked and the Dead in Review of From Here to Eternity
 IV:44 His book discussed in Review, "The Doom and the Gloom"
 IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
 IX:23 Quoted from The Man Who Studied Yoga in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
 XI:12 Quoted on "The Beat Generation" from Winter Dissent in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"
 XII:6 Quoted about his reactions to selling The Naked and the Dead to movies in Lead, "Where is the Enemy?"
 XII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
 XXIX:13 Quoted from discussion with Dr. Laing in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."

Mailliard, Kristina
 XXIX:45 Quoted on food donations for elderly, Aug. 23, L.A. Times in Frontiers, "When No News is Good News"

Main Currents of American Thought – Vernon Parrington
 II:51 Reference to in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
 III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"
 IX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Social World"

Main Stream of Mathematics, The – Edna E. Kramer
 VI:8 Quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"

Main Theme, The
 XXXIX:26 Editorial (responsibility)
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Editorial, "Sources of Literature"

Maine, Harold (Walker Winslow)
 I:3 If a Man Be Mad – "We Can Save the Mentally Sick" story of Menninger Clinic, Topeka, Kansas Satevepost, Nov. 15, 1947
 III:51 Reference to him and his work and his book in Lead, "The World Next Door"
 IV:5 His article "The Hour of Man" the Lead Mentioned and reference to his work in Editorial, "The Human Underground"
 VI:30 Mentioned in Editor's Note, Review, "A Curious Clarity"
 IX:24 Walker Winslow—Menninger Story, Reviewed
 XXVI:7 Lead, "Patterns of Power"
 XL:36 Quoted If a Man Be Mad in "The Persuasion of Nature"

Maine Land Advocate (Box 653, Bangor, Maine 04401)
 XXVIII:3 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"
 XXX:39 Quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

Maine Times (weekly)
 XXV:15 John N. Cole, editor, quoted in Frontiers, "It Happened in Maine"

Maine Woods, The – Henry David Thoreau (Bramhall House, 1950—arranged by Dudley JC. Lunt)
 XXVII:11 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"

Maingay, Hilde
 XXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Major Efficiency, A
 X:4 Editorial

Major Project, A
 XXXV:39 Lead (evaluating process of history, collective mistakes)

Makarenko, A. S.
 VIII:37 Review of his Book for Parents, "A Book from Russia"

Make This the Last War – Michael Straight (American publication, 1943)
 I:1 Review

Makers of the Present
 XXXI:41 Frontiers

Making an Issue
 XIII:8 Editorial

Making Desegregation Work—Jonathan Kozol
 XXXIV:9 From Boston Globe, Sept. 4, 1980, in "News from Boston"

Making of a Conservationist, The
 XXXIX:41 Review (Lowdermilk)

Making of a Counter Culture, The – Theodore Roszak (Doubleday, \$7.95, Anchor \$1.95)
 XXII:41 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"
 XXVII:3 Quoted from California Wintu Indian taken from, used in Lead, "The World in View"

Making of a Moron, The – Niall Brennan (Sheed and Ward, 1953)
 VII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some 'Economic' Facts"

Making of a Moron, The—(Continued)
 XXXIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Indispensable Class"
 XXXVII:36 Quoted on "monotonous" work in Lead, "Work"

Making of a Radical, The – Scott Nearing (Harper & Row, Colophon paper)
 XXV:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Life and an Epoch"
 XXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

Making of Culture, The
 IV:47 Review—The Soul of the Indian, Charles Alexander Eastman
 VI:39 Editorial

Making of Hypotheses, The
 II:30 Frontiers, on scientific intuitions

Making of Pacifists, The
 XXIV:41 Review

Making of the TVA, The – Arthur Morgan (Prometheus Books, \$10.95)
 XXVIII:13 Reviewed in "A Conception of Public Service"
 XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"

Making the Future
 XXIII:23 Lead

Making the Peace: 1941-1945 – William L. Neumann (Foundation for Foreign Affairs)
 III:15 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"

Malabar Farm – Louis Bromfield (Harper & Row, 1947, Ballantine paper, 1970)
 XXV:15 Quoted from Preface to in Review, "Two Good Books"

Malbre, Alfred Jr.
 XVIII:24 Quoted from Wall Street Journal in Children, "Lectures and Machines"

Malady of Europe, The – M. E. Ravage
 I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

Malafry, Hugh
Table 1: XXX:5 His discussion of James Lovelock's "Gaea Hypothesis" quoted from July 1976 Mother Earth News in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Malaise of Indecision
 XI:40 Editorial

Malakhov, Sergei
 III:11 Reference to his Look article, "Freedom Frightens Me" in Children

Malan, Dr. Daniel Francois
 I:27 New Prime Minister of South Africa defeated Smuts on "white supremacy" program—Review, "South African Story"
 II:7 Head of Nationalist Government—mentioned in Letter from South Africa
 II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
 IV:20 Reference to in Letter from England re his remarks on on-white members of Commonwealth of South Africa
 V:16 His Nationalist regime has apartheid for its slogan—Lead, "Race and Religion"

- Malan, Dr. Daniel Francois**—(Continued)
 VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
 VIII:32 Review—Through Malan's Africa
- Malaquais, Jean**
 XI:11 His article "Reflections on Hipsterism:" in Winter Dissent briefly quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"
- Malatesta, Errico**
 XVIII:24 Frontiers discusses the Vernon Richards volume, Errico Malatesta, His Life and Ideas (London: Freedom Press, 1965) in "The Anarchist Vision"
- Malcolm X**
 XXI:25 Quoted from The Black Power Revolt (edited by Floyd B. Barbour) in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"
- Male and Female** – Dr. Margaret Mead
 VI:24 Quoted in Children
 VII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Bigamist"
 IX:40 Chapter, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children
- Malibu Times**
 XXVII:9 Gordon Sinclair broadcast quoted, Dec. 28 issue, in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"
- Malichite Farm** (See Cottonwood Notes)
- Malik, Dr. S. C.**
 XXII:34 Quoted his monograph Indian Civilization—The Formative Period in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
- Malin, Patrick Murphy** (ACLU Executive Director)
 IX:22 Quoted from Clearing the Main Channels (ACLU annual report)
- Malkani, N. R.** (New Delhi, India)
 XIV:29 Wrote Lead, "Gandhiji and Social Change"
- Malleus Maleficarum** – James Sprenger and Henry Kramer (1489)
 XXXVII:39 Handbook of Inquisitors, noted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- Mallon, Paul** (Hearst columnist)
 II:40 Quoted in Leland Stowe's Target: You re possible rise of "Christian" totalitarianism
- Maloney, Wiley**
 VII:23 Quoted Collier's article on Mormons in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"
- Malraux, Andre**
 VII:11 Reference to his The Voices of Silence in Lead, "Art and Technology"
 XVIII:37 Quoted from The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
 XXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
 XXVIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Unfinished Reformation"
 XXV:6 Quoted by Robert J. Wolff in his Lead, "Doorways to Art"
 XXVIII:25 Comment about museums quoted from The Voices of Silence in Review, "Dithyramble"
 XXXII:24 The Voices of Silence quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- Malraux, Andre**—(Continued)
 XXXIII:13 His view from The Voices of Silence about Chinese expressed in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"
- Malthus, Ref. T. R.**
 III:46 Reference to his Essay on Population in Letter from England
- Malthusian Misunderstanding**
 VIII:47 Review
- Man, Alex**
 XII:20 Quoted anonymously on Aldermaston in Editorial, "If You Live in California"
- Man, Esther**
 XX:29 Her letter quoted in Children, "Grades and Other 'Signs'"
- Man, The** – Trevanian
 XXXIV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"
- Man a Machine** – Julian Offray de la Mettrie
 VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
 X:14 Quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
 XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
 XVI:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
 XXIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
 XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
 XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
 XXIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "What is 'Morality?'"
 XXXI:16 Quoted in Review, "Thought and Action"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
 XXXV:45 Quoted in Review, "The School of Nature"
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"
 XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of and a quote in Editorial, "A Pantyeist Idea"
 XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- Man Against Aging** – Robert S. de Ropp
 XIII:33 Review of by David Gort in July 11 New Republic quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
- Man Against Himself** – Karl Menninger (Harcourt Brace, 1938)
 XVIII:31 Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
- Man Against Orthodoxies**
 II:14 Lead
- Man Alone: Alienation in Modern Society** – Prof. Eric Josephson and Mary Josephson
 XV:50 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Another 'Book for Our Time'"
 XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- Man and Nature**
 XL:11 Review (Art in China and Japan)
- Man and Crisis** – Ortega y Gasset (Norton)
 XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
 XIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
 XIII:46 Chapter "Change and Crisis" quoted in Review, "Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy"

Man and Crisis—(Continued)

XIII:49 Brief quote from in *Frontiers*, "What is the Project?"

XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbriably Man"

XX:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Task of 'Living'"

XX:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Examined Life"

XX:43 Lengthy quote from in *Frontiers*, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"

XX:45 Quoted in Review, "Reflective Distance"

XX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"

XXI:13 Quoted in Editorial, "Leading and Teaching"

XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Study of Man"

XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"

XXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "Man and the Modern Age"

XXIII:24 Quoted from Chapter 7, "Truth as Man in Harmony" in Lead, "The Question of Identity"

XXIV:3 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Two Spanish Originals"

XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"

XXVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"

XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"

XXXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"

XXXIII:43 Long quote in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"

XXXIII:43 Long quote in Review, "A Book worth Reading"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted on decision-making, "living" in Lead, "Required Reading"

XXXIX:15 On the "essence" of Man in "The Writers"

XLI:52 Quoted in "Some Heroes" (man needs to know)

Man and Era

I:35 Review—Winston Churchill's War Memoirs

Man and His Circumstances: Ortega As Educator – Robert

McClintock (Teachers College Press, 1971, \$15.00)

XXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Mission of Ortega"

XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

XXVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"

Man and His Future

XIX:39 Quoted by E. F. Schumacher in Lead, "Industrial Society"

Man and His Gods – Prof. Homer W. Smith

V:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"

Man and His History

II:45 Lead (in answer to subscriber's protest against too much history)

Man and Life (University of Cincinnati publication celebrating its 150th anniversary, 1969)

XXVII:20 Dr. Charles D. Aring, Jacques Barzun and Dr. Dubos quoted from Dr. Aring's summary of symposium in given in *Frontiers*, "This Stable World"

Man and Myth

XXV:16 Review

Man and Nature

XI:53 Editorial—Julian Huxley, Thomas Aquinas

Man and Nature—(Continued)

XXIV:12 Review

XXVIII:50 *Frontiers*

XXXIII:17 Review

Man and Nature – George Perkins Marsh (1863)

XXIV:25 Mentioned in Review, "Lovers of the Land"

XXX:10 New paperback edition reviewed in "Returned to Print"

XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

XXXIII:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests"

XXXVII:25 Discussed in Review, "George Perkins Marsh" (new title The Earth as Modified by Human Action, Scribner 1874)

Man and People – Ortega y Gasset (Norton paperback)

XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"

XX:34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The End of Dialogue"

XXII:3 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Concerning The People"

XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"

XXIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Ortega on Human Possibility"

XXIII:17 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Beyond Technique"

XXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXV:2 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Popular Mythology"

XXX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIII:16 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "On 'Prevailing' Opinions"

XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessing of Inefficiency"

XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of Monads"

XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

XXXVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself?"

XXXVI:47 Quoted on interpretation of the words "society" and "social" from, in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (ideas by which we live)

XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

XXXIX:5 On attitudes and opinion of society in Lead

XXXIX:9 Quoted "nothing substantive. . ." in "The Essayist's Power"

Man and Society

XV:27 Lead

Man and Superman – George Bernard Shaw

II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans' production

XXXIII:18 Tolstoy's letter to Shaw on quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Man and the Environment

XXXVI:12 Review (books—New Yorker)

Man and the Environment – Wes Jackson (William C. Brown, Dubuque, Iowa 52001)

XXXVI:12 Quoted Chief Seattle, Erik Eckholm, Fred Hapgood from in Review, "Man and the Environment"

Man and the Mob, The – Edward Strecker

I:3 Issued 1940 pamphlet – National Committee for Mental Hygiene

Man and the Modern Age

XXIII:22 Lead

Man and the Movement, The

XXXVI:14 Frontiers (Losing Ground, Eckholm)

Man and the State – Essay by Herbert Spencer

XVI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

Man as Given

XVIII:30 Editorial – Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology

XI:34 Editorial

Man as Rebel

X:43 Frontiers – Albert Camus' The Rebel

Man Betrayed, The

II:38 Lead

Man Called White, A – Walter White

I:45 Reference to in "Milestones"

Man: Divine or Social – Arthur Guirdham

XV:52 Quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Man-Environment Systems (Orangeburg, N.Y.)

XXVIII:2 Howard T. Odum's article, "Energy, Ecology, and Economics," quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Ecologists Instruct Economists"

Man-for-Others, A

XXIV:7 Editorial

Man for This Season, A

XX:12 Editorial

Man—Forerunner of the Apes

II:46 Frontiers

Man from Yazoo, The

XXI:14 Review

Man in a Mirror – Richard Llewellyn

XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

XXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"

XXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"

XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXIII:17 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"

Man, Inc. – Ed MacLean (Island Press, 1947)

I:37 Reviewed

Man in Nature – Carl Sauer (Scribner's 1939, now paperback, Turtle Island Foundation, 2845 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, CA 94708, \$7.99)

XXXII:22 The author, Oviedo y Valdes (old Spanish writer), Bernal Diaz (soldier with Cortez) quoted from in Children, "Human Geography"

Man—Interpreter and Transformer

XXV:5 Lead

Man in the Gray Flannel Suit, The – Sloan Wilson

IX:29 Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"

IX:32 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"

XVII:23 Reference to in review of his Georgie Winthrop

Man in the Queue, The – Josephine Tey

XII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"—good writing in murder mystery

Man in the Street, The – Thomas A. Bailey

I:45 Used by contributors to Symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"

Man in the Universe – Prof. Norman W. Brown (University of California Press, 1966)

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

XXXI:19 Quoted from Majhima Nikaya (Sutta 3) in, given in Review, "Resource for the World"

XXXIV:15 Quoted re what Buddha thought humans should do in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Man is Not a Thing – Erich Fromm

XVIII:17 Quoted in Review on Dr. William Glasser (see Fromm)

Man is the End

VIII:41 Lead

Man-Made Object, The – Michael Blee (Braziller, 1966)

XXXI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"

Man, Morals, and Education – Prof. Frederick Mayer

XVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, same title

XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"

Man of Glory – Thomas Rourke (Morrow, 1939)

VI:6 Discussed in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Man of His Time, A

XX:44 Frontiers

Man of Imagination

XXI:28 Review

Man of Riches, A

XXXII:19 Lead

Man of the Country

XXV:4 Review

Man of the Future?

XII:1 Editorial (Narayan)

Man on a Rock – Richard Hertz

II:42 Quoted in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"

V:35 Quoted re work interpreted as spiritual discipline in Lead, "Healing the Split"

IX:19 Quoted in Review, "Captive Artists"

XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"

XV:40 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"

XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"

XXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"

XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

XXVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"

XXX:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Man on a Rock—(Continued)

- XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work" re
singing while working
XXXVI:42 Work as spiritual discipline in Editorial

Man on a Rock

- X:21 Frontiers

Man on Earth (periodical) – Olema, CA 94950

- XIX:20 Quoted in Review, "Naming the Revolution"
XIX:42 S.P.R. Charter quoted from in Lead,
"Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XX:41 S.P.R. Charter quoted from Vol. 1, No. 8 in
Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
XXVII:8 S.P.R. Charter quoted on Education in
Children, "Miscellany"

Man on Fire – Owen Aherne

- X:39 Reviewed in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Man on His Nature – Sir Charles Sherrington (Gifford Lectures,
1940)

- VII:7 Reference to in Review, "The Brain—and
Beyond"

Man Sees Horse

- XXX:18 Review

Man Speaks for the World

- XXII:26 Lead

Man Stands Alone – Julian Huxley, 1941

- VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of
Freedom"
VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
XX:3 Quoted in Review, "On the Side of the
Angels"

Man "Still Seeking," A

- XXVII:4 Review

Man Survives, A – Vladimir Maximov

- XVII:3 Quoted by William Mathes in Lead, "You
Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version"

Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds – Dr. Franz Winkler

- XIV:2 Subject of Review, "Medicine and Man"

Man the Generalizer

- XIII:29 Lead

Man—The Geologic Force

- I:41 Frontiers, Our Plundered Planet—Fairfield
Osborn

Man the Hunter – ed. by Richard B. Lee and Irven DeVore (Aldine,
Chicago, 1969, \$6.95)

- XXII:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "In
Apprehension How Like A. . ."

Man the Unknown – Alexis Carrel

- I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
I:46 Reference to in Review, "Anything is
Possible"
III:45 Quoted in discussion of his Voyage to
Lourdes in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"

Man Thinking

- XX:1 Lead

Man to Match His Mountains, A – Eknath Easwaran (Nilgiri Press,
1985)

- XXXVIII:16 Review in New Yorker, Sept. 24, 1984,
quoted in Lead, "The Reformers" (review of
book to be issued in 1985)

Man to Match His Mountains, A—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:39 Reviewed in "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"

Man Unfolding – Jonas Salk (Harper & Row, 1972)

- XXIX:6 Quoted in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"

Man Versus the Mass

- VIII:24 Review (Riesman's Individualism
Reconsidered)

Man v. the State – Milton Mayer (Center for the Study of Democratic
Institutions, 1969, \$2.95)

- XXII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reducer of Rights"

Man Versus the State, The – Herbert Spencer (reprinted by Caxton,
1945)

- IX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Unpopular Prophet"
XXIII:6 Quoted introduction by Albert Jay Nock in
Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"
and quoted book in Editorial, "Spencer's
Position"
XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern
Superstition" Albert Jay Nock's introduction
quoted in also

Man Who Gave His Company Away, The – Susanna Hoe (London:
Heinemann, 1978)

- XXXII:19 Reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Man Who Killed the Deer, The – Frank Waters (paper, Sage; Swal-
low Press, 1139 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60605)

- XXIII:12 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Pueblo
People"

Man Who Paid His Way, The – Walt Sheldon

- XI:5 Briefly discussed, quoted in "Basic Criticism
in Novels"

Man Who Planted Hope and Grew Happiness – Jean Giono

- XXVIII:6 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"
XXXIV:4 Briefly discussed in Review, "Berry, Giono,
and Brand"
XXXIX:4 Extensive quotation in Review, "A Great
Transformation"

- XL:3 Quoted in "An Immortal Tale"

Man Who Studied Yoga, The – Norman Mailer

- IX:23 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

Man with the Golden Arm, The – Nelson Algren

- III:28 Review, "The Monkey on Our Backs"

Man without Qualities, The – Robert Musil

- VII:6 Review of this book quoted in Lead, "The
Definition of Man"

Managerial Revolution, The – James Burnham

- I:50 Reference to in Review

"Managing" Complex, The

- XXIV:24 Lead

Managing for Results – Peter Drucker

- XX:5 Edward A. Murray's review of quoted from
Dec. ETC in Frontiers, "Drifting into Serious
Trouble"

Manas

- I:1 Editorial

MANAS

- XIV:21 Review of William Wister Raines' Command
Decision, Jan. 4, 1948 issue, quoted in Lead,
"Problems of Moral Judgment"

MANAS—(Continued)

- XV:3 July 13, 1949 and July 10 issues quoted on establishment of Gandhi's school at Sevagram in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XV:17 Lead article, March 21, "A Pre-Political Program" briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Promise of World Law"
- XVI:34 Jan. 4 and March 8, 1950 on Col. Ford Thompson quoted in Children, "Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments"
- XVI:37 Richard Gregg's Frontiers, "Reflections on Non-Violence" quoted from Aug. 28, issue
- XVI:48 Quoted from Review of Oct. 2 in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"
- XVII:12 May 12, 1948 issue quoted "on a strike of farm workers" in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
- XVII:42 Quote from Joseph Campbell quote, Oct. 7 Children, in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"; also quote from Lead, Oct. 7 in same
- XVII:44 Requote from MANAS quote, Oct. 14 Frontiers (Gregory Armstrong) in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
- XVIII:5 Requote from MANAS Review, Dec. 30 of Kenneth Rexroth in Editorial, "Tasks for Education"
- XVIII:31 Reference to discussion with Yugoslavian mayor in Frontiers, "Filling the Vacuum" quoted from "The Obscure Alliance"
- XVIII:46 Dr. Maslow quoted from MANAS Lead, July 28, 1965, in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
- XIX:1 Letter from Venezuela quoted, Nov. 24 issue, in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
- XX:8 Lewis Herbert quoted, Jan. 25 Lead, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"
- XX:11 E. F. Schumacher quoted Feb. 15, Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XX:30 Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin quoted from Sept. 7, 1966 MANAS in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
- XX:34 John Somerville quoted from June 7 issue in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
- XXI:45 Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin quoted from Sept. 7, 1966 issue in Children, "Wordless Knowledge"
- XXII:38 E. F. Schumacher quoted from "Buddhist Economics" (Aug. 13) in Review, "Description of the Maze"
- XXII:44 Anadi Naik quoted, July 6, 1966 issue, in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
- XXII:52 E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov. 12 Lead, "A Strategy for Development" in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"
- XXIII:12 Gandhian ideas on education quoted, Dec. 13, 1967 issue, Children, "Books and Other Things"
- XXIII:22 Quote from May 20 Children, in Lead, "Man and the Modern Age"

MANAS—(Continued)

- XXIII:40 Vinoba Bhave quoted Sept. 30 Lead, in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"
- XXIII:44 Walter A. Weisskopf quoted, Aug. 21, 1963 issue and April 6, 1966, in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"; E. F. Schumacher article, "Buddhist Economics" Aug. 13, 1969 issue, mentioned in same
- XXIII:45 "Buddhist Economics" quoted from Aug. 13, 1969 issue in Children, "Household Economics"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from Beth Bolling's "Denmark Through Bifocals," Feb. 10, 1960, in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXIV:49 John Schaar quoted, Nov. 24, 1971 issue, in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
- XXV:21 Feb. 2, 1949 review of Elizabeth Seeger's The Five Brothers quoted in Editorial, "The Mahabharata"
- XXV:22 Walter Weisskopf's Lead, "Aug. 23, 1963 quoted in Frontiers, "GNP 'Fetishism'" Canadian reader quoted MANAS in re Prospero in Frontiers, "Question About Institutions"
- XXVI:1 Quoted from first issue, Jan. 7, 1948, in Editorial, "After Twenty-Five Years"
- XXV:46 Anadi Naik quoted, July 6, 1966 issue, on Gandhi, in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- XXVII:7 James Van Buren Hearne Frontiers quoted, Feb. 3, 1971 in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:15 Quoted Jan. 9 issue re "rationalism" in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted May 6, 1970 from Henry Anderson's review of 5 popular books re ape origin in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted on definition of "ideology" in Lead, "Books on Marxism"; quoted Henry Anderson May 6, 1970
- XXXVII:11 Quoted March 26, 1969, passages by George Buchanan (how does poetry "work"?) in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted Dec. 14, 1983 issue in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" (by Coperthwaite)
- XXXVIII:12 Quoted July 27, 1949 (C. G. Suits, General Electric Research Division) in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted "Voluntary Simplicity" (Gregg), Sept. 11/18, 1974 (on giving up his book)
- XLI:18 Editor's visit to Hopi reservation in 1948
- Manas Package Project, The**
- V:27 Editorial
- VI:38 Editorial, "Progress Report"
- Manas Reader, The**
- XXIV:24 Editorial
- Manchester Guardian** (Periodical)
- IV:47 Quoted their report of a Quaker Mission to Moscow in Frontiers, "The Philosophic Temper"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- VII:49 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Two Suggestions to America"
- IX:46 Letter from used as basis of Review, "Dilemma Worth Pondering" (young man in quandary as to how far he should support his government)
- IX:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Some Painful Comparisons" (re Suez Canal)
- VIII:41 Discussed in *Children* re TV
- X:1 Review, "'God Bless England'—Once More Around"
- X:3 Two Larry Montague articles on Olympics from Guardian discussed in *Children*
- X:30 Quoted June 13 article, "Chinese Thaw" on new intellectual liberality in China—*Frontiers*, "Thought Struggles to be Free"
- X:35 Quoted from US finally catching up with Great Britain in re rights of individual in *Frontiers*, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"
- XI:15 Alistair Cooke and others quoted in Review, "British Political and Social Analysis"
- XI:22 Quoted by Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"
- XII:8 Nuffield Foundation report on television watching discussed in *Children*, "News and Notes"
- XII:14 Roy Perrott article on Longmoor County state school quoted in *Children*, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XII:48 Roger Lloyd article, Aug. 6 on "American Week of Prayer": quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England" by Frank Edmead; July 30 review of Michael Brecher's Nehru: A Political Biography quoted in same
- XII:51 Quoted in *Children*, "The Challenges of Deprivation"
- XIII:25 Writer on Choate School of Connecticut student magazine quoted, April 25 issue, in *Children*, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
- XIII:30 May 5 issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Aftermath on Chessman"
- XIII:33 Roger Lloyd quoted, Mar. 10 issue on cross-country walking, Aldermaston marches, in *Children*, "Notes in Passing"
- XIII:35 Victor Zorza quoted in *Children*, "Role Playing—Russia and America"
- XIII:47 Michael Frayn quoted, Feb. 4 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Critical Notes on Religion"
- XIV:2 David Holbrook's "The Secret Places of Education" from Nov. 17, 1960 issue, quoted in *Children*, under same title
- XIV:9 David Holbrook quoted, Jan. 5 issue, in *Children*
- XIV:33 Alistair Cooke quoted from May 18 issue in *Children*, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
- XIV:34 Review of book on life of Robert Baden-Powell, B.P.'s Scouts by Henry Collis, Rex Hazlewood, and Fred Huril quoted in *Children*, "Baden-Powell"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- XIV:43 Wayland Young quoted Aug. 3 issue in *Children*, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"
- XIV:52 Vanessa Redgrave quoted, Nov. 30 issue, in *Frontiers*, "New Alignments"
- XV:1 Christopher Mayhew quoted from Nov. 9, 1961 issue in *Frontiers*, "No Human Sound"
- XV:22 Brief extracts from John Steinbeck's letter to Adlai Stevenson quoted, Jan. 28, 1960 in *Frontiers*, "American Disenchantment"
- XVII:1 Sept. 14, 1963 issue quoted in *Children*, "Matter for Reflection"
- XX:27 Basil Davidson review of Prof. Jahn Muntu—The New African Culture quoted in Review, "African Synthesis"
- XXI:13 W. R. Niblett quoted from Sept. 21, 1967 issue in *Children*, "On 'Teaching' Religion"
- XXVII:8 Quoted on Solzhenitsyn and his The Gulag Archipelago from Jan. 5 issue in *Frontiers*, "The Useful Press"
- XXVIII:21 Piotr Rawicz' review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Changes in Outlook"
- XXIX:41 Theodore Wertime article in Washington Post quoted from July 18 issue in *Frontiers*, "Theory and Practice"
- XXIX:43 Reprint of Colman McCarthy's article in Washington Post quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Trap and the Way Out"
- XXIX:44 Geoffrey Taylor quoted on situation in Rhodesia from April 25 issue in *Frontiers*, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- XXX:39 Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins quoted, May 22 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Less than Encouraging"
- XXX:50 Report on proposed diet reforms quoted, Sept. 4 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
- XXX:51 Interview with Reiner Kunze by Michael Getzler quoted from Aug. 7 issue in *Children*, "The Sensitive Ones"
- XXXI:24 Henry Fairlie quoted, Mar. 19 issue, in *Children*, "One More Curricular Reform"
- XXXI:38 Quoted May 21 issue in *Children*, "Questions, No Answers"
- XXXI:51 Michael Billington quoted from Sept. 24, 1978 issue in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- XXXII:24 Margot Hornblower quoted on Panama Canal from May 13 issue in Editorial, "Political and Acquisitive Society"
- XXXII:26-35 Margot Hornblower quoted on tropical rain forests from May 13 issue in Editorial, "In Behalf of Trees"
- XXXII:50 Quoted from article by Nicola Zand in *Children*, "Some Variety" (July 8, 1979)
- XXXIII:9 Quoted from on report of Commission on World Hunger in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- XXXIII:16 Quoted article, Feb. 3, 1980 issue, by Henry Fairlie in *Frontiers*, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"
- XXXIII:49 Aug. 31, 1980 issue translation from Le Monde by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, "No Easy Way"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted review of The Innovator's Situation in *Frontiers*, "East and West. . ." (agriculture of so-called lower middle class)
- XXXIV:16 Quoted George F. Will from Washington Post, Jan. 18, 1981 in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted from Washington Post their Jan. 11, 1981 article on gun control in *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted (re NATO, East-West confrontation) in Editorial, "British Journalism" Oct. 11, 1981 issue
- XXXV:3 Quoted Oct. 18, 1981 from Le Monde by Gilbert Comte in Lead, "Levels of Decision"; also quoted Ellen Goodman from Oct. 25 issue, and Stephen Rosenfeld
- XXXV:17 Quoted Jan. 24, 1982 from Gary Wills re auto industry in America, in Lead, "A Larger Audience"; also re George Orwell same issue
- XXXV:23 Feb. 28, 1982 quoted re Victor Zorza re rural life in the Himalayas (Third World) in Review, "Trips to Faraway"
- XXXVI:7 Quoted Polly Toynebee interview with Moran O'Connell (on indoctrination—getting people to fight) from Nov. 14, 1982 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Reports from Overseas"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted March 27, 1983 issue on "computer" writing in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted May 1, 1983 letter from resident in Japan re factory system there, in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted Aug. 14, 1983 issue interview by Jonathan Steele with Thomas Borge in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted Henry Fairly, Feb. 3, 1980 issue on "the Establishment" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted Richard Boston, April 1, 1984, on William Morris in Lead, "Morris and Wilde"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 16, 1984 issue on antibiotics in food in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- XXXVIII:12 Nov. 3, 1985 issue quoted on famine in Ethiopia, Stuart Holland's comments quoted, and letters to Editor n Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted Boston article from reprinted in Resurgence, Nov-Dec 1984, on school by Kumar Satis in Children, "An English School"
- XXXVIII:27 Feb. 24, 1984 (Thatcher) in "A Matter of Reading"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- XL:12 Feb. 15, 1987, Keith Partington on parochialism in American schools, in "We Are the People"
- Manchester, William**
XXXIII:9 His American Caesar, a life of MacArthur, quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- Manchild in the Promised Land** – Claude Brown
XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- Manchurian Candidate, The** – Richard Condon
XIV:40 Quoted May 31 L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"
- Mandel, Oscar**
XXXIII:14 Quoted his article in Virginia Quarterly Review, Autumn 1979, in Review, "Art Without Rules" (on non-representational art)
- Mander, Jerry**
XXXII:8 Quoted Four Argument for the Elimination of Television in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
- XXXII:16 Quoted above in *Frontiers*, "Wants and Needs"
- XXXII:49 Quoted from Part IV of Four Arguments in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"
- Mandingo** – Kyle Onstott
XI:40 Mentioned in discussion re the difference between colonialism and slavery in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"
- Manhattan, Avro**
I:38 Discussion of his The Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century
II:12 Brief reference to above book in Review, "Power"
- Manhattan Court Employment Project, The** (Pub. by Vera Institute of Justice, Room 1330, 100 Center St., NY, NY 10013)
XXIII:41 Quoted from in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXV:37 Quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"
XXVIII:36 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "After Prison—What?"
XXXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
- Manhattan Project, The—and Trimarans**
XXXVII:41 *Frontiers*
- Manhood of Humanity, The** – Alfred Korzybski
VI:47 Review by Ashley Montagu discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Being "With the Longest Memory"
- Manifest Destiny—Again**
II:17 Editorial
- Manifest Destiny is Obsolete** – W. H. Ferry
XXXIV:6 Address in Colorado quoted from July 1980 The Churchman in Editorial, "We Must Try"
- Manilal** (Gandhi's son)
XVII:35 Letters to him from his father, which appeared in Jan. 1964 Gandhi Marg reviewed under "The Gandhian Ground"
- Mankiewicz, Frank**
XXXI:26 Remote Control reviewed by Maya Pines in *Frontiers*, "Various Scores"

- Mankind** (publication)
 X:1 Hyderabad monthly quoted in Lead, "Articulate Asia"
 IX:43 Harris Wofford article discussed in Editorial, "The Passing of Political 'Guild-Feelings'"
 X:34 Ruth Nanda Anshen's article from discussed in Lead, "Two Human Situations"
- Mankind is One** (articles from Freedom)
 V:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
- Man-Made Environment, The**
 XXXI:23 Editorial
- Man-Made Object, The** (Vision+Value series) (George Braziller, 1966)
 XX:1 Michael Blee's essay quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"; also quoted from same, Francoise Choay on Marcel Duchamp, Dore Ashton
 XX:12 Michael Blee quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
 XXV:45 Michael Blee quoted from in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
 XXXV:20 Quoted Michael Blee from in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- Mann, Erika** (daughter of Thomas Mann)
 III:18 Her Hollywood Town Meeting address subject of Review, "Department of Political Confusion"
- Mann, Horace** (d. 1859)
 XXXVI:37 Discussed as "father of public school system," founded Antioch in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"
- Mann, Thomas**
 I:47 Review of Catalina; also reference to Magic Mountain
 I:48 His comments on case of The Los Angeles Ten
 II:27 Dwight Macdonald irritated by such "liberals" who suppose that if "we" were tested, we'd be noble, whole other people are not so noble
 XII:18 His Magic Mountain quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"
 XXVII:24 His foreword to Franz Kafka's The Castle quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
 XXXIV:47 Quoted from Oates' The Edge of Possibility in Frontiers, "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"
- Mannes, Marya**
 IV:39 Review of her Message from a Stranger
 VII:34 Reference to her in Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
 XII:16 Review of her More in Anger in "Moralisms—Good Grade"
 Also mentioned in Editorial, "Honoring the Dead"
- Mannheim, Prof. Karl**
 I:1 Letter from England
- Mannheim, Prof. Karl**—(Continued)
 VI:49 Discussed in Letter from Germany
 XXXI:1 John Friedmann's summary of his contribution in Ideology and Utopia in Retracking America, quoted in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"
- Mano Majra** – Khushwant Singh (Grove Press, N.Y.)
 IX:32 Review, "Asian Books"
- Manoukian, Jim**
 XXXIV:20 Brought essay "Hoping for a Day to Return" by Vietnamese girl, quoted in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"
- Mantis Carol, A** – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1976, \$6.95)
 XXIX:35 Reviewed in "Stone-Age Illumination"
- Man's Affair, A**
 IX:43 Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"—Karen Horney might enjoy passages of it
- Man's Creative Potential**
 XIV:31 Lead—article written by Harry Slochower
- Man's Higher Qualities**
 XLI:23 Editorial
- Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race** – M. F. Ashley Montagu
 II:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"
- Man's New Image of Man** – Dr. Oliver Reiser
 XVI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"
- Man's Place in God's World** – Dr. Sol W. Ginsburg
 II:7 Quotation from
- Man's Religious Quest (UCSB Lecture Series)**
 XIX:7 Quoted from persons who attended series in Children, "Religion and the University"
 XIX:8 More quotations as above in Children, "'Constitutional' Religion"
- Man's Responsibility for Nature** – John Passmore
 XXVII:48 Quoted from in August Man Not Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"
- Man's Search for the Good Life** – (Social Science Institute, Harbor-side, Maine) by Scott Nearing
 VIII:6 Reviewed, "What is the Good Life?"
- Man's Search for Himself – Rollo May**
 VI:28 Reviewed
- Man's Search for Meaning** – Dr. Viktor Frankl
 XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
 XVIII:2 David Horowitz review of in Peace News, Oct. 30, 1964, quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lasarus' Eyes"
 XVI:37 Quoted in Review of same title
 XLI:41 Quoted in "The Quest for Meaning"
- Man's Ultimate Commitment** – Henry Nelson Wieman
 XVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"
- Man's Unconquerable Mind** – Gilbert Highet (Columbia University Press, 1954)
 XXX:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Verities"
- Man's Unique Task**
 XI:51 Editorial

- Mansbridge, Jane**
 XXXIII:41 Her contribution to Co-ops, Communes... "The Agony of Inequality" discussed, quoted in Review, "The Value of History"
 XXXIV:42 Quoted her article on Chicano organization called Helpline from Co-ops, Communes and Collectives in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Manser, Anthony**
 XXI:5 His Sartre: A Philosophic Study quoted, discussed in Review, "Sartre as Socrates"
 XXI:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
- Mansions of Life**
 XX:38 Review
- Manson, Charles**
 XXXIII:2 Discussed in Weeping in the Playtime of Others in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment," quoted from book
- Manu** (Laws of)
 II:11 Quoted from "Laws of Manu" in Letter from England
 IV:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Living Religions"
 V:10 Reference to William Jones' rendition of The Institutes of Manu in Frontiers, "The Disenchanted West"
- Manual of Simple Burial, A** – Earnest Morgan (Carlo Press, Burnsville, NC, \$1.00)
 XXII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "At the Time of Death"
 XXIV:46 Revised edition discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Useful Booklet"
 XXVIII:53 Mentioned in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
 XXXIV:52 Now Manual of Death Education and Simple Burial noted in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help" (now \$2.50)
- Manuel, Prof. Frank E.**
 XIX:47 His Shapes of Philosophical History quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"
 Quoted in Editorial, "One Step at a Time"
 XXII:32 His A Portrait of Isaac Newton discussed, quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
 XXVIII:50 Shapes of Philosophical History quoted in Review, "A Study of History"
 XXX:4 His comments re Marx's Critique of the Gotha Program quoted from Winter 1976 Daedalus in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
 XXXI:47 A Portrait of Isaac Newton quoted in Editorial, "Last of the Prophets"
- Manuel, Frank E. and Fritzie P.**
 XXV:11 Their French Utopias discussed, quoted in Review, "Books on Utopias"
 XXV:24 Quoted from Abraham H. Maslow: A Memorial Volume, in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
 XXV:47 Quoted from A Portrait of Isaac Newton in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
- Manwaring, W. H.** (Stanford University)
 II:24 Quoted in criticism of Ehrlich's assumptions about antibodies, quoted by Verner and Weiant in criticism against orthodox immunology
 II:46 Quoted in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point"—"no immunological hypothesis of past half-century has had a clinical verification probability of more than 5 per cent"
 IV:19 Quoted in "Of Bugs and Men," re orthodoxy in bacteriology—spontaneous generation unthinkable
- Manwell, Elizabeth**
 XVI:15 Her Consider the Children (co-author Sophia Fahs) quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"
 XVI:16 Consider the Children quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"
 XVI:19 Consider the Children quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"
 XIX:10 Speak to Us of Religion quoted in Children, "'Nature' and Natural Religion"
- Many Battles** – Ernest Gruening (Liveright, 1973, \$12.95)
 XXVII:42 Quoted from in Review, "Ernest Gruening"
- Many Faces of Asia, The**
 XIV:41 Review
- Many Mansions** – Gina Cerminara (William Sloane Associates)
 IV:10 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"
- Many-Splendored Thing, A** – Han Suyin
 VII:1 Quoted in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
- Mao** (Chinese political figure)
 XI:30 Referenced to his China in Review, "Anvil Writers"—Michael Harrington article, quoted
- Maps for Psychotherapy?**
 XIX:40 Review
- Maple Sugar Book, The** – Helen and Scott Nearing (John Day, \$3.75)
 III:30 Review
- Maps of the Mind** – Charles Hampden-Turner (Macmillan, 1981)
 XXXIV:23 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"
- Maranto, Gina**
 XXXIX:50 From Discover, June 1985 re selenium in soil and Kesterson Reservoir, in "Not Learning from History"
- March, Frederic**
 II:7 Review of his picture, "An Act of Murder"
- March of Folly, The** – Barbara Tuchman
 XXXVII:24 Discussed its theme in Editorial, "The Right Answer"
 XXXVII:26-35 Noted in Editorial, "Next Issue September 5" on big institutions
- Marciano, John**
 XXXIV:4 Co-author with William L. Griffen of Teaching the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- Marcu, Valeriu**
 XXXIX:7 Quoted on Lenin from Foreign Affairs, April 1943, in Lead, "The Real Problem"

- Marcum, John**
XIII:22 Quoted Feb. 8 issue of New Leader in Lead, "Identity and Role"
- Marcus Aurelius**
III:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "They Know the Answers" so unlike the Ten Commandments "Plato or Marcus Aurelius?" Editorial
VI:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Claim to Progress"
VI:13 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"
VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"
VII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Bystander"
VII:52 Quoted in Lead, "In Case of Misfortune"
VIII:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time for What?"
XIII:9 Quoted in Review, "What is Really Going On?"
XX:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Stoics on the Soul"
XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
XXVI:17 Quoted on death in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXX:5 Quoted re language from above in Lead, "Tension and Dissent"
XXXIV:7 Quoted from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
XXXV:37 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
XXXV:50
- Marcus, Clare Cooper**
XXXII:1 Quoted in Landscape Summer 1978, in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"
- Marcus, Karin**
XVI:48 Her letter along with reply by Richard Groff given in Frontiers, "Human Welfare: Two Communications"
- Marcus, Mrs. Neal**
XIII:4 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Animism, Not Pantheism"
- Marcuse, Prof. Herbert**
XVII:40 Quoted from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "Quest for the Root"
XVII:42 One-Dimensional Man quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
XVIII:22 Quoted above in Lead, "The Technological Process"
XVIII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "The Life of Civilization"
XIX:16 One-Dimensional Man quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
XIX:47 Quoted above in Children, "In a Free Country"
XIX:51 Quoted A Critique of Pure Tolerance in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance"
XX:26 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something 'Critical?'"
XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of his One-Dimensional Man quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
XXVI:3 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
XXXIV:3 Brief quote from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXIV:7 Re language in "Tension and Dissent"
- Marcuse, Prof. Herbert**—(Continued)
XXXV:37 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in "A Long Hard Road"
- Marcuse, Peter**
XXVII:40 His contribution to Environment Quality, etc. in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
- Margenau, Henry**
III:46 Discussion of his The Nature of Physical Reality in Frontiers, "The Scientist's Reality"
- Margery (Mrs. LeRoi Goddard)**
I:37 Scientific American investigation of Margin for Surprise – Ruth Hill Viguers (Little Brown, 1964)
XXVI:26-35 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Books, Books, Books"; also quoted from Dorothy Lathrop, C. S. Lewis, Dorothy Broderick
- Marginal Significances**
XI:14 Editorial
- Margold, Nathan R.** (Solicitor for Dept of the Interior)
XXI:27 His introduction to Felix Cohen's Handbook of Federal Indian Law quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"
- Margolies, Rick**
XXV:8 His article, "Building Communes," in Sept/Oct Humanist discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Values of Community"
- Margolin, Malcolm**
XXXIV:44 His The Ohlone Way reviewed in Children, "On Self-Examined Righteousness"
- Margoshes, Adam**
XVI:13 His discussion of D. H. Lawrence's Lady Chatterly's Lover from The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- Marianoff, Dimitri**
I:20 Review of his Einstein, an Intimate Study of a Great Man
II:49 Reference to in "Great Reformer" study of Einstein
XX:2 Quoted from his Einstein in Review, "Lives of Great Men"
XXI:19 Einstein quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
XXX:2 Einstein—An Intimate Study quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
XXXVI:5 Quoted from Einstein in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" (re his "vision" and willingness to change)
- Marias, Julian**
XX:20 His History of Philosophy discussed, quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"
XXVI:2 Quoted on Ortega in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- Marin Independent Journal** (Calif.)
XXXIX:25 Quoted Michael Paskevitch's review of Nagler's How Peace Came to the World, Jan. 16, 1986, in "On Peace Education—Two People"

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Marin, Peter | | | |
| XIX:36 | With Frank Lindenfeld wrote Lead, "Reflections on Experimental Teaching" | | |
| XIX:51 | Also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method" | | |
| XX:4 | Briefly quoted in Children, "Art and the Child" | | |
| XX:30 | Quoted in Children, "The Idea of a College" | | |
| XXI:45 | Quoted from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching" | | |
| XXII:23 | Quoted from MANAS Lead, Sept. 7, 1966; in Children, "Wordless Knowledge?" | | |
| XXIV:26-34 | Quoted from MANAS Lead, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches" | | |
| XXXIII:52 | His quote from May 1 <u>New Schools Exchange</u> from Illich's review in <u>N.Y. Times</u> of <u>This Book is About Schools</u> in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems" | | |
| XXXIV:7 | His "Coming to Terms with Vietnam," Dec. 1980 <u>Harper's</u> discussed, quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Time of Year" | | |
| XXXIV:36 | Quoted <u>Harper's</u> , Dec. 1980, re guilt on Vietnam War in Lead, "Tension and Dissent" | | |
| | Quoted July 22, 1973 <u>Saturday Review</u> on "free schools" in Children, "The Slant of the Culture" | | |
| Marine, Jean (editor Frontier) | | | |
| X:48 | Quoted (unnamed) in Lead, "Progressives' and Radicals" | | |
| Marino, Andrew | | | |
| XXXVIII:37 | <u>Electromagnetism and Life</u> quoted in "Boys in Iowa" | | |
| Maritain, Jacques (French Catholic Neo-Thomist) | | | |
| I:7 | Presented the Neo-Thomist synthesis of modern Catholicism in <u>Fortune</u> | | |
| I:37 | Reference to <u>Fortune</u> contributions | | |
| XXXVI:24 | Quoted his <u>Freedom in the Modern World</u> in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism" | | |
| Mark, The – Charles E. Israel | | | |
| XII:43 | Quoted from in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest" | | |
| Mark It and Strike It – Steve Allen | | | |
| XIII:45 | Quoted from Aug. 20 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense" | | |
| Markandaya, Jamala | | | |
| VIII:49 | Review of her <u>Nectar in a Sieve</u> , "Two Novels About India" | | |
| Marker, Gerald | | | |
| XXIII:24 | Quoted from <u>The School and the Democratic Environment</u> in Children, "Facing Facts" | | |
| Market Economy, The | | | |
| XXXV:41 | Editorial (The Feeding Web) | | |
| XL:8 | Review | | |
| Markets for Mississippi Workers | | | |
| XIX:9 | Editorial | | |
| Markham, Beryl | | | |
| XXXVI:38 | Her new edition of <u>West with the Night</u> quoted, reviewed, in "African Farm and After" | | |
| Marks, Paul | | | |
| XXIII:13 | His <u>A New Community—Format for Health, Contentment, Security</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road" | | |
| Marks, Peter L. | | | |
| XXIV:35 | Quoted from Summer 1971 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities" | | |
| XXVII:50 | Quoted Summer 1971 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration" | | |
| XXXVI:25 | Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> (1971) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" re reliance on the individual in some matters doomed to failure | | |
| Marman, Doug | | | |
| XXXVI:42 | He wrote Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?" | | |
| Marmor, Judd | | | |
| XXIV:25 | Quoted from May 22, 1971 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "The 'Normal' People" | | |
| Marquand, Robert | | | |
| XXXIX:24 | From <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> Supplement on "Peace Studies" Jan. 31, 1986 in "Left Out of Peace Studies" | | |
| Marriage of Heaven and Hell – William Blake | | | |
| IX:19 | Reference to in Review of Goddard's pamphlet on Blake | | |
| Marsden, K. | | | |
| XXXI:16 | Summary of "Progressive Technologies for Developing Countries" (<u>International Labour Review</u> for May 1970) quoted from <u>Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries</u> in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology" | | |
| Marsh, George P. | | | |
| VI:27 | Quoted his <u>The Earth as Modified by Human Action</u> in Lead, "Wonders of Memory" | | |
| IX:18 | Above quoted from in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet" | | |
| XXIII:21 | Quoted from <u>The Earth as Modified</u> in Frontiers, "On Some Ancient Ecologists" | | |
| XXIV:25 | <u>The Earth as Modified</u> (first published as <u>Man and Nature</u>) mentioned in Review, "Lovers of the Land"; also discussion of him and quote from his preface | | |
| XXIV:25 | Quoted from <u>The Earth as Modified by Human Action</u> in Editorial, "Care of the Earth" | | |
| XXVII:3 | Quoted from <u>Earth as Modified</u> in Editorial, "The Record of Nature" | | |
| XXX:10 | Reissue of <u>Man and Nature</u> reviewed in "Returned to Print" | | |
| XXX:16 | <u>Man and Nature</u> quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances" | | |
| XXXIII:23 | Quoted from <u>Man and Nature</u> in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests" | | |
| XXXVII:48 | Content of <u>Earth as Modified by Human Action</u> , new title of <u>Man and Nature</u> discussed (use of Nile) in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators" | | |

- Marsh, George P.**—(Continued)
XXXIX:4 From The Earth as Modified by Human Action—Jerome Glanqui—in "A Great Transformation"
- Marsh, George Perkins**
XXXVII:25 Review
- Marsh, Prof. Leonard**
II:52 Reference to his Apocatastasis "Progress Backwards" in *Frontiers*, "Among the Psychics"
- Marsh, Richard P.**
XIX:16 Quoted Dec. 1967 ETC in Review, "Packaged Enlightenment"
- Marsh, Tom**
XXXIII:13 His ceramics exhibition catalogue, in Review, "Excellence to Live With" quoted Wendell Berry,
- Marshall, Charles Burton**
VII:44 Commager Reporter review of Burton's The Limits of Foreign Policy quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"
- Marshall, (General) George**
VII:27 Quoted by Chester Bowles in Lead, "Faith in Uncoerced Man"
- Marshall, James**
XXXVIII:45 The Devil in the Classroom in Children
XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein in "The Gifted and Talented"
- Marshall, (Mrs.) Paule**
XIV:4 Her Brown Girls: Brownstones quoted from in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"
- Marshall, Peter**
XXXIX:38 The Anarchist Writings of William Godwin reviewed in "William Godwin"
- Marshall, (Brigadier General) S. L. A.**
VIII:12 Quoted his Collier's article, "Why Don't They Shoot?" in *Frontiers*, "Some Perspectives on War"
- Marshall, Sybil**
XVI:28 Comments of reviewer on her Adventure in Learning quoted from April 15 Peace News in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Marshall Thurgood** (Howard University)
I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case
- Marson, Philip**
XIII:41 His A Teacher Speaks quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Marston, Prof. Edwin**
XXVII:13 Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Environmental Studies"
XXVIII:13 Quoted paper describing "Urban Physics Course" in *Frontiers*, "For 'Urban Barbarians'"
XXVIII:37 Quoted his The Dynamic Environment in Review, "Environment, Energy, Health"
XXIX:38 His reporting on building schools by rancher Carlton Meek, quoted from North Fork Times in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"
- Marston, Prof. Edwin**—(Continued)
XXX:11 Quoted from The Dynamic Environment in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
XXX:41 The Dynamic Environment quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Ills of Bigness"
XXX:45 The Dynamic Environment quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Water Wasters"
XXXI:5 Quoted from North Fork Times in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"
XXXIV:10 The Dynamic Environment noted in Children, "Individuality in Community"
XXXV:15 Quoted preface to The Dynamic Environment in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"
XXXV:43 Mentioned (with Betsy) in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXVI:13 Quoted re physics of a city in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
XXXV:46 Quoted their High Country News (previously Western Colorado Report) in *Frontiers*, "Organs of Culture"
XXXVII:10 High Country News re gullibility of reporters
Martha Graham Book, A – Betty Roszak
XX:6 Review
Martial Virtue, A
XXXIII:10 Review
Martin, Dr. Alexander Reid
XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother" (from Columbia College Today, Summer 1964)
Martin, Brian
XXXVIII:16 Uprooting War reviewed and quoted in "the Project of Peace"
Martin Buber—An Intimate Portrait (See "Buber")
Martin, Christopher
XIII:35 Quoted June 23 Listener in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
Martin, Dr. Coda
XII:48 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That"
Martin, Everett Dean
VIII:11 His Farewell to Revolution quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XIII:49 Again quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XXII:15 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
XXVII:22 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXXIV:1 Quoted on from Poetry and Mathematics by Scott Buchanan in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
XXXIV:16 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
XXXVII:38 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"
Martin, Gail
XXIV:39 Quoted from her report on literacy in rural areas of West and East Africa in Children, "The Question of Literacy"

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Martin, John (Argonne National Laboratories) | | | |
| XXIX:23 | Quoted from <u>Acorn</u> in Lead, "The Human Dilemma" | | |
| Martin, John Bartlow | | | |
| VI:38 | Review of his <u>Why Did They Kill?</u> In Children | | |
| VII:18 | Review of his <u>Harper's</u> article, "Prison: The Enemy of Society" in Frontiers | | |
| Martin, Kingsley | | | |
| I:42 | Quoted from <u>New Statesman and Nation</u> , Sept. 11, 1948, in "Notes on Art" | | |
| II:17 | Quoted from article of his in <u>New Statesman and Nation</u> about Forrestal, Merk report on biological warfare and atom bomb, in Lead, "Fronts of Science" | | |
| Martin, Prof. L. S. (Defense scientific advisor to Australian Govt.) | | | |
| VII:19 | Quoted re atom bomb in Lead, "The Health of the State" | | |
| Martin, Melvin | | | |
| XIV:17 | Quoted from <u>Progressive</u> (December 1960) on Caryl Chessman in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem" | | |
| Martin, Oliver | | | |
| I:19 | Discussion of his Human Affairs pamphlet <u>Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant</u> in Frontiers, "Educational Controversy" | | |
| Martin, William F. | | | |
| XXVIII:39 | Quoted from his <u>Growth and Its Implications for the Future</u> in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding" | | |
| Martine, Jean Kinhead | | | |
| XXXIII:37 | Quoted from her contribution to <u>A Way of Working</u> in Review, "An Emerging Theme" re middle ages | | |
| Martines, Lauro | | | |
| XXXVIII:40 | From <u>American Scholar</u> Spring 1985 in "One-Room School House" | | |
| Martinson, Harry | | | |
| XXIII:9 | His foreword to Dr. Bertel Bager's book, <u>Nature as Designer</u> , quoted in Children, "Visual Treasure" | | |
| Martinson, John | | | |
| XII:29 | His and Charles Garrigues' article on conformity, from <u>Transfer No 5</u> text of Lead, "Always Wear a Suit and Tie" | | |
| XII:51 | Quoted in Review, "Readings on 'Freedom'" | | |
| XIII:52 | His article text of Lead, "Federal Prison in the Fifties" | | |
| XXII:50 | His article requoted from <u>Transfer</u> in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law" | | |
| Martinson, Robert | | | |
| XV:12 | Quoted from story on Eugene, Oregon, in Feb. 10 <u>Nation</u> in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace" | | |
| Martland, Dr. Harrison S. (Chief Medical Examiner, Essex County, NY) | | | |
| IV:19 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men" from <u>Bacteria, Inc.</u> | | |
| Marton, Gregory | | | |
| XVI:36 | His <u>The Boy and His Blizzard</u> reviewed and quoted in Children, "A Rare Children's Book" | | |
| Marty, Martin E. | | | |
| XII:19 | His article in <u>Christian Century</u> , "The New Shape of American Religion" quoted in Frontiers, "Myth and History" | | |
| XII:36 | His summary of Daniel J. Boorstin's <u>The Americans: The Colonial Experience</u> for <u>Christian Century</u> quoted in Review, "Search for an American Mystique?" | | |
| Martyr, Justin | | | |
| IX:44 | Reference to in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"—reference to his <u>Dialogue with Trypho</u> and quotes from | | |
| Maruyama, Magoroh | | | |
| XXXIV:42 | Quoted his "Patterns in Social Events" from <u>Hierarchical Structures</u> in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies" | | |
| Marx, Karl | | | |
| I:3 | Frontiers, "Biology and Politics" | | |
| I:5 | "Who Are the Reactionaries?" | | |
| I:7 | "The Failure of Marxism"—John Dos Passos, Jan. 19, 1948 <u>Life</u> | | |
| I:10 | "The Moral Challenge of the <u>Communist Manifesto</u> " by Edmund Fuller | | |
| I:13 | Fallacies in his reasoning that socialist nation would not fight for territory, etc., that socialism will come only through "class war"—Lead, "A Socializing Trend" | | |
| I:25 | His "classless society" did not materialize—Editorial, "The Community Ideal" | | |
| I:26 | Wrote and studied history not to understand it, but to change it—Lead, "Has History a Meaning?" | | |
| II:34 | Lead, "Economic Ends and Means" explains why MANAS doesn't dwell on Marx too much | | |
| III:51 | Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"—quote from his <u>Criticism of Political Economy</u> | | |
| V:5 | Discussed in Lead, "That Angry Man"—quoted from introduction to his <u>Criticism of Political Economy</u> | | |
| VI:2 | Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" | | |
| VI:17 | Letter from Germany devoted to Marxism | | |
| VI:44 | Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World" | | |
| XI:6 | Reference to by Sickierska in Lead, "Faith in Man" | | |
| XVII:30 | Quoted <u>Criticism of Political Economy</u> in Lead, "The Logic of Technology" | | |
| XVII:31 | His definition of a radical quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means" | | |
| XXX:4 | Frank Manuel's comments in re his <u>Critique of the Gotha Program</u> quoted from Winter 1976 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "The Myths We Live By" | | |
| XXXVII:22 | Brief quote (devaluation of human world) in Lead, "Toward a Better World" | | |

Marx, Leo (Amherst College)

- XVIII:35 His The Machine in the Garden reviewed in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
- XXI:5 Quote from Machine in the Garden in Editorial, "The Place of Value"
- XXII:31 Quoted from Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:52 Quoted from The Machine in the Garden in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"
- XXIV:3 Quoted Nov. 27, 1970 Science in Review, "Questions That Need Answers"
Quoted The Machine in the Garden in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"
- XXVII:38 His comment on Carlyle's essay quoted from The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
- XXVIII:52 His discussion of Carlyle quoted from Machine in the Garden in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:16 His discussion of Tench Coxe quoted from The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The New Nationalism"
- XXXI:39 From The Machine in the Garden in "The Lost Joy of Life"
- XXXII:4 The Machine in the Garden quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Machine—Carlyle on Locke in Lead, "Restoring the Balance" (The Machine in the Garden)

Marxian Evaluation, A

- IX:28 Review—The Neurotic—His Inner and Outer Worlds, Joseph B. Furst

Marxism Today

- XXXVII:7 Quoted article appearing in 1978 by Eric Hobsbawn, reprinted in Forward March of Labour Halted, in Lead, "Books about Marxism"

Mascelli, Joseph

- XIII:17 His "Directional Continuity" in Nov. 1959 issue of Films in Review quoted in Review, "Novels and the Movies"

Masculine/Feminine – ed. by Betty and Theodore Roszak (Harper, Colophon)

- XXIII:47 Quoted by Betty and Theodore Roszak, Karen Horney, and Gayle Rubin in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"

Mashruwala, K. G. (Kishorelal)

- I:32 Editor of Harijan, quoted in "No Compromise"
- XXXI:43 Quoted from Towards New Educational Patterns in Editorial, "Use and Abuse of Literacy"
Quoted in Children, "Gandhi's Basic Education"

Masked Gods – Frank Waters

- IV:37 Quoted from Dr. Clyde Kluckhohn's foreword to in Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist"

The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology – Joseph Campbell

- XIII:12 Quoted from in Review, "The Masks of God"
- XLI:11 Quoted story of Chuang Tzu in "A Foray of Faith"

Masks of God, The – Volume II

- XV:19 Review

Masks of God, The—Volume II – Joseph Campbell

- XV:19 Quoted in Review of same title

Maslow, A. H. (Professor, Brandeis University)

- IX:44 Reference to in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"
- X:13 Review, "Psychological Maturity" in re his book Motivation and Personality, quoted
- X:51 Quoted his paper submitted to Research Society for Creative Altruism in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
- XI:17 His article, "The Mission of the Psychologist" reprinted in Lead
- XI:18 Conclusion of above article—Lead
- XI:22 Mentioned in defense of a reader's criticism of him re his article, "The Mission of the Psychologist" in Editorial, "The Role of Psychology"
- XII:19 His paper (an adaptation of the Alfred Korzybski Memorial Lecture) quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
- XII:46 His paper "Creativity in Self-Actualizing People" quoted in Frontiers, "The Two Sides of Freedom"
- XII:52 His paper "Emotional Blocks to Creativity" quoted in Lead, "Thinking About Freedom"
- XIII:3 His paper "Creativity in Self-Actualizing People" quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure"
- XIII:15 Quoted in Review, "In Behalf of Novelists"
His Motivation and Personality also quoted in same
- XIII:40 His paper quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
- XIV:20 Quoted from radio broadcast in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
- XV:12 His preface to New Knowledge in Human Values (published by Research Society for Creative Altruism) quoted in Frontiers of same title
- XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
- XV:23 Quoted from his new book Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
- XV:28 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
- XV:43 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "The Origins of the Good"
- XV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Utopian Considerations"
- XVI:1 Quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XVI:7 Quoted Fall 1962 issue of Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
- XVI:25 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Review, "The Art Spirit"
- XVI:29 Quoted from early paper and then from Motivation and Personality in Frontiers, "Nonconformist Musings"
- XVI:31 His article "The Creative Attitude" quoted from the Structurist (1963, No. 3) in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
- XVI:32 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:35 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"
- XVI:37 His paper, "The Fear of Knowing" from Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"
- XVII:20 Quoted his paper, "Notes on Innocent Cognition," in Lead, "The Worlds We Live In"
- XVII:22 Reference to "self-actualization" in Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"
- XVII:37 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVII:43 Quoted in Children, "Education in Religion" from Introduction to Lectures, "Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences"
- XVII:45 Quoted his paper, "Organizational Dangers to Transcendent Experience," in Children, "Education and Religion"
- XVII:52 His book Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion" quoted in Children, "Educational Revaluation"
- XVIII:9 Quoted address before New England Psychological Assn. in Review, "Linking Sociology and Psychology"
- XVIII:13 His paper, to be published in Braziller volume, Sign, Image, Symbol, quoted in Review, "Random Notes on 'Self-Transcendence'"
- XVIII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"
- XVIII:19 Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "Instead of a Social Machine"
- XVIII:30 Lead, his article, "Science and Self-Actualization"; also quoted, his contribution to Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
- XVIII:32 Quoted as to "self-actualizing" person in Children, "Educational Perspectives on Controversy"
- XVIII:38 Preface to New Knowledge in Human Values quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
- XVIII:41 Quoted from Motivation and Personality in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XVIII:46 Quoted from MANAS Lead, July 28, 1965, in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
- XVIII:50 Motivation and Personality quoted from in Review, "Identity Versus Morality"
- XIX:1 Quoted from his Eupsychian Management: A Journal in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
- XIX:4 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XIX:19 Quoted from paper, "Isomorphic Relationships Between Knower and Known," in Lead, "Over the Old Bridge"
- XIX:30 His The Psychology of Science—A Reconnaissance quoted in Review, "A Psychology for Free Men"
- XIX:44 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XIX:48 Quote from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "The Races of Man"
- XIX:52 Quoted from Fall 1966 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- XX:3 Quoted his paper, "Some Frontier Problems in Psychological Health," in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"
- XX:8 His quote of David Lindsay Watson in The Psychology of Science given in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"
- XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Editorial, "Immanent in Man"
- XX:28 Toward a Psychology of Being (170) quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- XX:31 Eupsychian Management quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man'"
- XX:34 The Psychology of Science briefly quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
- XX:44 The Psychology of Science quoted in Lead, "The New Morality"
- XX:46 Quoted his 1963 address before New England Psychological Association in re Blackfoot Indians in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- XXI:4 Quoted, Fall 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Seeking the Higher Ground"
- XXI:7 Quoted from Fall 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, "Some Cultural Determinisms"
- XXI:14 His Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
- XXI:16 His paper quoted from Human Potentialities in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"
- XXI:18 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "There is Really Something There"
- XXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Cutting the Gordian Knot" article on Dr. Morgan
- XXI:23 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXI:23 Quoted from Music Educators Journal in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
- XXI:37 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Editorial, "Scientists Worth Reading"
- XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"
- XXI:48 Quoted from his Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
- XXII:4 Briefly quoted in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
- XXII:5 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
- XXII:17 Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
- XXII:29 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- XXII:32 His paper on "Metamotivation" quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
- XXII:51 Quoted from Motivation and Personality in Lead, "The Stuff of Becoming"
- XXII:53 Quoted Motivation and Personality in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
- XXIII:1 Quoted Motivation and Personality in Lead, "Knowing and Being"
- XXIII:8 Quoted from Transpersonal Psychology, Fall 1969, in Editorial, "An Evolution of Language?"
- XXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "African Tale"
- XXIII:39 His paper "Toward a Humanistic Biology" quoted from Sept. Fields within Fields quoted in Review, "Risk' Science versus 'Safe' Science"
- XXIII:40 Quoted from "Toward a Humanistic Biology" and "Science and Self-Actualization" in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"
- XXIV:17 Quoted re Blackfoot Indians from address to New England Psychological Assn. 1963 in Lead, "Utopian Proposals" Also quoted from new preface to Fikin paperback of Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences
- XXIV:42 Quoted Eupsychian Management in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXIV:46 The Farther Reaches of Human Nature discussed, quoted in Review, "Maslow on Human Possibility"
- XXIV:52 Quoted Farther Reaches of Human Nature in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
- XXV:24 Quoted Abraham A. Maslow: A Memorial Volume in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
- XXV:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXVI:13 Quoted from Music Educators Journal in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
- XXVI:18 Quoted from Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, No. 2, 1972, Vol. IV, in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
- XXVI:19 Quoted from Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, No. 2, 1972, in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXV:24 Quoted from Abraham Maslow: A Memorial Volume in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
- XXVI:38 A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait quoted in Frontiers, "On the Nature of Man"
- XXVI:46 Richard Lowry's A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait quoted in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"; also quoted from "The Mission of the Psychologist" in same Review
- XXVI:49 Quoted his paper, "Science and Self-Actualization," in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVII:5 His posthumous book, Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow discussed, quoted in Review, "A. H. Maslow"
- XXVII:6 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- XXVII:18 Quoted on self-actualizing people in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVIII:17 Quoted from Farther Reaches of Human Nature in Children, "New Stuff for the World"
- XXVIII:37 Quoted on human motivation in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- XXVIII:38 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"
- XXVIII:42 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"
- XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- XXIX:15 Quoted from 1968 writings in Review, "The Biological Paradigm" and informal conversation quoted in Editorial, "The Sane Society"
- XXIX:48 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Unity of Fact and Value"
- XXIX:49 Above quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXIX:50 The Psychology of Science quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"
- XXX:2 Briefly quoted from Psychology of Science in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:3 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Laws of Community?"
- XXX:12 Eupsychian Management quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- XXX:13 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:15 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Spinoza's Principle"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXX:20 Eupsychian Management quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
- XXX:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXX:50 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
- XXX:52 His paper "The Creative Attitude" quoted from The Structurist, 1963, in Review, "Form into Meaning"
- XXXI:1 Farther Reaches quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- XXXI:13 Quoted on Ruth Benedict from Farther Reaches in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"
- XXXI:17 Farther Reaches quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
- XXXI:19 Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences quoted in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"; also quoted passage from paper published in Sign, Image, Symbol
- XXXI:22 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"
- XXXI:26 Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"
- XXXI:39 Farther Reaches quoted in Editorial, "A 'Signal' About Man"
- XXXI:45 His paper, "Some Educational Implications of the Humanistic Psychologies" quoted from Humanistic Psychology: A Source Book in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma" Also quoted in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality"
- XXXII:3 Quoted from in Harvard Educational Review, Fall 1968, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXII:4 His Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXII:42 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Children, "Questions About Maslow"
- XXXII:44 Quoted from Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Summer 1979, in Lead, "Two Transformations"; also from Winter 1979, his dialogue with Mildred Hardeman
- XXXII:45 Quoted his last article which appeared in New Directions in Teaching in Children, "I Am Capable and Lovable"
- XXXII:49 Quoted in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking" from Farther Reaches of Human Nature"
- XXXII:50 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences in Editorial, "What Happens to Religion?"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
- XXXIII:11 His comments on Galileo discussed in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" and quoted Religion, Values, and Peak Experiences

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:26-35 Journals of A. H. Maslow reviewed, quoted, discussed in Review, "Self-Actualization—in Process"
- XXXVIII:51 Discussed Ruth Benedict's "high synergy society" in Farther Reaches in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- XXXIV:2 His growing influence discussed in Review, The Challenge of Humanistic Economics mentioned, "A Field for Transition"
- XXXIV:8 Brief quote from re abandoning behaviorism in Lead, "Is Nature Dual?"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted chapter, "Why Utopias Fail" from Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"; also mentioned re synergy foundation of his Utopian thinking (Ruth Benedict), same Lead
- XXXIV:17 Brief discussion of and his idea of the Bodhisattva in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
- XXXIV:23 Quoted The Farther Reaches; mentioned his standards of human possibility in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art" on synergy
- XXXIV:51 Quoted preface to New Knowledge in Human Values in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"; also quoted The Psychology of Science in same Lead
- XXXV:7 Quoted Farther Reaches in Frontiers, "Reform of Science: Progress Report"
- XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education" re status of valuelessness)
- XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience" re "healthy subjects"
- XXXV:20 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Fact and Value" (re reporting subjective experiences)
- XXXV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "New Images for Old" (low-rating of human beings); quoted his Conflict and Continuity from Harvard Ed. Review
- XXXVI:4 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted Farther Reaches (perception of the "otherness") in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"
- XXXVI:18 Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences discussed, quoted in Review, "Self-Validating Experience"
- XXXVI:19 Mentioned, and his teachers, in Editorial, "The Best in Human Experience"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Religion in the Future" (his two teachers—Benedict, Wertheimer)
- XXXVI:24 Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Toward a Psychology in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted on capability of humans from Farther Reaches in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXXVI:50 Quoted in Children, "Some Examples" (asking for help)
- XXXVII:12 Quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted Farther Reaches ("growing tip statistics") in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry" (capability of humans)
- XXXVII:25-35 Discussion in Esquire quoted Dec. 1983, in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth"
- XXXVIII:2 Farther Reaches. . . in "The Conception of Man"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted Farther Reaches introduction of chapter posing 29 questions, in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
- XXXVIII:6 Quoted Farther Reaches in Review, "Changes in Language" re self-actualizing people; noted in Editorial in connection with Schumacher
- XXXVIII:8 Quoted Religion, Values (religious experiences) in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"; also noted, discussed above in Editorial, "Maslow's Achievement"
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted R. Benedict on synergy from Farther Reaches in Review, "Orewellian Echoes"
- XXXVIII:27-36 Psychology of Science (medical school experiences) in "Scientists on Science"
- XXXVIII:37 "Reflections on Abraham Maslow" by Richard Grossman
- XXXVIII:43 Toward a Psychology (his stance) in Lead
- XXXIX:6 John Kee's discussion of in Children
- XXXIX:8 Beautiful technology of killing in Lead, "Who and What We Are"
- XXXIX:13 Father Reaches in "The Need for Heroes"
- XXXIX:18 On "Authority" in "The Building of Faith"
- XXXIX:22 Toward a Psychology in "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XXXIX:25 Farther Reaches on ignorance in Lead
- XXXIX:43 Quotations, Journals of A. H. Maslow in Children; noted in "Essential Questions" and from Eupsychian Management
- XXXIX:46 Eupsychian Management (identity of self), Lead
- XXXIX:52 Toward a Psychology (patience) in Review
- XL:9 Eupsychian. . . (on "leaders"), also Toward a Psychology in Lead, "The Quest for Self-Reliance"
- XL:36 In Editorial (Farther Reaches), "What Is Character"
- XL:40 Editorial (Farther Reaches), "The Logic of Evolution"
- XL:43 Farther Reaches re education of children, in Children, "Intrinsic Learning"
- XL:46 Re-reviewed Religious, Values, and Peak Experiences in "Behind Institutional Forms"
- XL:48 Farther Reaches on education in "Become What You Are"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XL:49 Farther Reaches on education, "Two Kinds of Education"
- XLI:5 A Psychology of Science in "The Role of Humans"
- XLI:6 Meaning of self-actualization in "The Human Undertaking"
- XLI:9 Farther Reaches in "On Understanding Ourselves"
- XLI:10 Religion, Values, and Peak Experiences in "A John Muir. . ."
- XLI:14 Farther Reaches in "The Enigma of Being"
- XLI:25 Quoted above in "The Ethical Sense"
- XLI:39 Farther Reaches in "Listening to the Self"; also see Lead, "Maslow's Legacy"
- XLI:40 The Right to be Human in "Irrepressible Vision"
- Maslow, A. H.**
XXVII:5 Editorial
- Maslow, A. H.: An Intellectual Portrait** – Richard Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., 450 Abrego, Monterey, CA 1973)
- XXVI:38 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "On the Nature of Man"
- XXVI:46 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"
- Abraham H. Maslow: A Memorial Volume** – International Study Project, Inc. (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, \$12.50)
- XXV:24 Quoted, also Frank Manuel quoted, in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
- Maslow Distillation, A**
XXV:24 Review
- Maslow on Human Possibility**
XXIV:46 Review
- Maslow Primer, A**
XXIII:52 Review
- Maslow, Ellen** (N.Y. office of Poor People's Corporation)
XIX:5 Progress report of Dec. 7, 1965 quoted in Frontiers, ". . . with a good deal of pride"
XX:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Liberty Houses?"
- Maslow, Robert**
XIV:49 Quoted (but not named) in Children, "Notes on Goddard College"
- Maslow's Achievement**
XXXVIII:8 Editorial (Religion, Values, etc., what was left out)
- Maslow's Legacy**
XLI:39 Lead
- Mason, Cora**
XI:7 Her Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask reviewed in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Mason, Edwin**
XXV:40 Quoted from his Collaborative Learning in Children, "Teaching in a Disordered World"
XLI:42 Quoted, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"
- Mason, George**
VI:38 Discussed in Gutheim's The Potomac, in Review, "Along the Potomac"
Quoted from his will

Mason, Philip
 XXVI:15 Quoted from The Fourth World—Victims of Group Oppression in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Masonic Addresses and Writings – Roscoe Pound (Macoy, 1953)
 VII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Masonry
 VI:36 Discussed in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"

"Mass" Education
 XXV:50 Editorial

Mass Media
 VIII:31 Editorial

Mass Media, The
 XIII:31 Editorial

Mass Murder Machines, The
 XLI:18 Frontiers (Weizenbaum)

Mass Observation—Puzzled People
 I:18 Contrasted with John Haynes Holmes' The Affirmation of Immortality

Mass Society, The
 VIII:23 Lead

Mass Society and Liberal Education – C. Wright Mills
 VIII:23 Discussed in Lead, "The Mass Society"

Massachusetts Review
 XLI:7 Howard N. Meyer on emancipation and the movie "Birth of a Nation" in "A Slow Evolution"

Masscult and Miscult – Dwight Macdonald
 XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"

Masserman, Jules H.
 VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Review, "Psychiatric Reevaluation"

Massie, Chris
 VI:18 Review of his Death Goes Hunting, "Two Unusual Themes"

Massingham, H. J.
 II:16 Reference to in Letter from England (He says replacement of men and animals by machines is an effect, not a cause of impoverishment of world's natural resources)
 II:44 Reference to and quoted in Letter from England

Massive Awakening, A
 XXIV:21 Frontiers

Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers – Joseph Epstein (ed., Basic Books, 1981)
 XXXIV:37 Reviewed, quoted (first appeared as seri4es in American Scholar) in "Those Overlapping Regions"
 XXXIV:46 Quoted his introduction in Children, "An Essential Art"
 XXXIV:47 Quote from essay on Mattiessen mentioned Mumford in Children, "A Man to Study"
 XXXVI:6 Quoted chapter on Hannah Arendt (by Jean Yarbrough, Peter Stern), in Children, "If a Pig Wandered Up"
 XXXVI:17 Quoted Sidney Hook's "Socratic Method" in Editorial
 XXXVII:13 Chap. on Teggart quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers —(Continued)
 XXXVII:26-35 Quoted on Hannah Arendt in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Masters, John
 VIII:49 His Bhowani Junction review, "Two Novels About India"
 XXVI:48 His The Ravi Lancers reviewed, "Two War Stories"

Material Basis of Evolution – Dr. Richard Goldschmidt (1940)
 I:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

Material for Foundations
 XXXI:5 Lead

Material for Thought (Far West Book) (San Francisco, 1974)
 XXVII:46 Quote from on temples of Angkor Wat in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

Materialism Restated – Chapman Cohen (1927)
 II:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Human Attitudes"
 IV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
 VII:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
 VIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"
 XV:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What is Materialism?"
 XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
 XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
 XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
 XXXVII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

Materialist Interpretation (Conception?) of History, The – Karl Federn
 V:5 Quoted in Lead, "That Angry Man"
 VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"

Materlinck, Maurice
 II:24 His The Great Door discusses work of Morly-Martin, English biochemist— Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

Mathematical Experience – Philip Davis and Reuben Hersh (Birkauser, 1981)
 XXXVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"

Mathematical Metaphysics
 XXXVI:20 Editorial

Mathematical Reasoning
 VI:8 Review Main Stream of Mathematics, Edna E. Kramer

Mathematical Reviews – Brown University, Providence, R. I. (Magazine)
 III:50 Letter to this magazine from E. Bodewig, German mathematician, quoted in Lead, "Culture and Gain"

Mathematics: The Loss of Certainty – Morris Kline (Oxford University Press)
 XXXV:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Mathematics Teacher, The – Laura Blank
 XIII:16 Quoted from in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"

- Mather, Dr. Kirtley F.** (Harvard)
 I:48 Quoted from in "Civil Rights Summary"
 V:27 Discussion of his Science article on "Problem of Antiscientific Trends today" in *Frontiers*, "Strategic Retreat"
 Also reference to in Editorial, "Questions on the Future"
- Mathes, William**
 XVI:21 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Lonely Revolution"
 XVI:32 Wrote *Frontiers*, "To See, or Not to See"
 XVI:33 Quoted by Zig Baranowski in his letter in *Frontiers*, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
 XVI:37 Wrote Lead, "Are We All Hibakusha?"
 XVI:41 Wrote Review, "Whosoever Shall Lose His Life"
 XVI:42 Quoted by Hallock Hoffman in his Lead, "The Uses of Crises"
 XVI:44 Wrote Editorial, "A Neglected Laboratory"
 XVI:49 Wrote Review, "Flatland' Revisited"
 XVI:52 Wrote Editorial, "The Dominion of the Irrational"
 XVII:3 Wrote Lead, "You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version" and briefly quoted in Editorial, "On Growing Up"
 XVII:10 Wrote Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
 XVII:14 Wrote Review, "A Psychological Exploration"
 XVII:19 Wrote Review, "Another 'Strunk and White'"
 XVII:33 Wrote *Children*, "Creativity in a 'Prepared environment'" on creativity and Creative Playthings Inc., Princeton
 XVII:35 Wrote *Children*, "Be Unprepared," a sequel to "Creativity in a 'Prepared Environment'?", quotes May 1963, Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
 XVII:34 Wrote reviews of Friends of the Hibakusha and Summerhill: A Radical Approach to Child Rearing and Robert Graves' The Greek Myths
 XVII:52 Wrote Review, "Beginnings"
- Matheson, Richard**
 XII:35 His A Stir of Echoes quoted in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult'"
- Mathew, Sir Theobald** (Director of Public Prosecutions)
 XI:38 Quoted on censorship in literature in Lead, "Questions to Social Science"
- Mathews, Albert P.**
 IV:26 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: III" re psychic side of chemical reactions—equations incomplete
 V:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychic Mysteries"
 VI:27 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Lives?"
 X:22 Brief quote from his college text, General Cytology in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
 XIV:16 Brief quote from General Cytology in Lead, "The World's Work"
 XXVI:19 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "From the Beginning"
 XXX:46 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- Mathews, Albert P.**—(Continued)
 XXXII:22 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
 XXXIII:21 Quoted General Cytology in *Children*, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- Mathews, Geoffrey**
 XXVII:24 His contribution to Teachers' Centres quoted in *Children*, "In Behalf of Teachers"
- Mathews, Linda**
 XL:52 On education and Asian students, L.A. Times, July 19, 1987 in "Children in California"
- Mathews, Shailer** (former head of Chicago University Divinity School)
 VI:26 Brief reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Universe in Our Hands"
- Mathews, W. R.**
 XV:15 Quoted from The Mind in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- Mathieu, Vittorio**
 XXX:2 His essay on Vico quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"
- Matrices of Change**
 XXIX:3 Lead
- Matrix of Man—An Illustrated History of Urban Environment**—Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (Praeger, 1968, \$15.00)
 XXII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Buried by 'Insights'"
 XXII:25 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
 XXXJ:36 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Plans for Winona"
 XXXI:9 Quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"
 XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"
 XXXV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
- Matson, Floyd**
 VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article on Aldous Huxley in Review, "An Issue of Antioch Review"
 XVII:14 His The Broken Image quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
 XXII:52 Quoted from The Broken Image in *Children*, "The Art of Self-Reference"
- Matter Has Some Mystery**
 XXIII:46 Editorial
- Matter of Accounting, A**
 XLI:7 *Frontiers* (World Bank)
- Matter of Elevation, A**
 XXI:1 Lead
- Matter of Health, A**
 XXVII:46 Editorial
- Matter of Intelligence (Cary Desborough)**
 IV:10 Lead
- Matter of People, A**
 XXII:14 Editorial
- Matter of Reading, The**
 XXXVIII:27-36 Lead (Lewis Lapham)

| | | |
|---|------------|---|
| Matter of Representation, A | XXXIX:4 | Editorial (fear of war) |
| Matter of Responsibility, A | XXXVII:36 | Editorial (Adam Smith, Niall Brennan, Barbara Garson, and Ralph Borsodi mentioned) |
| Matter of Rules, A | XXXVI:7 | Editorial (on writing, Hearn) |
| Matter of Sovereignty, A | XX:20 | Review |
| Matter of Taste, The | XXXVII:42 | Lead (The Simple Life) |
| | XLI:4 | Lead |
| Matter of Tropism, A | XXIX:43 | Lead |
| Matter of "Values," The | XXVIII:46 | Editorial |
| Matter of Zen, The – Paul Wienpahl | XVII:25 | Review, of same title |
| Matters of Proportion | IX:26 | Frontiers |
| Matters of Survival | VIII:19 | Review |
| Matters of Words | XXXIX:4 | Editorial |
| | XL:10 | Lead |
| Matthei, Chuck | XLI:23 | Quoted on Land Trusts from <u>Community Services</u> in Frontiers, "Land Trusts Are Multiplying" |
| Matthew (New Testament) | VIII:30 | Quoted in Frontiers, "A Criticism of Religion" |
| | XVII:23 | Quoted in Children, "Education and Metaphysics" |
| Matthews, Gareth B. | XXXV:20 | Review of his <u>Philosophy of the Young Child</u> by Matthew Lipman in Harvard Ed. Review, Aug. 1981, quoted in Children |
| Matthews, Jack | XXII:11 | Quoted from Dec. 1968 <u>Etc.</u> in Review, "From Words to Meanings" |
| Matthews, T. S. | XVII:45 | Quoted from Autumn 1964 <u>American Scholar</u> in Editorial, "Where Is the Dragon?" |
| Matthiesen, Peter | XXI:48 | Quoted from his novel, <u>Race Rock</u> , in Review, "Some Current History" |
| Matthiessen, F. O. | XXXIV:46 | Quoted on his teaching from <u>Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers</u> , in Review, "An Essential Art" |
| | XXXIV:47 | Quoted essay by in above book by Kenneth Lynn (Mentioning Mumford also) in Children, "A Man to Study" |
| Mattick, Paul | II:24 | Quoted from <u>The Adelphi</u> , article in Editorial, "The Hungry Hide" (about starvation in Berlin) |
| Mature Mind, A | III:26 | Review—Morris Cohen's <u>Reflections of a Wondering Jew</u> |
| Mature Mind, The – Dr. Harry Overstreet | II:37 | Review of "Signs of Maturity" |
| | II:40 | Quoted in Children |
| | III:26 | Brief quote from on Morris Cohen in Review, "A Mature Mind" |
| | XIV:14 | Review of by Edward P. Morgan, Feb. 27 <u>New Republic</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros" |
| Mature Statesman, A | II:44 | Editorial about Dr. Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan |
| Maturing Inconsistencies | III:19 | Lead |
| Maturity in Religion | V:38 | Frontiers |
| | XI:28 | Lead |
| Mau Mau (South African terrorist group) | VI:20 | Reference to in Lead, "Historical Perspective" |
| | IX:15 | Frontiers, "Freedom Road," tells of passive resistance movement within the Mau Mau |
| Mauch, Charles | XXXVIII:14 | <u>Too Much of Everything</u> reviewed, quoted in Review, "Plan for Community" |
| Maude, Angus (British MP) | XI:15 | His broadcast, "Cloaking the Dagger" reprinted in the <u>Listener</u> for Jan. 23, quoted from on the subject of professional deceit in Review, "British Political and Social Analysis" |
| Maugham, Somerset | I:47 | Review of his <u>Dr. Faustus</u> |
| | V:33 | Reference to his <u>Razor's Edge</u> in Review of <u>Rage of the Soul</u> |
| | VII:49 | Quoted from <u>Memoirs of Aga Khan</u> in Editorial, "Tragic Legacy" |
| | IX:32 | His <u>Rain</u> discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places" |
| Maund, Alfred | XI:27 | His <u>The Big Boxcar</u> reviewed briefly |
| Maurer, Adah | XVI:27 | Wrote "Corporal Punishment" for Children |
| | XXV:23 | Quoted in re corporal punishment reprint of Oct. 1971 <u>Freedom News</u> article, in Children, "A Change of Subject" |
| Mauriac, Francois (French Catholic anti-communist) | VIII:31 | Quoted from <u>Le Figaro</u> in Lead, "American Self-Criticism" |
| Maurice, F. Dennison | I:28 | He and Charles Kingsley started Christian Socialist movement |
| Maurizius Case, The – Jacob Wasserman | X:19 | Quoted in Lead, "The Object All Sublime" |
| Maurus, Hrabanus | XIX:37 | Quoted from <u>Classics in Education</u> in Editorial, "Moody Questions" |
| Maverick Philosophers | XII:11 | Editorial |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| Maw, Herbert | | | May, Rollo —(Continued) | | |
| I:9 | | Quoted from newspaper about relief work in Germany | XVIII:6 | | His introduction to <u>Symbolism in Religion and Literature</u> quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "The Significance of Symbols" |
| Maxey, David (Senior Editor of Look) | | | XIX:7 | | Quoted from <u>Existential Psychology</u> in Review, same title |
| XVIII:7 | | Along with his own remarks, his quote of Arthur Larson from Jan. 26 <u>Look</u> given in Frontiers, "Look' Looks at 'The Radical Right'" | XIX:18 | | Quoted Mar. 26 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Children, "The New Puritanism" |
| Maximov, Vladimir | | | XIX:46 | | Quoted Sept. <u>Redbook</u> on Sleeping Beauty myth in Children, "Old Myths for New" |
| XVII:3 | | His <u>A Man Survives</u> (William Mathes) quoted in Lead, "You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version" | XX:12 | | Quoted from his <u>Symbolism in Religion and Literature</u> in Review, "Symbolic Understanding" |
| Maxwell, James Clark | | | XXI:2 | | Quoted from <u>Psychology and the Human Dilemma</u> in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints" |
| XVIII:27 | | Albert Einstein quoted from <u>James Clark Maxwell</u> , a <u>Commemoration</u> (Macmillan, 1931) in Lead, "The Idea of Science" | XXI:4 | | Quoted from <u>Psychology and the Human Dilemma</u> in Lead, "The General Art" |
| Maxwell, Neville | | | XXII:30 | | His paper from <u>Readings in Humanistic Psychology</u> quoted in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance" |
| XXV:49 | | His article, "The China Nixon Didn't See," quoted, Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> in Frontiers, "The New China" | XXII:31 | | Quoted from above in Lead, "The Price of Submission" |
| XXXIII:40 | | Mention of his <u>N.Y. Times</u> report on visit to Lhasa in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street," by Holmes Welch | XXII:39 | | Quoted from <u>Love and Will</u> (shortened version in August, <u>Psychology Today</u>) in Lead, "The Discouragements of History" |
| May, Henry F. | | | XXII:43 | | Quoted <u>Love and Will</u> in Review, "Even in Chicago" |
| XVIII:49 | | Quoted from Summer <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions" | XXVII:18 | | Quoted <u>Love and Will</u> in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge" |
| XIX:4 | | Quoted on "The Student Movement" from Summer <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?" | XXX:9 | | Article on Gregory Bateson quoted Fall 1976 <u>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</u> in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP" |
| XXI:52 | | Quoted from his <u>The End of American Innocence</u> in Lead, "Untutored Longings" | XXXIII:48 | | Quoted his contribution to <u>Vico and Contemporary Thought</u> in Review, "Vice—Now a Contemporary" |
| XXIII:23 | | Quoted from <u>The End of American Innocence</u> in Lead, "Making the Future" | | | Discussed idea of his in Editorial, "What Must I Do To Get There?" |
| XXIV:11 | | <u>The End of American Innocence</u> quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago" | May, William F. | | |
| XXXIII:40 | | Mention of his <u>N.Y. Times</u> report on visit to Lhasa in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch" | XXVII:2 | | His contribution to <u>Death in American Experience</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches" |
| May, James Boyer | | | | | |
| VI:36 | | Contributed Frontiers, "The Tragedy—Not On-Stage" | Mayall, Sam | | |
| May, Rollo | | | XXXIII:50 | | Mention of his work (organic gardening) in Sept. 1980 issue of <u>Country Journal</u> in Review, "On Lester Brown" |
| V:19 | | Quoted <u>The Meaning of Anxiety</u> in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'" | May Man Prevail? -- Erich Fromm | | |
| VI:28 | | Review of his <u>Man's Search for Himself</u> | XV:4 | | Quoted in Frontiers, "Erich Fromm Speaks Out" |
| X:28 | | Quoted his lecture "Mass Promotion and the Individual" at the conference (Feb.) of the Canadian Institute of Public Affairs in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs" | XV:18 | | Dr. Walter Kring's comments on quoted in Children, "Non-political Youths Abroad" |
| XIII:49 | | Quoted Spring 1960 issue of <u>Etc.</u> in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors" | Mayer, Arno J. | | |
| XV:26 | | Quoted from Oct. 1961 <u>Journal of Religion and Health</u> in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists" | XXI:5 | | Quoted his <u>Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking</u> in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?" |
| XVIII:3 | | Quoted from <u>American Journal of Psychoanalysis</u> , Jan-June 1964, in Review, "Creativity and Encounter" | Mayer, Dr. Frederick | | |
| | | | XV:26 | | His <u>The Goals of Education</u> quoted in Children, same title |
| | | | XVI:22 | | His <u>New Directions for the American University</u> quoted in Review, "A Long Way to Go" |

Mayer, Dr. Frederick—(Continued)

- XVI:37 New Directions quoted in Children, "Education and the 'Career'"
- XVI:44 His Man, Morals, and Education quoted and discussed in Children, same title
- XVI:52 History of Educational Thought discussed and quoted in Review, "An Athenian View of Education"
- XVII:2 Man, Morals, and Education quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"
- XVII:3 Wrote Frontiers, "Existentialism Revisited" (critique of an essay by Joseph Wood Krutch)
- XVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"
- XVII:12 Wrote Frontiers, "Art and Civilization"
- XVII:13 His Creative Universities quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
- XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation" from Creative Universities"
- XVII:29 Wrote Frontiers, "The Uses and Abuses of Toughness"
- XVII:30 His American Ideas and Education reviewed in Children, same title
- XVII:37 Wrote Frontiers article, "Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man"
- XVII:49 Wrote Frontiers, "Education and Existentialism"
- XVIII:26 Quoted from above in Review, "The Existentialist Ethos"
- XVIII:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
- XIX:18 Briefly quoted in Children, "The New Puritanism"
- XIX:41 Wrote Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education"
- Mayer, Mr. J. P.**
IV:52 Quoted in Letter from England
- Mayer, Jane**
XXVII:37 Quoted in Children, "Service Agencies"
- Mayer, Dr. Jean**
XXVII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Addiction: Various Sorts"
- Mayer, Louis B.**
V:24 Anecdote about his childhood in Children
- Mayer, Martin**
XI:11 Quoted his article in Harper's for February, "What is Advertising Good For?" in Lead, "The Argument about 'Conformity'"
- Mayer, Milton**
I:7 Mentioned "Periodicals in Transition"
I:32 Mentioned in matter of refusal to pay taxes in "No Compromise"
I:43 Quoted his Progressive story on Amsterdam World Assembly of Churches
II:20 Reference to his April Harper's article (1949), "How to Read the Chicago Tribune"
III:6 Quoted Fellowship article on treatment accorded Nehru in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"

Mayer, Milton—(Continued)

- III:34 Quoted from his Common Cause article, "Meat in Due Season" in Children
- III:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live" re his association with The Progressive
- VII:28 Quoted Progressive in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"
- VIII:16 Quoted from Progressive on dilemma of Dr. Chang-Pen Hsu, in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- VIII:45 His They Thought They Were Free reviewed in Frontiers, "A Life of Its Own"
- IX:11 Progressive, "The Sun Never Sets" reviewed, "'Rockall' Forever!"
- IX:31 Review, "A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A" (Olivetti—Design for Italy)
- X:11 Subject of Frontiers, "Society of Devil's Advocates"
- X:26 Quoted article in Progressive, June, on motion picture, "Friendly Persuasion" in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard Locally"
- X:49 Quoted from Progressive, Jan. 1957, on Christmas in Children, "Civics Lesson"
- XIII:5 Quoted Sept. 1959 Progressive, "The Issue is Miscegenation" in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
- XIII:38 His "The Big Word Was 'Win'" Aug. Progressive quoted in Review, "Keeping Up With Mr. Mayer"
- XV:44 His Sept. Fellowship condensed for Lead, "Rendered Unto Caesar"
- XVI:17 His article, "The Tomb" quoted in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"
- XVII:22 Brief quote from essay
- XVII:24 Quoted from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization in Children
- XVII:34 The chapter on Czechoslovak Christians from What Can A Man Do? discussed in Frontiers, "Mayer's Moral Universe"
- XVIII:5 Quoted from Dec. 1964 Progressive in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- XVIII:28 Quoted Progressive on life in Selma in 1929 in Review, "Being and Becoming"
- XIX:1 Quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. Progressive in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
- XX:48 Quoted his What Can a Man Do? in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:49 Quoted What Can a Man Do? in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXII:33 His paper The Art of the Impossible discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Their Humanity Was Showing"
- XXIII:5 Quoted his paper Man v. the State in Frontiers, "Reducer of Rights"
- XXIV:11 What Can a Man Do? mentioned in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"
- XXIV:16 Mention of April 15 Progressive article, "If You Want Mylai, Buy It," in review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"

Mayer, Milton—(Continued)

- XXVI:9 His If Men Were Angels discussed, quoted in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
- XXVI:40 Briefly quoted in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China" from time he taught in Prague
- XXIX:2 His The Nature of the Beast reviewed in "Tracts for All Times"
- XXIX:3 Nature of the Beast quoted in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
- XXIX:14 Quoted If Men Were Angels in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXXIII:52 His article, "Rendered Unto Caesar," first in Fellowship, Sept. 1962, printed as Lead
- XXXIX:44 Quoted from Erwin Knoll's tribute to Resurgence June 1986, also quoted What Can A Man Do? and "Render Unto Caesar" (MANAS, Dec. 4, 1980)—Frontiers, "Milton Mayer's Legacy"

Mayer, Rochelle

- XXXII:11 With Lawrence Kohlberg in the Harvard Educational Review quoted in Children, "Piaget's Point"

Mayeroff, Milton

- XXV:9 His On Caring discussed, quoted in Children, "On Caring"

Mayers, Mrs. Henry

- XVII:21 Notice of her "Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas" project

Mayer's Legacy, Milton

- XXXIX:44 Frontiers

Mayer's Moral Universe

- XVII:34 Discussion of Czechoslovak Christians chapter in Mayer's What Can A Man Do? in Frontiers

Mayhem in Review

- XXX:7 Frontiers

Mayhew, Christopher

- XV:1 Quoted Nov. 9, 1961 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"

Mayo, Elton

- II:17 Quoted Social Problems in Lead, "Fronts of Science"

Mayo, Katherine

- III:4 Reference to her Mother India in "Partisan Journalism"

Maze of Opposites

- XXXVII:1 Lead (We live in a world of half-truths)

Mazel, Irina

- XL:19 Quoted from In Context, Winter 1987, re Russian School children and American literature, in Frontiers

Mazibuko, Robert

- XXXVIII:26 From Children of the Green Earth, African Tree Center in "History and Ecology" (Box 90) Plessislaer 4500, Natal, So. Africa, African Tree Center)—in Children, "History and Ecology"

Mazzini, Joseph

- II:15 Lead, "Great Reformers: Joseph Mazzini"

Mazzini, Joseph—(Continued)

- III:44 Read literature of ancient Rome, saw concept of free and united Italy—Lead, "A Long, Long Time Ago"
- X:25 His ideas on freedom quoted in Editorial, "To Be Achieved in Time"
- XII:29 His "Europe: Its Condition and Prospects" from Westminster Review, 1852, quoted in Lead, "The Human Situation"
- XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXII:18 Quoted in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted essay, "Faith and the Future" in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
- XXVIII:52 Quoted "Faith and the Future" in Children, "Ideals and Fulfillment"
- XXIX:8 Quoted in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"
- XXXII:13 Quoted "Faith and the Future" in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from "Faith and the Future" (1835) in Lead, "The Small Community"
- XXXIX:18 Quoted re Rousseau, etc., in "How Opinions Are Formed"
- XXXIX:52 His essay "Faith and the Future" (1835) re right vs. duty in "The Promethean Role"

McAdoo, Richard B.

- XI:29 Quoted his article in the May 1958 Harper's "The Guns at Falaise Gap" in Review, "An Issue of Harpers"

McAlpine, Kathy

- XXXIX:47 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 51, "trust the children" in Children, "Anecdote versus Statistics"

McAlpine, Tom

- XVI:37 Quoted April 1963 Anarchy 26 in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"

McBridge, Stewart

- XXXVI:8 Quoted his interview with Stewart Brand from Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 9, 1982 issue, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"

McCabe, Joseph

- II:13 Review of The Testament of Christian Civilization, also author of biography of Peter Abelard

McCabe, Louis C.

- III:1 Reference to in smog story (former director, L.A. County Air Pollution Control)—Lead, "The Ominous Cloud"

McCaig, Robert

- IX:16 Reference to his Danger West! in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

McCall's (Magazine)

- XVIII:49 Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from interview, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- XIX:6 Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from above in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
- XIX:10 Rachel Carson quoted from June 1965 issue in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"

McCall's—(Continued)

XIX:47 Mrs. Charlotte E. Keyes quoted, Oct. issue, in Children, "In a Free Society"

McCarran Act

IV:22 Reference to in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
VI:18 Discussed in Frontiers, "Keeping Posted"
IX:6 Editorial, "Days of Captivity"
Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices" discussion of pamphlet from ACLU, The Lamp and the Law
IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"

McCarroll, Tolbert H.

XIX:15 Quoted from Mar-Apr Humanist in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"

McCarthy, Colman

XXIX:43 Quoted from Washington Post (reprinted in Aug. 1 Manchester Guardian Weekly) in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"
XXXIII:40 Discussed his proposal for a National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution in Frontiers, "How to Stop War," quoted also From Notre Dame Magazine, Summer 1985, in "On Peace Education—Two People"
XXXIX:25

McCarthy, Senator Joseph (died May 2, 1957)

VI:6 Discussed in Allen's The Big Change
VII:21 Discussed in Lead, "Unholy Secrets"
VIII:31 Discussed in Langbaum article in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
X:33 Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
XII:5 "The Last Days of Joe McCarthy" by Richard Rovers, from Encounter, discussed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"

McCarthy, Mary

XXXI:4 Afterword to Revel's Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
XXXVII:41 Quoted from interview in May 19, 1984 Nation on "conservatism" in Children, "In the Magazines"
XXXVII:43 Quoted on her "conservatism" in Review, "On Political Classification"

McCarthy and His Enemies – William Buckley and Brent Bozell

VII:31 Reference to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"

McCarthy, Why They Voted For – H. H. Wilson

V:42 Discussion of Nation article in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

McCaul, Julian

XXV:21 His quotes of F. Thomas Juster and William D. Nordhaus in Environment, in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"
XXIX:45 Quoted in re Herbert Spencer's influence on American business, July/Aug Environment, in Editorial, "Science and Society"

McCawley, James

XXV:1 His article, Nov. 1971 Rudder on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"

McClain, Ernest G.

XXXI:49 The Pythagorean Plato quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"

McClain, Ernest G.—(Continued)

XXXII:1 The Pythagorean Plato quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

XXXVIII:19 Quoted "The Debt Crisis," Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1984, in "Instruction on the Way"

McCleery, Robert S.

IX:44 Quoted Bulletin of Atomic Scientists on "A Christian Answer to Atomic War" in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

McClelland, Prof. David C. (Harvard Center for Research in Personality)

XII:15 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Lead, "Halves into Wholes"

XII:18 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Review of same title (Note: Religious Overtones published as Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism" #104)

McClenahan, George (University of Texas, Dept. of Psychology)

IV:21 Supposedly convinced of ESP by "The Astounding Jim Walker" in Fate article quoted in Lead, "Triple Alliance"

McClintock, Robert (Phil. Dept., Teachers College, Columbia)

XXIII:9 His article on Ortega y Gasset in Oct. 1969 discussed, quoted in Review, "How Great Works are Wrought"

XXIV:17 Quoted Feb. 1971 issue of Teacher College Record in Children, "A Liberal Education"

XXV:11 Quoted his Man and His Circumstances: Ortega as Educator in Lead, "The Mission of Ortega"

XXV:12 Quoted from Ortega as Educator in Lead, "Philosophy Some Comparisons"

XXV:19 His essay, "Toward a Place for Study in a World of Instruction," in Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record, discussed and quoted in Children, "A Platonic Inspiration"

XXV:20 Quoted from "Toward a Place for Study" (see above) in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"

XXVI:14 Quoted on "liberal education" in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"

XXVI:22 Quoted, Jan/Feb Center Magazine in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"

XXVIII:41 Quoted from Ortega as Educator in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"

XXIII:9 Quoted March 1969 Teachers College Record in Children, "A View of Privacy"

XXVII:5 Quoted Jan. 1969 Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XXVII:6 His quote from Martin Dworkin in Lead, "In Place of Power"

XXVII:10 Quoted on Plato's Protagoras, TC Record, Jan. 1969, in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

XXVII:25 Views on Ortega quoted from Journal of Aesthetic Education, Oct. 1969, in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

McClintock, Robert—(Continued)

XXIX:16 Essay on Rousseau quoted Fall 1975 History of Education Quarterly in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

XXIX:23 His review of new (15th) Encyclopedia Britannica quoted in Children, "The Educative Voice"

XXX:10 His Dec. 1971 discussion of Comenius quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXXI:15 Discussion of Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record on Comenius, quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "What Should We Expect?"

XXXV:51 Quoted Teacher College Record, "The Great Didactic" (Comenius)

XXXVII:40 Quoted Ortega extensively on Education from his biography of Ortega in Lead, "Ortega on Education"

XXXVIII:14 Quoted from Aesthetic Education, Oct. 1969, on Ortega y Gasset in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

McClure's (old magazine)

XXXIII:40 Quoted from William James article in Aug. 1901 issue, "Moral Equivalent of War" in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

McCloskey, Michael

XXX:36 Quoted April Sierra Club Bulletin in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

McCollum (and Simmonds)

XXIX:18 Quoted from The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

McCollum, Mrs. Vashti

I:12 Claimed religious program instituted by Champaign, Ill. public school system violation of Constitution, vindicated by Mar. 8, 1948 ruling of Supreme Court—Editorial, "Religious Freedom"

I:44 Mention of this case in Children

II:1 Reference to case in Children

II:14 Frontiers devoted to discussion of American Weekly article, "Atheists' Child"—McCollum family

III:34 Reference to in Children

III:39 Discussion of consequences of her victory in Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"

III:49 Mentioned in Children, issue with Gorgo quotation

IV:26 Review of her One Woman's Fight

IV:27-36 Mention of in Children

McConnell, James V.

XXIII:20 Quoted from April 1970 Psychology Today in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"

McConnell, Robert A.

II:35 Reference to his Scientific Monthly article on ESP in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

McConnell, Robert A.—(Continued)

XXX:9 Quoted Sept. 1976 Journal of Parapsychology in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"

McCormick, Col

I:27 His "accidental" virtues not ignored by Villard in The Disappearing Daily

McCormick, Elsie

VI:30 Quoted from Satevepost in Lead, "A Cultural Delusion"

McCoy, Mack C.

XVI:30 His letter on civil rights quoted in Frontiers, "A Question About 'Compromise;'"

McCraw, Thomas K.

XXXIX:10 American Scholar, Autumn 1985, on Louis D. Brandeis in Lead, "Two Prophets"

McCrorie, James N.

XIX:19 His Introduction to J. F. C. Wright's The Louise Lucas Story quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

McCullers, Carson (author of Ballad of the Sad Café)

IX:19 Reference to by Tennessee Williams in quote in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

XI:27 Her Reflections in a Golden Eye reviewed in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"

McCullough, David

XXX:15 His account of Agassiz's life and work quoted from Jan. Audubon in Children, "Looking"

XXX:38 His The Path Between the Seas reviewed in "Wonder and Ironies"

McDermott, Walsh

XXX:18 Quoted Winter 1977 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to be Done?"

McDew, Charles

XIX:26 His address at Antioch College Conference on Human Rights in 1960, quoted from The New Student Left in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

McDonald, Donald

XV:8 His interview with Mark Ethridge quoted from The Press in Frontiers, "Interview on the Press"; also his interview with C. D. Jackson, pub. of Life Magazine

XV:26 His interview with Dr. Herbert Ratner quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"

McDonald, Ralph (NEA spokesman)

IV:8 Quoted in Children re effect of drafting 18-year-olds on education institutions

McDougall, Colin

XV:20 His novel, Execution, quoted in Review, "The Parable of Execution"

McDougall, W. B.

XXI:37 Quoted his Plant Ecology in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"

XXXI:14 Plant Ecology discussed, quoted in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"

McDougall, William (Head of Dept. of Psychology, Harvard, for years)

I:4 Instrumental in establishing Duke program of psychic research, quoted Lead, "Psychological Currents"

I:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

I:16 Quoted in Religion and the Sciences of Life quoted in Letter from England

I:31 Reference to in "A Daring Psychiatrist"

I:37 Scientific American investigation of "Margery" led to his ESP experiments"

II:35 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP," quoted re materialism overcoming humanity. Reference to Body and Mind

III:1 Quoted his Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"

III:3 Quoted his The Riddle of Life on Ludwin von Bertalanffy

III:8 Reference to Riddle of Life

III:24 Quoted Social Psychology in Letter from England

V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions—VII" re relation of mind to matter

V:44 Quoted March 1937 Journal of Parapsychology in Lead, "A New Enlightenment"

V:51 Quoted Modern Materialism in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

VII:33 Reference to his Body and Mind in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"

VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"

X:29 Quoted on his motivations for inaugurating the program at Duke in Lead, "A Psychological Sea Around Us"

XIV:8 Quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

XV:15 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XVIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus" and again in same article from first issue of Journal of Parapsychology

XXII:32 Quoted from writings, 1923, in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXIII:43 Quoted editorial of first issue of Journal of Parapsychology, March 1937, in Review, "A Complete Reversal"

XXV:11 Dr. J. B. Rhine's quote of him, Sept. 1971 Journal of Parapsychology in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"

XXV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Inviolability of 'X'"

XXVII:49 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Editorial, "Champion of Mind"

XXIX:49 Quoted 1923 writing in Frontiers, "A Slow Revolution"

XXXVI:2 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

McDougall, William—(Continued)

XXXVI:48 Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology (first issue) in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology" and from Body and Mind

XXXVII:15 Quoted from Riddle of Life (Darwin) in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

XXXVII:16 Quoted on Huxley from Riddle of Life in Lead

XXXVIII:51 From The Riddle of Life on Huxley in Lead, "The American Garden"

McEachran, F.

XIX:37 His Freedom—The Only End quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"

McElwain, Bill

XXXII:48 Quoted his column from Weston Town Crier in Children, "Building Community"

XXXVII:12 Discussion of his work and "Building Community" from Tilth Newsletter, Vol. 9, No. 2, in Children, "Community the Goal"

McEoin, Gary

XXXIX:7 Ed. of Sanctuary, preface by Herb Schmidt, in Lead

McEuen, Kathryn Anderson

VIII:28 Her article on "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaigns" discussed in Frontiers, "'Pacifist' Footnotes"

McEvoy, James

XXII:23 Quoted, along with Abraham Miller, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

McFadden, Cyra

XXX:49 Quoted from A Year in the Life of Marin County in Thomas Middleton's Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

McFadden, Dave

XXXIII:24 Quoted his article, April 1980 issue of Rain on the draft and oil, in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"

McFarland, Dorothy Tuck

XXXVII:6 Quoted, reviewed her Simone Weil in Review, of same name

McGivern, William

XIV:34 His story "Missing in Berlin" quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"

McGlashan, Dr. Alan

XX:37 Quoted his The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

XXXI:22 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"

XXXI:48 Quoted Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXII:41 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Lightning, Wind and Night" re negative peak experience

XXXII:51 Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"

McGlashan, Dr. Alan—(Continued)

XXXIII:4 His Gravity and Levity quoted in Review, "Achievement of Our Age?"

XXXV:10 Quoted from The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead

XXXIX:25 Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"

XLI:47 Quoted new edition of above in "Back to Dreams and Myths"

McGovern, Senator George

XXXIV:14 Quoted by Kozol in Prisoners of Silence, in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S."

McGovern, W. M. (anthropologist, explorer)

X:10 Brief reference to in Letter from Canada

McGovern, Prof. W. M.

I:50 From Luther to Hitler, London 1948, mentioned in Letter from London

McGowan, John

XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud, Space and Spirit in Review, "Showing What is Possible"

McGraw, Carol

XL:21 L.A. Times, Feb. 17, 1987, re Leary and Alpert and Ram Dass (Alpert) in Lead, "Books and Men"

McGraw, Walter and Peg

VI:19 Their "Challenge of Our Prisons" radio series discussed in Letter from America

McGregor, J. H.

II:3 Modeled busts of Java ape-man, Neanderthal man, etc.—Frontiers, "Early Man, the Unknown"

McGuire, Mark

XXVII:7 Wrote Children, "Letter from a Friend"

McGuire, Paul

II:19 Life comments on his book There's Freedom for the Brave

McHale, John

XIX:44 Quoted his Document 4 in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"

XIX:52 Quoted Document 3, World Design Science Decade in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

XX:12 Quoted paper published 1966 by World Academy of Art and Science in Children, "The Challenge of World Education"

XX:46 Quoted from Dot Zero, No. 3 in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far. . ."

XXII:32 His book The Future of the Future discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Future 'Evolution'"

XXII:52 Quoted his The Future of the Future in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

XXIII:35 Quoted his paper, published by Bureau of Business Research, University of Texas, Austin, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"

XXIV:6 His The Ecological Context discussed, quoted in Review of same title

Quoted from lecture, "The Transnational World," in Editorial

XXIV:8 Quoted The Ecological Context in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"

McHale, John—(Continued)

XXV:41 His second ed. of World Facts and Trends discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Measurements of a Finite Planet"

XXV:50 His paper "Problems, Priorities and Imperatives" quoted in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"

XXVI:46 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"

XXVII:36 Quoted World Trends and Alternative Futures in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

XXVII:42 Quoted from Teilhard Review for Oct. 1973 in Frontiers, "The Question of Meaning"

XXVIII:46 Harland Cleveland's Introduction to his and Magda McHale's Human Requirements, Supply Levels and Outer Bounds, quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"

XXXIII:20 Children in the World quoted in Children, "Children, Around the World"

McHale, John and Magda Cordell

XXXII:11 Book Basic Needs: A Framework for Action in Review, "Wanted: Seeds, and Picks and Shovels"

McHale, Magda

XXXIII:20 Children in the World (with John McHale) quoted in Children, "Children Around the World"

McHarg, Ian

XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

XXV:36 Quoted from the Structurist, No. 11 in Frontiers, "Architecture Defined"

XXIX:19 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"

XXX:37 Quoted from Science, Jan. 28, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

XXX:50 His Design with Nature reviewed under same title

XXXIV:39 Brief quote from in Lead, "Feeling We Can't Ignore" (ecology)

McHenry, Paul Graham

XXXIX:50 Review of Adobe—Build It Yourself

McIlveen, Patricia

XXXV:22 Quoted from Journal of Commerce, Nov. 12, 1981, re cottage industry in Frontiers, "'We-Know-How'"

McInnis, Prof. Noel (Kendall College)

XXI:3 Quoted his report, "Teaching and Learning by Tape" in Children, "Notes and Comment"

XXI:41 Wrote Children, "Lamps to be Lighted"

XXI:52 Wrote Children, "A Subjective Examination"

XXII:19 Quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"

XXII:52 Quoted in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"

XXIV:8 Quoted from Jan/Feb 1971 Change in Children, "Educational Reformers"

McKenzie, Floretta D. (Supt. Public Schools, Washington, D.C.)

XXXIX:22 Quoted from Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"

- McKenzie, Norman**
II:41 His NS&N article on Blanshard book quoted in Editorial, "The Not-So-Free Press"
- McKinley, President**
II:11 Explained that annexation of Philippines was to "Christianize" the heathen
- McKinney, Fred**
II:5 His Psychology of Personal Adjustment quotes Morgan's Keeping a Sound Mind
- McKinnon, Harold R.**
II:19 Quoted from Journal of the State Bar of California, Mar/Apr 1947, in free society people have rights directly from their Creator; in a totalitarian state, the rights come from the state
II:20 Quoted in Lead, "New Devils for Old" re dialogue between philosopher and Hitler hater
- McKnight, John**
XXVII:9 Quoted from CIDOC paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The CIDOC Approach"
XXXVI:10 Quoted from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1982, in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Odyssey?" Also noted in Editorial, "A Change of Heart"
- McKnight, John L.**
XXXI:8 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Nov. 16, 1977, in Children, "The Problem Society"
XXXI:37 Quoted from Disabling Professions (1977) in Review, "Look for a Heretic Doctor"
XXXII:46 Quoted from Resurgence, July/Aug 1979 in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
XXXII:52 Quoted "The Professional Problem" in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- McLarney, Bill** (one of the founders of New Alchemy Institute)
XXXI:8 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What We Should Do"
XXXI:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
XXXII:15 Quoted New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall-Winter issue, in Frontiers, "What Price Transition"
XXXIX:37 From ANAI. Inc. re volunteers, also quoted on importing tropical fish from Annals of Earth, No. 1, Vol. 4, in Frontiers
XXXIX:47 Cyanide report in Editorial, "In the Mail"
XLI:48 Letter on ANAI quoted in "The Atlantic Coastal Environment"
XLI:51 Annual report of ANAI in "Help for Costa Rica"
- McLaurin, G. W.**
III:28 Fought for right to study ad eat alongside white students at Oklahoma University— Editorial, "Progress Report"
- McLean, Daniel B.** (MANAS reader)
XVIII:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"
- McLeans' Magazine** (Canadian)
IX:14 Mentioned in Letter from Canada
- McLeans' Magazine** —(Continued)
IX:51 Edmund Carpenter article (later reprinted in Anglican Outlook), "Let's Stop Huckstering Religion" quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"
XXIV:40 Bruce Hutchison's open letter to Pierre Trudeau quoted from July 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Canadian Comment"
- McLoughlin, Emmet**
XVIII:37 Brief mention in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion" of his Letters to an Ex-Priest
- McLuhan, Marshall**
XVIII:44 His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
XIX:4 Understanding Media quoted from in Review, "Too Much With It"
XIX:33 Howard Gossage's discussion of Understanding Media quoted from April Ramparts in Review, "A Sordid Boon"
XX:23 His The Medium is the Message Discussed, quoted in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
XXXII:8 His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
- McMillan, Eben and Miles**
XLI:37 L.A. Times, Mar. 27, 1988 environmental farming, in "Go to Grass"
- McMurty, Larry**
XXVIII:21 Quoted from March Atlantic on Texas in Children, "On Learning from History"
- McNamara, Robert**
XL:41 His fact-finding trip to Vietnam in Lead (University of Michigan)
- McNeil, Dr. Elton B.**
XVI:40 Quoted from Sept. 1 New York Times in Editorial, "Well-Meaning Preparations for 1984"
XXIV:25 His Hooked on Books (co-author Daniel N. Fader) discussed, quoted in Children, "Reading and Writing"
- McNeill, William H.** (History teacher)
XXXV:44 Quoted from his book on Dolci in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVI:51 Quoted The Pursuit of Power (on weapons of war) in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"
- McNeish, James**
XX:16 Quoted his Fire Under the Ashes in Review, "Danilo Dolci"
Quoted on Danilo Dolci in Editorial, "Radical Criticism"
XXI:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Visual Intelligence"
XXII:23 Quoted briefly on Dolci in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
XXX:15 Quoted from Fire Under the Ashes in Children, "Looking"
XL:45 Fire Under the Ashes reviewed in "The Sicilian Gandhi"
- McNickle, D'Arcy**
III:9 Review of his They Came Here First, in Frontiers, "Reversing a Destructive Process"

McNickle, D'Arcy—(Continued)
 XXI:27 His tribute to John Collier quoted from June 3 Nation in *Frontiers*, "Crossroads for the Indians"

McNinch, Brig. Gen. Joseph H.
 XIV:22 Quoted from Journal of AMA, Jan. 7, in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"

McPhee, John
 XXV:37 His Encounters with the Archdruid discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "An Unsettled Argument"
 XXXII:1 His The Curve of Binding Energy (1974) quoted in Editorial, "Nuclear Primer"
 XXXIX:42 Rising from the Plains reviewed by Donna Richoux, No. 50, Growing Without Schooling quoted in *Children*

McPherson, Dr. H. G. (physicist)
 XXII:35 His paper discussed and quoted from Aug. 2 Saturday Review in *Frontiers*, "Science in Transition"

McReynolds, David
 X:38 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Only Clean Bomb is a Dud One"
 XI:5 Author of *Frontiers*, "End of an Era"
 XI:9 Quoted his MANAS article, "End of an Era" in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
 XII:30 Quoted his June Liberation, "After the Bet Generation" in *Children*, "The Beat of 'Beatness'"
 XIII:22 Quoted from Peace News, Mar. 25, in Lead, "Identity and Role"
 XIII:44 Quoted July/Aug Liberation in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
 XIV:7 Quoted Jan/Feb issue of WRL News in Editorial, "The Beat Contribution"; also same quoted from Peace News, Oct. 28, 1960, in *Frontiers*, "Off-Beat and Beat"
 XV:48 His "The Limits of Reform" in Oct. Liberation quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
 XVII:38 Memo on Vietnam, WRL leaflet, prepared with J. J. Muste, quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"
 XXIII:44 His We Have Been Invaded by the 21st Century quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
 XXIX:10 Quoted Nov/Dec WRL News in *Frontiers*, "Peace and Justice"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted from WRL News, Jan/Feb. 1983 in *Children*, "Gandhi, the Draft, and 'Enemies'" (reflections on humaneness of "enemies")

McRobie, George (Director of ITDG)
 XXII:40 Quoted from paper he and E. F. Schumacher contributed to Journal of Administration Overseas, April 1969, in *Frontiers*, "Economics for the Millions"
 XXVIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "What is Intermediate Technology?"

McRobie, George—(Continued)
 XXVIII:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Could He Have Said More?"
 XXX:42 Interview with quoted from Futurist, April 1977, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXIII:13 His discussion of P.D. Dunn's book Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face quoted in *Children*, "A Range of Challenges"
 XXXIII:24 Quoted from in Lead, "The Other America"
 XXXIV:22 Quoted, reviewed Small is Possible and introduction by Verena Schumacher quoted in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"
 XXXIX:1 His contribution to AT Reader in *Frontiers*, "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"

McSorley, Richard
 XXIV:13 Quoted from Kill for Peace? in *Frontiers*, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"

McTaggart – G. Lowes Dickinson
 XXXII:14 Reviewed in "John McTaggart," S. V. Keeling's contribution to also quoted

John McTaggart
 XXXII:14 Review

McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis (1866-1925)
 II:5 Reference to his studies in Hegleian Cosmology in *Frontiers*, "Is History 'Organic?'"
 III:24 "Men with Ideas" series
 Mention of G. Lowes Dickinson's memoir, McTaggart (Cambridge University Press, 1931)
 X:14 Referred to by Prof. C. D. Broad in Review, "Door to Mysteries"
 X:16 Book Some Dogmas of Religion mentioned in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
 X:52 Mentioned in Review concerning book, Some Dogmas of Religion in Review, "Frontiers Science of the Mind"
 XVI:20 Quoted in *Children*, "Beyond Agnosticism—Transition"
 XVI:24 Statement from one of his letters quoted in *Frontiers*, "Ways of Being"
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted from Studies in Hegelian Cosmology in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
 XXXII:14 Quoted from Nature of Existence in Review, "John McTaggart"

McTavish, John
 XXIX:39 His article in June 25 Science quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Few Encouraging Signs"

McWilliams, Carey
 I:19 Factories in the Field quoted in story on DiGiorgia strike, "Men Without Land"
 I:22 "What Does America Fear?"—United Nations World, May 1948 article referred to Factories in the Field quoted in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
 I:29 Reference to Factories in "The Agricultural Revolution"

McWilliams, Carey—(Continued)

- I:35 Reference to his Nation, July 17, 1948, article on Navahos
- I:52 Review of his A Mask for Privilege
- II:11 Reference to his Factories in the Field
- III:17 Mention of Factories in the Field in Editorial, "For the Record"
- III:23 Quoted from Nation, May 13, 1950, on pressure groups such as the Christophers (laymen who work to get Hollywood producers to put on Catholic themes)
- IV:5 Reference to Factories in the Field in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
- IV:6 Reference to his Witch Hunt in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"
- IV:7 Quoted from Witch Hunt in Lead, "Another Life"
- IV:22 Reference to Nation article "Government by Whitaker and Baxter" in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
- VII:25 Reference to Nation comment on desegregation in "Arts of Peace"
- VIII:48 Discussion of his editorship of Nation in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- XV:23 Quoted Nation in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"
- XV:36 His quotation from Allen Temko in May 26 Nation given in Lead, "State of the Nation"
- XXI:35 Quoted from book he edited, The California Revolution, in Review, "A Great but Undeveloped Country"
- XXVIII:14 Address at USC quoted Dec. 22 L.A. Times in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
- XXXII:44 His first book, Ambrose Bierce, quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men" from biography of Ambrose Bierce
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from article in Nation, Oct. 6, 1979, in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprises" re Mexican-American labor families
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Ambrose Bierce—Skepticism and Dissent in Review, "More than Journalism"
- XXXIII:25 Discussed and quoted from The Education of Carey McWilliams in Review, "A Record of Achievement"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted L.A. Times, Dec. 22, 1984 re television, in Children
- XXXVI:49 Quoted from Southern California Country in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

McWilliams, Wilson Carey (son of Carey)

- XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of his The Idea of Fraternity in America quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
- XXIX:49 The Idea of Fraternity reviewed in "Brotherhood in America"
- XXX:3 Idea of Fraternity quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

McWilliams, Wilson Carey —(Continued)

- XXX:41 Quoted from Washington Spectator, June 15, in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

McWilliams, Vera

- XXXI:40 Her book Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re reception to his The History of English Literature in Children, "An Old Exploration"

Meacham, Stewart

- VII:51 Quoted from Christian Century in Lead, "Impartiality' is the Issue"
- XIX:23 Quoted from March Liberation in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience, and Nuremberg Law"

Mead, Dr. Margaret

- VI:24 Quoted Male and Female in Children
- VII:15 Reference to in Review, "The Bigamist"
- IX:40 Chapter from Male and Female, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children
- IX:51 Her "Our Documentary Culture" essay from American Scholar quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
- XI:36 Quoted her interview with Henry Brandon where she points out that there are intermediate cultural stages in the development of indifference to public affairs, in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XIII:20 Her paper, "The Significance of the Individual" from What's New, No. 215, quoted in Editorial, "Our Enemies Keepers?"
- XIX:34 Quoted her Growing Up in New Guinea heads Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
- XIX:40 Quoted Jan. 1966 Parents' Magazine in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

Mead, Shepherd

- VIII:8 Review of his The Big Ball of Wax, "Mr. Mead Wraps It Up"
- Further discussion in Editorial, "The Religion of Selling"

Meade, Dave

- XII:31 His Chicago Daily News report on "Should Public Schools Teach a Belief in God?" quoted in Children, "The Fund' on Religion in the Schools"

Meade, Edward J. Meade

- XXIII:24 Quoted from foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Meade, James

- XXIX:4 Quoted from Essays on John Naynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity"

Meadows, Dennis

- XXXI:11 Edited Alternatives to Growth discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

Meadows, Donella

- XXX:4 Her article in Oct. Not Man Apart (to appear later in Alternatives to Growth) quoted in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"
- XXXV:39 Quoted from The Limits to Growth in Lead, "A Major Project"
- XXXVII:49 Quoted Annals of Barth Stewardship in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"

Meadows Yet, and Mountains

XXXVII:18 Review—American Odyssey

Meaning – Michael Polanyi (with help of Harry Prosch) (University of Chicago Press, paperback, \$3.95)

XXX:48 Quoted in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"

XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

Meaning and End of Religion, The – Dr. Wilfrid Cantwell Smith

XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"

XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Meaning in History

XVII:32 Discussion of Erich Kahler's The Meaning of History

Meaning of Anxiety, The – Rollo May (Ronald Press, 1950)

V:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"

Meaning of "Christian," The

X:31 Frontiers

Meaning of Democracy

XXIV:38 Review

Meaning of Evolution, The – George Gaylor Simpson (Yale University Press, 1950)

V:16 Discussed in Frontiers

Meaning of Evolution, The

XXXVII:49 Lead (Bone Peddlers)

Meaning of Freedom, The

XII:48 Lead

Meaning of Freedom, The – Pall Mall Features, Ltd.

X:15 Portions of Victor Gollancz contribution to used in Lead, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom"

Meaning of History, The – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1964)

XVII:32 Discussed in Frontiers, "Meaning in History"

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"

XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

XXX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

XXXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"

XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise" ("meaning" in life)

XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re human reason

XXXVII:19 Quoted on "reason" in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"

XXXVII:52 Quoted on the Greeks in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"

XXXVIII:14 Quoted on double ignorance as chief characteristic of "modern collective consciousness" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

XXXVIII:14 Quoted the Meaning of History on the Greeks and science, in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"

XXXIV:10 On "meaning" in life in "The Problem of Noise"

XXXVI:1 On human reason in "A Threat of Self-Knowledge"

Meaning of History, The—(Continued)

XXXVII:19 On "reason" in "Moments of Silence"

XXXVII:52 On the Greeks in "Thinking and Knowing"

XXXVIII:14 On double ignorance of modern collective consciousness "Better Solutions Than Ours"

XXXVIII:21 Quoted on Greeks and science in "From Science to Personal Knowledge"

Meaning of "Human," The

XV:52 Editorial

Meaning of "Idealism," The

VII:48 Editorial

Meaning of Knowing, The

XXIII:40 Lead

Meaning of Life in Hinduism and Buddhism, The – Floyd Ross

(Beacon, 1953)

VI:50 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Rediscovery in Religion"

Meaning of Marx, The – Sidney Hook

IX:1 Quoted in Lead, "Inextinguishable Reason"

Meanings of Modern Art – Lewis Mumford

IX:27 Lead reprinted from In the Name of Sanity

Meaning of Peace, The – Roy Kepler

XI:29 Lead

Meaning of Personal Freedom, The

X:15 Lead (Victor Gollancz)

X:23 Commentary on above in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"

Meaning of Philosophy, The

XXXIX:46 Lead

Meaning of Progress, The

XXIV:22 Lead

Meaning of "Progress," The

XXIV:45 Lead

Meaning of Religious Unity, The

XIV:28 Frontiers

Meaning of Russian History, The

XIII:41 Review

Meaning of Salvation, The

X:6 Lead

X:20 Lead, "Capacity for Good and Evil," follow-up on above

Meaning of "Science," The

III:29 Frontiers

Meaning of "Scientific Humanism," The

XVI:48 Editorial

Meaning of Scientific Inquiry, The

XXXVIII:10 Review

Meaning of Shakespeare, The – Harold C. Goddard (University of Chicago Press, Phoenix paperback, two volumes, 1965)

IX:19 Reference to in review of Goddard's pamphlet on William Blake

XXI:31 Quoted on Measure for Measure and King Lear in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"

XXI:48 Quoted from in Editorial, "Myth and Scripture"

XXII:4 Quoted in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"

XXIV:12 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"

XXIV:18 Quoted from in Lead, "Shakespeare's Revolution"

Meaning of Shakespeare, The—(Continued)

XXXII:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Learned from Drama"

XXXII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Lightning Wind, and Night"

XXXV:39 Quoted in Children, "No Monuments Needed"

XXXV:49 Brief discussion of Antony and Cleopatra in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"

XXXVI:18 Quoted Hamlet and Othello in Lead, "Reflections on War"

XXXVI:37 Entries on "war" noted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

XXXVI:44 Quoted on origin of war in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"

XXXVII:3 Quoted his discussion of character of Falstaff in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"

XXXVIII:11 Quoted on contrast between the dramatist and poet in Children, "Musings on Poetry"

XXXVIII:52 On the "Poet Playwright" in "A contradiction in Terms"

XXXIX:20 Brief quote re Antony and Cleopatra in "Sub Specia Aeternitatis"

XXXIX:24 Essay on Hamlet in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

XLI:8 On poetry and from Measure for Measure, etc., in "We Can Draw Nearer"

XLI:11 Quoted (King Lear) in "A Foray of Faith"

XLI:50 Shakespeare's poetry in "An Aristocratic Art"

Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls – A. Powell Davies (Signet)

IX:30 Reference to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

Meaning of the Land, The

XLI:3 Frontiers

Meaning of the World, The

XV:5 Frontiers

XXIII:50 Editorial

Meaning of the World Crisis, The

XVI:5 Editorial

Meaning of the World Revolution, The – Ed MacLean

II:4 Lead

Editorial, "Affirmative Thinking" based on Lead

Meaning of "Values," The

V:7 Lead

Meaning of War

XLI:40 Lead

Meaning of Words, The

XV:18 Lead

Meaning, Order, Identity

XXXVII:17 Lead (Nicholas of Cusa)

Means, Philip Aisworth—(Continued)

XXXVI:52 Quoted Ancient Civilizations of the Andes on x-factor of human beings in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Means, Prof. Richard L.

XXI:1 Quoted Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

XXI:32 Quoted Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

XXIII:23 His article, "Why Worry About Nature?" quoted from Saturday Review, Dec. 2, 1967, in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

XXV:3 Quoted from Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Means, Russell (Oglala Lakota Indian tribe)

XXXIV:45 Discussed his life and actions and his Mother Jones article, Dec. 1980, in Frontiers, "A Timeless Council"

Means and Signs of Change

XVII:32 Lead, quoted from Ezekiel Mphahlele and Lao-Tsu

Means is the End, The – Jeffrey Crabtree

XXI:30 Frontiers

Means to Ends

XXVI:12 Frontiers

Means to Peace

XVIII:30 Frontiers – The Fraternal Society, Richard and Hepzibah Hauser

Mears, Helen

II:48 Reference to her Mirror for Americans—Japan in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

XI:44 Quoted from letter of hers to Progressive Quoted Progressive in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re direction our foreign policy is taking us

Measure (Chicago quarterly pub. Henry Regnery, Robert Hutchins as Chairman of editorial board)

III:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Push for Integration"

IV:12 Referred to at length in Review, "Beyond Statistics"

IV:21 Quoted from T. S. Eliot article in Children

Measure for Measure – Shakespeare

XXIV:18 Goddard's discussion of quoted from

XXXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Man?"

Measure of Civilization

XXVIII:17 Review

Measure of Man, The – Joseph Wood Krutch

VII:19 Reviewed

XI:43 Quoted in Children

XII:34 Quoted in Review, "'Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"

XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

XVII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Population Explosions and Such"

XXXVII:39 Quoted on "the moral crisis" in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness" also brief quote from Modern Temper

Measure of Progress, The
XXVIII:50 Lead

Measure of Progress, The
XX:14 Lead

Measurements of a Finite Planet"
XXV:41 Frontiers

Measures of Meaning
XXI:23 Frontiers

Mechanical Man, The
I:8 Lead
V:3 Quoted in Review, "It's Almost Funny"

Mechanical Morals
VI:42 Review Shadow of Tomorrow—Science Fiction

"Mechanical" Status
XII:27 Review

Mechanisms of Morality, The
VIII:15 Lead

Mechanization Takes Command – Sigfried Giedion
II:32 Brief quote from on mechanization of milling process in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"

Medawar, Sir Peter (1960 novelist, medicine)
XXXVII:13 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy (distinguished between Darwinism and hypothesis of evolution) in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?
XIV:2 Frontiers

Medical Nemesis – Ivan Illich (Pantheon, \$8.95)
XXVIII:43 Response to quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
XXIX:6 Reviewed in "Health or 'Health Services?'"
XXIX:43 Quoted in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"

Medicine (pamphlet)
XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with Dr. Herbert Ratner quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXVII:7 Quoted from in Review, "On Doctors and Health"

Medicine and Man
XIV:2 Review

Medieval Jewish Philosophy – Isaac Husik
VI:11 Quotation from in Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Medieval Thought and Learning – Poole
IV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics" on Erigena

Meditations – Marcus Aurelius
XXXV:9 Quoted from Philosophy of Moral Development in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"

Meditations on Quixote – Ortega (Norton Library paper, 1963)
XX:39 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"
Editorial, "Books by Ortega"

Meditations on Quixote—(Continued)
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
XXI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
XXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
XXV:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Hero"
XXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXX:40 Quoted in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
XXXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Words Without End" (re writer's mind, style)
XXXIV:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The Concrete Destiny of Man"
XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (unvalidated ideas)
XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World, The – Fernand Braudel (Harper Colophon Book)
XXXI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"

Medium is the Message, The – Marshall McLuhan (Bantam, \$1.25)
XX:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"

Mednick, Martha T. and Sarnoff A.
XV:52 Their article, "The College and the Creative Nonconformist," April NEA Journal, quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Meek, Carlton (cattle rancher)
XXIX:38 His views on building schools quoted from North Fork Times in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"

Meeker, Joseph (Prof.)
XXXIV:5 His The Comedy of Survival quoted, discussed in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
Discussed his Darwinian views in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"
XXXIV:20 His "Wisdom and Wilderness" in Jan. 1981 Landscape quoted in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Land"

Meeker-Lowry, Susan
XLI:22 Quoted Economics as If the Earth Really Mattered in "A Useful Book"

Meerlo, Dr. Joost A. M.
XVI:30 His That Difficult Peace quoted in Lead, "How Long. . .How Long. . .?"
XVI:31 The Difficult Peace briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"

Meeting Great Changes
VIII:2 Review New Citizens of India

- Meeting of East and West, A**
XXXV:6 Review (Mahatma Gandhi in his Gujarati Writing)
- Meeting of East and West, The** – F. S. C. Northrop
I:12 Northrop supporter of Yale's The Review of Metaphysics
- Meeting of Extremes, The**
XIII:32 Frontiers
XXXIV:38 Review (Deloria)
- Meeting the Expectations of the Land** – Wes Jackson, Wendell Berry, Bruce Colman, eds. (North Point, 1984)
XXXVIII:40 Quoted Colman, Angus Wright, Wes Jackson, also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
XXXVIII:41 Gene Logsdon's contribution re traditional farms in "A Nurturing Activity"
- Megatrends** – John Naisbitt (Warner, 1982)
XXXVII:16 Reviewed, quoted in "Conflicting Trends"
- Megroz, R. L.**
I:31 Mention of The Dream World in Frontiers, "A Daring Psychiatrist" quoted
III:39 Reference to above work in Lead, "The Time-Track of the Future"
XXXIX:46 Quoted The Dream World (limitations of Freud)
XL:39 Quoted above in "Questions To Be Answered"
- Mehlinger, Howard D.**
XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"
- Mehnert, Klaus**
I:43 Mention of his Youth in Soviet Russia in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
XIX:32 Quoted from Winter 1965 Texas Quarterly in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"
- Mehta, G. L.** (Indian Ambassador to U.S.)
VII:34 Quoted from Economic Review in Editorial, "India and America"
VIII:39 Quoted from Johns Hopkins address in Editorial, "Democracy in India"
- Mehta, Ved**
XI:38 Reported on "A Most Remarkable Man," by Norman Cousins—reference to in Children
- Meiklejohn, Alexander**
I:7 Defended Great Books—in Fortune
II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"
VIII:20 His Nation review of The State Versus Socrates quoted in Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"
XI:30 Children—Hutchins and Meiklejohn, address delivered before American
XXXV:21 Cynthia Brown's comments on quoted in Editorial, "More on Meiklejohn"; quoted from his address and from Teacher of Freedom in Children, "Alexander Meiklejohn"
- Alexander Meiklejohn, Teacher of Freedom** – Cynthia Stokes Brown (Meiklejohn Civil Liberties Institute, Box 673, Berkeley, CA 94701)
XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Alexander Meiklejohn"
- Meiklejohn, Jane**
XXXVII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "Land Isn't Yesterday"
- Meisler, Stanley**
XIII:28 His summary in June 11 Nation of Nelson Rockefeller's Foreign Affairs quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
XXVIII:47 His report on Cuba quoted from Sept. Atlantic in Children, "Class in Democracy"
- Meissner, Austin**
XII:36 Letter from in answer to "What is Good for Man" quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Meister, Richard**
XIII:30 Quoted from Feb. 20 Nation in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"
XVI:10 His "Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto" from January Frontier quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- Meitner, Lise**
VII:47 Reference to this scientist (active in aiding American scientists in making atom bomb) in Lead, "Men in Torment"
IX:12 Reference to in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- Melancholy Report, A**
XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World
- Melancthon** (great German theologian)
I:50 Reuchlin called him "Father"
- Melbourne, University of** (Ralph Borsodi, Chancellor)
IX:3 Discussion of philosophical seminar at reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"
- Melia, Jinx**
XXXII:2 Quoted from in L.A. Times, June 8, 1976, in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"
- Mellen, Sidney W.**
I:9 Quoted American Political Science Review, Aug. 1943 showing that Germans had democratic tendencies when social and economic conditions were tolerable—militaristic and nationalistic tendencies when times were bad
- Mellon, James**
XXXIII:47 Editor and compiler of The Face of Lincoln discussed from NY Review of Books, Aug. 14, 1980 issue in Children, "An Eloquent Face"
XXXIV:40 Quoted, discussed Lincoln in Lead from The Face of Lincoln in Lead, "Brief Study of a Man"
- Mellis Mona**
XXXII:9 Quoted from in Children, "Conscientization"

- Melman, Seymour**
 XII:12 Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms," deals with Newman review of four anti-war books, including Melman's Inspection for Disarmament (ed. by him)
 XIV:11 Quoted Feb. 11 Nation, "The Issue Is Disarmament"
 XXIII:41 His paper, "Business as Usual—National Suicide" quoted from Journal of the Division of Higher Education, Dec. 1969, in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"
 XXVI:5 Quoted on "war economy" from Nov. 20 Nation in Frontiers, "Through the Eyes of the 'Nation'"
- Melser, John**
 XXIV:9 His foreword to Elwyn Richardson's In the Early World quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"
- Meltzer, Allan**
 XL:43 Quoted from Washington Post by Ed Coffin on the economy in "The Country Now and Tomorrow"
- Meltzer, Milton**
 XXXVIII:47 Quoted letter by Russ Ford re moral stance on war from Ain't Gonna Study War No More in "Educated To Be Different"
- Melville, Herman**
 XI:27 Mumford's reference to Captain Ahab's hatred of the White Whale (from Moby Dick) quoted in Frontiers, in review of Mumford's The Human Way Out
 XI:43 Referred to in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch" in the drama of a man's urge to find nobility in Moby Dick
 XV:17 Moby Dick quoted from in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
 XVIII:35 Letter from Melville to Hawthorne quoted from Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
 XXVIII:24 Poem, "The Attic Landscape" quoted from paperback in Children, "Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
 XXVIII:43 Subject of quotes from Merlin Bowen's The Long Encounter in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
 Letter to Hawthorne quoted in same
 XXXIX:7 Lewis Mumford's discussion of quoted from Findings and Keepings in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"
 XXX:5 Postscript to letter to Hawthorne quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted from poem Clarel in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
 XXXV:11 Quoted briefly (re lying in the grass) in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted from Typee (re Marquesans) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- Melvin, A. Gordon**
 V:25 Children discusses his Education, A History
 V:50 Long quote from his book in Children
- Member's Report, C. E. C. Monthly** (Community Environmental Council of Santa Barbara, CA)
 XXXIV:3 Quoted from Oct. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"
- Memo on Vietnam** (leaflet prepared for War Resisters League by David McReynolds and A. J. Muste)
 XVII:38 Quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"
- Memoir of AE, A** – John Eglinton (London: Macmillan, 1937)
 XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay, A** – Vincent Sheean (Schocken, \$2.95)
 XXVI:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, "American Poet"
- Memoirs** – Alexander Herzen
 XXIX:41 George Steiner quoted in re from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
- Memoirs** – Madame Roland
 XIX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"
- Memoirs of a Superfluous Man** – Albert Jay Nock
 II:1 Reference to in review of Nock's Journal of Forgotten Day
 VIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "The Fortifying Curriculum"
 XV:48 Hugh MacLennan's comments on in Sept. issue of NY Times Book Review, quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- Memoirs of a Survivor, The** – Doris Lessing
 XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
- Memories, Dreams, Reflections** – Carl Jung (edited by Aniela Jaffe)
 XVI:26 Quoted in Review, "Not the Last of C. G. Jung"
 XXIV:15 Quoted in Reincarnation in World Thought used in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
- Memories and Studies** – William James (Longmans, 1917)
 I:37 Reference to in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
- Memories for Tomorrow** – Dorothy Hogg (Regency Press, 1981)
 XXXV:44 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "A Good Gandhi Book"
- Memory-Hold-the-Door** – John Buchan
 VI:52 Quoted in Children
- Memory of Old Jack, The** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, \$6.95)
 XXVII:41 Reviewed in "Restoring the Fields"
- Men and Circumstances**
 VII:43 Review – Albert Camus, The Stranger
- Men and Gods**
 XXVI:39 Lead
- Men and Idea Systems**
 II:24 Lead
- Men and Machines**
 XXIX:1 Review
- Men and Mice Have Changed**
 VI:20 Review – Ridgeley Cummings
- Men and Nations** – Louis J. Halle (Princeton University Press, 1962)
 XVI:45 Quoted and discussed in Editorial of same title

Men and Nations—(Continued)

- XVII:1 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy" also in Editorial, "Time to Set a Precedent"
- XXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"
- XXXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted Cicero in, used in Lead, "We Who Dream" quoted his comments re the Logos from
- XXXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Glory of Our Species"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge (on moral law)"
- XXXVIII:42 Quoted in "How We Think"
- XXXIX:12 Quoted in "The Role of Imagination"
- Men and Systems**
- XXVII:23 Lead
- Men and the Boys, The**
- XXXVI:52 Lead
- Men and Their Actions**
- XI:20 Frontiers (more Paul Goodman)
- Men and Their Times**
- XXIV:21 Lead
- Men I Killed, The** – Brigadier-General F. P. Crozier (Michael Joseph Ltd., London, 1937)
- XXVI:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Violent Soldiers"
- Men in Dark Times** – Hannah Arendt (1968) (Harcourt, Brace and World)
- XXXVI:2 Quoted from essay on Ezra Pound in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"
- XXXVI:6 Extensively quoted essay on Bertolt Brecht in Children, "If a Pig Wandered"
- Men in Torment**
- VII:47 Lead, re scientists, such as Oppenheimer
- Men Like Gods**
- I:22 Review – Max Brand type of hero
- Men of Little Faith**
- III:39 Frontiers
- Men Like Gods** – H. G. Wells
- XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quote in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Men of Peace** – Bradford Smith
- XVII:48 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"
- Men of Southern Moment**
- XIII:43 Review
- Men of Stable Mind**
- II:2 Review – re 12th century historians
- Men of the Old Stone Age** – Henry Fairfield Osborn
- VI:51 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Race That Neve Ran"
- Men Under Stress** – Grinker & Spiegel
- I:6 Tells use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign

Men With Ideas Series

- III:4 Leibniz
- Editorial—explaining new series
- III:11 Spinoza
- III:18 Hegel
- III:24 John McTaggart
- III:32 John Dewey
- III:40 W. MacNeile Dixon
- III:49 Robert Maynard Hutchin
- Men Without Land**
- I:19 Lead (DiGiorgia strike—Cary McWilliams' Factories in the Field)
- Mencken, H. L.**
- VII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
- XVI:19 Briefly quoted from Feb. ETC. in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- XXXIV:35 Discussion on by Randolph Bourne, quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"
- Mendel, Arthur P.**
- XXXIV:45 Quoted from "The Rise and Fall of 'Scientific Socialism'" from Foreign Affairs, "Oct. 1966, in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- Mendel, Gregor**
- I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
- I:39 His discoveries under authorization ban in Soviet Russia
- Mendelsohn, Robert S. M.D.**
- XXXVIII:11 Review of his How to Raise a Healthy Child. . . In Spit of Your Doctor quoted from Growing Without Schooling, No. 41, by Mary Van Doren in Children, "A Community of Parents"
- Mendlovitz, Sal H.**
- XVII:28 Quoted in "Peace, Brother" from "Teaching War Prevention," Feb. 1964 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
- Mendelowitz, Daniel M.**
- XIX:42 Quoted from Art and the Child in Children, "Children and the Arts"
- XXI:37 Quoted Art and the Child in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXVII:38 Quoted Art and the Child in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"
- Mendelsohn, Robert**
- XXVII:9 Quoted from Cidoc paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The Cidoc Approach"
- Mendocino County Grapevine** (started in 1973, weekly)
- XXX:1 Stu Chapman (editor) quoted Oct. 7 issue in Frontiers, "Historically. . . in the Middle"
- XXX:10 Vicki Allen report on Mariposa School quoted from Oct. 21 issue in Children, "Mountain School"
- XXX:12 Mike Trevino quoted, Dec. 28, 1976 issue in re building permit, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"
- XXX:23 Vicki Allen quoted, Mar. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"

Mendocino County Grapevine—(Continued)

- XXXIV:51 Quoted from first issue re Community Garden in Children, "He is Available"
- Menen, Aubrey** (English writer, had an Indian father)
IX:14 Atlantic article, "The Way the New India Thinks" quoted in *Frontiers*, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Menge and Faunce**
XIII:1 Their Working Together for Better Schools quoted in *Children*, on participation of parents in school affairs
- Menninger Clinic**
III:51 Quoted from Bulletin article by Dr. James M. Mott of Topeka State Hospital in Lead, "The World Next Door"
V:42 Quoted Bulletin, Robert R. Holt, Lester Luborsky
VI:2 Review of *Minninger Quarterly* in "A Worthy Institution"
Editorial discusses the Psychiatric Aides school
VI:21 *Frontiers*, "Why So Much Psychiatry?" based on "Friends of the Menninger Clinic"
- Menninger, Karl** (German philosopher)
XXX:26-35 Quoted from Number Words and Number Symbols in *Frontiers*, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
- Menninger, Karl**
VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin in Review, "Psychiatric Revaluation"
IX:46 "Ills of the Mind" – Editorial concerned with his "Reading Notes"
XI:23 Quoted from The Human Mind in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"
XI:30 Objections to and quotes from his The Human Mind in *Frontiers*, "Objections and Notes"
XIV:17 Quoted Harper's, August 1959, in *Frontiers*, "Unusual Requiem"
XVII:5 Quoted from Menninger Quarterly, Fall 1963, in *Children*, "Perspectives on a Profession"
XVIII:31 His Man Against Himself quoted by Dr. Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
XIX:34 Quoted from No. 3, Vol. 13 Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
XXIII:10 Quoted from Dr. Robert Coles' review of his The Crime of Punishment in Jan. 3, 1970 New Yorker, in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"
- Menninger, Roy**
XVII:5 His comments on Dr. Fromm's War Within Man quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Better Social Science"
- Menninger, William C.**
I:9 Quoted in Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"
VI:2 Quoted in Review on *Menninger Clinic*, "A Worthy Institution"

Menninger, William C.—(Continued)

- VIII:51 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Notes on the Healing Arts" on mental illness
X:18 Quoted from article in American Journal of Psychiatry in Lead, "New Gospels"
XIII:39 Quoted Sept. 1947 American Journal of Psychiatry in *Frontiers*, "A Look at Mental Illness"
XXI:52 Quoted Sept. 1947 American Journal of Psychiatry in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- Menninger Perspective**
XXVII:46 Dr. Herbert C. Modlin article, "Society and Drugs," quoted from Summer 1974 issue in *Children*, "Various Scapegoats"
- Menninger Quarterly**
XIII:19 Gardner Murphy quoted, Fall issue, in *Children*, "Notes on the 'Quest for Identity'"
XVI:9 Richard Allen quoted, Winter 1962, in *Frontiers*, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
XVI:32 Dr. Bernard H. Hall quoted from Spring issue in Review, "It's Hard to Be Private"
XVII:5 Dr. Karl Menninger quoted, Fall 1963, in *Children*, "Perspectives on a Profession"
XXII:39 Drs. Marvin Ack and Edwin Levy quoted, Summer issue, in *Children*, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Menninger Story, The** – Walker Winslow
IX:24 Reviewed, "Doctors for the Times"
- Meno** – Plato
XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXXV:52 Quotation from in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXXVII:23 Discussion and quote from in Lead, "Missing Modernism"
- Menon, K. P. S.** (Foreign Secretary for India)
III:39 Quoted in Letter from England, on Korea
- Menon, Y. Keshava**
XIV:18 His and Richard F. Allen's The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara quoted in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy
- Menosky, Joseph**
XXXVII:40 Quoted his article in Science '84 "Computer Worship" (from Utne Reader) in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"
- Mental Disorders in Urban Areas** – Faris & Dunham (University of Chicago Press)
I:39 Brief quote from in Review, "The Failure of Technology"
- Mental Health** (magazine)
VI:17 Reference to in review of Our Common Neurosis
- Mental Health and Mental Disorder** – Marie Jahoda
X:22 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Reflections on Utopia"
- Mental Health in Boston**
XX:22 Review
- Mental Health or Mental Illness** – Dr. William Glasser (Harper, 1960)
XVIII:27 Quoted from in *Children*

- Mental Health Through Will-Training** – Abraham A. Low (Christopher, 1950)
- XXXV:12 Founder of Recovery, Inc.—discussion of work in Frontiers, "Naïve, Unsophisticated and Unbelievable"
- XXXV:21 Quoted, reviewed in "A Form of Common Sense"
- XXXV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"
- Mental Hygiene** (magazine)
- V:27 Reference to and quotes from in Children
- V:33 Quoted from Katharine Banham article in Children
- V:44 Quoted from, "An Experimental Approach to Mental Health" in Children
- XLI:43 In "The Practice of a Life"
- Merton Statement**
- XXV:2 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"
- Menuhin, Yehudi**
- XXXVI:50 Noted in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent" re Casals and Furtwangler
- Menzies, Ian**
- XXXVI:47 Quoted from June 20, 1983 issue of Boston Globe on population growth in Cape Code area in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
- Merchants of Grain** – Dan Morgan (Penguin, 1980)
- XXXV:49 Reviewed, quoted in "A Taste for Bread"
- Mere Man of Talent, A***
- XIV:14 Editorial
- Meredith, George**
- XXX:42 Some of his poetry and Hearn's discussion of his work quoted in Children, "A Hundred Years Ago"
- Merk Report on Biological Warfare**
- II:17 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation about Forrester and biological vs. atomic bomb warfare, in Lead, "Fronts of Science"
- Merleau-Ponty**
- XXIII:8 Quoted by Jonathan Benthall in Studio International and used in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
- Merriam, Eve**
- XVII:51 Quoted Oct. 1964 Ladies' Home Journal in Children, "Education and Violence"
- Merrick, Gordon**
- XIII:1 His The Night and the Naked quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"
- XXV:41 Quoted his The Strumpet Wind, in Lead, "Authority and Power"
- Merrill, Richard**
- XXIX:47 Preface to Radical Agriculture (which he edited) quoted in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"
- XXXIV:48 From Rain, April 1981, "The Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture" in "Intentions and Sense"
- Merryfield, Mary**
- XV:36 Quoted April 22 Chicago Tribune in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Merton, Robert**
- XVI:50 Quoted from The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on The Family"
- Merton, Thomas**
- V:39 Review of The Seven Story Mountain, "In and Out of Rome"
- XV:52 His introduction to Breakthrough to Peace quoted in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb" (12 essays, paperback)
- XIX:8 The Way of Chuang Tsu quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"
- XIX:22 The Way of Chuang Tsu quoted by T. Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
- XIX:25 Gandhi on Non-Violence quoted in Review, same title
- XIX:40 Quoted Gandhi on Non-Violence in Frontiers, "The Evil Far and Near"
- XXII:15 Quoted from Zen and the Birds of Appetite in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
- XXXVII:9 Quoted from Letters from Tom in Editorial, "Back to Origen"
- Mertz, John Theodore**
- III:4 His Leibniz recommended in "Men with Ideas" article
- IX:41 Brief quote from Leibniz in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"
- X:45 Quoted on Leibniz's theory in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted Leibniz in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXV:50 Quoted from Leibniz in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"
- Mesmer, Anton**
- XXXIV:19 Review (Mesmerism) on him and Paracelsus
- Mesmer, Franz Anton**
- II:14 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies" and mentioned biography by Margaret Goldsmith
- II:33 Reference to and Goldsmith biography Franz Anton Mesmer in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- XXXIV:19 Discussion of Mesmerism (by William Kaufmann, Inc.) (including his original writings) in Review, "Anton Mesmer"; H. P. Blavatsky quoted on from Lucifer and A. H. Simonin and on Magnetism in "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"
- Mesmerism** – William Kaufmann, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022 (translated by George J. Bloch)
- XXXIV:19 Quoted preface by Ernest R. Hilgard in Review, "Anton Mesmer"
- Mesmerism** – Robert Darnton (Schocken 1970, \$2.45)
- XXVII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Key to an Age"
- Quoted in Editorial, "Eighteenth-Century Science"
- XXXII:11 Quoted in the Lead, "The Open Present"
- XXXIV:19 Mentioned in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?
 XXXIV:19 Editorial

Message from a Stranger – Marya Mannes
 IV:39 Review of same title

Message from "The Universe"
 XXVI:9 Frontiers

Message of Plato, The – Edward J. Urwick (Methuen, 1920)
 I:36 Two quotations from in Plato article
 XV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
 XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

Mességué, Maurice (French herbalist)
 XXVI:44 He and his book, Of Men and Plants, discussed, quoted from in Review, "'Not That, But This"

Messer, Thomas M. (Director of Guggenheim Museum in New York)
 XVIII:42 Briefly quoted from catalogue in Review, "The Anxious Audience"
 XIX:26 Quote by Harold Rosenberg, The Anxious Object, used in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
 XXI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Self"

Messing About in Science – David Hawkins (paper of Education Development Center, Newton, Mass.)
 XXXIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

Messolonghites, Louisa
 XXVI:19 As editor, quoted from Preventing Drug Abuse in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"

Messy Mess of Pottage, A
 XI:29 Frontiers

Mesthene, Dr. Emmanuel G.
 XXII:16 Interview with quoted, Jan. 18 New York Times in Review, "News and the Man"
 XXII:19 New York Times summary of his views quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"

Metalnikov, S.
 II:24 Quoted his La Presse Medicale about producing "Specific" antibodies by conditioned reflexes

Metaphors and Monads
 XXXVII:1 Review (Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor)

Metaphors of Certainty, The
 XXVI:6 Lead

Metaphors of Change
 XXXVII:1 Editorial (William James, Thoreau)

Metaphysical Adventuring
 XXXII:20 Lead

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science – E. A. Burt
 I:12 An exposé of metaphysics in science
 II:27 Shows that supposed divorce between philosophy and science never took place
 II:49 Quoted from in Review on Modern Rationalism
 IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"
 VI:34 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
 VIII:48 Quoted re Galileo in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science—(Cont'd)
 XVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
 XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
 XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
 XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
 XXX:15 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
 XXXI:1 Quote from Galileo's Two Great Systems quoted from in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
 XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
 XXXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
 XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

Metaphysics
 I:12 Review

Metaphysics—Second Attempt
 XII:30 Lead

Metaphysics of Modern Existence – Vine Deloria (Harper & Row, 1979)
 XXXIV:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Meeting of Extremes" (Trend in modern thought approaches the Indian conceptions)

Metcalf, Sir Charles (Governor-General of India, last century)
 II:7 Quoted by Agarwal in pamphlets on Gandhian Plan in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

Metford, J. C. J.
 V:23 Frontiers concerned with his book, San Martin, the Liberator, "Patriot and Liberal"

Method of the Essayist, The
 XXXIII:1 Lead

Method of Freedom, The – Walter Lippman (1935)
 XXIX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"

Method or the Man?, The
 XX:34 Editorial

Method or the Plan?, The
 XIX:37 Lead

Metraux, Dr. Alfred
 VII:14 Quoted from Harijan in Frontiers, "Second thoughts on Technology"

Metropolitan Life Insurance (bulletin)
 V:23 Quote from in Children

Metternich, Prince
 II:41 Reference to in Review, "Symptoms of a Change" his work at Congress of Vienna

Metz, Holly
 XLI:44 From Progressive, June 1988, on Matthew Lee and Inner City Press in Review, "A City Rebuilds Itself"

Metz, William
 XXVI:4 Quoted Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at 'Science'"

Metzenbaum, Howard (Congressman)
 XXXVII:46 Quoted from Harper's July 1984 Congressional Record's arguments against capital punishment by in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good"

- Metzger, Walter**
VI:48 Quoted from Antioch Review article in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"
- Mexico and Its Heritage** – Ernest Gruening (Century, 1928)
XXXVI:51 Brief quote from preface in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"
- Meyer, Agnes**
VIII:5 Review of her Democracy and Clericalism in Lead, "Religion in Education"
- Meyer, Dillon** (Commissioner of Indian Affairs)
IV:13 Brief reference to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"
- Meyer, Donald**
VIII:38 His article on Peale, "The Confidence Man," quoted in Editorial, "More of the Same"
- Meyer, Ernest L.**
I:46 Reprint of his Progressive article, "When Logic Goes Loco" in Children
- Meyer, Howard N.**
XX:44 Quote from his Colonel of the Black Regiment in Frontiers, "A Man of His Time"
XXII:16 Quoted March 17 Nation in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
XXIII:22 Frontiers article adapted from his Introduction to Integrating America's Heritage and title "Time for 'White' Studies?"
XXVI:4 His book Let Us Have Peace—The Life of Ulysses S. Grant quoted in Children, "Toward a New Economics"
XXVII:21 His book The Amendment that Refused to Die discussed and quoted in Review, "The Heart of the Constitution"
XLI:7 Massachusetts Review, Summer 1987, on emancipation and "The Birth of a Nation" (movie)—Lead, "A Slow Evolution"
- Meyer, Karl**
XVII:48 Quoted from August Liberation in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"
XXXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
XXXIV:2 Quoted article from Catholic Worker, Sept. 1980, in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Meyer, Niels I.**
XXXVI:36 His (with Helveg Petersen and Vilky Sorensen) Revolt from the Center quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (some good signs)
- Meyerhoff, Prof. Hans**
XIII:44 His comment in Aug. 20 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
- Meyers, C. E.**
XXXIII:22 His comment in L.A. Children's Hospital annual report quoted in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"
- Meyers, Laura**
XXXVII:45 Quoted from Los Angeles Magazine April 1984 in Editorial, "Today's 'Melting Pot'"
- Meyner, Governor Robert B.** (New Jersey)
XIII:26 His article, "The Cruel Deception of Civilian Defense" in June Progressive quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
- Meyrowitz, Elliott** (Director N.Y. Lawyer's Committee on Nuclear Policy)
XXXVI:16 Quoted from California Lawyer, April 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
- Mezan, Peter**
XXIX:13 Quotes interchange between Dr. Laing and Norman Mailer in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- Michael, Dr. Donald N.**
VIII:25 Quoted from his "Civilian Behavior Under Atomic Bombardment" in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
XV:21 His pamphlet, Cybernetics: The Silent Conquest quoted in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
XVIII:14 Interview with, quoted from Kiplinger's Changing Times for March in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
- Michalowski, Helen**
XXX:25 Her The Power of the People reviewed in "A Voice that Carries"
- Michelet, Jules** (1798-1874)
I:13 Satanism and Witchcraft—medieval superstition explained as a turning to diabolism by hopeless peasants of Europe—little difference between those peasants and Levi's in Christ Stopped at Eboli
II:4 Review of Satanism and Witchcraft
IX:6 Influence on Vico, Lead, "The Social World"
XXXIII:44 Edmund Wilson's discussion of quoted from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXVII:13 Edmund Wilson's discussion of quoted from To the Finland Station in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
- Michelson-Morley Experiment**
VIII:44 Reference to in Review, "Einstein and Science"
- Michener, James A.**
IV:22 Review of The Fires of Spring, ref. to Tales of the South Pacific and other books in Review, "The Michener Era"
VI:35 Review of The Voice of Asia, "Michener's Asia"
- Michener's Asia**
VI:36 Review, The Voice of Asia
- Michigan Law Review**
XL:16 June 1986 James Boyde White on collapse of order—return to the classics, in "Return to Civilization"
- Michigan Quarterly Review**
XXX:42 Henry Skolimowski quoted from Spring issue in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXX:49 Henry Skolimowski quoted, Spring 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
XXXI:13 Walker Percy quoted, Fall 1977 issue, in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

Michigan Quarterly Review—(Continued)

- XXXIII:40 Roszak's article in Summer 1980 issue, "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Where Criticism is Needed"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted essay by Roszak from Summer 1980 issue, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted T. Roszak from Summer 1980 issue in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted above in Lead, "Character and Will," reprinted in Harper's Jan. 1981
- Mickle, Wendy**
XXXVIII:49 San Juan Islands in "News from India"
- Middle Path, The**
XII:8 Lead
- Middleton, Thomas**
XXVIII:20 Quoted March 8 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Gresham's Law"
- XXX:49 His quote from Cyra McFadden's A Year in the Life of Marin County in Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- XXXI:39 Quoted May 27, 1978 issue of Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
- XXXI:50 Reviews Arnold L. Lieber's The Lunar Effect quoted from Saturday Review, Sept. 16, 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 issue of Saturday Review on use and misuse of words in Children, "Matters of Words"
- Midtown School** (Los Angeles)
XVI:33 Staff report quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"
- Midway 4**
XIV:35 Dr. Charles E. Osgood quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
- XIV:39 Reprint of Dr. Charles Osgood's pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"
- Mighetto, Lisa** (ed.)
XLI:18 Muir Among the Animals in "John Muir—and Thoreau"
- Mihajlov, Mihajlo**
XXIV:38 Quoted from July 28 New York Times in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"
- Mikami, Nick** (member of Phoenix crew)
XI:51 Reference to in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"
- Mikoyan, Anastas I.**
XII:5 Reference to in Frontiers—probable reaction of McCarthy to his visit
- Miles, Marvin**
XXVII:49 Quoted his article in L.A. Times, Aug. 25, in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- Miles, Rufus E. J r.**
XXXVI:40 Quoted from Awakening from the American Dream in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
- XXXVI:41 Reviewed, quoted above in "What's Wrong What May Be Right"

Miles, Rufus E. J r.—(Continued)

- XXXVII:6 Quoted from Awakening in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (small communities, urban substitutes)
- Miles, Sherman**
II:25 Quoted his North American Review, 1923, article on peace society that studies causes of war, in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"
- VI:20 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"
- XXII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- XXVI:47 Quoted from North American Review, Mar. 1923, in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- Milestones**
I:45 Frontiers article on Negro problem
- Milgram, Morris**
XXXI:9 His Good Neighborhood reviewed in "On Good Neighborhoods"
- Milio, Nancy**
XXIII:14 Her book 9226 Kercheval: The Storefront That Did Not Burn discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "She Was Not 'All Wrong'"
- XXVIII:10 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"
- XXVIII:43 Her The Care of Health in Communities discussed and quoted in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
- XXIX:6 Her Care of Health reviewed in "Health or Health Services?"
- Militant Scholarship**
I:37 Review of Caste, Class and Race by Oliver Cromwell Cox
- Military Language, The**
XXIV:13 Editorial
- Militarism in Education** (pamphlet issued by National Council Against Conscription)
III:26 Discussed in Editorial, "The Power of Militarism"
- Militarization of America, The** (pamphlet pub. by National Council Against Conscription, issued by Einstein, Dorothy Canfield, Fisher, Arthur E. Morgan, Ray Lyman Wilbur and 17 others)
I:14 Referred to in "The Garrison State"
- I:47 Reference to again in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"
- Military Necessity**
VIII:24 Frontiers, Kraschutzki's letter to Schuyler
- Mill, John Stuart**
II:21 Harold Laski's Dangers of Obedience brings Mill's essay on Liberty up to date
- II:45 Brief quote from Dupon-White's preface to French edition of Mill's essay on Liberty—continuity distinguishes man from beast
- III:5 Quoted from On Liberty re dangers of state that dwarfs its men in Letter from England
- VII:8 Quoted by Frederick C. Neff in Review
- XXI:30 Quoted from essay On Liberty in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

Mill, John Stuart—(Continued)

- XXV:8 Stephen Arons quote from in SR Jan. 15, 1972 in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"
- XXV:47 Quoted from posthumously published essay on art in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
- XXVII:40 Sam Love's quote from his Principles of Political Economy in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
- XXVII:48 Quoted his Principles of Political Economy in Sept. Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Millay, Edna St. Vincent

- XXVI:43 Vincent Sheean's book, A Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay, discussed, quoted in Review, "American Poet"
- XXVI:51 Edmund Wilson essay on Apr. 19, 1952 Nation, mentioned in Editorial, "Aid to Drifters"

Miller, Abraham

- XXII:23 Quoted, along with James McEvoy, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

Miller, Alan

- XXXIII:5 His review of The Arrogance of Humanism by David Ehrenfeld discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism? in Environment, Oct. 1979

Miller, Arthur

- II:24 Review of his Death of a Salesman, together with Pearl Buck's Kinfolk
- VI:50 Reference to above play in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"
- X:21 Quoted from article in L.A. Times, April 28, in Editorial, "Science and Art"
- X:31 Referred to in quote by John Steinbeck from his article in Esquire, June, in re Congressional investigation in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
- XI:31 Quoted by Murray Kempton in N.Y. Post, May 1, on his insights into the boredom of delinquents in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"
- XI:38 His Harper's article on influence on him of Ibsen and Tolstoi quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"
- XI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "The Blessed Present"
- XI:48 His Esquire article, "Bridge to a Savage World" quoted in Children
- XII:10 His View from the Bridge discussed in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- XII:37 Interview with quoted from July Encounter in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"
- XII:47 Briefly quoted in Children, "Letters and Comment" on issues of religious belief
- XIII:1 Recent paper Private Governments and the Constitution quoted in Editorial, "The Crisis of the Individual"

Miller, Arthur—(Continued)

- XV:28 Quoted from The Nonconformer in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
- XVI:10 His article, "The Bored and the Violent," quoted, Nov. Harper's, in Lead, "The Health in Us"
- XVI:31 Quoted article, Nov. 1962 Harper's in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
- XVI:33 Quoted again, Nov. 1962 Harper's in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
- XVII:13 Quoted Feb. 7 Life in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"
- XVIII:21 Death of a Salesman referred to in Lead, in C. Wright Mills quotation
- XIX:41 Quoted Summer 1966 Paris Review in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Miller, Beatrice

- XX:11 Her letter quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XX:25 Quoted in Lead, "Business as Usual"

Miller, Clyde

- XVI:45 Quoted Oct. Progressive, "The Man I Sent to Prison" in Lead, "What is Truth?"

Miller, Dale

- XXVI:39 Quoted in regard to FIGHT from July 1973 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

Miller, DeWitt

- IX:39 Review of his Reincarnation—the Whole Startling Story, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"

Miller, George A. (Associate Professor of Psychology at Harvard)

- X:49 Quoted on discussing The World of Mathematics by James R. Newman from his article in Contemporary Psychology, April 1957, in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

Miller, Henry

- VIII:5 His review of "Open Sesame" books Reference to in Editorial, "Sesame Books for Children"
- VIII:26 Quoted in Children on where to begin to teach children
- VIII:48 Kenneth Rexroth quoted from Nation on in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- IX:36 His A Devil in Paradise subject of Frontiers, "Argument about Astrology"
- IX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Troubled Dream"
- X:19 Quoted from his Maurizius Forever in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"
- X:30 Author of Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch quoted in Editorial, "Miller's Therapy for Writers" on counsel to young writers
- XII:33 Quoted from Coercion in Children, "Unnecessary Fears"
- XII:35 Quoted in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
- XIV:26 Sunday After the War quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"

Miller, Henry—(Continued)

- XV:31 Quoted from The Colossus of Maroussi in Editorial, "An Existentialist Writer"
- XV:37 Lead taken from Stand Still Like the Hummingbird, also quoted preface to in Editorial, "Miller's Say"
- XV:41 Frontiers, "Walt Whitman," reprinted from his Stand Still Like the Hummingbird
- XV:46 His The Rosy Crucifixion quoted from Summer-Fall Paris Review in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
- XVI:27 His To Paint is to Love Again quoted in Review, "Encounters with Art"
- XVI:29 His The Wisdom of the Heart quoted in Review, "Reconstruction in Religion"
- XVI:30 The Colossus of Maroussi quoted in Review, "The Bedford Incident"
- XVIII:32 Quoted on educating children in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
- XXII:42 Quoted Murder the Murderer in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"
- XXV:5 Quoted on teaching of children by parents in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"
- XXIX:51 His essay on Balzac quoted from Transformation Two in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"
- XXXI:26 The Colossus of Maroussi quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"
- XXXIII:46 Long quote from The World of Lawrence—A Passionate Appreciation in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
- XXXIII:47 Quoted The World of Lawrence in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"
- XXXIV:22 Long quote from Colossus of Maroussi in Lead, "Behind the Web" (difference between American and poor Greek)
- XXXV:38 Quoted from Stand Still Like a Hummingbird on Thoreau in Editorial, "Thoreau's Choice"
- XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted on being alone in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- XXXVII:42 Quoted The Colossus of Maroussi (recovery of divinity of man) in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Miller, Dr. Howard B.**
XXVII:44 Quoted from British Journal of Clinical Hypnotism, March 1, 1972
- Miller, Jack** (Editor, North Country Anvil)
XXXI:24 Quoted North Country Anvil, Jan/Feb, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXII:48 Quoted North Country Anvil, Summer 1979, in Children, "Building Community"
- XXXIII:20 Quoted North Country Anvil, 1979, in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"
- XXXV:1 Quoted from Primer on Nuclear Power ("Radiation's Deadly Work" chapter and opening by Dr. Elise Jerard) in Frontiers, "things We Need to Know"
- XL:38 From North Country Anvil, Spring 1987, in "Another Sort of American Dream"

- Miller, Janis**
XVI:8 Her letter quoted and commented on in Editorial, "Against the Grain"
- Miller, Jeanine**
XLI:13 Catherine Robert's review of The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas in "Vedic Vision"
- Miller, John C.**
XXI:21 Stanton Coblentz' quote from Miller's Origins of the American Revolution in Review, "The Psychology of War"
- Miller, Jonathan**
XVII:41 His review of Mad Mad Mad Mad World of Comedy quoted from Feb. 20 New York Review in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"
- Miller, June**
XII:38 Her letter text of Frontiers, "Life's Religion"
XIII:3 Her article text of Frontiers, "Human Mutuality and Communism"
XXXI:44 Her review of Christine Beel's The Childbirth Book quoted, July/Aug Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"
- Miller, Loren**
XVI:46 Quoted Sept. 21 Nation in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"
- Miller, Lynn**
XXXVII:36 His Small Farmer's Journal article (late 1983) on the longing for a farm, quoted in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"
- Miller, Merle**
XV:7 Novel Reunion quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"
XXI:19 Novel A Day in Late September quoted in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"
XXI:20 A Day in Late September quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Miller, Michael**
XV:10 Quoted on chessman's execution in Review, "Hanged in Error"
- Miller, Perry**
XV:1 Quoted Winter 196162 American Scholar in Lead, "The Relevance of Philosophy"
- Miller, Peter**
XXI:46 Quoted in re R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School, from Dec. 1967 Anarchy 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"
- Miller, Dr. Samuel Howard** (Dean of Harvard Divinity School)
XIV:28 Briefly quoted from Time, June 16, in Frontiers, "The Meaning of Religious Unity"
- Miller, Stuart**
XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "'Creative Disorder' in Education"
- Miller, Warren**
XII:35 Review of his The Cool World by Dan Wakefield in Nation, Aug. 1, quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"
XII:49 His The Way We Live Now quoted from in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Miller, Warren —(Continued) | | Millions of Solitary Individuals | |
| XIII:22 | <u>The Way We Live Now</u> quoted from in Review, "Some Current History" | XVIII:32 | Editorial |
| XXI:48 | Quoted <u>The Way We Live Now</u> in Review, "Some Current History" | Millis, Walter | |
| XXXIII:50 | Quoted from <u>Looking for the General</u> in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance" | XI:12 | Quoted from <u>Nation</u> , Feb. 15, in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War" |
| Miller, William | | XI:29 | Quoted his <u>Arms and Men</u> in Kepler Lead, "The Meaning of Peace" |
| VIII:26 | This <u>Life</u> editor and son Pat, a Harvard freshman, visited Einstein shortly before his death. Discussed in Frontiers, "Delusions of Belief" | XIII:48 | His article, "The Peace Game," Sept. 24 <u>Saturday Review</u> quoted in Frontiers, same title |
| Miller, William Lee | | XIV:45 | His introduction to <u>A World Without War</u> (collection of several pieces of writing) quoted in Review, same title |
| VII:40 | Quoted <u>Reporter</u> article, "Piety Along the Potomac" in Review, "Progress in Religious Thinking" | XVIII:22 | His <u>An End to Arms</u> reviewed, "A Hope for Peace" |
| VIII:13 | Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion" | Mills | |
| VIII:29 | Reference to above in Lead, "Is It Religion?" and quotations from <u>Reporter</u> article on Norman Vincent Peale | XXII:50 | Quoted from <u>Teaching in High School</u> in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?" |
| XIV:9 | His review of Robert Tucker's <u>The Just War</u> in Jan. 9 <u>New Republic</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War" | Mills at His Best | |
| XIV:11 | The above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue Is Disarmament" | XXIV:39 | Editorial |
| XV:49 | Quoted Aug. 17, 1954 <u>Reporter</u> in Lead, "The Religious Question" | Millis, C. Wright (Columbia sociologist) | |
| XXVIII:46 | His <u>Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing</u> mentioned in Editorial, "A Matter of 'Values'" | I:50 | Reference to his <u>The New Men of Power</u> |
| Miller's Morals | | V:7 | Quoted from Dwight Macdonald <u>Partisan Review</u> review of his <u>White Collar: The American Middle Classes</u> |
| XVI:33 | Editorial | VIII:23 | Discussion of his <u>Mass Society and Liberal Education</u> in Lead, "The Mass Society" |
| Miller's Say | | VIII:24 | Quoted briefly in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia" |
| XV:37 | Editorial | IX:8 | His "Work Milieu and Social Structure" paper presented at Asilomar by Mental Health Society of Northern California, quoted extensively in Lead, "Toward Social Awareness" |
| Millage, Irvine and Rachel | | X:7 | His <u>White Collar</u> quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question" |
| VII:48 | Review of their <u>Let's Live at Home</u> in Children | X:23 | <u>The Power Elite</u> reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual" |
| Millikan, Robert A. | | XI:15 | Quoted from <u>Nation</u> article, March 8, in Editorial, "Pagan or Christian?" |
| I:26 | Quoted his <u>Electrons, Plus and Minus</u> , 1935, in re principles of Demokritos as formulated by John Tyndall | Also quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "Essay on Moral Sensibility" | |
| I:28 | Quoted in article on Max Planck | Quoted <u>Nation</u> article, March 8, "A Pagan Sermon to the Christian Clergy" in Lead, "As If—And What Might Be" | |
| I:45 | Sees negligible industrial application for atomic fission in Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts" | His <u>The Causes of World War III</u> reviewed by Newman, Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms" | |
| III:24 | Discussion of his bolstering up orthodox churches in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'" | His <u>The Power Elite</u> quoted from in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?" | |
| VI:1 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" from <u>Time, Matter, and Values</u> | His <u>Causes of World War III</u> subject of review by A. J. Muste in <u>Dissent</u> , quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent" | |
| VI:25 | Quoted from <u>Autobiography</u> in Lead, "A Dubious Unity" | His "The Decline of the Left" from <u>Contact, No. 3</u> , quoted in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest" | |
| VIII:27 | <u>Time, Matter, and Values</u> quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion" | Same quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality" | |
| XVIII:27 | Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science" Jan. 1931 <u>Phi Beta Kappa Key</u> | | |
| XXIX:3 | <u>Electrons, Plus and Minus</u> quoted in Editorial, "Foundations of Science" | | |
| Million Trees Planted in India, A | | | |
| XXXVII:11 | Frontiers | | |

- Mills, C. Wright** —(Continued)
- XII:46 Same quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Two Sides of Freedom"
- XIII:29 His "The Balance of Blame" from June 18 Nation quoted in *Frontiers*, "War Is the Enemy"
- XVIII:21 White Collar quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Crux of the Social Question" from The Sociological Imagination
- XXIV:6 Quoted from White Collar in *Frontiers*, "No Longer Hidden Wound"
- XXIV:17 Quoted White Collar in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"
- XXIV:39 His address "Work Milieu and Social Structure," at Asilomar conference quoted in Editorial, "Mills at His Best"
- XXIV:39 Quoted The Sociological Imagination in *Frontiers*, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
- XXIV:40 Sociological Imagination briefly mentioned in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from MANAS Editorial (XXIV:39) in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXIV:51 Quoted from Power Politics and People in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
- XXV:3 Brief quote from Power, Politics and People in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXVI:24 Extract from The Sociological Imagination quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- Mills, Clarence A.** (Dr., College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati)
- III:1 Quoted his Hygeia on smog deaths in Donora, Pa.
- III:9 Quoted from Science on Donora, lethal smog, in Lead, "First Things First"
- Mills, George**
- XXII:36 With Jerry Gerasimo wrote *Children, "Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"*
- XXII:37 Part II of above
- Mills, Gordon**
- XVI:45 His introduction on "Individualism in Twentieth-Century America" quoted from Summer 1963 Texas Quarterly in *Frontiers*, "the Self and Society"
- Mills, Dr. Richard A.**
- VI:29 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "They'll Always Believe You"
- Mills, Stephanie** (ed. CoEvolution)
- XXXVI:14 Quoted, Winter 1981 issue of CoEvolution in *Frontiers*
- Millstein, Gilbert**
- XI:10 Quoted his article in New York Times, Sept. 5, 1957 on the beat generation and its artists in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation III"
- Milne, A. A.**
- I:21 Winnie the Pooh—we need more children's books like this, suggested in *Children*
- Milne, A. A.**—(Continued)
- X:27 Winnie the Pooh mentioned in *Children*, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
- X:35 Winnie the Pooh discussed in *Children*, "The Joys of Participation"
- Milne, Lorus and Margery**
- XV:49 Their article, "There's Poison All Around Us Now" from Sept. 23 N.Y. Times in Review, Rachel Carson's Silent Spring
- Milner, F. C.**
- XIX:25 His discussion in Jan/Feb London Letter text of *Frontiers*, "More on Revival of Religion"
- Milosz, Czeslaw**
- VI:49 Chiaromonte Partisan Review Review of his The Captive Mind in *Frontiers*, "The Great Illusion"
- XIII:18 Quoted from the Listener, Feb. 18, in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- XIII:35 Quoted in Lead, "Another Kind of Evolution"
- XIII:36 The Captive Mind subject of Review, same title
- XV:10 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in *Frontiers*, "It's Not All Nonsense"
- XV:24 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
- XV:41 The Captive Mind quoted in Lead, "What Is Knowledge?"
- XV:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
- XVIII:17 Reference to The Captive Mind in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
- XIX:27 Quoted from preface to The Captive Mind in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
- XIX:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
- XX:12 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in *Children*, "The Challenge of World Education"
- XXI:16 Quoted The Captive Mind in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
- XXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- XXII:39 Quoted The Captive Mind in Editorial, "A Hoax of Government"
- XXIII:44 Quoted The Captive Mind in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
- XXVI:21 Quoted Listener in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXX:51 The Captive Mind quoted in *Children*, "The Sensitive Ones"
- XXXI:51 Quoted Feb. 18 Listener in Lead, "Departure and Return"
- XXXII:42 Quoted The Captive Mind in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted Visions from San Francisco Bay in Editorial
- XXXVI:11 Quoted Visions from San Francisco Bay in Editorial
- XXXVI:25 Quoted his Nobel Lecture (1980) in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"

Milosz, Czeslaw—(Continued)
 XXXVII:26-35 Brief quote from Nobel Lecture (on pronouncing names of those we are indebted to) in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"
 XXXIX:3 From Listener in "Our Uncreated Identity"
 XXXIX:11 Introduction to The Noble Traveller in "Three Books"
 XXIX:52 Feb. 18, 1960 Listener re curiosity about our past in "Outgrowing War"

Milosz, Oskar Wladyslaw (1877-1958)
 XXXIX:11 Quoted introduction to The Noble Traveller about him and his poetry and thought in "Three Books"

Milton
 V:13 Parodied a la Poe by Aldous Huxley in Music by Night –Review "Miscellany"
 IX:52 William Blake on quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

Milton, David and Nancy
 XXIX:25 Their book, The Wind Will Not Subside, quoted in Frontiers, "The Inscrutable Chinese"

Milton and Jakob Boehme – Margaret Lewis Bailey (Oxford University Press, 1914)
 XXII:32 Quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
 XXVI:22 Quoted from in re Henry More in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
 XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"

Mind, The – W. R. Mathews
 XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

Mind and Brain
 I:52 Frontiers – about "brain waves"
 XXVII:19 Frontiers

Minds and Motion – Scott Rogo (Taplinger, 1978)
 XXXV:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life" (re duplicate physical system within the body)

Mind and Nature – Gregory Bateson
 XXXII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"

Mind as Nature, The – Dr. Loren Eiseley
 XVI:18 Quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Mind-Changing
 XXXV:1 Editorial (confidence in another kind of knowledge)

Mind Goes Forth, The – Harry and Bonaro Overstreet
 X:46 Book devoted to the problem of teaching people "how to make living space for one another's minds and opinions" in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"

Mind in the Making – James Harvey Robinson
 II:3 Quoted in "Early Man, the Unknown"
 X:4 Quoted from in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
 XXXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
 XXXVII:15 Quoted re man-animal state of ignorance from Mind. . . in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Mind Is Not "Local"
 XLI:42 Frontiers

Mind of Mahatma Gandhi, The – edited by R. K. Prabhu and U. R. Rao (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, India 14)
 XXII:52 Quoted from in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"

Mind Out of Time – Angela Tonks
 XII:39 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"

Mind Over Matter – Dr. Louisa E. Rhine (Macmillan, 1970)
 XXIII:43 Her quote of Dr. J. B. Rhine quoted in Review, "A Complete Reversal"

Mind-Storms – Seymour Papert (Basic Books, 1980)
 XXXVI:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"

Mind Structures—Home Structures
 XXVIII:14 Review

Mind That Found Itself, A – Clifford Beers (1907)
 I:3 Children
 III:51 Reference to in Lead, "The World Next Door"
 XL:36 Noted in "The Persuasions of Nature"

Mind that Loved the Land, A
 XXXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac (on cranes)

Mind-to-Mind Community, A
 XIV:40 Lead

Mindess, Harvey
 XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"

Mindless Mood, The
 XII:21 Review

Mind's Eye, The – Robert Sommer
 XXXVI:22 Quoted from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"

Mind's Opening, The
 XI:27 Lead

Minds Don't Age
 XXV:41 Review

Minds Seeking Freedom
 XXXVI:2 Lead (Krutch, The Great Chain of Life quoted, discussed)

Mindszenty, (Cardinal)
 II:18 Referred to in Letter from Switzerland

Mind Own Executioner – Nigel Balchin
 III:17 Reference to in Review, "The Quest for a Paraclete"

Ming, William Robert (University of Chicago Law School)
 I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case

Minkowski, Hermann
 II:49 Gave mathematical formulation to Einstein's ideas; was professor of Einstein also

Minnesota Food Association's News Service (1518 Osceola Ave., St. Paul, MN 55105, Kenneth Taylor, ed.)
 XXXVIII:22 Quoted re organization's goal to unite efforts of urban and rural people to build a sane and just food agriculture system...in Children, "Education Overseas"

- Minority of One, The** (monthly periodical)
XIII:18 Editor, M. S. Arnoni, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- Minority Men**
I:8 Review (Debs, Darrow, Ameringer, etc.)
- Minority Voices**
XL:13 *Frontiers*
- Minsky, Marvin** (MIT)
XXXV:24 Computer expert says the brain "a meat machine" quoted in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Minto, Wallace**
XXIII:37 Quoted from *L.A. Times* for Aug. 23 in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"
- Mirabehn** (Madeleine Slade)
XXXIX:6 The Spirit's Pilgrimage (life with Gandhi) in "through a Woman's Eyes"
XXXIX:17 Quoted in "How Opinions Are Formed" and in "Musings" (Children)
- Miracle at Philadelphia** – Catherine Bowen (Little, Brown, 1966)
XXIX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"
XXXIII:17 Briefly noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIX:21 Briefly mentioned in "A Number of Books"
- Miracles** – Richard Lewis (collection of children's poems) (Simon and Schuster, 1966)
XX:21 Quoted from in Children, "Poems by Children"
- Miracles and Modern Spiritualism** (London, 1875)—Alfred Russell Wallace
XVI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
- Mirage of Health**
XII:43 Review of book with that title by Dr. Rene Dubos
- Mirror and Magnifier, A**
XXXVII:4 Review, Anatomy of Reality
- Mirror for Americans**—Japan – Helen Mears
II:48 Reference to in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
- Mirror-Image**
XVI:32 Editorial
- Mirror of Africa**
XVII:44 Review
- Mirvish, Robert F.**
X:11 His Red Sky at Midnight quoted in *Frontiers*, "Society of Devil's Advocates"
- Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier, A**
XXX:37 *Frontiers*
- Misfortunes of Truth, The** – Serge Quadrupant (Les Infortunes de la Verité)
XXXV:3 Noted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in Manchester Guardian from Le Monde)
- Mishan, E. J.**
XXVI:22 His two books, The Costs of Economic Growth and 21 Popular Economic Fallacies discussed, quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"
- Mishlove, Jeffrey**
XXXVII:3 His Psi Development Systems noted and discussed, especial attention to Theosophy in Review, "The Origin of Form"
- Misleading Appearances**
IX:50 Editorial
- Mismanaging a Continent**
XL:6 Review (Cadillac Desert)
- Misplaced Perfectionism**
XIX:43 Editorial
- Misrepresentative Press, The**
II:20 Editorial—about Time reporting on Osborn and Vogt books on rape of the globe. Time titled its study "Eat Hearty"
- Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth**
I:38 Review of her Appointment on the Hill
- Missing Element in Our Culture, The**
XXIX:53 Lead – relation of humans to the planet
- Missing Factor, The**
III:44 *Frontiers*—about marriage
XX:15 Lead
- Missing in Modernism**
XXXVII:23 Lead (areté)
- Missing Institutions**
VII:37 Lead
- Missing Questions, The**
XII:11 Lead
- Mission of the University** – Ortega
XXXIX:15 Quoted on distinction between science and culture in "The Writers"
- Mission to Hanoi** – Harry S. Ashmore, William C. Baggs (Berkeley paperback)
XXII:8 Quoted from in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- Mission of Ortega, The**
XXV:11 Lead
- "Mission" of Psychiatry, The**
I:8 *Frontiers*
- Mission of the Psychologist, The** – A. H. Maslow (from *Personal Problems and Psychological Frontier*)
XI:17 Lead by Maslow
XI:18 Lead, conclusion
XXVI:46 Two "requirements" quoted from in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"
- Mission of the University** – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1944, Norton paperback)
II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"
XX:46 Quoted in Children, same title
XXI:32 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Science and Education"
XXI:50 Quoted in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
XXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"
XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
XXVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"

Mission of the University—(Continued)

- XXXV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reform of Science, Progress Report"
- XXXV:22 Quoted in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
- Mississippi Idea, The**
XVIII:4 Lead, condensed from Nation, Nov. 23, 1964, by Howard Zinn
- Mists of Objectivity, The**
XVIII:18 Lead, quoting Carl Becker, Ottos Friedrich and Pierre Duhem
- Misuse of Symbols, The**
XXI:29 Frontiers
- Misused Art, A**
XXVI:3 Editorial
- MIT (Press)**
XXXV:22 No. 290 24 pages listing Scientific Treatises (with comprehensible descriptions) discussed in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- Mitchel, John**
XI:43 Quoted from Jail Journal an account of religion as practiced by the British a century ago, in Editorial, "Irish Irony"
- Mitchell, Arnold** (Stanford Research Institute)
XXX:23 Report on study conducted by, quoted from L.A. Times Feb. 28 in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- XXX:38 Quoted from SRI report in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Mitchell, Dr. Broadus**
I:41 Quoted his Depression Decade (1947) in Review of Lyons book on Hoover
- Mitchell, Clyde** (Land Administrator in U.S. Army Military Govt. in Korea)
IV:26 Quoted from Progressive in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
- Mitchell, George S.** (Southern Regional Conference)
VIII:36 Reference to in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- Mitchell, John**
XLI:1 Quoted his introduction to life of Proclus in "Pythagoras and Proclus"
- Mitchell, Lucy Sprague**
VII:28 Discussion of her Two Lives in Children
- Mitchell, Morris**
XVIII:17 His article in Friends Journal used as Children, "Friends World College" plus letter from Upland Institute
- XX:52 Quoted, October Council Journal in Children, "World Education"
- Mitchell, Richard**
XXXII:7 Quoted, Dec. 1978 Atlantic, in Children, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted, Less Than Words Can Say in Children, "On English and Speeches"

- Mitchell, Stephen**
XLI:4 Quoted his translation of The Book of Job in "The Obscure Lesson of Job"
- Mitchell, Dr. Wesley**
XX:6 Quoted Oct. 6, 1939 Science in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
- Mitchum, Robert**
VII:18 Comment on being at an "honor farm" in Frontiers, "The Enemy of Society"
- Mitford, Jessica**
XXII:36 Her article in August Atlantic discussed, quoted in Review, "In Boston Last Summer"
- Mitford, Nancy**
IV:51 Discussion of her book, The Blessing, in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"
- Mithras** -- Persian god of light (Mithra)
VII:44 Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion" Editorial, "Philosophical Daring"
- Mitrany, David**
VII:21 Reference to his Functional Means to Peace in "The Arts of Peace"
- XV:17 His pamphlet, A Working Peace System quoted in Editorial, "Recent Acquisitions"
- XV:30 Quoted in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- XVI:13 Quoted in Review, "War and Delinquency"
- XXXV:6 Quoted his A Working Peace System in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
- XXXV:8 Quoted from A Working Peace System in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- XXXIX:52 A Working Peace System in "Outgrowing War"
- Mixed Bag, A**
XXIV:44 Review
- Mixed Blessings of Sophistication, The**
XXI:21 Lead
- Mize, Robert**
III:8 His work with delinquent boys discussed in Children, "At Francis Boy's School"
- Mntangi, B. Sempeho** (Member of Capricorn Society)
X:26 One of the authors of Letter from Africa, written in answer to a letter critical of Capricorn program
- Moat, John**
XXXV:40 Quoted article in Resurgence, March/April 1982 in Children, "The Human Lot"
- Moberly, Sir Walter** (Former Vice-Chancellor of Manchester University)
III:41 Quoted in Letter from England re Idea of a University
- Moberg, David**
XXXII:41 Quote from his chapter, "Alternatives and American Socialism" in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives in Review, "The Value of History"
- Mobility and Stability**
XXIV:8 Frontiers

Mobilization
XXXIV:4 Article in Nov. 1980 Progressive by Jeffrey Stein quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

Moby Dick – Herman Melville
XI:27 Lewis Mumford's reference to Ahab and White Whale in his pamphlet, The Human Way Out
XI:43 Referred to on the drama of a man's urge to find nobility in "The Birth of An Epoch"
XV:17 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

Moch, Jules (French engineer and statesman)
IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "History and Science"

Model and Ingredient
XXXI:37 Lead

Model Bioshelter, A
XXIX:52 Frontiers

Modern Crisis, The – Murray Bookchin (New Society, 1986)
XXXIX:44 Quoted on ecological and social crises in Lead

"Model" for Industrial Democracy, A
XXV:9 Frontiers

Model Nation, A
XLI:48 Frontiers (Kuwait)

Model of the Brain, A – J. Z. Young
XIX:35 Quote from in June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist by Dr. Tom Brewer given in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"

Model-Makers, The
XIV:19 Editorial

Modeling for Social Good
XIX:24 Frontiers

Modelling, Drawing, Pain
XXXVIII:22 Review, Rosegarden and Labyrinth-- Robertson

Models of Doom (Work of research team at University of Sussex, Universe Books)
XXVII:18 Steven Antler's review of quoted, March 23, Nation in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities"

Modern American Usage – Wilson Follett, completed by Jacques Barzun (Hill and Wang, 1966)
XX:20 Quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"
XXV:36 Quote from in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
XXXIV:23 Quoted Jacques Barzun from 1966 ed. in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re purity of language
XXXVII:22 Quoted Barzun from in Children, "Matters of Words"

Modern Arms and Free Men – Vannevar Bush (Simon and Schuster, New York, 1949)
III:5 Reviewed, "Objection to Realism"

Modern Century, The – Northrop Frye (Oxford University Press, 1967, Canadian Branch)
XXI:8 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Unborn Canada"
XXI:10 Quote from in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

Modern Chemistry – Frederick Prescott
IX:14 Quoted re Kekule in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"

Modern Cities Are Not Cities
XXVI:49 Review

Modern Experiments in Telepathy – S. G. Soal and Bateman (Yale University Press, 1954)
VIII:4 Reviewed

Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel – E. F. Schumacher (pamphlet)
XVI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Unanswered Charges"

Modern Jungle, The
XX:10 Lead

Modern Man in Search of a Soul – C. G. Jung (Carl or Charles)
III:15 Quoted in Review, "Books About Man"
IV:25 Reviewed in article with same title
IV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Factors of Freedom"
VIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "Religion as Meaning"
XV:8 Quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
XXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"
XXVI:9 Quoted from in Milton Mayer's If Men Were Angels and used in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
XXXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"

Modern Man is Obsolete – Norman Cousins
I:7 Saturday Review of Literature—in Review

Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution – William McDougall (Methuen, 1929)
V:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
XXVII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Champion of Mind"
XXXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

Modern Mind in the Making – John Herman Randall
II:2 Reference to

Modern Mode, The
IV:47 Editorial

Modern Painter, A
XXVI:5 Review

Modern Paradox, A
XXXVII:10 Editorial (paradox of the "intellectual")

Modern Pilgrim, A
XLI:10 Review (Simone Weil)

Modern Pressures and Environment – Schumacher
 XXXIII:6 Paper of 1974 quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
 II:49 Review Literary Guide and Rationalist Review and Humanist

Modern Review
 XIX:32 Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
 XXXII:13 Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"

Modern Science and Modern Man – James B. Conant (Columbia University Press)
 VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" and Joseph Wood Krutch's comments on from Nation

Modern Self-Consciousness, The
 XXI:44 Lead

Modern Superstition, A
 XXV:47 Editorial

Modern Superstition, The
 XXXVIII:49 Lead

Modern Temper, The – Joseph Wood Krutch
 II:23 Quoted from on function of art in Review, "Case History"
 VI:5 Reference to in "Books for Our Time: I"
 X:6 Related to his present views by Krutch in Review, "A Lecture You Should Have Heard"
 XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
 XXV:25 Quoted in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"
 XXXVII:39 Quoted on what to him seemed the moral crisis of our time in Lead, "Rhetoric of Righteousness"
 XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

Modern Theme, The – Ortega y Gasset (Harper paperback, 1961)
 XXX:41 Quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
 XXX:50 Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
 XXXIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
 XXXIV:11 Quoted re influence of Descartes in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible"
 XXXIV:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
 XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacities of Humans"
 XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
 XXXVII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Maze of Opposites" (Revolution)
 XXXIX:22 Quoted in "Our Uncertain Identity"

Modern Theory of Freedom, A
 XLI:4 Editorial

Modern Times (Charles Chaplin film)
 I:8 Reference to in Lead

Modern Tradition, The: Backgrounds of Modern Literature, edited by Richard Ellman and Charles Feidelson, Jr. (Oxford University Press, 1965)
 XVIII:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
 Paul Valery quoted from in Editorial, "Poet as Philosopher"

Modern Tradition, The: Backgrounds of Modern Literature—
 (Continued)
 XX:37 Preface quoted from in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
 XXXVII:23 Quoted preface on modernism in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"

Modern Tragedy, The
 XXXI:41 Editorial

Modern Tragedy, A
 III:23 Review, Lew Ayres picture The Capture contrasted with Confessions of St. Augustine (magazine started by Dick Fairfield)

Modern Utopian, The
 XXIV:37 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Communes U.S.A."

Modern War-Resistance
 XXII:29 Review

"Modernism" in Modern Drama – Joseph Wood Krutch
 VI:50 Reviewed "Definition of Man in Drama"
 XVIII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"

Modernized Poverty
 XXXI:50 Frontiers

Modes of Education
 V:44 Frontiers – Jaime Torres Bodet, UNESCO

Modes of Persuasion
 XXXVII:42 Editorial (Thoreau, Gandhi, etc.)

Modes of Self-Defeat
 XXXV:45 Lead (solar energy)

Modest Proposal, A
 VIII:11 Editorial – Raymond Rogers

Modest Proposal – Dean Swift (Jonathan)
 I:22 Great Books enthusiasts know that discussing cannibalism can be uproariously funny to middle-class gathering

Modest Pursuit of Reality, A
 XXXIII:6 Lead

Modlin, Dr. Herbert C.
 IX:38 His Menninger Quarterly article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"
 XI:29 Quoted, but unnamed, in Editorial, "Subscriber's Editorial"
 XXVII:46 His article, "Society and Drugs" quoted, Summer 1974 Menninger Perspective in Children, "Various Scapegoats"

Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm – edited by Gyorgy Kepes, Vision Value Series (pub. George Braziller, 1966)
 XX:28 Rudolf Arnheim, Philip Morrison, C. H. Waddington quoted from in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"

Moe, Virginia
 VIII:11 Her Animal Inn reviewed in Children

Moehlan, Prof. Henry
 V:50 Quoted in Children

Mohandas Gandhi – George Woodcock (Viking paperback, 1971)
 XXV:13 Quoted in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"

Moenjo-Daro
 IV:14 Influence of this civilization on Easter Island—discussed in Frontiers, "Ancient Esperanto?"

- Moholy-Nagy**
XXIV:12 Frontiers
- Moholy-Nagy** – edited by Richard Kostelanetz (Praeger, 1970)
XXIV:12 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Moholy-Nagy"
- Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality** – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (revised edition, M.I.T. Press)
XXII:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XIX:49 Quoted in Children, "A Total Teacher"
- Moholy-Nagy, Lazlo**
XX:32 His The New Vision quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
XX:33 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: III"
XXI:49 Quoted his Vision in Motion in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
XXII:1 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, "A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:2 Quoted his letter of resignation from the Bauhaus in Children, "A Child-Watcher"
XXII:27 Quoted Vision in Motion in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"
XXIII:49 Quoted Vision in Motion in Review, "The Decline of Language"
XXIV:39 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, "The Decline of Language"
XXIV:38 Quoted Vision in Motion in Editorial, "Apparent Contradiction"
XXXIV:3 Quoted Vision in Motion in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Art Education Today (1939) in Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVII:36 Quoted Vision in Motion (irresponsibility) in Lead, "Work"
XLI:11 Quoted on himself in "Total Teacher"
XLI:20 Quoted re Bauhaus in "An Extraordinary School"
XLI:47 Quoted from Vision in Motion
- Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl**
XIX:49 Quoted Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality in Children, "A Total Teacher"
XXII:21 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Lead, "Buried by 'Insights'"
XXII:25 Matrix of Man quoted, discussed in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
XXII:37 Quoted L.A. Times, Aug. 10, in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
XXII:43 Revised edition of Moholy-Nagy Experiment discussed, quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XXX:1 Native Genius in Anonymous Architecture reviewed in "Mostly Quotation"
XXX:36 Quoted Matrix of Man in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
XXXI:9 Matrix quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"
XXXV:20 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
- Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl—(Continued)**
XLI:11 Quoted in "Total Teacher"
- Molecular Changes**
XXXIV:11 Frontiers
- Moley, Raymond**
IV:4 Quoted from Newsweek in Editorial, "What Kind of People"
XIV:51 Quoted No. 20 Newsweek in Editorial, "A Classroom Problem"
- Moliere**
V:12 Reference to his Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
- Mollison, Bill**
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work in article in New Roots by Von Ransom and briefly discussed in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (wrote Permaculture Two)
XXXIV:20 Quoted from Mother Earth News, Nov/Dec 1980 in "The Stewardship of Earth" re "permaculture"
XXXVI:20 Quoted Aug. 1982 Permaculture on him re "alternative Nobel prize" in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Permaculture (definition of, and on Australia) in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
XXXVII:50 Quoted from Rain July/Aug 1984 on Fukuoka in Children
XXXVIII:20 Quoted Ecolibrium Interview with in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"
- Molnar, George**
XXII:25 Quoted March 1969 Anarchy 97 in Frontiers, "The New Renaissance"
XXXVI:17 Quoted, reviewed Fanaticism (he is co-author) in Review, "A Much-Abused Word"
XL:48 Quoted from A Decade of Anarchy on inconsistency of Anarchy in "Utopian Common Sense"
- Molyneaux, Thomas W.**
XXVI:51 Quoted in Lead, "A New Genesis" from Autumn American Scholar
- Momaday, Scott**
XXIII:19 His book The Way to Rainy Mountain discussed and quoted in Children, "Affective Learning"
- Moment of Truth, The**
XI:49 Editorial
- Moments** – Eliot Wigginton (IDEAS, 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXIX:39 Briefly quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
XXX:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Voices of Experience" and reviewed in Children, "Moments and 'Clicks'"
XXX:16 Subject of Children, "The Foxfire Levels"
- Moments of Silence**
XXXVII:19 Frontiers (preludes to change)
- Moments of Understanding**
XIV:36 Review

Monadology of Leibniz, The – Herbert Wildon Carr (University of Southern California, 1930)

- III:4 Reference to in "Men with Ideas"
IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
XXXII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
XXXV:1 Discussed his idea of Monads in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"

Monat (German publication)

- V:32 Discussed in Letter from Germany

Monav Magazine (Canadian paper)

- XXXVII:42 Quoted story by Peter Grant on Canadian children's reaction to nuclear war fears, Children, "Reports from Canada"

Money

- X:50 Frontiers, "The Unimportance of Money"

Money Was No Object

- VIII:12 Review of Living the Good Life by Helen and Scott Nearing

Mongkut (King of Siam)

- VIII:18 Frontiers, "King Mongkut of Siam"

Monguio, Luis

- XII:10 Quoted on Peruvian poetry in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"

Monism, Dualism, Pluralism

- XVII:36 Frontiers

Moniz, Egas

- I:21 Portuguese neurologist relieves humans from "worry" by severing neural pathways in brain—Frontiers, "Body and Mind"

Monkey on Our Backs, The

- III:28 Review, Nelson Algren's The Man with the Golden Arm

Mono Lake Committee Position Paper

- XXXII:42 Quoted from "The Water Seekers" in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

Monod, Jacques

- XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of his Chance and Necessity quoted, Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
XXXVII:4 Brief quote from Chance and Necessity re scientific method in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
XXXVII:49 Quoted from Change and Necessity in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

Monod, M. Gustave (One of founders of Sevres Center of Education in France)

- II:31 Quoted in Letters from France

Monopoly

- I:31 Review, The Village Labourer, Chemicals, Servant or Master? Decentralize for Freedom

Monsarrat, Nicholas

- IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
VII:18 Review of his Depends What You Mean by Love, in "Noted in Passing"
XI:40 Review of his The Tribe that Lost its Head in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"

Mont-Saint-Michael and Chartres – Henry Adams

- V:18 Alain de Lille poem from this quoted in Lead, "Type Casting"
XIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"
XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"
XXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"

Montagu, M. F. Ashley

- II:34 Reference to his book Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race
IV:1 Review of his On Being Human—"Wanted: 'A Basic Revolution'"
V:32 Reference to his Ladies Home Journal article, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
VI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "On Human Nature" re "babies are born cooperative"
X:26 Review of his The Direction of Human Development in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"
XXXVI:9 Growing Young briefly reviewed in Dormaar in Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Montague, Larry (Manchester Guardian writer)

- X:3 His Manchester Guardian article on Olympic Games discussed in Children

Montague, William P.

- X:43 Quoted his book The Future of Theism from Ruth Nanda Anshen's essay "Our Emergent Civilization" in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"

Montaigne

- XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead re Francesco, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
XXXI:2 Briefly quoted in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
XXXVI:18 Quoted passage on from Invitation to Lifelong Learning in Children, "The Sly Connivers"
XXXVI:25 Quoted re books, in Children, "The Art of Balancing"
XXXVI:45 Britannica 11th ed. on and Emerson quoted on in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
XXXVII:15 Travel Journal quoted in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Montaigne on the Road

- XXXVII:15 Review

Montaigne's Travel Journal – trans. Donald Frame, foreword, Guy Davenport (North Point Press, 1983)

- XXXVII:15 Quoted, also quoted translator and foreword in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Montanari, Adelio

- XXIII:10 Arthur Neley's story of Demon in My View discussed and quoted in Children, "Problems Without Solutions"

Monterey Peninsula Herald

- I:46 Quoted from in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

Monterey Peninsula Herald—(Continued)

- II:3 Printed statement of non-registrant, Douglas Calley
- XXXVIII:16 Quoted story about Rodger Halstead's "War and Peace" class in Lead, "The Reformers"
- Montessori, Dr. Maria**
- XVIII:6 Quoted her The Secret of Childhood in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XIX:30 Dialogue with A. S. Neill quoted Dec. 1964 Redbook in Children, "Adults Look at the Young"
- XIX:31 Quoted Dec. 1964 Redbook in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"
- XXIX:43 Her From Childhood to Adolescence quoted in Children, "Gift of the World"
- XL:40 From Childhood to Adolescence quoted in "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"
- Montgomery, John**
- VIII:20 Edited The State Versus Socrates, Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"
- Montgomery, Dr. Louis**
- X:37 Assisted Joseph Anthony in the writing of his book The Invisible Curtain reviewed in "A Fortunate Few"
- Montgomery, Roger**
- XX:41 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
- Montgomery, Field Marshal Viscount**
- XII:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Balance of Power"
- Monthly Review** (Left-wing commentary)
- IV:2 Quoted in Editorial on Korea, "Left, Right, and Center"
- Mood in Scientific Thought, A**
- VII:48 Lead
- Moody, Raymond**
- XXXIII:53 His Life After Life quoted in Life at Death, Kenneth Ring in Review, "Undying Memories"
- Moody Questions**
- XIX:37 Editorial
- Moon, Grace and Carl**
- II:9 Their child's book Lost Indian Magic recommended in Children
- Moon, Henry Lee**
- IX:4 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- Moon, Sheila**
- XXII:11 Her Knee-Deep in Thunder discussed and quoted in Children, "Search for Old Friends"
- Mooney, Michael**
- XXXIII:17 His article in Harper's March 1980 quoted in Lead, "On Replacing the System" in re "national security"
- XXXIII:48 Co-ed. of Vico and Contemporary Thought quoted from in "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Mooney, Ross**
- XI:27 His and Robert Barbar's report discussed in Children, "Esthetics and the Teacher"

Mooney, Ross—(Continued)

- XLI:45 Quoted Journal of Creative Behavior Summer 1967 re wars and murder, in "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"
- Moonlight at Midday** – Sally Carrighar
- XII:4 Quoted in Children, re training of Eskimo children
- Moonrise** – Theodore Straus (Viking)
- IV:46 Reviewed, "From Out of the Gloom"
- Moonshine and Sunlight**
- XXXVII:9 Lead (Thoreau, Schumacher, etc.)
- Moore, Ansley Cunngham**
- V:50 Quoted from Christian Century re drinking in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery"
- Moore, Anne Carroll**
- XXXVI:15 Her comments on Marie Shedlock quoted in Children, "On Environments" from The Art of the Story-Teller
- Moore, Brian**
- XVII:4 His An Answer from Limbo quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"
- Moore, Charles A.** (Director, University of Hawaii, Honolulu)
- XII:7 He and Dr. Radhakrishnan edited A Source Book in Indian Philosophy to which reference made in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
- XIII:52 His article "Hawaii: Democracy at its Best" from July Aryan Path quoted in Frontiers, "Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy"
- Moore, Ernest Carroll**
- XXXIII:36 Prof. of Philosophy at Stanford years ago—discussed one of his classes in Children, "A Defense of School"
- Moore, Frank B.**
- VII:24 His article, "The Federal Prison System" in Frontiers
- Moore, G. E.**
- VIII:49 His Principia Ethica discussed by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, "Philosophy an Conduct"
- Moore, Howard W.**
- XXXVIII:45 His experience in WWI as CO from Plowing My Own Furrow in "Those Who End War"; also noted in "The Direction of History"
- XXXIX:40 Quoted interview with Beverly Woodward in Non-Violent Activist Sept. 1986 in "What Responsibility Teaches"
- Moore, James B.** (Former Protestant minister)
- X:31 Quoted his article in July Harper's on "Why Young Ministers Are Leaving Church" in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Christian'"
- Moore, Jim**
- XLI:2 His essay, Unwinding the Vietnam War in Lead
- Moore, Ruth**
- VI:39 Review of her Candlemass Bay in Children
- VIII:31 Quoted from her A Fair Wind Home in Children

- Moore, Ward**
III:31 Quoted from a Frontier on how publishing became specialized and expensive in Editorial, "From Artisan to Businessman"
- Moorehead, Caroline**
XLI:15 Quoted Troublesome People in Review
- More, George**
XXX:4 His paper quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Children, "Vico as Educator"
- Moraes, Frank**
V:5 Quoted in Editorial, "The Past in the Present" from his article in Life, Dec. 31, 1951
XI:32 Quoted in Lead, "To Get a Better World" from his article in January Foreign Affairs in re to Gandhi's comments on the Congress Party
- Morain, Lloyd and Mary**
VII:19 Review of their Humanism as the Next Step in Frontiers, "In Behalf of Humanism"
XXX:8 His The Human Cougar reviewed in Children, "Cougar and Autodidacts"
XXXIX:2 Quoted Mary, ed. Bridging Worlds Through General Semantics (Et cetera) review
XXXIX:53 Quoted Mary from Enriching Professional Skills Through General Semantics in Review
- "Moral" Authorities of Progress, The**
XXXIII:50 Frontiers
- Moral and Political Thought of Mahatma Gandhi, The** – Dr. Raghavan Iyer (Oxford University Press, 200 Madison Ave., NYC 10016, Oct. 1973)
XXVI:46 Mentioned in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
XXVI:51 Subject of Review, "The Roots of Gandhi's Thought"
- Moral and Spiritual Values in the Public Schools** (Published by National Education Association)
V:7 Discussed in Lead, "The Meaning of Values"
- "Moral" Authorities of Progress, The**
XXXIII:50 Frontiers
- Moral Authority**
I:18 Editorial
- Moral Capital**
IV:6 Lead
- Moral Character** – Nevitt Sanford
XXXIV:43 Section of Learning After College quoted in Children, "On Home Instruction"
- Moral Decision, The—Right and Wrong in the Light of American Law** (Edmund Cahn (Indiana University Press)
IX:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"
- Moral Development** (collection of papers)
XXIX:11 Joseph Adelson's review of quoted Dec. 26, 1975 Science is Lead, "What is 'Morality'?"
- Moral Development and Education**
XXXV:9 Lead (Maslow, Bettelheim, Halle)
- Moral Dynamics?**
VIII:33 Editorial
- Moral Education**
II:36 Lead
Moral Education in a Changing Society – edited by W. R. Niblett (collection of essays, paperback, Faber & Faber, London)
XXIV:4 Essay by A. R. Vidler quoted from in Children, "Moral Education"
Moral Education in Theory and Practice – Robert T. Hall and John U. Davis (Prometheus paperback)
XXIX:49 Quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"
Moral Equivalent of Peace, A
V:50 Lead
Moral Equivalent of War – William James
II:25 Quoted McClure's article in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"
II:39 Reference to in Children
V:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
X:23 Briefly mentioned in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"
XI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
XXXIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- Moral Individual, The**
VI:37 Editorial
- Moral Law, The**
II:19 Review – Life on Paul McGuire's There's Freedom for the Brave
- Moral Law or Principle?**
XI:14 Lead
- Moral Man and Amoral Society**
XVI:11 Lead
- Moral Man and Immoral Society** – Reinhold Niebuhr
II:1 Ref. in Children
- Moral or Two, A**
XXXIV:25-34 Lead – loss of organic unities
- Moral Philosophy** (Reissued under The Examined Life) – Warner Fite
XII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value"
- Moral Power**
II:32 Lead
- Moral Products**
XXVI:25 Editorial
- Moral Re-Armament**
IV:42 Discussion of play The Forgotten Factor in Frontiers
- Moral Recovery**
XXXVII:47 Review (Kohák's Embers and the Stars)
- Moral and Religious Ideals in Education** – Frederick Mayer
XIX:41 Lead
- Moral Society and. . . "**
VIII:44 Frontiers
- Moral Struggle, The**
XLI:25 Editorial
- Moral to Recite, A**
XXXIII:41 Lead
- "Morale" is the Issue**
VIII:27 Frontiers re General Schuyler's plan of defense for Europe
- Moralisms—Good Grade**
XII:16 Review of Marya Mannes' More in Anger

Moralist, The – Allen Wheelis (Basic Books, 1973)
 XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"

Morality and Character
 XXIX:2 Lead

Morality and Common Sense
 XXII:6 Editorial

Morality and Ethics
 X:14 Editorial

Morality and Politics
 IX:9 Lead – based on Heinz Kraschutzki letter

Morality and Virtue
 X:3 Review of The Nun's Story – Kathryn Hulme

Morality at the Post
 IX:33 Frontiers—Saturday Evening Post

Morality in Our Time
 XXII:16 Editorial

Morality in Transition
 VI:9 Editorial

Morality Is Practical
 XXXIX:11 Lead

Morality of Fun
 XII:21 Frontiers

Morality of Nations, The
 XXXII:48 Review

Morally Earnest Atheists
 XIV:12 Editorial

"Morals" and the Popular Novel
 XVIII:29 Review of Stanley Kauffmann's The Tightrope, John Fowles The Collector

Morals, East and West
 X:47 Editorial

Morals and Philosophy
 XIII:9 Editorial

Morals From Technology
 III:11 Frontiers—Elgin Williams in Scientific Monthly on "The Morality of the Machine"

Moran, Terence
 XXXVII:52 Quoted, Summer 1984 Etcetera (issue devoted to Orwell) in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"

Morandini, Dr. D. M.
 IX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism" from World Humanist Digest
 IX:50 Comment from in Editorial, "Misleading Appearances"

Moravia, Alberto
 V:51 Quoted from his Two Adolescents in Children

Moray – (See "Laurils")

Mordy, Prof. W. A.
 XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Man and Environment, in Review, "Conference on Energy"

More About Kohr
 XXXII:37 Review

More About Names
 XI:10 Frontiers

More Bread and Wine
 VII:1 Review – Silone – A Handful of Blackberries

More by Carl Becker
 XXVII:47 Editorial

More Canadian Paperbacks
 XIX:9 Review

More Convergences in Science
 XXVII:46 Frontiers

More Food in Berlin
 II:34 Editorial, from Heinz Meyer letter

More from Campbell
 XXVIII:40 Editorial

More from Vinoba
 XXIII:39 Editorial

More Goodman
 XXI:6 Editorial

More Grist for the Touch-Minded
 XVIII:13 Editorial

More Health in Us
 XVII:8 Editorial

More, Henry
 VI:6 His ideas discussed in Editorial, "Rule of Explanation" with quote on him from Prof. J. A. Stewart
 XXXVI:16 Quoted Immortality of the Soul in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"

More Important than Politics
 VII:12 Frontiers

More Impudent than Sputnik
 XII:3 Editorial

More in Anger – Marya Mannes
 XII:16 Reviewed in "Moralisms—God Grade"

More Insights from Novelists
 VI:31 Review—The Producer, Richard Brooks, The Red Gate, La Selle Gilman

More Journalistic Wistfulness
 XX:28 Editorial

More Liberty Houses?
 XX:9 Frontiers

More Lives Than One – Joseph Wood Krutch
 XV:51 Quoted in Review article of same title
 XXV:25 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch
 XXV:26-35 Quoted re Eisenstein's views in Lead, "the Lives of Individuals"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted re libraries, in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

More Musings
 XXXIX:17 Editorial (writers)

More "New Economics"
 XXII:19 Review

More of David Hawkins
 XXVIII:11 Editorial

More of Paul Goodman
 XXXI:14 Review

More of the Same
 VIII:38 Editorial

More on Dolci
 XX:16 Editorial

More on Freedom
 XIV:46 Editorial

More on "Genocidal Preparedness"
 VIII:42 Frontiers

More on "Justice"
 X:25 Frontiers

More on Make-Believe
 XXXVI:44 Lead (manipulative use of make-believe)

More on Meiklejohn
 XXXV:21 Editorial

More on Organization
 VIII:3 Frontiers – follow-up on "A Correspondent's Suggestions," VII:48

More on Reality Therapy
 XXV:22 Review

More on Reich's "Greening"
 XXIV:9 Frontiers

More on Revival of Religion – F. H. Milner
 XIX:25 Frontiers

More on the American Ethos
 XVII:21 Frontiers quotes from The Hopi Way, Pueblo Gods and Myths, Book of the Hope, Indians of the Americans (Follows "Pueblo Indian Ethos" in preceding Frontiers)

More on the "Green Revolution"
 XXVII:3 Frontiers

More on the Hunzas
 XXVI:8 Review

More on "Vegetarianism"
 XI:35 Frontiers

More Psychological Novels
 I:2 Review

More Sublime Ideas
 XXVI:18 Lead

More Than a Children's Crusade
 XIX:23 Editorial

More Than a Choice of Reading
 VI:5 Frontiers

More Than a Machinery
 XLI:3 Editorial (ancient Greeks vs. today)

More Than a Matter of Words
 VII:41 Editorial – censorship

More Than an Economic Historian
 XXVII:26-35 Review

More Than Birds
 XLI:42 Review

More Than Herbs and Acupuncture – E. Grey Dimond (Norton, 1975)
 XXIX:9 Reviewed in "Report on China"

More Than Journalism
 XXXIII:11 Review

More Than Scientific Humanism
 XXI:17 Review

More Than Technical Problem, A
 XXIX:21 Frontiers

More, Sir Thomas
 I:40 Preserved his freedom to die an honest man, and was beheaded rather than acknowledge English King as supreme religious as well as secular authority in England—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

I:50 Friend of Reuchlin—Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchling"

VIII:27 Reference to his friendship with Erasmus in Review, "Erasmus"

XXX:17 Mulford Sibley's account of More's Utopia quoted from Technology and Utopian Thought in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

XXXII:11 Quoted from Antidote to Atheism, 1652 in Lead, "The Open Present"

Also quoted from Immortality of the Soul in J. A. Stewart's Myths of Plato, 1905, in Lead, "The Open Present"

XXXII:18 Hugh Trevor-Roper's article on quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

More Work-in-Progress
 XX:30 Review

Moreau, Jean-Bernard
 II:45 Catholic French c.o. imprisoned for refusing military service, Garry Davis, in protest, picketed prison—Letter from France

Moretti, Cecilia
 XL:15 Peace work in Panama at WRI Conference, in Lead

Morgan, Arthur E.
 I:3 The Small Community – Lead, "The Community Movement"

I:7 Placed his idealism and social inventiveness at disposal of small communities—Lead, "The Real Issue"

I:18 Lead, "Atomic Alibi"

I:20 Quoted in Editorial from his diary in 1902—didn't want anything to be "practical" to him that would not be practical to Christ

I:22 He and Robert Hutchins important to future of U.S. Stresses need to of conscious moral responsibility in concrete circumstances—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"

I:27 Gave up college work to devote time to community life because convinced that character shaping influences work before college level—Lead, "Why Men Strike"

I:35 Reference to his Small Community Economics in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"

I:40 Reclaimed Antioch College from educational desuetude—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

II:2 Review of his Human Affairs pamphlet, The "One True Faith" as a Cause of War, in Frontiers

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"
- II:33 Quoted his Edward Bellamy in "Great Reformers" on Bellamy
- II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means" of his the Long Road
- III:8 Quoted Community Service News about children who are "under foot" and so come to be part of household—in Children
- IV:45 His article used in Frontiers, "Irreplaceable Resources"
- V:12 Frontiers, his "Are Vows Immoral?"
- V:17 Commentary on above in Frontiers, "Vows—Moral and Immoral"
- V:18 His "A Dilemma of the Human Species," Frontiers
- V:26 "India's Struggle: Another View"—his answer to May 7 MANAS
- V:41 Frontiers, "Appetite for Difficulty" is his
- V:45 Lead, "The Daemon of Society"
- V:50 Quoted from Finding His World in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
- VIII:17 His Search for Purpose (condensed chapter) used as Frontiers, "Science and Value"
- VIII:29 Editorial, "Purpose in Nature?" and Frontiers, "Lifetime Quest" re his Search for Purpose
- VIII:38 Quoted in Children from Community Service News, his "Propaganda, Community and the Public School"
- VIII:49 Wrote Frontiers, "Philosophy and Conduct"
- IX:51 His builders vs. trigger-men analogy mentioned in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"
- X:18 "The Community of the Future" reviewed in Review, "A Better 'American Way'"
- X:45 His "The Possibility of Reconciliation" is Lead; reference to in Editorial, "The Only Course of Action"
- XI:4 His talk to the Freshmen at Antioch "Learning to Learn" quoted in "The Platonic Creed"
- XI:6 Quoted his talk on education last fall at Antioch in Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question—Comment"
- XI:43 Reference to his Bellamy biography in Lead, "The Estate of Man"
- XII:18 Reference to The Long Road in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"—also The Small Community
- XIII:38 Quoted his 1902 diary in Lead, "The Big Question"
- XIV:21 Briefly quoted Nowhere was Somewhere in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- XV:4 Briefly quoted his biography of Bellamy in Lead, "The Old Power and the New Alchemy"
- XV:21 Wrote Frontiers, "Faith's Surmise"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XV:22 Quoted his prospectus for Moraine Park School in "Arthur Morgan School" near Burneville, N.C. in Children, "Notes"
- XVI:20 Briefly quoted his biography of Bellamy in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- XVII:28 His remarks at Friends' meeting in Yellow Springs, Ohio, make up Frontiers, "A Craving for One World"
- XVII:36 Quoted The Long Road in Frontiers, "Monism, Dualism, Pluralism"
- XVII:38 Briefly quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain but Promising Ground"
- XVIII:33 Quoted from Nowhere was Somewhere in Review, "The Fraternal Society"
- XVIII:42 His The Long Road and the Community of the Future quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morgan's Vision"
- XVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Symbols and Myths"
- XVIII:52 Briefly quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XIX:10 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"
- His letter used as first part of Frontiers, "The Way Things Are"
- XX:11 The Long Road quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Ends and Means"
- XXI:22 Quoted from Finding His World, diary, April 27, 1899, in Lead, "Cutting the Gordian Knot"
- XXI:36 Lead, "Necessity," condensed version of a talk given by on his ninetieth birthday
- XXI:52 Quoted from Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXII:5 Material from Observations used as part of children, "Arthur E. Morgan on Education"
- XXII:7 Quoted Observations in Lead, "Some Unofficial Thoughts"
- XXII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "The Climax of Education"
- XXII:10 Text of Children, "More by Arthur E. Morgan" taken from section "On Education" in Observations
- XXII:11 Quoted Observations in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- XXII:12 Quoted Observations in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- XXII:16 Quoted briefly, Observations in Children, "The Good Institutions"
- XXII:29 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXII:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:52 Quoted from his "Important to the Republic of Man"
- XXIII:13 Quote from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's foreword to his The Long Road in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XXIII:38 Quoted his Industries for Small Communities in Review, "On Community Planning
Quoted, Observations in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- XXIII:45 Quoted from The Long Road in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
- XXIV:5 His essay, "What Can We Do That Will Count?" quoted from Jan. 1968 Community Comments in Lead, "The Human Imperative"; also quoted from Feb. 1958 issue and Antioch Notes for April 15, 1936
- XXIV:39 His biography of Edward Bellamy quoted in Lead, "The Dual Life"
- XXIV:48 Quoted in re study of history in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"
- XXIV:49 Quoted from Observations in Editorial, "The Work of Arthur Morgan"
Wrote Children, "Vitality As a Lifetime Objective"
- XXIV:52 Quoted his Dams and Other Disasters in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"
- XXV:5 Quoted, Dec. 1971 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXVI:17 Quoted from 1936 paper in Lead, "School and Society"
- XXV:25 Quoted from March 1972, Community Comments, in Frontiers, "Separate, Independent Order"
- XXVI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- XXVI:17 Quoted from The Long Road in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
- XXVI:40 Quoted, Observations (section on Education) in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:49 Quoted 1899 diary, Finding H is Way in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVII:19 Quoted Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXVII:22 Quoted from 1936 book, The Long Road, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:42 Quoted in Children, "A Good Combination," further quoted from Industries for Small Communities—with Cases from Yellow Springs
- XXVIII:3 The Long Road quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
- XXVIII:11 Wrote Lead article, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures"
- XXVIII:13 His The Making of TVA reviewed in "A Conception of Public Service"
- XXVIII:15 Wrote Children, "Education as a Seamless Whole"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted from Finding His World in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"
- XXVIII:20 Antioch College subject of Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"
- XXIX:47 Quoted, Industries for Small Communities in Editorial, "Fusion of Fact and Value"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XXX:6 Quoted, The Long Road, The Making of TVA, Nowhere Was Somewhere, in Lead, about his life, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
- XXX:12 Nowhere Was Somewhere quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- XXX:22 Wrote two Frontiers articles, "Loyalty Beyond Humanity," and "The Pursuit of Reality"
- XXX:37 Essay, "The Pursuit of Reality," quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"
- XXX:41 His commencement address at Antioch in 1931 text of Lead, "The Economic Basis of Idealism"
- XXXI:3 Briefly quoted on failure of Utopias in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"
- XXXI:6 Incident in his life as a youth working in coal mine quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, a Little There"
- XXXI:7 Nowhere Was Somewhere quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXI:8 Quoted from Atlantic Monthly, Feb. 1942, in Review, "The Riches of Necessity"
- XXXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"
- XXXI:18 His "The Small Community: Seed Bed of Society" quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"
- XXXII:11 Quoted Dams and Other Disasters in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
- XXXII:37 Nowhere Was Somewhere quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
Quoted on education in Children, "In Quest of Competence"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted 1950 article reprinted in Oct. 1979 Community Service Newsletter in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted from Preface to Edward Bellamy in Editorial, "Bellamy's Achievement"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible" on "vision"
- XXXIV:13 Long quote from "The Long Road" used as Editorial, same title. Also discussion of his books and thought in Children, "Approaches to Paideia" (contrast between what is and what might be)
- XXXIV:17 Quoted Observations in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (social ills, freedom from conditioning)
- XXXIV:18 Quoted from Observations re recognition of excellence of ourselves in Editorial, "Issues in Perspective; noted in Children, "A 'Social Study'"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XXXV:25-34 Quoted Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go"
- XXXV:49 Quoted from Nowhere was Somewhere in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"; also quoted from preface to Edward Bellamy
- XXXV:50 Brief discussion of and his books at end of Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"
- XXXVI:4 Quoted from "Necessity" in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXVI:10 Noted in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Odyssey?"; also his book Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers
- XXXVI:20 Brief discussion of and his books, including diaries in Review, "All of a Piece"
- XXXVI:48 Quoted on acquiring the knowledge of history in Editorial, "A Use of History"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted The Small Community, The Long Road, and Community of the Future in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVII:47 Discussion of his work and quote of Harrington, ed. of new edition of The Small Community in Lead, of same title; quoted also The Long Road and discussion of Morgan's character and ideas
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from review in Community Service Newsletter (July-Aug. 1984) in Children, "The Meaning of Education" (on new edition of Finding His World)
- XXXVII:49 Quoted from Industries for Small Communities and discussion of his work in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"
- XXXVIII:50 Noted his idea of "a day's work" in Editorial, "Perquisites of Ethical Decision"; quoted from Lucy's Finding His World in Frontiers, "The Only Way"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed Search for Purpose and his life in Review, "A Personal Approach"
- XXXVIII:10 Quoted on importance of general education in Lead, "The Age of Experts" MANAS, April 9, 1975
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted from Search for Purpose in Review, "An Uneven Report"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted on his most difficult decision
- XXXVIII:39 Conversation with H. G. Wells from The Long Road in "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
- XXXVIII:51 On "a psycho-moral law" in "The American Garden"
- XXXIX:5 Finding His World quoted in "The Secret of Success"
- XXXIX:8 Atlantic Monthly (1942) in Frontiers
- XXXIX:19 Observations quoted (knowing the past)
- XXXIX:24 Nowhere Was Somewhere re Utopias in Children
- XXXIX:52 The Long Road (ethical standards) in Lead
- XL:7 Arthur Morgan School discussed Ernest Morgan quoted in "A School in the Mountains"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XL:48 Search for Purpose in "Become What You Are"
- XL:50 Finding His World quoted in "Musings on Thinking"
- XLI:16 The Long Road in "Thoughts on Education"
- XLI:17 Quoted re history in A Thousand Year Journey
- XLI:24 The Long Road practical social programs in Lead
- XLI:25 The Long Road in "The Ethical Sense"
- XLI:42 Quoted above on business practices, in Lead
- XLI:51 Quoted above on enlightened selfishness, Lead

Arthur Morgan: A Biography and Memoir – Walter Kahoe (Whimsie Press, Box 166, Moyland, PA 19065, \$7.95)

XXXI:8 Reviewed in "The Riches of Necessity"

Morgan, Arthur, A Note On

XXXI:18 Editorial

Morgan, Charles

- I:45 Reference to in Letter from Switzerland
- V:20 Review of his The River Line, "A Doubtful Solution"
- VI:40 Review of essay, "The Function of the Artist in the Community" from Liberties of the Mind in Children
- XXVII:3 van der Berg's quote from his Reflections in a Constant Mirror in The Changing Nature of Man given in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXXVI:19 Brief quote from in Editorial, "The Best in Human Experience"; also quoted from Observations in Children, "Learning Disabilities"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted The Constant Things (unity of nature) in Lead, "Prairie Revery"

Morgan, Christina

XXXIII:19 Letter from Lewis Mumford to quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

Morgan, Dan

- XXXV:49 Quoted from Merchants of Grain in Review, "A Taste for Bread"
- XXXIV:19 Report in L.A. Times by him Nov. 12, 1980, on public schools and discussion of ideas of James Conant in Children, "Up to the Public"

Morgan, Edmund S. (Prof.)

- XXXVI:43 Quoted Yale Review (Spring 1983) his "Government by Fiction" in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted "Government Requires Make-Believe" in Lead, "More on Make Believe"

Morgan, Edward P.

- XIV:14 His review, Feb. 27 New Republic of Harry Overstreet's The Mature Mind, quoted in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
- XXXI:26 Quoted from Progressive, March 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

- Morgan, Ernest**
XXXIV:20 Jan/Feb 1981 issue of Community Service Newsletter quoted Ernest Morgan's reminiscences in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"
- XL:7 Quoted on Arthur Morgan School in Children
- XLI:20 From Manual of Simple Burial in Editorial
- Morgan, Elaine**
XXX:17 Review of her The Rise and Decline of Urban Civilization quoted from Freedom, Dec. 4, 1976, in Frontiers, "A Sense of Growing"
- Morgan, Ernest**
XXII:7 Quoted from A Manual of Simple Burial in Frontiers, "At the Time of Death"
- XXIV:46 Revised edition of A Manual of Simple Burial discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Useful Booklet"
- XXVIII:53 Mentioned in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
- Morgan, George W.**
XXIII:24 His paper quoted from Fall-Winter 1969 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
- XXIII:25-34 Passage quoted in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
- XXIII:50 Quoted his The Human Predicament in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
- Morgan, Griscom**
XXII:23 Quoted, March Community Comments in Review, "Community Economics"
- XXIII:37 Quoted from Community Comments in Children, "On Crowding"
- XXIII:51 Quoted from Community Comments in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
- XXIV:13 Quoted from Feb. 1971 Community Comments in Children, "Materials for 'American History'"
- XXV:5 His quote from Van Loon's Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- XXVI:7 His quote from Van Loon's Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- XXVII:42 Quoted, April 1974 Community Comments in Editorial, "A Test Case," and in Children, "A Good Combination"
- XXVIII:13 Quoted in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"
- XXIX:16 Quoted on Arthur Morgan in Children, "The Long Road"
- XXXVIII:45 On small communities from Community Service Newsletter, May/June 1985
- XXXIX:8 Sept/Oct 1985 Rain on interdependence of family and community, in "How to Commemorate Orwell"
- Morgan, Dr. H. B. W.** (MP)
VII:50 Quoted on Civil Defense in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Morgan, Henry** (actor)
V:18 Reference to his portrayal in The Well in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
- Morgan, J. J. B.**
II:5 Quoted his Keeping a Sound Mind
- Morgan, Rev. John** (East York Unitarian Church)
XVI:13 Quoted Feb. 18 Globe & Mail, Toronto, Canada, in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- Morgan, Joy Elmer** (Mr.) (Editor of NEA Journal)
II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments" Review of his editorial in NEA Journal on place of religion in public schools
- Morgan, Dr. Karl Z.** (Director of Health Physics Division of Oak Ridge National Laboratory)
XIII:4 His article from November Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"
- Morgan, Kenneth** (Colgate)
V:15 Quoted his essay in The Teaching of Religion in Frontiers
- Morgan, Lewis H.**
V:16 Reference to his Ancient Society in Letter from Germany
- Morgan, Lloyd**
I:11 Occasional "emergences" of new faculties or powers caused by directive activity of God—Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
- V:51 Discussion of by William McDougall quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
- Morgan, Lucy**
XXIX:16 Her book, Finding His World, quoted in Children, "The Long Road"
- XXXVII:48 Quotations and comments from Community Service Newsletter on Finding His World: The Story of Arthur E. Morgan, July/Aug 1984 (new ed.) in Children, "The Meaning of Education" by Betty Crumrine
- XXXVII:50 Quoted fragment of Morgan's autobiography from Finding His World in Frontiers, "The Only Way"
- Morgan, Sava**
XXXIII:37 Quoted from No. 6 of the Journal of the New Alchemists in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- Morgan, Neil**
XXVI:43 Quoted in re California growth from September Harper's in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"
- Morgan, Thomas Hunt** (American Nobel prize-winner for gene research)
I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
- Morgenstern, George**
I:13 Mention of his Pearl Harbor
- I:39 His Pearl Harbor found difficulty in getting published, and more difficulty in getting fair reviews

- Morgenthau, Hans J.** (Prof. of Political Science, University of Chicago)
 XVII:5 His comments on Dr. Fromm's War Within Man quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Better Social Science"
 XVIII:27 Reference to his Columbia Law Review paper, "Modern Science and Political Power" (Dec. 1964) in *Frontiers*, "Cultural Law—A Special Case" Morgenthau quoted Adolf A. Berle
- Morison, Dr. Robert S.** (Biological sciences, Cornell University)
 XXII:36 Quoted from Science, July 11, in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"
 XXII:43 Quoted, Jan. 27, 1967, Science in *Frontiers*, "Prophets Without the Law"
 XXII:44 Quoted from Jan. 27, 1967 Science in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
- Morison, Samuel Eliot**
 XXI:29 Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"
- Morley, Christopher**
 XXV:45 Quoted in re Commonwealth College from Saturday Review in *Children*, "Community College"
- Morley, Felix**
 XII:4 Edited Essays on Individuality, reviewed, "Reflections on Individuality"
- Morley, John** (British statesman)
 V:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- Morley-Martin** (English biochemist, died 1938)
 II:24 Reference to his work in The Great Door by Maurice Materlinck
- Mormons**
 I:25 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
 VII:23 Reference to in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"
 Mentioned in Editorial, "Strange Contrast"
- Morning Faces** – John Mason Brown
 II:45 Quoted from in *Children*
- Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr., The** – ed. by Hadley Cantril (Rutgers University Press)
 XX:26 Cantril quoted from in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
 XX:45 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Fact and Opinion"
 XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"
- Morning Papers** – George Buchanan
 XIX:5 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"
- Moroka, Dr.** (Chairman of African Congress)
 VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
- Morons or Men**
 XXXIII:6 Review written by Harold Goddard on Albert Jay Nock's "Are All Men Human?"
- Murray, Joseph**
 XII:41 His Pride of State quoted from in Review of same title
- Morris, Brian**
 XXXV:2 Quoted on Lao Tse from Freedom, Aug. 22, 1981, in *Frontiers*, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"
- Morris, David**
 XXX:15 Quoted Self-Reliance in *Frontiers*, "Bridging Information"
 XXXIII:46 Quoted Self-Reliance in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
 XXXVI:25 Quoted, discussed Self-Reliant Cities in Review, "Some Cautious Optimism"; Editorial, "A New Balance" quoted him
 XXXVI:47 His discussion of Self-Reliant Cities in Environment, July/Aug 1983 in *Frontiers*, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
 XXXVIII:12 Self-Reliant Cities noted, briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Zeno as Guide"
 XLI:27-36 Quoted Winter 1988 Raise the Stakes (from price to cost) in "Valuable Thinking"
- Morris, Edita**
 XIV:38 Her The Flowers of Hiroshima quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"
- Morris, Ira**
 VIII:40 Review of his Bombay Meeting, "Bifocal Vision on Bombay"
 VIII:45 Above novel quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"
- Morris, James** (Reporter for Manchester Guardian)
 X:30 Quoted Manchester Guardian article, "Professors on the March" in the *Frontiers*, "Thought Struggles to be Free"
- Morris, J. Anthony**
 XXX:7 Briefly quoted on swine-flu vaccine, Saturday Review, Nov. 27, 1976, in *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
- Morris, John** (Quincy, Illinois)
 X:8 Contributed *Frontiers*, "A New Definition of a Church"
- Morris, John**
 XVII:46 His "Failure in Teaching Virtue" quoted from July-August Humanist in *Children*, "Education and Religion"
- Morris, Richard B.**
 XXXIX:21 Witnesses at the Creation (re The Federalist) quoted in "A Number of Books"
- William Morris: Romantic to Revolutionary** – E. P. Thompson (Palmer) (Pantheon)
 XXX:42 Review of quoted from Saturday Review, June 25, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXVII:41 Quoted Paul Goodman's introduction to 1976 edition and discussion of Morris in Review, "Morris and Wilde" (Pantheon); also quoted Richard Boston from Manchester Guardian, April 1, 1984, on Morris
 XXXVIII:4 Sketch of his life from Rain in *Children*, "Children and Community"
- Morris, William**
 I:39 He and Eric Gill did something about ugliness of modern industrialism—Review, "Failure of Technology"

- Morris, William**—(Continued)
- I:40 Put Ruskin's idea to work, established company of craftsmen—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
- II:34 Sometimes regarded as unrealistic utopian—Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
- XXVI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "We Are Too Poor" His life and work subject of Children, "A Useful Life," from Paul Thompson's The Work of William Morris
- XXVI:50 Quoted from News from Nowhere in Children, "What to Do Next"
- Morris, Willie**
- XXI:14 His North Toward Home discussed, quoted in Review, "The Man from Yazoo"
- XXI:15 Quote from North Toward Home in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"
- XXIII:25-34 Quoted June Harper's article, "Yazoo. . . Notes on Survival," in Review, "A Never-Ending Struggle"
- XXVI:17 Quoted June 1970 Harper's in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
- XXVI:52 Quoted North Toward Home (on American state university) in Children, "Some Letters"
- Morris, Wright**
- XXIV:40 Quoted Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Children, "Writes Who Teach"
- Morris and Wilde**
- XXXVII:41 Review—E. P. Thompson's William Morris
- Morrison, Charles Clayton**
- I:26 Reference to his Christian Century review of Ideas Have Consequences (May 5, 1948)
- Morrison, Harriet**
- XV:15 Quoted Dec. 15, 1961 New York Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"
- Morrison, Philip**
- XX:28 Quoted Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views" an interview with Susan Fairclough in Technology Review (Nov. 1979)
- Morrison, Sybil**
- XII:20 Quoted Peace News in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- XXX:12 Her I Renounce War quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- Morrison, Prof. Theodore**
- VI:33 Review of his The Stones of the House
- Morriss, Ethel Edwards**
- XXVII:50 Her self-published and self-printed Ringside Seat on Revolution reviewed in "Utopian Publishing"
- Morse, Arthur D.**
- IV:41 Discussion of his "Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools?" McCall's, Sept. in Children
- Morton, Mrs. Jennie**
- VIII:9 Debated with Mrs. Margaret Knight on BBC re "Morals Without Religion"
- Morton, Prof. Nelle**
- XV:35 Quoted from International Journal of Religious Education, July 1960, in Children, "Listening and Learning"
- XVI:11 Quoted July-Aug. 1960 International Journal of Religious Education in Children, "Spiritual Resources"
- Morton, Soctt** (Lecturer in Far Eastern Affairs, Glasgow University)
- III:39 Quoted on Korean people in Letter from England
- Mosca, Gaetano**
- XXII:8 Quoted his The Ruling Class in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- XXVIII:14 Quoted from The Ruling Class in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted The Ruling Class in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
- XXXV:13 Quoted The Ruling Class in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (influence of aristocracies)
- XXXVI:20 Quoted The Ruling Class in Review, "All of a Piece" (moral and intellectual aristocracy)
- XXXVII:51 Quoted on the few "generous spirits" of each generation in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
- XXXIX:4 The Ruling Class re generous souls in "How to Be Sensible"
- Moscow Literary Gazette**
- XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'" re two reprints from March 1965 Journal of Parapsychology
- Mosheim** (church historian)
- III:11 Brief reference to in Spinoza article—said Spinoza omitted word "God" in his Ethics
- XXI:15 His reference to Ammonius Saccas quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- Moss, Thelma S.**
- XXIV:22 Their article, "The Effects of Belief on ESP Success," (co-author, J. A. Ginerelli) quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychological Research"
- Most Difficult of Things, The**
- XXVIII:7 Lead
- Most Likely to Succeed** – John Dos Passos
- VII:44 Reference to in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"
- Most Powerful Point, The**
- XXXII:40 Editorial
- Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized**
- XXIX:7 Editorial
- Most Unfree, The**
- XXXVI:22 Review—The Discovery of Peace
- Mostly Quotation**
- XXX:1 Review
- Mother, The** – Yusuke Tsurumi
- II:10 Reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"
- Mother and Son**
- XVI:29 Foreword to by Odette Bruschiwig and text quoted in Children, "Beyond the Reach of War"

Mother Earth News (P. O. Box 38, Madison, Ohio 44057, \$6.00 per year)

- XXVI:20 Discussed in Frontiers, "Exchanges"
XXVI:21 Bill Coperthwaite Interview quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, "Notes on Random Education"
XXVI:23 Interview with Wendell Berry quoted, March issue (on communities) in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"
XXVIII:4 Frank Ford interview with quoted, Sept. 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ."
XXIX:9 Gil Friend quoted on Institute for Local Self-Reliance, Nov. 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "Urban Food Production"
XXIX:15 Karl Hess quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, "Tomorrow' Schools?"
XXX:5 High Malafry's discussion of James Lovelock's "Gaea Hypothesis" quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXX:16 James Lovelock quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
XXX:23 Interview with E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov. 1976 issue, in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
XXXII:20 Briefly quoted in Children, "Revival of Gaia"
XXXIII:17 Quoted from Plowboy interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, "Learning is the Result of. . ."
XXXIII:37 Quoted from Plowboy Interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, "Learning is the Result of. . ."
XXXIV:6 Discussion of life and work of John Jeavons, Mar/Apr 1980 Plowboy interview in Children, "Jeffersons and Some Jeffersonians"
XXXIV:20 Quoted, Nov/Dec 1980 issue on "permaculture" by Bill Mollison, in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"
XXXIII:37 From Plowboy interview with John Holt, July/Aug issue, in "Learning Is the Result of. . ."
XXXIV:5 Life and work of John Jeavons, Mar/April 1980
XXXIV:20 Nov/Dec 1980 "permaculture" by Bill Mollison

Mother India – Katherine Mayo

- III:4 Reference to in "Partisan Journalism"

Mother Jones

- XXX:23 Report on land holdings quoted from Feb-Mar issue in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
XXX:38 Bo Burlingham story in, quoted from Rainbook in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"
XXXII:24 Michael Harris report on compulsory attendance at school quoted from April issue in Children, "Birth of a Movement"

Mother Jones—(Continued)

- XXXIV:45 Dec. 1980 issue quoted, Russell Means, ed., his life and article in Frontiers, "A Timeless Council"

Mother Night – Kurt Vonnegut

- XV:44 Quoted in Review of same title

Motherson, Keith

- XXXIV:3 Quoted his review in Sept. 5, 1980 Peace News in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

Motherwell, Robert

- XXIV:18 Quoted on "the universal language of children's art" from Winter 1970-71 American Scholar in Children, "Miscellany"

Motivation and Personality – A. H. Maslow

- X:13 Quoted from in Review, "Psychological Maturity"
XVI:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "Nonconformist Musings"
XVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
XVIII:50 Quoted in Review, "Identity Versus Morality"
XXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Stuff of Becoming"
XXII:53 Quoted in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
XXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Knowing and Being"

Motive Almost Forgotten, A

- XXVIII:14 Lead

Motive and Knowledge

- XXX:42 Editorial

Motives in Relief

- VII:47 Editorial

Motives or Methods?

- XXIX:41 Lead

Motley, Willard

- IV:5 Review of his Knock on Any Door—"The Death of an Alter Boy"
V:27 Review of his We Fished All Night, "An Admirable Failure"
XII:40 His Let No Man Write My Epitaph quoted in Review, "Judge—Judge Not"
XIX:48 Knock on Any Door quoted briefly in Children, "What Is the Child?"

Motor Boat and Yachting

- XXXVII:5 Quoted May 17, 1968 issue article by Uffa Fox from Louis J. Halle in Review, "Writing: Poetry and Prose"

Motors Must Idle, The

- XIII:46 Frontiers

Mott, Dr. James M. (staff psychiatrist, Topeka State Hospital)

- III:51 Quote from article in Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Lead, "The World Next Door"

Moulton, David

- XXXI:46 Quoted in Nation, in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories"

Moulton, Phillips P.

- XL:9 Editor of Ammunition for Peacemakers quoted in ". . . All for Nothing"

- Moulyn, Adrian C.**
III:35 Reference to Scientific Monthly article, "The Limitation of Mechanistic Methods in the Biological Sciences" in *Frontiers*, "Scientific' Mysticism"
- Mount, Ferdinand**
XXVI:43 Quoted from The Theatre of Politics in Review, "A Disarming Book"
- Mountain Man Sense**
XXXV:9 Editorial—The Shining Mountains
- Mountain is Young, The** – Han Suyin
XIII:6 Subject of Review with same title
- Mountain on the Desert, The** – Conrad Richter
VIII:43 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
- Mountain People, Mountain Crafts** – Elinor Horwitz (Lippincott, 1974)
XXVII:23 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"
- Mountland, Edward**
V:37 Quoted from Catalyst article in *Frontiers*, "Questions for Libertarians"
- Mournful Verdict**
XXXIV:17 Editorial (Decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition—India)
- Moustakas, Clark E.** (Prof.)
X:45 His The Self—Explorations in Personal Growth reviewed in Review, "Symposium on 'The Self'"
Quoted his essay, "True Experience and the Self"
X:50 Quoted his The Self—Explorations in Personal
XV:11 His book Loneliness quoted in Review, "Loneliness As Profound Experience"
XVI:12 Quoted, Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in *Frontiers*, "The New Psychology"
XVI:25 Quoted again from the above Journal in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"
XVI:35 Quoted his essay, "The Value of Loneliness," in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"
XIX:41 His The Teacher and the Child quoted in *Children*, "Diagnosis of Children's Problems"
XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- Move Toward Sanity, The**
XVIII:26 Editorial
- Moviegoer, The** – Walker Percy
XV:43 Quoted in Review of same title
- Mowat, Farley**
V:16 Review of his People of the Deer
V:21 *Children* devoted to long quotes from above book
VI:9 Book quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
XXIII:43 Quoted from his Never Cry Wolf in Editorial, "In Praise of Wolves"
- Mowat, Farley**—(Continued)
XXV:40 His People of the Deer discussed, quoted in Review, "A Vanishing People"
XXVI:17 His Lost in the Barrens reviewed in *Children*, "Two Stories"
XXVI:18 Review of his Owls in the Family in last half of *Children*, "Science at Antioch"
- Mowrer, Edgar Ansel**
IV:43 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Another World"
VIII:8 Discussion of his Saturday Review article, "Return to Integrity" in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
Reference to Editorial, "The Religion of Selling"
VIII:13 Reference to his Saturday Review, Feb. 5, article in *Frontiers*, "Deceptive Nostrums"
Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Number One Question"
X:7
- Mowrer, Prof. O. H.**
II:18 His Progressive Education (Jan. 1949) article on conflict between orthodox religion and new schools of psychotherapy subject of *Frontiers*, "The Swing to Religion"
XVII:6 His The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion quoted in Review, "The Myth of Mental Illness"
XVIII:38 His Foreword to Dr. William Glasser's Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
- Mowshowitz, Abbe**
XXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of his The Conquest of the Will in Sept. 17 Science, quoted in *Children*, "Progress and Default"
- Moyers, Bill**
XXIV:1 Long extract from his Listening to America quoted from Dec. 1970 Harper's discussed in Review, "Voice of America"
XXIV:4 Quoted Listening to America in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"
XXVI:52 Quoted Listening to America in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
XXXIV:17 Quoted 1960s survey talking to people about their lives in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
XLI:45 Quoted from New Age Journal, July/Aug 1988 interview with Joseph Campbell in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"
- Moyihan, Daniel**
XII:24 Quoted in Review, "The Great Car Fight"
- Mozart**
II:30 Quoted from, how his compositions came to him, in *Frontiers*, "The Making of Hypotheses"
VI:30 Quoted in Review, "A Curious Clarity" from Colquhoun's History of Magic
VII:10 Taking harpsichord lesson at 3, quoted in Lead, "Background for Education"
IX:52 His composing methods described—*Frontiers*, "Religion and the Imagination"

- Mozengo, David**
XXII:22 Quoted from 1966 RAND Corporation paper in *Frontiers*, "The Company He Keeps"
- Mphahlele, Ezekiel** (Es'wia) (Prof. literature, So. Africa)
XVII:32 Quoted on negritude from his July Foreign Affairs article, "The Fabric of African Cultures"
XVII:44 His The African Image quoted, discussed, in Review, "Mirror of Africa"
XVIII:21 "In Search of African Writers"
XVIII:34 Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa" by him Reference to and The African Image in Editorial, "Regenerating Institutions"
XIX:42 Quoted, July 1964 Foreign Affairs in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XXIX:44 The African Image quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"
XXXI:14 Quoted from Foreign Affairs, July 1964, in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXV:43 Quoted in Children, "Higher Education in Africa"; also mentioned his article "The Fabric of African Culture" in Foreign Affairs, July 1964
- Mr. DeVoto's Half-Truth**
III:47 Editorial
- Mr. Jefferson's Example**
I:27 Editorial
- Mr. Lyward's Answer** – Michael Burn
X:15 Quoted in Children, "More on Finchden Manor"
- Mr. Nock on Education**
II:48 Review—The Theory of Education in the United States by Alfred Jay Nock
- Mr. Smith – Louis Bromfield
VI:15 Reviewed, "The Superfluous Society"
- Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus**
X:36 Review
- Mr. Wilson's Protest**
XVII:9 Review
- Much-Abused Word, A**
XXXVI:17 Review (fanaticism)
- Muchaku, Seikyo**
XXIII:13 Edited Echoes from a Mountain School from which quotes are given in Children, "The Need for Trust"
- Mud Space and Spirit** – Virginia Gray and Alan Macrae, photographs, Wayne McCall (Capra Press, Santa Barbara, \$7.95)
XXIX:45 Reviewed in "Showing What Is Possible"
XXXIX:50 Quoted in "The Uses of the Earth"
- Muddling Toward Frugality** – Warren Johnson (Sierra Club 1978, how paperback from Shambhala)
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
- Mudlark, The** – Theodore Bonnet
II:39 Reviewed
- Mueller, Carl Richard**
XXVII:46 Quoted from his introduction to Georg Buchner—Complete Plays and Prose, in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"
- Mueller, Gustav**
V:20 Quoted from article in Philosophy East and West in *Frontiers*, "Religion and the Future"
- Mueller, William**
XL:3 "How We're Gonna Keep 'Em Off the Farm" from American Scholar, Winter 1987, in "About Farming"
- Muente, Grace**
XXXI:11 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 21, 1977, in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"
- Muggeridge, Malcolm** (British humorist)
XV:30 Quoted from May Esquire in *Frontiers*, "Notes on Religion"
XVIII:16 Quoted from TV Guide, March 6, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"
- Muir, John**
XXXVIII:7 Discussion of from The Quiet Crisis in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
XXXVIII:24 His ethics from The Pathless Way in Review Letter on his "communion with nature" from above in "The Conception of Man"
XXXVIII:25 Quoted The Pathless way in "The Secret of Success"
XXXIX:5 Quoted The Wilderness World in "A John Muir. . ."
XLI:10 Muir Among the Animals in "John Muir and Thoreau"
XLI:18
- Muir Among the Animals** – Lisa Mighetto, ed. (Sierra Club, 1988)
XLI:18 Quoted in "John Muir—and Thoreau"
- Mukerjee, Radhakamal**
XVI:51 His Democracies of the East quoted in Editorial, "Communal Democracy"
- Mukerji, D. P.**
V:53 Quoted from Economic Weekly in *Frontiers*, "India's New Self-Consciousness"
- Muller, Prof. H. J.**
I:10 Nobel prize-winner in Genetics. Research in this field extending domain of blind chance over human beings, reducing area in which science permits us to imagine that we are "free." In contribution to Genetics, Medicine, and Man – *Frontiers*, "Atoms and the Void"
I:51 Showed that x-rays bring on mutations—Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"
II:26 Reference to in connection with Ralph W. Spitzer case (fired from Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko) in *Frontiers*, "Freedom's Withering Roots"
XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival," a chapter of Religion and Freedom in the Modern World, which appeared in Harper's for Feb.
XXIV:12 Quoted, Winter 1970-71, American Scholar in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
- Muller, Max**
II:45 Brief reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"

Muller, Max—(Continued)

- XXVII:45 Quoted from his translation of Atharva Veda in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"
- XXVIII:9 Quoted from India: What Can It Teach Us? In Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXXIII:2 Ideas on character of Indians discussed in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment" Laws of Manu quoted
- XXXV:2 Quoted from India "What Can It Teach Us?" in Review, "For the Good of All"

Muller, Ronald

- XXVIII:16 Quoted from Dec. 2 and 9, 1974 article from New Yorker in Lead, "Stages of Awakening" (now a book: Global Reach: The Power of Multinational Corporations)
- XXXV:41 Quoted from Global Reach as in The Feeding Web in Lead, "The Pain of Change"

Muller, Seven (President, Johns Hopkins University)

- XXXIV:23 Interview with U.S. News and World Report on higher education in "A Vision More Real"

Mumby, Dr. C. J. (Counselor to Juvenile Court and Child Guidance Clinic, Pontiac, Mich.)

- XIII:12 His article, "Psychiatry and Human Desires" Jan. Balanced Living, quoted from in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"

Mumford, Lewis

- I:8 Quoted his The Changing World in Letter from England
- I:11 Quoted Letter from England, Mumford said popular mind tends to become inured to human degeneracy, especially under cult of power; quoted Faith for Living
- I:39 Published The Culture of Cities—Review, "The Failure of Technology"
- II:19 Referred to by Paul McGuire in his There's Freedom for the Brave
- V:43 Frontiers discusses Van Wyck Books Harper's article on him
- VII:22 Quoted, N.Y. Times in "The Arts of Peace"
- VIII:1 His Art and Technics reviewed in Lead, "A New Spirit"
- VIII:4 Art and Technics quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
- VIII:45 Above quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- IX:12 Quoted from Joel Hildebrand, in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- IX:16 His In the Name of Sanity quoted in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"
- IX:27 Lead, "Meanings of Modern Art" from In the Name of Sanity
- IX:41 Review, "Another 'World Perspective'" deals with his Transformations of Man
- X:34 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"
- X:34 Quoted from Art and Technics in Editorial, "Responsibility of the Artist"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XI:9 Quoted from his Saturday Review article, March 2, 1946, "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
- XI:16 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- XI:27 Quoted his Pendle Hill pamphlet The Human Way Out, in Frontiers, "A Work of the Imagination"
- XIV:1 Quoted from Saturday Review article, March 2, 1946, "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"; his article for New Yorker, Oct. 8, 1960, also quoted
- XIV:6 Article, Winter issue of Landscape quoted in Review, "Park and Field"
- XIV:20 His The Transformations of Man quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
- XIV:48 His address at University of California at Berkeley adapted for Lead, "The Human Way Out"
- XV:37 Quoted in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
- XVI:20 His The Highway and the City quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"
- XVII:43 His review-essay from May 23 New Yorker quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
- XVIII:26 Saturday Review article, "Gentlemen, You Are Mad!" quoted in Editorial, "The Move Toward Sanity"
- XX:3 His Winter 1966-67 American Scholar article quoted in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XX:51 Review of his The Myth of the Machine quoted from Nov. 9 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Voice from a Small Olympus"
- XXI:5 Quote from Sticks and Stones used as heading by Theodore Roszak for Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
- XXI:18 Also quoted from The Myth of the Machine Quoted from The Golden Day, 1926, in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
- XXI:49 Quoted, In the Name of Sanity in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
- XXII:3 Passage from Roderick Seindenberg's letter quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "World Without Drama"
- XXII:47 Quoted from Winter 1966-67 American Scholar in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A. . ."
- XXIII:36 Quoted from James W. Carey and John J. Quirk article in Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"
- XXIII:37 Quoted from his Culture of Cities in Children, "On Crowding"
- XXIII:47 His series on "Megamachine" quoted from October 24 New Yorker magazine in Editorial, "Mumford on 'The Future'"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XXIII:48 Second installment of "Megamachine" quoted from Oct. 17 New Yorker in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"
Quoted Oct. 10-31 New Yorker in Editorial, "How To Be a Machine"
- XXIII:50 Quoted from his Pentagon of Power in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
- XXIV:3 One-sentence quote from 1934 Technics and Civilization; Pentagon of Power discussed and quoted at length in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"
- XXV:5 His Art and Technics discussed, quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"
Also quoted in Editorial, "'Symbolic' Architecture?"
- XXV:8 Quoted Winter 1966-67 American Scholar in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- XXIII:36 Quoted, discussed his Interpretations and Forecasts in Review, "Out of Fifty Years"
- XXVII:13 His criticism of Descartes quoted from Pentagon of Power in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
- XXVII:18 His discussion of Comenius quoted from Pentagon of Power in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"
- XXVII:24 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
- XXVII:43 Quoted from The Pentagon of Power in Editorial, "Two Acts of a Drama"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted from Art and Technics in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXVIII:52 Pentagon of Power quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:7 His Findings and Keepings reviewed in "Artist, Historian Teacher"
- XXIX:15 Quoted from March 2, 1946, Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space" quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
- XXX:8 His The City in History quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"
- XXX:45 Quoted on Leonardo from The Pentagon of Power in Lead, "'The Road Not Taken'"
- XXX:46 BBC interview quoted from Tract No. 22 in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"
- XXX:50 His introduction to Ian McHarg's Design With Nature quoted in Review of same title
- XXX:52 The Transformations of Man quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- XXXI:9 Art and Technics quoted in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"
- XXXI:20 The Pentagon of Power quoted in Review, "Galileo in Retrospect"
- XXXI:48 Robert Kirsch's review of Pentagon of Power from L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XXXII:1 In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:7 In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- XXXII:12 The Myth of the Machine quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXII:42 Quoted from In Challenges to Democracy in Frontiers
- XXXII:44 Review on, by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times discussed in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXIII:17 Quote from Saturday Review 1930 article, in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, "An Outsider's View" from My Works and Days and letter to friend in 1944 quoted; also quoted in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"
- XXXIII:19 His letter to Van Wyck Brooks and Saturday Review article of May 10, 1930, letter to Waldo Frank, letter to Christine Morgan quoted
- XXXIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from the Forum, 1930, in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted from Works and Days in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted ("Study old bones if you must, but look also at the ideas. . .") in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture in Children, "A Man to Study"; quote from also mentioned in Epstein's Portraits of Great Teachers
- XXXVI:2 Quoted re importance of the township in Children
- XXXVI:17 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted The Pentagon of Power in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVI:48 Quoted from The City in History in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted re mechanical production in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted from Pentagon in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted "Gentlemen: You Are Man" (Saturday Review, 1946) in Children, "Lost Doors"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted in "Is 'Nature' Dual?" (look at ideas)
- XXXIV:47 From Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture; also Epstein's Portraits of Great Teachers, "A Man to Study"
- XXXVI:2 Importance of the township in "The Uses of History"
- XXXVI:17 In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead
- XXXVI:46 The Pentagon of Power in "A Natural Religion"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XXXVI:49 The City in History in "Obstacles to Evolution"
- XXXVII:4 Re mechanical production in "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:14 The Pentagon of Power quoted in "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVII:21 Saturday Review, Nov. 1946, "Gentlemen, You Are Mad"
- XXXIX:4 From The Golden Day re writers of formative period of American thought in "How To Be Sensible"
- XXXIX:5 Interpretations and Forecasts, Children
- XXXIX:15 Quoted in "Bioregionalism" on planning
- XL:19 1963 interview reprinted in Structurist (1985-86)

Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture

- XXXIV:47 Television broadcast produced by Ray Hubbard Assoc. quoted in Children, "A Man to Study"

Mumford on "The Future"

- XXIII:47 Editorial

Mumford on Jung

- XVII:43 Review

Mundt-Nixon Bill

- I:29 Reference to in Review, "Indifference and Fanaticism"

Mundt, Senator Karl (South Dakota)

- V:29 Eric Sevareid discussion of in Progressive quoted in "Periodical Review"

Munger, Jim

- XXI:16 His papers on schools and teaching quoted in "Thoughts on Education"

Munger, Richard Lehr

- XXVII:17 Quoted Winter 1974 New Directions in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Mungo, Raymond

- XXIII:21 Quoted May 1970 Atlantic in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"
- XXVI:18 Quoted from his Famous Long Ago, in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
- XXVI:18 Quoted from Famous Long Ago in Editorial, "Learning from History"
- XXVI:23 Quoted briefly from Famous Long Ago in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Munro, Sterling (Power Administrator of Bonneville Dame)

- XXXIII:7 Quoted from his report in News of the Power Engineering Society in Frontiers, "Various Signs"

Munson, Richard

- XXXIX:48 Interviewed by Michael Phillips in Rain Spring 1986 on business of electricity in "Reading for the Young"

Muntu—The New African Culture – Prof. Janheinz Jahn (Grove 1961)

- XX:27 Review of by Basil Davidson quoted Manchester Guardian in Review, "African Synthesis"
- XXII:6 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Import of Humanities"

Muntu—The New African Culture—(Continued)

- XXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
- XXVIII:9 Long quote from in Editorial, "African Culture"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
- XXXVIII:20 Quoted chap. "African Philosophy" in Children, "Religious Studies"

Muntz, Hope

- V:17 Review of her The Golden Warrior

Murchie, Guy

- XXXII:16 Quoted from The Seven Mysteries of Life in Review, "In Pursuit of Reality"

Murder the Murderer – Henry Miller (1944)

- XXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

Murdoch, Iris

- XXXV:3 Her Fire and the Sun (re Plato and the Artists) quoted at length and discussed in Review, "An Ambiguous Language"

Murphy, Bridey

- IX:7 Discussion of this in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"
- IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
- IX:27 Frontiers, "To Fill the Vacuum?"
- X:22 Correspondent comments on in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Murphy, Carol

- IX:11 Her The Examined Life quoted in Children

Murphy, Prof. Gardner (Director of Research for Menninger Foundation)

- IX:17 Reference to in Ducasse Lead, "Is a Life After Death Possible?"
- X:10 His Menninger Quarterly article quoted in "Edith Hamilton Preview"
- X:21 His address printed in Main Currents for September 1956, quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
- X:24 Briefly quoted his foreword to Prescott Lecky's book Self-Consistency, in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"
- XII:2 Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Fuel and the Flame"
- XIII:15 Quoted in paper read by C. W. Weiant at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Assn. in Lead, "Parapsychology and Anthropology"
- XIII:19 Quoted, Fall issue of Menninger Quarterly, in Children, "Notes on 'The Quest for Identity'"
- XVI:4 His foreword to Collier paperback edition of William James' Psychology: Briefer Course quoted in Review, "A Pocket 'William James'"
- XVI:47 His Challenge of Psychical Research quoted in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"
- XXI:2 Recent statement quoted in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints"
- XXVIII:39 Quoted his Outgrowing Self-Deception in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"

Murphy, Gerald

- XXXVIII:25 From Children of the Green Earth on Haitian farmers in "History and Ecology"

- Murphy, Dr. Robert C.**
 VII:21 His Nation article on McCarthy quoted in Lead, "Unholy Secrets"
 XIV:7 His Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing," quoted in Children, "Insights from Psycho-therapy"
- Murphy, Thomas A.** (Chairman of GM Corp.)
 XXIX:7 Dialogue with Charles N. Conconi quoted from July/Sept. Living Wilderness in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
 XXX:13 Interview with Charles N. Conconi quoted July-Aug. 1975 Living Wilderness in Frontiers, "The Catering of Care"
- Murra, John** (Nation reviewer)
 VIII:9 His reviews quoted from Nation colonialism issue in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions" re Camara, Richard Wright, etc.
- Murray, Don** (Motion picture actor)
 X:23 Quoted from article about him, "A Man Who Refused to Kill" by Kirtley Baskette in Redbook, April, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
- Murray, Gilbert**
 I:11 New Statesman and Nation quote explaining why we can under ancient Rome better than the Middle Ages. Latter tolerant of complete separation between moral profession and practice—Editorial, "The Real Barbarism"
 XXXIX:24 Quoted of effect on tragedy as vehicle for poets in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"
- Murray, Edward A.**
 XX:5 His review of Peter Drucker's Managing for Results quoted from Dec. Etc. in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"
- Murray, Henry A.** (Harvard)
 VI:14 Quoted in Editorial, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology
 IX:17 Above quoted in Frontiers, "Letter to a Psychiatrist"
 IX:52 His Christian Register article, "Creative Evolution, or a Deity Imprisoned in the Past?" quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"
 XI:17 Quoted from article in Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, April 1940, in Editorial, "New Kind of Psychology"
 XII:40 His Phi Beta Kappa Oration for 1959 quoted from in Editorial, "For A 'Mythology of Adulthood'"
 XII:42 Same quoted in Frontiers, "The Soul's 'Enormous Claim'"
 XIII:9 Same appeared as Lead article, Jan. 23 Saturday Review and again quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos"
 XV:31 Quoted, April 1940 Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, in Lead, "War and the Social Sciences"
 XVI:1 His paper, "Prospect for Psychology" from May 11 Science quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
- Murray, Henry A.**—(Continued)
 XVII:2 Quoted Creativity and Its Cultivation in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"
 XVII:4 Quoted from his Phi Beta Kappa address, "Beyond Yesterday's Idealisms" in Children, "On Early Death"
 XVII:13 Quoted, April Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
 XVII:36 His Exploration in Personality, Science Edition, 1962, quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
 XVII:37 Quoted, Spring 1959 Daedalus, in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
 XVII:38 Quoted, Summer 1961 Daedalus, in Frontiers, "World Without War' Conference Proposals"
 XVII:42 Quoted, Summer 1961 Daedalus, in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
 XVII:43 Quoted from same issue Daedalus in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
 XVIII:33 Quoted by Daniel Bell from American Scholar in Lead, "The Shaving Process"; also reference to his "What Should Psychologists Do About Psychology?"
 XVIII:51 Quoted, American Scholar Symposium on Morality, Summer 1965, in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"
 XXI:43 Interview by Mary Harrington Hall quoted from Sept. Psychology Today in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"
 Also quoted, April 1940 Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology
 XXIV:51 John Gardner's quote of in his essay in Individualism, given in Review, "What is the Individual?"
 XXIV:52 Quoted from MANAS review (XXIV:51) in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
 XXXI:39 Quoted from April 1940, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, in Children
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, April 1940, in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Murray, Michele**
 XXX:24 Quoted her contribution to Simone Weil— Interpretations of a Life in Review, "Simone Weil"
- Murray, Thomas E.** (Member of U.S. Atomic Energy Commission)
 IX:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times about our lack of security now as to the firmness of earth in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
 XIII:28 Review of his Nuclear Policy for War and Peace by Herbert Jehle in June 14 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
- Murray, William**
 IX:32 His The Fugitive Romans discussed in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"

- Murrieta, Joaquin E.**
 XVIII:17 Letter from him on the review "Portrait of the Enemy" of Jacques Ellul's The Technological Society used in *Frontiers*, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
 XVIII:24 Quoted again in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- Murrow, Casey and Liza**
 XXV:4 Their book, Children Come First, discussed, quoted in *Children*, "More on the Open Classroom"
- Murrow, Edward R.**
 VIII:9 Discussion of his TV interview with Oppenheimer in Editorial, "The Oppenheimer Interview"
 VIII:24 *Children* deals with Murrow program on book censorship in school libraries
 VIII:31 Further letter from author in *Children* re psychiatrist
 XII:13 Reference to his dismissal in *Frontiers*, "Luther versus Erasmus"
- Murry, John Middleton**
 II:24 Founded The Adelphi—Editorial, "The Hungry Hide"
- Mursell, James** (Teachers College, Columbia)
 III:18 Quoted from his Education for American Democracy in *Children*
- Music at Night** – Aldous Huxley
 V:13 Reviewed in "Miscellany"
- Music Education Source Book 1947** – Music Educators National Conference (NEA)
 I:30 Reviewed in *Frontiers*
- Music Educators Journal**
 XXI:23 A. H. Maslow quoted from in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
 XXVI:13 A. H. Maslow quoted from in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
- Music for Mohini** – Bhabani Bhattacharya (Crown, 1952)
 V:43 Reviewed – "An Indian Novel"
- Music Makers, The**
 XXXII:1 *Frontiers*
- Musical Education**
 I:30 *Frontiers* – Music Education Source Book
- Musical Symbol, The** – Gordon Epperson (Iowa State University Press, 1967)
 XXI:19 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "The Meaning of Music"
- Musick, Mark**
 XXXVII:23 Quoted from Tilth, Summer 1983, on "Ecological Marketing" in *Frontiers*, "Learning and Teaching"
- Musil, Robert**
 VII:6 Review of his The Man Without Qualities quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"
- Musings**
 XXXI:38 Editorial
- Musings About Ethics**
 XXXVIII:44 Editorial (Wittgenstein)
- Musings on Education**
 XXV:37 Lead
- Musings on Education**—(Continued)
 XXXVIII:19 Editorial
- Musings About the Family Farm**
 XL:46 *Frontiers* (Berry)
- Musings on Identity**
 XXIX:4 Lead
- Musings on Literature**
 XXIV:48 Review
- Musings on Thinking**
 XL:50 Lead (Leonard Nelson Socratic Method)
- Musset, Alfred de** (see also **de Musset**)
 XI:33 Quoted from his reproach to Voltaire for his iconoclasm in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"
- Must We Hide?** —Dr. R. E. Lapp
 II:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"
- Muste, A. J.**
 III:12 His recommendation on jacket of Prison Etiquette—Review, "Rebels With a Cause"
 VIII:34 Quoted from Peace News in *Frontiers*, "Protesting a Delusion"
 X:33 Defended for his formation of a Socialist discussion group by Murray Kempton in his article for the New York Post entitled the "Risk of Compassion" in *Frontiers*, "Not Just McCarthy"
 XII:25 His review of Mills' Causes of World War III in Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"
 XII:31 Letter to President of US quoted in Lead, "To Whom It May Concern"
 XIV:52 His quote from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Liberation (Nov.) article quoted in *Frontiers*, "New Alignments"
 XVII:38 Memo on Vietnam, WRL leaflet prepared with David McReynolds quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"
 XVIII:3 Quoted Dec. 4 Peace News in Editorial, "What Makes for Peace?"
 XVIII:14 Quoted from February Liberation in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"
 XVIII:20 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine on George Kennan in *Frontiers*, "A Changing Pattern"
 XVIII:24 Quoted from Liberation in Editorial, "Peace is the Way"
 XVIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
 XIX:26 His Foreword to Dr. Ralph Templin's Democracy and Non-Violence quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"
- Mutual Aid** – Kropotkin
 II:23 Reference to in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"—said cooperative society already exists in animal kingdom
 XXXVIII:13 Noted re cooperative society in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
- Mutual Aid**
 VI:44 Lead

- My** (Yanov)
XXIX:15 Interview with John Todd quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"
- XXIX:19 Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, and Richard Saul Wurman quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"
- XXXVI:48 Quoted What Do We Use in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"
- XL:14 Quoted re purposes of Alchemy in Lead
- My America** – Louis Adamic
II:13 Recommended reading for parents in Children
- II:24 Reference to in review of Kinfolk and Death of a Salesman
- III:5 His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted at length in Children
- XIII:36 Quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp on Black Mountain"
- XXI:28 Quoted in Children, "The Lost Humanities"
- My Big Bird** – Carl Ewald
XIII:48 Excerpts from text, Children of same title
- XIV:8 Text of Children, "More of Carl Ewald"
- XIV:18 Text of Children, "My Big Girl"
- My Brother, My Enemy** – Mitchell Wilson
VIII:9 Reviewed, "Three Forms of Suffering"
- My Child Lives Again*
IX:9 Satevepost story quoted in Children
- My Confession** – Leo Tolstoy
II:21 Written in 1882, telling experiences of a twice-born human being—Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"
- X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao-Tse"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"
- XXIV:38 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Avenues to Vision"
- XXV:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- XXXIII:44 Briefly discussed in Editorial, Bad and Good Conventions"
- My Country School Diary** – Julia Weber Gordon (Delta paperback)
XXIII:50 Quoted in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"; John Holt quoted from his introduction to latest edition in same Children
- XLI:3 Quoted in "The Way It Used To Be"
- My Eye Is in Love** – Dr. Frederick Franck
XVII:11 Quoted and discussed in Review, "In the Middle of a Line"
- XXI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"
- My Friend in Africa** – Dr. Frederick Frank
XIV:14 Quoted in Children, "Reading"
- My Land and My People** – the Dalai Lama
XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"
- My Life and My Views** – Max Born (Scribner's, 1968)
XXII:20 Discussed and quoted from in Review, "Max Born—Philosopher of Science"
- My Life and Thought** – Albert Schweitzer
XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox in Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"
- My Little Boy** – Carl Ewald
X:35 Quoted from in Children, "The Joys of Participation"
- X:36 Quoted in Children
- XXIX:2 Quoted in Children, "They Are Waiting"
- My Little Boy, My Big Girl** – Carl Ewald (translated by Beth Bolling)
XVI:3 Publisher's jacket description quoted in Children, "Carl Ewald for Your Library"
- My Name is Asher Lev** – Chaim Potok
XXV:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- My Place in the Bazaar** – Alec Waugh
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- My Quest for Peace** – George Lansbury (Michael Joseph Ltd., London, 1938)
II:35 Reference to in Letter from England
- My Several Worlds** – Pearl Buck
X:2 Quoted in Children
- IX:49 Quoted in Children
- My Side of the Mountain** – Jean George
XIII:13 Brief mention of in Children, "Sports, Etc."
- XXVI:19 Reviewed in Children, "Alone in the Catskills"
- My Six Convicts* – Donald Wilson
IV:13 Reviewed – "The Impenitents"
- V:29 Reference to Negro prisoner, Hadad, in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"
- My Son John** (film)
V:34 Discussed in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
- My Son, My Son!*
V:34 Review of film, My Son John
- My Wilderness: East to Katahdin** – William O. Douglas
XV:9 Quoted from in Review, "William O. Douglas' Wilderness"
- My Wilderness, The Pacific West** – Justice William O. Douglas
XVI:3 Quoted in Review, "Another Douglas Travelogue"
- My Works and Days** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1980, \$13.95)
XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, "An Outsider's View" and in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"
- XXXIII:19 Discussed briefly in Lead, "At the Heights of Our Time"
- Myer, Dillon S.**
XL:24 Keeper of Concentration Camps in "Three Books"
- Myerhoff, Hans**
VII:6 Partisan Review review by him on Musil's Man without Qualities, quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"
- Myers**
I:30 Quoted from his History of Greece in Pythagoras story

- Myers, Gerry C. (Garry?)**
 VI:5 Editor of magazine, Highlights for Children, mentioned in Children
 VI:17 Reference to in Children
 VI:30 Quoted from Homes Build Persons in Children
- Myers, James**
 IX:8 Review of his Doc Holliday, "Holiday with Holliday"
- Myers, Mr. L. H.**
 I:33 Quoted in Letter from England
- Myers, William A.**
 XXXIX:14 Replacing the Warrior in "A Perverse Metaphor"
- Mylai—In the Magazines**
 XXIV:16 Review
- Myrdal, Gunnar**
 I:21 American Dilemma gives documentary evidence of court injustice to American Negroes
 VII:21 Brief quote from in "The Arts of Peace"
- Myrer, Anton**
 XVIII:44 His The Big War quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
- Myself and I** – Constance Newland
 XVI:40 Briefly quoted in Children, "Dehumanization' of the Young"
- Mysindia** (Indian Newspaper)
 I:44 Quoted from basis of Editorial, "A Point of View"
 Quoted from "The Price of Civilization," Aug. 8, 1948
- Mysteries of the Cell**
 II:25 Frontiers
- Mysteries of Consciousness**
 VII:13 Editorial—Aldous Huxley, Doors of Perception
- Mysterious Awakenings**
 XLI:48 Editorial (Bohm, Goddard)
- Mysterious Chemical Change, A**
 XXXVIII:40 Frontiers (Herbert Read)
- Mysterious Genius, A**
 XL:47 Review (Srinivasa Ramanujan)
- Mysterious Stranger** – Mark Twain
 III:1 Reference to in Frontiers
- Mysterious Universe** – James Jean, 1930
 I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
- Mystery of Children, The**
 VI:52 Editorial
- Mystery of Form, The**
 XXIV:50 Review
- Mystery of Justice, The**
 XXVIII:1 Editorial
- Mystery of the Mavan Hieroglyphs, The** – Richard Luxton (Harper and Row, 1982)
 XXXV:42 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What Are They Saying About Us?"
- Mystery of the Mind, The** – Wilder Penfield (Princeton University Press, \$8.95)
 XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"
- Mystery of the Mind, The**—(Continued)
 XXIX:25 Quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
 XXXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"
- Mystic and Artist**
 IX:52 Editorial
- Mysticism Revisited**
 XIII:49 Review
- Myth and History**
 XII:19 Frontiers
- Myth and Meaning** – Claude Levi-Strauss (Schocken)
 XXXII:44 Quoted in Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"
 XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
 XXXIII:1 Mentioned in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist" re meaning of the universe
- Myth and Metaphysics**
 XXV:18 Lead
- Myth and Scripture**
 XXI:48 Editorial
- Myth of Empiricism, The**
 XXIX:39 Editorial'
- Myth of Mental Illness, The** – Thomas Szasz
 XVII:6 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title
- Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays, The** – Albert Camus (Vintage, 1959)
 XV:38 Quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"
 XVIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
 XXVIII:17 Quoted from in Lead, "Farther Than Most"
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"
 XXXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- Myth of the Machine, The** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, 1967)
 XX:51 Review of quoted from Nov. 9 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Voice from a Small Olympus"
 XXI:5 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
 XXXII:12 Quoted from in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Myth of Er** – (The Republic)
 XL:5 Plato's discussion on the Good Life after telling the myth quoted in "What Determines Our Decisions"
- Myth-Makers and Myth Breakers**
 XI:38 Frontiers
- Mythic Elements, The**
 XXI:43 Lead
- Mythology** – Edith Hamilton
 XVII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
 XVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- Mythopoesis** – Dr. Harry Slochower (Wayne State University Press, 1970)
 XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration"
 XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"
 XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
 XXXIII:48 Quoted in Editorial, "What Must I Do To Get There?"

Mythopoesis—(Continued)

XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

Mythos and Ethos

XIII:9 Review

Myths: A Brief Exploration

XXV:52 Lead

Myths and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greece – Gustav Schwab

XXXVIII:3 Reviewed, quoted, also Jaeger's introduction to in Children, "Back to the Greeks"

Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists – Sister Nivedita

(Margaret E. Noble) and Ananda K. Coomaraswamy

XXXIII:48 Long quote from in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"; also quoted from Preface by Coomaraswamy

XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" (Successive stages of mythology)

Myths in Conflict

III:10 Frontiers—Francis Delaisi's Political Myths and Economic Realities

Myths, Novels, "Facts"

XXXVIII:17 Lead

Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection – sub-title of The Wisdom of the Serpent – Joseph L. Henderson and Maud Oaken

XVII:22 Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"

XVII:29 Review, "One Meaning for Death and Rebirth"

XVII:36 Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

Myths of Plato – Prof. J. A. Stewart, London: Macmillan 1905)

IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

XXVIII:4 Quoted on Myth of Er in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

XXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"

XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" re reincarnation in Republic

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (Cambridge Platonists)

Myths of the Greeks and Romans – Michael Grant

XVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

Myths That Kill, The

XVIII:52 Review

Myths to Live By – Joseph Campbell (Bantam)

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Editorial, "More from Campbell" and in Children, "The Sources of Morality"

Myths We Live By, The

XXX:4 Lead

Naar, John (photographer)
 XXX:19 Norman Skurka and his Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and Cousteau's foreword to quoted in Review, "No Spills, No Leaks"

Nabhan, Gary Paul
 XXXV:37 His The Desert Smells Like Rain quoted, discussed in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
 XXXIX:49 Reviewed Gathering the Desert Plants
 XLI:5 Quoted The Desert Smells Like Rain (from Berry's Home Economics in "Learning About Ourselves"
 XLI:51 From New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988 on genetic erosion, in "Basic Journalism"

Nabokov, Peter
 XXXV:13 His Indian Running reviewed, quoted in Children

Nader, Laura
 XXXIII:25 Her article on complaints discussed in Lead, "Levels of Complaint," from Psychology Today, Dec. 1979
 XXXV:45 Quoted her article in Physics Today, Feb. 8, in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat" re solar energy

Nader, Ralph
 XXI:41 Briefly quoted, Sept. Progressive in Review, "the Partisan Logics"
 XXX:40 Quoted on energy crisis in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

The Ralph Nader Congress Project (Grossman)
 XXIX:5 John S. Rosenberg's report on quoted from Dec. Progressive in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

Naeve, Lowell
 III:12 Quoted, his contribution to Prison Etiquette in Review
 III:32 Reference to his A Field of Broken Stones in Frontiers, "We' and They"
 XII:2 Discussed in Peck's We Who Would Not Kill in Review, "Active Pacifism"
 XII:5 His Phantasies of a Prisoner reviewed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"
 XIII:2 His A Field of Broken Stones quoted in Review, same title
 XV:19 His short letter offering movie equipment given in Editorial, "To Whom It May Concern"
 XXX:3 His account of settling in Canada quoted from Fall, 1976 Rikka in Frontiers, "Community Thinking and Practice"

Naeve, Lowell—(Continued)
 XXXVII:51 Quoted A Field of Broken Stones (on how his anti-war ideas developed) in children, "What Is 'Peace Education?'"

Naeve, Virginia
 XV:9 Her letter to Editors text of Frontiers, "Link After Link"
 XV:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Geneva Journey"
 XV:39 Wrote Frontiers, "Of Eggs and Things"
 XVI:16 Collection of writing Changeover—The Drive for Peace discussed and various writers quoted from in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
 XVI:44 Wrote Frontiers, "No Casual Encounters"
 XVII:34 Review of Friends of the Hibakusha, which she edited
 XVII:39 Wrote Children, "Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"
 XVIII:19 Wrote "A Please for Grandmothers," Viet-Nam protest, mention of Alice Herz
 XVIII:28 Wrote Lead, "What Can We (I) Do?"
 XVIII:47 Wrote second part of Editorial, "The Great Silence"
 XVIII:48 Wrote Children, "Unchurched Religious Education"
 XIX:8 Wrote Frontiers, "Art, Man, Machines, and Etc."
 XIX:18 Wrote Frontiers, "The Choice"
 XIX:22 Wrote Children, "An (Un)religious Education"
 XIX:28 Quoted from May Fellowship in Editorial, "Two Ways to Help"
 XIX:31 Wrote Frontiers, "A Knock on the Door"
 XIX:45 Wrote Frontiers, "The Problem of Identifying"
 XIX:50 Wrote Frontiers, "Secret Agent Etiquette"
 XXVI:1 Wrote Children, "Honey and Wild Raspberries"
 XXVI:2 Part II of above
 XXVII:1 Wrote Frontiers, "Negative Amnesty; or—The Sins of the Father"
 XXVII:10 Wrote Children, "Anything Around"
 XXVII:19 Wrote Children, "Small Family Enterprises"
 XXVIII:8 Wrote Children, "Life on the Farm"
 XXIX:24 Lengthy portion of letter quoted in Editorial, "Grass-Roots Culture"; also quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Nagai, T.
 VIII:25 Quoted from his We of Nagasaki in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Nagel
 II:30 Quoted his and Cohen's Logic and the Scientific Method in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Nagel —(Continued) | | | |
| XXXIII:51 | Brief discussion of <u>Logic and the Scientific Method</u> in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea" | | |
| Nagler, Michael N. | | | |
| XXXV:48 | Review of his <u>America Without Violence</u> in Review, "Flirting with Violence" | | |
| XXXIX:25 | <u>How Peace Came to the World</u> quoted by Michael Paskevitch in <u>Marin Independent Journal</u> , Jan. 16, 1986 | | |
| Nagpur Times | | | |
| I:29 | Subject of Editorial, "An Indian Newspaper" | | |
| II:3 | Review devoted to Sardar Villabhbhai Patel, Indian Minister for States, from stories in <u>Nagpur Times</u> | | |
| XXXIV:13 | Report from <u>Science for Villages</u> , Oct. 1980, in "Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees" | | |
| Nai Talim (means New Education) | | | |
| XXXII:15 | Gandhi's ideas on Education called this, mentioned in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough" | | |
| Naik, Anadi | | | |
| XIX:27 | Wrote Frontiers, "Constructive Work in India" | | |
| XXI:48 | Letter from quoted on presence of caste consciousness in Frontiers, "Problems Without Solutions" | | |
| XXII:44 | Quoted, July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'" | | |
| XXVI:46 | Quoted on Gandhi from July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life" | | |
| XXXIV:49 | Quoted from July 6, 1966 MANAS on Gandhi (constructive work) in Frontiers, "Precept or Example?" | | |
| Narain, Jai | | | |
| XL:25-34 | From Sept. 1986 <u>Gandhi Marg</u> in "The Gandhian Rule" | | |
| Naisbitt, John | | | |
| XXXVII:16 | Reviewed, quoted <u>Megatrends</u> in Review, "Conflicting Trends" | | |
| XLI:14 | His foreword to new ed. of <u>Aquarian Conspiracy</u> | | |
| Naish, John | | | |
| XIV:47 | His <u>The Clean Breast</u> quoted in Children, "To Kill a Mockingbird" | | |
| Naïve, Unsophisticated, and Unbelievable | | | |
| XXXIV:12 | Frontiers (medicine, health) | | |
| Naked and the Dead, The – Norman Mailer | | | |
| IV:27-36 | Reference to in Review of <u>From Here to Eternity</u> | | |
| IV:44 | Discussed in Review, "The Doom and the Gloom" | | |
| Naked Children, The – Daniel Fader (Macmillan and Bantam, 1972) | | | |
| XXVI:37 | Discussed and quoted in Children, "Language as Clothing" | | |
| Naked God, The – Howard Fast | | | |
| XI:9 | Arthur M. Schlesinger's <u>Saturday Review</u> comment on quoted in Frontiers, "Political Ferment" | | |
| Naked Night, The – Dan Brennan | | | |
| X:23 | Quoted from in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering" | | |
| Nambu, Yoichiro (Physicist) | | | |
| XXX:9 | Quoted from Nov. 1976 <u>Scientific American</u> in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries" | | |
| Name of the Rose, The – Umberto Eco (1983) | | | |
| XXXVII:40 | Quoted in Review, "Various Things" | | |
| Naming the Revolution | | | |
| XIX:20 | Review | | |
| Napoleon | | | |
| VIII:11 | Guglielmo Ferrero quoted on in Lead, "The Political Virtues" | | |
| Napoleon III | | | |
| XVI:14 | Quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues" | | |
| XVIII:10 | Quoted in Lead, "The Problems of the Righteous" | | |
| Narayan, Jayaprakash (Indian Socialist leader) | | | |
| XI:35 | Discussed, quoted on the reasons he decided to devote his energies to the politics of the people thereby joining Bhoodan, in Editorial, "Politics of the People" | | |
| XI:42 | Quoted an address printed in the <u>Radical Humanist</u> , June 15, on democratic government in Lead, "Two National Leaders" | | |
| XII:1 | Lead, "The Birth of a Movement," from tape-recording of a talk by him about start of Vinoba's land-gift movement | | |
| XII:44 | Editorial, "Man of the Future?" | | |
| XII:44 | Quoted at Length in Frontiers, "Social Vistas" on recent Indian history from sociological point of view | | |
| XIII:20 | Quoted, Jan. 16, Jan. 23 issues of <u>Bhoodan</u> in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science" | | |
| XV:1 | Quoted in Review, "An Essay in Values" from <u>Consider India</u> by Horace Alexander | | |
| XV:12 | Quoted in Lead, "A Pre-Political Program" | | |
| XV:23 | Quoted on the Goa incident in Editorial, "Issues of Peace-Making" | | |
| XVII:14 | Quoted, Nov. 9, 1963 <u>Bhoodan</u> in Frontiers, "Contemporary Socialist Directions" | | |
| XVI:12 | <u>A Vision for India</u> —biography of Narayan | | |
| XXI:12 | Quoted on British education in English in Indian, in Review, "A Key to People" | | |
| XXI:14 | Tells about work of Gandhi carried on by Vinoba Bhave in talk before group of professors at Cal State, L.A., quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement of India" | | |
| XXII:8 | Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power" | | |
| XXII:31 | Quoted from <u>Sarva Seva Sangh News Letter</u> in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders" | | |
| XXIV:4 | Quoted from <u>Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj</u> (collection of his articles) in Review, "The Gandhian Enterprise" | | |
| XXIV:9 | Quoted, Jan. 1971 <u>Sarvodaya</u> in Review, "Magazines from Abroad" | | |
| XXIV:42 | Quoted in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning" | | |

Narayan, Jayaprakash—(Continued)

- XXV:52 Quoted from pamphlet, Swaraj for the People, in Review, "Gandhian Political Economy"
- XXVI:2 Quoted, Sept. 1971 Sarvodaya in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"
- XXVII:52 Quoted, Jan/Mar New Frontiers in Education in Children, "Schools and Projects"
- XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"
- XXIX:11 Quoted from Appendix to his biography in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"
- XXX:11 Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
- XXXI:42 His story on Vinoba quoted in Lead,
- XXXIV:7 Quoted in Children, "Report from India" (re avoiding connection with government)
- XXXVI:36 Quoted from From Socialism to Sarvodaya (break with Marxism) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- XXXVI:37 Quoted on why he gave up Socialist policies in Lead, "Victims of Development" (1957 essay)
- XXXVI:43 Quoted from Socialism to Sarvodaya in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted on why he broke with Marxism in Lead, "Books about Marxism"

Narayan, Jayaprakash (biography) (Vikas Publishing House, 5 Daryangani Ansari Road, Delhi, 1110006, India, 30 Rupees)

XXIX:11 Discussed in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"

Narrow is the Gate

XII:52 Frontiers

Narrow Logic of Conformity, The

X:41 Lead

Nash, Carroll B.

XXXII:22 His Science of Psi quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"

Nash, Hugh

XXVI:14 Quoted on agriculture, Feb. Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Focus on California"

XXVIII:49 Quoted, Sept. Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"

XXIX:1 Quoted, Feb. Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

Nash, N. Richard

X:14 His book The Rainmaker reviewed in Review, "Door to Mysteries"

Nash, Roy (one-time Superintendent of Sacramento office of Bureau of Indian Affairs)

IX:40 Quoted in Review, "Indians in California"

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein

XXXI:47 His introduction to Keith Critchlow's Islamic Patterns quoted in Review, "World-wide Archaic Construction"

XXXIII:17 Quoted his Encounter of Man and Nature in Review, "Man and Nature"

XL:16 Leaning on the Moment re "whole man" in Islam

Nateson, B.

XI:48 His Thought article on Ruskin's influence on Gandhi quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

Nathan, Robert Stuart

XXXIII:9 His article in Harper's Jan. 1980, "Coddled Criminals" quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

Nathanson, Jerome

VIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Believers and Agnostics" re a child who "believed something but didn't think it"
Quoted on why people don't go to church

Nation (Magazine)

I:30 Banned from New York City public school libraries because "antic-Catholic" series by Paul Blanshard—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"

I:38 "The Case of the Nation"—Frontiers discussion of Blanchard series

I:42 More discussion of above in Frontiers, "Religion and the Press"

II:31 Review of Blanshard book in Review, "Freedom of Power"

III:50 Discussion of "Dangerous Thoughts" dept. in Editorial, "For Our Greater Security"

IV:49 Editorial, "Tribute to the Nation"

V:32 Lead, "Great Questions" re Power, June 28 issue of

V:42 Discussion of H. H. Wilson article, "Why They Voted for McCarthy" in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"

VII:5 Review, "The Role of Slogans" deals with Martin Hall article on book burnings

VIII:9 Discussion of M.O.M. Maduagwu article re Africa in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"; also Camara Laye autobiography

VIII:48 Nation under Carey McWilliams' editorship discussed in Review, "Magazine Notes"

X:5 Report on National Association of Manufacturers panel quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

X:12 Quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder," Marjorie Fischer re John Tunis

X:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

X:17 Quoted by Robert Hatch (Nation's film reviewer) in Frontiers, "America's "Public Relations"

X:23 Quoted review of Drum (book about nationalist monthly published in Johannesburg for Africans) in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"

X:34 Quoted review of Baudelaire's letters by Kenneth Rexroth in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"

X:44 Sept. 28 editorial quoted by M. L. Rosenthal on Rexroth's In Defense of the Earth in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"

Nation —(Continued)

- X:46 Article on the Nation reviewers in *Frontiers*, "Criticism in the Nation"
- XI:19 Quoted in re cutting of Bernard Shaw's Back to Methuselah, in *Frontiers*, "How Touchy Can You Get?"
- XI:48 Review of article on FBI "Dossier on the FBI" by Fred J. Cook
- XII:30 Article by Walter Schneir "Stontium-90" in *Children* quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- XII:34 Editorial from quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
- XII:35 Article by George Rudisill, Jr. Quoted in *Children*, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
- XII:35 Review of Warren Miller's The Cook World by Dan Wakefield quoted in *Frontiers*, "The World They Never Made"
- XII:43 Editorial from Oct. 10 issue quoted in Editorial, "Economics of Armaments"
- XII:49 Article by George P. Elliott, Nov. 14 issue, quoted in Editorial, "Who Am I?" Also article, "Why Read Novels?" by Dan Jacobson in same issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Work of Novelists"
- XIII:2 Gabriel Vahanian quoted, Dec. 12 issue, in Editorial, "The Need for Patience"
- XIII:3 Allan Brick's "Campus Rebels Find a Cause" from Nov 28 issue, quoted in *Children*, "Individual Protests Against the Military"
- XIII:6 David Cort's article, "The Prisoners: A Self-Portrait" in Dec. 26, 1959 issue, quoted in *Children*, "Notes on Prejudice"
- XIII:16 Article, "Why Read Novels?" by Dan Jacobson, Nov. 14, 1959 issue, quoted in Review, "The Novel, and Education" George P. Elliott also quoted from same issue
- XIII:18 Robert Hatch's review of Kingsley Amis' New Maps of Hell March 19 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- XIII:25 Dan Wakefield's "Report from the South" in May 7 issue quoted in Review, "Faces of My Assassin"
- XIII:26 William Graham Cole's article, "Cheating Your Way Through College" in May 14 issue quoted in *Children*, "Success Without Learning"
- XIII:28 Summary of Nelson Rockefeller's Foreign Affairs article, June 11 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
- XIII:29 C. Wright Mills' article, "The Balance of Blame," June 18, quoted in *Frontiers*, "War Is the Enemy"
- XIII:30 Kenneth Rexroth quoted, July 12 issue in Editorial, "Rexroth on Youth" (from "The Students Take Over")

Nation —(Continued)

- XIII:30 Stuart Palmer article, "How Many More Chessmans?" in May 12 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Aftermath on Chessman"; Terry Southern also quoted, same issue, same article
- XIII:31 Barbara Deming's article, "Dialogues in Cuba" May 28 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Cuban Revolution"
- XIII:34 James McBride Dabbs quoted, April 2 issue, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
- XIII:44 Prof. Hans Meyerhoff's comments in Aug. 20 issue quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
- XIV:6 Barbara Deming's article, Dec. 17 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
- XIV:7 The above quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
- XIV:11 Stephen Hugh-Jones' article, Jan. 7 issue, on British Peace Drive quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament" George Kirstein article, Jan. 14 issue quoted in same Lead; Seymour Melman also quoted, from Feb. 11 issue of Nation
- XIV:13 Webster Schott's review of Paul Goodman's Growing Up Absurd, Nov. 12, 1960 issue, quoted in *Children*, same title
- XIV:14 Clark Foreman briefly quoted from Mar. 4 issue in *Frontiers*, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
- XIV:21 Irving Flamm's review of Sylvia Bowman's The Year 2000—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy, Jan. 9, 1960 issue, quoted briefly in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- XIV:24 Wade Thompson's article, "Peace Walks Are Good for You," from April 29 issue, quoted in *Children*, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
- XIV:29 Alan C. Elms quoted, May 27 issue, in *Children*, "Notes on 'Creative Independence'"
- XIV:29 Gerard Piel quoted, June 17 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Psychology and 'Business'"
- XIV:30 Prof. Gabriel Vahanian quoted, April 22 issue, in *Children*, "On Religion and Morality"
- XIV:52 Fred J. Cook quoted, Oct. 28 issue, in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"
- XV:9 Charles Bolton quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"
- XV:12 Robert Martinson quoted from story on Eugene Oregon in Feb. 10 issue, in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace"
- XV:21 George P. Elliott quoted from Nov. 14, 1959 issue in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality," Frederick R. Karl; also quoted from April 21, 1962 issue, in same Lead. Tom Driver quoted from April 21 issue in same

Nation —(Continued)

- XV:23 Article, "An Alternative to Slogans," by Anatol Rapoport and David Singer quoted from March 24 issue in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"; Carey McWilliams quoted from in same Review
- XV:29 Harvey Wheeler's article, "The Politics of Eulogy" quoted from in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
- XV:36 Allan Temko quoted by Carey McWilliams in May 26 issue used in Lead, "State of the Nation"
- XV:36 Martin Luther King quoted from in Review, "'Way Out'"—Some Reasons Why"
- XV:46 Jack Levine quoted, Oct. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "'Community of Fear'"
- XVI:2 Review of Ralph E. Lapp's book, Kill and Overkill in Dec. 1, 1962 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- XVI:2 Dr. Theodore Roszak's article, "The Historian as Psychiatrist" in Nov. 24, 1962 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"
- XVI:1 Terry Souther's review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted from Nov. 17, 1962 issue in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"
- XVI:11 Roger Hanan quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"; Fred J. Cook also quoted in same article from Feb. 16 issue
- XVI:22 Hayden Carruth, reviewer, briefly quotes Theophile Gautier in April 27 issue, used in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"—Lionel Abel also quoted from same issue; J. H. Grainger quoted, April 27 issue, in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
- XVI:25 Robert Theobald quoted, May 11 issue, in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"
- XVI:28 Fred J. Cook's article, "The Corrupt Society—A Journalist's Guide to the Profit Ethic" quoted, June 1-8 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"
- XVI:46 Loren Miller quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"
- XVII:1 Hannah Arendt quoted from Sept. 7 issue in Children, "Matter for Reflection"
- XVII:12 George P. Elliot quoted from Nov. 14, 1959, and Frederick R. Karl quoted, April 21, 1962 issue, in Editorial, "Where Do You Begin?"
- XVII:21 Ref. To Theobald's "Abundance—Threat or Promise?" May 11, 1963
- XVII:24 Ref. To Werth's article of May 4, 1964
- XVII:28 Quote from Terry Souther's review of The Thin Red Line in "Doomsday Ingredients," a review of Doctor Strangelove, Nov. 17, 1962—same article quoted in XVI:1

Nation —(Continued)

- XVII:53 Editorial from Nov. 23 issue quoted in Review, "A View of the Nation" (in re capital punishment); George Anthony Palmer letter, same issue, on US policy in Vietnam quoted; Thoman Amneus letter also quoted; quote from review of Nigger by Dick Gregory
- XVII:53 Walter McQuade quote of Adolph A. Berle in Review, "A View of the Nation"
- XVIII:4 Howard Zinn article, Nov. 23, 1964 issue, text of Lead, "The Mississippi Idea"
- XVIII:5 Roul Tunley quoted, July 13 issue, in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- XVIII:9 Bill Ward quoted from "Why Students revolt" Jan. 25 issue, in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- XVIII:9 Scott Greer quoted, Jan. 25 issue, in same Lead
- XVIII:12 Theodore Roszak review of two books by Denis de Rougement quoted, Jan. 11 issue in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
- XVIII:25 Jack Newfield article, "Revolt Without Dogma" quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
- XVIII:38 Dr. D. C. Arnold Kaufman quoted, June 21 issue, in Children, "'On Teaching Virtue'"
- XVIII:43 Edgar Friedenberg quoted, Sept. 20 issue, in Children, "Philosophic 'Free Enterprise'"
- XVIII:52 Howard Junker quoted, Aug. 16, 1965 issue, in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
- XIX:8 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 6, 1965, in Review, "God and Plenty"
- XIX:9 Howard Zinn quoted, Jan. 17 issue, in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
- XIX:15 Quote from Feb. 28 article by Cloward and Elman in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"
- XIX:23 Carl Cohen quoted, March 28 issue, in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XIX:36 William Ryan quoted, June 27 issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"
- XIX:44 William Ryan briefly quoted, June 27 issue, in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XX:1 Simon Karlinsky quoted, Nov. 21 issue, in Review, "Perils of Being Human"
- XX:16 Joseph J. Seldin quoted, Oct. 8, 1955 issue, in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"
- XX:24 Dr. Piet Thoenes quoted, April 17 issue, in Children, "How Will They Make a Living?"
- XX:33 Kenneth Burke quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
- XX:41 Prof. Christopher Lasch quoted from Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "On Truth and Power"
- XX:52 Prof. C. Lasch quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Lead, "On Changing the World"
- XXI:1 Walter LaFeber quoted, Nov. 6 issue in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXI:27 George P. Elliott quoted, Nov. 14, 1959 issue, in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"
D'Arcy McNickle tribute to John Collie quoted, June 3 issue, in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"
- XXI:41 Account of ecological disaster from Aug. 26 issue, quoted in Review, "The Partisan Logics"
- XXI:44 Norman Birnbaum quoted, Sept. 2 issue, in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
- XXII:16 Howard N. Meyer quoted, March 17 issue, in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
- XXII:17 Carl Cohen quoted, March 17 issue, in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
- XXII:24 Ronald V. Sampson quoted, May 5 issue, in Editorial, "Blake's Diagnosis"
- XXII:42 Henry Kariel quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
- XXII:43 Richard Stern quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in re to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, "Free to the End"
- XXIII:11 Theodore Roszak quoted, Sept. 1, 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "The Law of Schism"
- XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft quoted from his review of Elwyn S. Richardson's In the Early World in Feb. 16, 1970 issue, in Children, "Books and Other Things"
- XXIII:14 James L. Treires article, "Kicking the Defense Habit" quoted, Feb. 23 issue, in Review, "The False Bounty of War"
- XXIII:24 J. Bronowski's review of Kathleen Raine's Blake and Tradition quoted from Dec. 22, 1969 issue in Review, "Blake's Genius"
- XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson's review of Daniel Yankelovich and William Barrett's Ego and Instinct quoted, May 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
- XXIII:41 Robert Sherrill quoted, Sept. 14 issue, in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"
- XXIII:43 David Cort quoted from April 12, 1958 issue, in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- XXIII:49 Richard Gummere quoted, Oct. 19 issue, in Children, "The Art 'Revolution'"
- XXIII:52 Charles Gillespie's story on Charles Thompson quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
- XXIV:4 Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Children, "Moral Education"
- XXIV:7 Article summarizing testimony of Vietnam veterans quoted from Jan. 4 issue in Review, "Strength Without Power" Ronald Sampson article on Power also quoted; Editorial quoted in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- XXIV:9 Emile Capouya's review of Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Jan. 18, 1971 issue in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXIV:20 Two editorials on Calley verdict, April 12 and 19, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Preparations for Change"
- XXIV:45 Timothy Ingram quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- XXIV:47 Arthur Kanegis and Lindsay Richards quoted on chemical and biological weapons, Oct. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "'Unthinkable' or Obscene?"
- XXIV:48 Susan Welch's article, "Vietnam: How the Press Went Along" quoted from Oct. 11 issue, in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
- XXIV:49 Marshall I. Goldman quoted, Oct. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"
- XXV:8 Elizabeth Fisher's review of The Imperial Animal quoted from Jan. 17 issue in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- XXV:14 Philip Reno quoted in re Alan Sorkin's American Indians and Federal Aid, Feb. 21 issue, in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"
- XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of Ravetz' Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
- XXV:23 Richard Walton quoted in re Richard Barnet's account in Roots of War, May 1 issue, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- XXVI:5 Seymour Melman from Nov. 20 issue, Bruce M. Russett's review in Dec. 4 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Through the Eyes of the 'Nation'"; Robert Sommer also quoted from Nov. 20 issue
- XXVI:13 Daniel Ben-Horin's article on "Underground Press" in Feb. 19 issue, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"
- XXVI:15 Lewis Purdue quoted, Jan. 1, 1973 issue, in Editorial, "Impasse in Ireland"
- XXVI:16 Bertrand Russell quoted from Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- XXVI:44 James Cypher's review of Fitzgerald's The High Priests of Waste quoted, Sept. 17 issue, in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVI:44 Emile Capouya quoted on Solzhenitsyn from June 25 issue in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVI:45 Richard Critchfield quoted, Sept. 10 issue, in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"
- XXVI:46 Peter Bernstein quoted on strip mining from Sept. 3 issue in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"
- XXVI:50 George L. Baker's report on multi-national farmers quoted from Nov. 5 issue in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"
- XXVII:12 Ronald Radosh's review of Stanley Aronowitz' False Promises quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXVII:18 Steven Antler's review of Models of Doom quoted, March 23 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Nations and Communities"
- XXVII:43 Jennifer Cross quoted, Aug. 17 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Addiction: Various Sorts"
- XXVII:47 Carl Becker quoted, Jan. 24, 1934 issue, in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"
- XXVII:50 Charles Gillespie story on Charles Thompson quoted, Nov. 9, 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVIII:1 George Woodcock's comment on Herbert Read's Education Through Art quoted, Oct. 12 issue, in *Children*, "The Question of Purpose"
- XXVIII:2 Paul Avrich's article on Solzhenitsyn, Oct. 16 issue, in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"
- XXVIII:11 David Rothman report on prison systems, and Hannah Shields and Mae Churchill report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"
- XXVIII:14 Lincoln Kerstein's tribute to Erdman's The Illuminated Blake quoted from Nov. 16, 1974 issue, in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- XXVIII:25 Theodore Roszak's review-essay of L. L. Whyte's The Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 issue as Lead/*Frontiers* article, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"
- XXVIII:26-35 Wendell Berry's review of Theodore Rosengarten's All Gods Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw reprinted from March 1 issue as Lead, "Admirable As He Is"
- XXVIII:36 Bertrand Russell quoted from Jan. 9, 1937 issue in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXVIII:38 Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted from July 5 issue in *Children*, "Politics and Education"
- XXVIII:44 Harold Clurman's comments on Harold Pinter quoted from Aug. 16 issue in *Frontiers*, "Some Social Science"
- XXVIII:45 Editorial, articles, reviews quoted from Sept. 6 issue, in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
- XXVIII:48 Article in Sept. 13 issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contrasting Trends"
- XXVIII:52 Reviewer quoted in re Lockean tradition in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:3 Karl Hess quoted from in *Children*, "On Libertarian Education"
- XXIX:17 Wendell Berry's reply to critic quoted from Mar. 13 issue in Editorial, "Efficiency and Bounty"
- XXIX:17 Wendell Berry quoted, Feb. 7 issue (on exploitation and nurture) in *Children*, "An Unfortunate Obscurity"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXIX:21 George Woodcock's discussion of Oppenheimer's The State quoted, Nov. 29, 1975 issue, in Review, "Historic Aberration"; Victor Lebow quoted on George C. Lodge's The New American Ideology, Mar. 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
- XXIX:24 Wendell Berry quoted, Mar. 13 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- XXIX:25 Ronald Sampson quoted, April 3 issue, in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
- XXIX:41 Victor Lebow's review of Heilbroner's Business Civilization in Decline quoted, July 17 issue, in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
- XXIX:42 Alexander Laing material on Jefferson quoted, July 3 issue, in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXIX:46 Archibald MacLeish quoted, May 18, 1940 issue, in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXX:1 Michael Zuckerman's review of William Appleman Williams' America Confronts a Revolutionary World quoted from Sept. 11, 1976 issue, in *Children*, "To Have Around the House. . ."
- XXX:36 Taylor Stoehr's article on Paul Goodman quoted, April 9 issue, in Lead, "'Why Have We Begun?"; Ivan Sanders' article on Eastern European books quoted from April 23 issue in same Lead
- XXX:37 Fernande Gontier's review of Petrement's life of Simone Weil quoted, May 28 issue, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
- XXX:40 Ronald Taylor quoted, May 18 issue, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXX:42 Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 1, 1937 issue, in *Children*, "A Hundred Years Ago"
- XXXI:5 Herbert I. Schiller quoted, Oct. 29, 1977 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- XXXI:6 Fred Baldwin quoted on Soft Energy Paths in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"
- XXXI:9 Gene Lyons quoted on high cost of publishing, Oct. 22, 1977 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Troubles of Transition"
- XXXI:17 Bruce Welch article quoted, Jan. 21 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Tensions of the Times"
- XXXI:20 George P. Elliott quoted, Nov. 14, 1959 issue, in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXI:24 Steven E. Ferrey quoted, Mar. 18 issue, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXI:38 Frank Donner's article, "The Terrorist as Scapegoat," quoted, May 20, 1978 issue, in *Children*, "Questions, No Answers"
- XXXI:38 Sidney Lens quoted, May 27, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Why We Buy Armaments"; Earl Ravenal quoted in *Frontiers* also
- XXXI:40 May 20 issue quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXXI:41 Todd Gitlin's quote from Walter Benjamin's Reflections in July 8-15 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Makers of the Present"
- XXXI:46 John Schaar quoted from his introduction to The Best American Short Stories 1978 in June 3-10 issue, in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"; Mark Green and David Moulton quoted in same Review
- XXXI:47 Archibald MacLeish quoted, May 18, 1940, in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"; Marvin Frankel quoted, Sept. 2, 1978, in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Scale"
- XXXII:23 Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXII:24 David Cort's report (reviewed in *MANAS* in 1958) quoted in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- XXXII:25 Bruce Stokes quoted on owner-worker enterprises, Feb. 17 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Downs and Ups"
- XXXII:43 Kurt Vonnegut's speech printed in and quoted from in *Frontiers*, "A Parable by Twain"
- XXXII:44 Review of The Education of Carey McWilliams by Studs Terkel quoted in *Frontiers*, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXII:50 Quoted from review by Earl Rovit of Joel Porte's book on Emerson in Children, "Some Variety," March 1979
- XXXIII:3 Quoted an article by Carey McWilliams in *Frontiers*, "Cooperative Enterprise," Oct. 6, 1979
- XXXIII:19 Quoted extensively from Neil Postman's Jan. 19, 1980 article, in Children, "The Information Environment" re the media
- XXXIII:19 Feb. 23, 1980 article by Reza Baraheni quoted in *Frontiers*, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere," article titled, "The Savak Documents"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted March 1, 1980 issue in *Frontiers*, from Neil Postman article, "A Friendly Visitor"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted, March 1, 1980 issue from "Television News Narcosis" in Lead, "Blight and Delight" by Neil Postman
- XXXIII:24 Quoted, Feb. 23, 1980 issue on Iran by Reza Baraheni in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted, Kirkpatrick Sale's May 31, 1980 article, in *Frontiers*, "Small is Workable"
- XXXIII:38 Quoted Nov. 9, 1970 issue, article re Charles Thompson in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
- XXXIII:43 Review of A People's History of the United States (by Howard Zinn) by Bruce Kuklick, May 24, 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Aug. 2-9, 1980 issue quoted, "Empire as a Way of Life," by William Appleman Williams, in Children, "Questions and Connections"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXXIII:50 Sept. 13, 1980 issue quoted, article by M. J. Akbar re Russian and American foreign policy, in Editorial, "Two Quotations"
- XXXIV:11 Quoted Fred J. Cook, Dec. 13, 1980, in *Frontiers*, "Molecular Changes" re "solar village" near Boston
- XXXIV:19 Quoted E. P. Thompson's "U.S. Defense Policy of 1980s" in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted May 16, 1981, John L. Hess on Adam Smith in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937, Bertrand Russell in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted from America's Energy articles in *Nation* over last century; also discussed editors of in Review, "Nation' Articles on Energy"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted Kai Bird, Mar. 14, 1981, on revolt in India—peasant movement vs. urban growth
- XXXV:20 Quoted Feb. 6, 1982 independence of universities by David Noble, in *Frontiers*, "A Brief Comparison"
- XXXV:23 Quoted review, Feb. 14, 1981 of The Day After Trinity (Oppenheimer and the Atomic bomb) in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"
- XXXV:37 Quoted Review by William Appleman Williams on The Education of Henry Adams, Mar. 6, 1982 in Children, "The Weight of Responsibility"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted Bertrand Russell from Jan. 9, 1937 re "God" in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted review by Fred Baldwin of Soft Energy Paths in *Frontiers*, "Project of the Twentieth Century" (Nov. 12, 1977 issue)
- XXXVI:41 Quoted from old issue—von Mises on government monopoly
- XXXVI:45 Quoted July 2, 1983, E. L. Doctorow's address at Sarah Lawrence graduation in *Frontiers*, "Words Worth Preserving"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted Jan. 9, 1937, Bertrand Russell on change in opinion in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted Dec. 24, 1983, David Bradley on readiness for change in *Frontiers*, "Moments of Silence"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted "bon mots" Mary McCarthy interview and Witold Jadlicki, May 19, 1984 issue, in Children, "In the Magazines"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted review by Thomas Bender on Jane Jacobs Cities and the Wealth of Nations, June 2, 1984, in Review, "On Political Classifications"
- XXXVIII:38 Casey Blake on Dwight Macdonald, Jan. 12, 1985
- XXXVIII:41 Robert Engler, Apr. 27, 1985, on "technology out of control" in "A Nurturing Activity"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXXVIII:47 June 8, 1985, "White Collar Crime is Big Business," Mark Green and John Berry; Victor Navasky Herbert Schiller re mergers of the media in "Cycles of Change"
- XXXIX:23 "On Language" by Jim Quinn, Jan. 18, 1986, in "Words and Fashions"
- XXXIX:37 E. P. Thompson and C. Fuentes, April 22, 1986 in "A National Anniversary"
- XXXIX:46 Quoted "Freedom of Speech" (1934 issue) in "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:10 Oct. 11, 1986 Peter Schrag A Nation Prepared: Teachers for the 21st Century in "Arguments and Questions"
- XL:24 May 9, 1987 Herbert Kohn on teenage suicides

Nation Anniversary, A

- XXXIX:37 Review (100th issue of the Nation)

"Nation" Articles on Energy

- XXXIV:40 Review

Nation's Riches, A

- XIX:27 Review

NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People)

- V:16 Quoted from addresses of protest meeting in Jacksonville, Florida—Lead, "Race and Religion"

National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution

- XXXIII:40 Discussed and quoted from Colman McCarthy on in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

National Academy of Science's Committee on Nuclear Alternative Energy Systems

- XXXIII:15 Their 783 report discussed in Frontiers, "A Good Example"

National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin

- XXXIX:5 Quoted Catherine Roberts, Spring 1985, in Frontiers

National Association for Nursery Education

- X:43 Quoted from pamphlet from an article, "Essentials of Nursery Education" in Children

National Association of Manufacturers

- X:5 Nation report on panel discussion of "New Dimensions for America" quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"

National Being, The – George Russell (AE)

- XXV:50 Quotations from in Review, "Art and Politics"

NCAT Briefs (National Center for Appropriate Technology, Box 3838, Butte, Montana, 59701)

- XXXI:17 Isao Fujimoto quoted, January issue, in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"

National Catholic Reporter

- XXXIX:6 Letter from West German journalist re nuclear missile sites in "Some Communications"

National Coalition for Land Reform, 345 Franklin St., San Francisco 94102 - "National Conference on Land Reform"

- XXVI:24 Frontiers

National Commission on the Cause and Prevention of Violence

- XXXIV:18 Quoted, by Kenneth F. Fare, used in Frontiers, "An Immediate Problem" re increase in crime

National Committee for Mental Hygiene

- I:3 Founded by Clifford Beers—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

National Council Against Conscriptio

- II:7 Editorial, "A Time for Action" suggests individual action against the threat of universal military training

National Guardian

- XV:19 March 12 issue quoted in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mind"

National Idea, The

- II:16 Lead

National Indian Youth Council

- XXXI:24 Letter of appeal quoted in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

- XLI:4 Quoted report of Gerald Wolkinson in "Help for the Shoshone"

National Mental Health Foundation

- I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- II:1 Reference to in connection with institutional reform—in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"

National Observer (Weekly published by Dow Jones & Co.)

- XVII:49 Judge Robert Gardner of Santa Ana Superior Court quoted on dealing with juvenile delinquency from July 27, 1964 issue, in Children, "Notes in Passing"; further quote in Editorial, "The 'New Spirit'" (of testimonial)

- XXII:40 Reporter Bruce Cook quoted, Aug. 25 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"

- XXII:51 Story on protest moratorium quoted, Nov. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

- XXIII:16 Jack Swanson article on Tolstoy Farm quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"

- XXIV:7 Nathan Adler article first appearing in Psychiatry Nov. 1968, quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 issue, in Lead, "The Abuse of History"

- XXVIII:38 Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted July 5 Nation in Children, "Politics and Education"

National Organization for Decent Literature (Catholic Women's organization for censorship)

- IX:13 Reference to in Review, "What is Obscenity?"

National Parent-Teacher

- XVI:11 Sophia Lyon Fahs' article, "Adventures in Spiritual Discovery" quoted, May 1956 issue, in Children, "'Spiritual Resources'"

- XVI:32 Mrs. Bonaro Overstreet quoted, June 1959 issue, in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"

NSB RO (National Service Board for Religious Objectors)

- XIII:14 Letter quoted in Children, "Deliberate Delinquents"

National Society for the Study of Education

IX:32 The Forty-First Yearbook of Society discussed in Children

National Technical Information Service – 5285 Port Royal Rd., Springfield, VA 22161 (for reports on energy, fuel, wastes, etc.)

XXXIV:25 Children, "Subjects for Discussion"

National Wildlife

XXIX:7 Story of Paul Rokich's tree-planting experiences quoted, Oct/Nov 1975 issue in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
XXXV:22 Quoted re CCC from report by Mark Wexler, ed., in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"
XXXIX:37 Dec/Jan 1986 James R. Udall re water in Arizona
XL:11 Dec/Jan 1987 David M. Schwartz re rhythms in plants and animals in "Some Good Things Happening"
XLI:26 Noel Niemyer, Aug/Sept 1985 re toxic pollution in buildings, "Plants that Eat Pollution"

Nationalism: An Analysis

VI:14 Lead—Roy Kepler

Nationalist "Emotional Illness"

XIII:7 Review

Nations, James D.

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted his article (with Daniel I. Komer), April 1983 issue of Environment in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"
XLI:37 From Ecologist, Vol. 17, No. 4, in "The Cost of Hamburgers"

Nations and Communities

XXVII:18 Frontiers

Native American Renaissance – Kenneth Lincoln (California Press, 1983)

XXXVII:50 Quoted his comments and contribution in Review, "American Indian Writers"

Native Genius in Anonymous Architecture – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (Schocken paperback, 1976, \$6.50)

XXX:1 Reviewed in "Mostly Quotation"

Native Son – Richard Wright

XXIII:46 James Baldwin's essay on quoted from Notes of a Native Son in Review, "An 'Old' Book"

Native's Return, The – Louis Adamic

I:20 Mentioned in connection with review of St. John book The Silent People Speak
II:24 Reference to in review of Kinfolk and Death of a Salesman
III:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"

Natsoulas, Thomas

XXXII:15 Quoted from American Psychologist, Oct. 1978, in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

Natural Disasters—Acts of God or Acts of Man – Anders Wijkman and Lloyd Timberlake (New Society, 1987)

XL:52 Quoted in "Where Responsibility Lies"

Natural Drama

IV:17 Review—Fire, George R. Stewart

Natural Enchantments

X:9 Frontiers—Horace Alexander

Natural Enemies: Youth and the Clash of Generations – edited by Prof. Alexander Kelin (Lippincott, 1970)

XXIII:17 Prof. Klein quoted from in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"

Natural History

XXII:15 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from supplement to Feb. issue in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
XXVI:17 Prof. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted, Feb. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
XXVII:3 Discussion of Marvin Harris' article, first appearing in June 1972 issue, quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 Retrieval, in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"

Natural History of Massachusetts, The – Henry David Thoreau

XXVII:4 Quoted from in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Words Without End" (re learning)
XLI:37 Quoted in "Go to Grass"

Natural History of the Soul (1745) – de la Mettrie

XXXIV:8 Quoted (preferred book of nature to book of theologians) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"

Natural Law The

II:30 Lead

Natural Law

XVII:24 Editorial, "Law as Teacher"

Natural Monument, A

XI:47 Frontiers (Krutch's Grand Canyon reviewed)

Natural Olympus

XVIII:7 Review

Natural Philosophers

V:24 Frontiers

Natural Religion, A

XXXVI:46 Lead (the search for Synthesis)

"Natural" Revolution, The

III:50 Frontiers

Nature (1836) -- Emerson

XXIII:45 Ralph Waldo Emerson quoted from Chapter IV in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXXIV:10 Long quote from in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
XXXVIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"

Nature and Art of Motion, The – George Braziller

XVIII:50 Georgy Kepes' Introduction to quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
XIX:1 Gillo Dorfles quoted from in Frontiers, "Unfinished Diagnosis"

Nature and Destiny—A Theory of Evolution – Hans Christian Sandbeck

XIII:10 Quoted from in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"

Nature and Life (essay) Alfred North Whitehead (University of Chicago Press, 1934)

XVI:41 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Religious Humanism"

Nature and Life—(Continued)

- XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
XXVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A
Diagnosis"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"
XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
(challenged Newtonian and psychological
mechanism)
XL:8 Quoted, discussed in "A Slow Recovery"

Nature and the Greeks

- XXXIV:7 Quoted Schroedinger's "Sherman Lecture"
from in Children, "Report from India" (quote
from Democritus in)
XXXIV:38 Quoted in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific
Literacy"

Nature and the Poet – John Burroughs

- XXXIII:21 Quoted from in Review, "An Involving
Book" (in *Pepacton*)
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Nature as Designer – Bertel Bager, Dr. (produced by gravure in Swe-
den, Reinhold, 1966)

- XXIII:9 Foreword to by Harry Martinson, and text,
discussed and quoted in Children, "Visual
Treasure"

Nature Heals (essays by Paul Goodman, edited by Paul Goodman)

- XXXI:14 Reviewed in "More of Paul Goodman"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Nature, Man and Woman – Alan Watts

- XV:50 Briefly quoted by Dennis Lewis in his
Frontiers, "The Egocentric Predicament"

Nature, Mind, and Death – D. J. Ducasse (Paul Carus Lectures)

- V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
VIII:10 Reference to in Review, "A Surprising
Philosopher"
XIII:29 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment
and the 'Soul': III"

Nature, Nurture, Choice

- XXVI:15 Lead

Nature of Existence, The – John McTaggart

- III:24 C. D. Broad thought this worthy to stand with
Enneads of Plotinus, *Ethics* of Spinoza,
Encyclopedia of Hegel
XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"

Nature of Gothic, The – chapter from *The Stones of Venice*

- XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief
Exploration"

Nature of Historical Crisis, The

- XX:43 Frontiers

Nature of Human Nature, The – Henry Anderson

- XXIII:13 Lead – Part I: Sympathetic Interaction
XXIII:14 Part II: Symbolic Interaction
XXIII:15 Frontiers—Part III: The Need to Judge

Nature of Man, The

- III:21 Editorial
XV:27 Editorial
XV:34 Editorial
XVIII:25 Editorial
XXV:24 Editorial

Nature of Man, The Anthology by Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau
(Macmillan paperback, 1968)

- XXII:37 Erich Fromm, Ramon Xirau, Emerson (pages
2, 7) quoted from in Lead, "Where He
Stands"

Nature of Mass Poverty, The – John Kenneth Galbraith

- XXXII:19 Walter Goodman's review of quoted from
Feb. *Psychology Today*, in Frontiers,
"Another Kind of Frontier"

Nature of Physical Reality, The (McGraw Hill, 1950)

- III:46 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Scientist's
'Reality'"

Nature of the Physical World – Arthur Eddington, 1928

- I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
II:11 Said foundation of universe must be "mind-
stuff"—Frontiers, "A World of Mind?"
IV:47 Quoted in Letter from England
XXIII:2 Quoted in Editorial, "Eddington on Science"

Nature of Prejudice – Gordon Allport

- VIII:5 Quoted from Stuart Chase's review of in
Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"
VIII:39 Reviewed, "The Psychology of Prejudice"
XIII:47 Subject of comments by columnist B. Blake
in Feb. 11 *Goleta Gazette* quoted in
Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"

Nature of Scientific Discovery, The (Symposium) (Smithsonian

Institution Press, 1975, \$15.00)

- XXIX:24 Review of quoted from Mar. 19 *Science* in
Children, "Cross-Section"
XXIX:40 Bernard Lovell's review of quoted, March 19
Science, in Lead, "Science and
Consciousness"; also quoted: Philip Handler,
Ruth Nanda Anshen, Werner Heisenberg,
John Wheeler, Einstein
XXX:9 Werner Heisenberg quoted from in Lead,
"Platonic Symmetries"

Nature of Scientific Inquiry, The

- XIX:6 Editorial

Nature of the Beast, The – Milton Mayer (University of Massachu-
setts Press, 1975), \$12.50

- XXIX:2 Reviewed in "Tracts for All Times"
XXIX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

Nature of the Universe, The – Fred Hoyle

- V:8 Discussed in Frontiers, "Cosmology
According to Hoyle"

Nature Recreation – William Gould Vinal (McGraw-Hill, 1940)

- XXI:39 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Nature
Recreation"

Nature Without Man

- XXVII:51 Lead

Nature's Bureaucracy

- XXIX:51 Lead

Nature's Economy (published by Sierra Club) – Donald Worster,
\$15.00

- XXXI:4 Donald Worster quoted in Review, "Loaded
with Promise"
XXXI:12 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On Following
Nature"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontiers"

Nature's Economy—(Continued)

- XXXVI:3 Quoted definition of Ecology in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
XXXVI:15 Quoted on Joseph Wood Krutch in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
XXXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Question for Our Time" (can democracy exist under impact of technology?)

Nature's Price—The Economics of Mother Earth – W. V. Dieran, M. G. W. Hummelinck (Marion Boyars, Inc.)

- XXXIII:11 Discussed in Editorial, "Counter Revolution" re Green Revolution; quoted extensively in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book"

Nature's Sovereign Law

- XLI:11 Editorial

Nature's Voice Has Changed

- XX:41 Lead

Navahos

- I:35 Facts about and treatment by Government—Frontiers, "A Billion Acres"
XXI:43 Navaho song for building hogan—Frontiers, "Art and Home"

Navasky, Victor (ed. Nation)

- XXXVIII:47 Quoted re corporately owned media, June 8, 1985—Frontiers, "Cycles of Change"

Navigator, The – Morris West (Pocketbook)

- XXXI:5 Reviewed in "Island Drama"

Navratil, Mary

- XVI:1 Her letter commenting on Walker Winslow's "Factors of Survival," quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
XVI:7 Her letter text of Editorial, "Toward Self-Knowledge"

Naylor, Thomas H. (a principal founder of Lamar Society)

- XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review, same title
XXVIII:15 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias, in Review, "Southern Exposure"

NCAT News (National Center for Appropriate Technology)

- XXXI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"

NEA (National Education Association)

- V:7 Reference to their Moral and Spiritual Values in the Public Schools, in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values'"

NEA Journal

- XV:29 Peter Crabtree's article in March issue quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"
XV:52 Martha T. and Sarnoff A. Mednick article, "The College and the Creative Nonconformist" in April issue, quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"
XVIII:6 Quote from year book A New Focus for Education, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XVIII:7 William Sloane Coffin, Jr., quoted Jan. issue in Children, "Moral Values and Our Universities"
XVIII:20 Jack Pollack's "The Folly of Overplacement" in Children, "The Case Against 'Schooling,'" from Feb. 1965

NEA Journal—(Continued)

- XI:35 Quoted on a theme made familiar by Dr. Hutchins on educating men and women capable of handling difficult problems on a high level of thought, in Children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story'—II"
XVI:13 Charles Frankel's article, "Philosophy—A Review for the Teacher" quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Children, "Philosophy and Learning"
XVIII:18 Quoted, Carl Rogers, March 1963 issue, in Review, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"

Neal, Dr. Fred Warner (Claremont Graduate School)

- XIV:51 Quoted from Committee of Correspondence Newsletter Aug. 24 in Review, "On National Boundaries"
XXVI:21 Quoted from his Foreword to Nageshwar Prasad's Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India in Review, "Redistribution of Power"

Neal, Sydney J.

- II:39 Quoted from his Aug. 20, 1949 Nation article in story on co-ops, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

Neanderthal Man

- X:4 Familiar conceptions about revolutionized in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"

Nearing, Scott and Helen

- I:17 Combines Vermont farming enterprise with monthly World Events, letter of political and economic discussion—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
I:23 Quoted from World Events—observations on modern implements of warfare, mostly aimed against civilians—in "Reading and Writing"
II:34 Reference to his World Events and maple syrup farming in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"—also reference to Dollar Diplomacy (written with Joseph Freeman)
III:7 Subject of first "New Ideas at Work"; also list of his books
III:30 Review of their The Maple Sugar Book
V:47 Review of his Economics for the Power Age in Frontiers
VIII:6 Review of his Man's Search for the Good Life in Review, "What is the Good Life?"
VIII:12 Review of Living the Good Life
XI:24 Review of "Socialists around the World" a report of Socialist activities in many countries, in Review, "A Melancholy Report"
XIV:46 His Freedom: Promise and Menace quoted in Frontiers, "Inquiry into Freedom"
XVIII:48 His book, The Conscience of a Radical, discussed and quoted in Review "A Gadfly Who Builds"
VIII:49 Briefly quoted from Conscience of a Radical in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"

Nearing, Scott and Helen—(Continued)

- XXIII:45 Their Preface to Living the Good Life quoted in Children, "Household Economics"; also quoted, Paul Goodman's introduction to new edition
- XXV:9 His The Making of a Radical discussed and quoted in Review, "A Life and an Epoch"
- XXVIII:49 Mentioned in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
- XXIX:14 His Civilization and Beyond reviewed in "The Social Gospel"
- XXXII:39 Their way of life and latest book, Continuing the Good Life reviewed in "The Nearings in Maine"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from Living the Good Life in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"
- XXXVII:3 His life noted in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- XXXVII:41 Discussed, quoted Paul Goodman's intro. To new ed. of Living the Good Life in Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted Search for the Good Life (dilemma of clash between ideals, etc., and circumstances) in Review, "A Personal Approach"
- XXXVIII:8 Discussion and quotes from Helen's Our Home Made of Stone, also quoted The Great Madness, The Making of a Radical, The Daily Worker (on Scott's Quest for the Simple Life) in Frontiers, "From Vermont to Maine"
- XXXVIII:21 Quoted from Continuing the Good Life and The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing
- Nearings in Maine, The**
XXXII:39 Review
- Necessary Boldness, A**
XXII:13 Lead
- Necessity** – Arthur E. Morgan (from talk given on his ninetieth birthday)
XXI:36 Lead
- Necessity for Ruins, The** – J. B. Jackson (University of Massachusetts Press, 1980)
XXXIV:7 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "A Concept of History"—preservation and restoration of landscape, including cultural landscape. . .
XXXIV:8 Quoted briefly in Children, "'Socialization' in America"
- Necessity of an Ideal, The**
XXIV:6 Lead
- Necessities of "Inside Science"**
XXVII:41 Editorial
- Nechavev, Sergei**
III:20 Reference to his and Bakunin's The Revolutionary Catechism in Lead, "The Iron Age"
XXXVI:17 Mentioned in connection with Freedom article on his life, in review of Fanaticism in "A Much-Abused Word"

Nectar in a Sieve – Kamala Markandaya (John Day)

- VIII:49 Reviewed, "Two Novels About India"
- Nectar of Eternity, The**
XXXVI:13 Lead (Vinoba Bhave)
- Nedelcovic, Bosco
XXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"
- Need for a Public Philosophy, The** – Raymond J. Py, Jr., M.D.
XVII:43 Lead
- Need for Direction, The**
XIII:24 Lead
- Need for Heroes, The**
XXXIX:16 Lead
- Need for Love**
XI:40 Frontiers
- Need for Patience, The**
XII:2 Editorial
- Need for Roots, The** – Simone Weil (Beacon paperback)
V:38 Theme of Lead, "European Inspiration"; also discussed in Editorial
V:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"
V:43 Quoted in Editorial, "In Defense of the 'Old'"
V:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to Truth"
V:46 Critics on in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
VII:38 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"
IX:35 Quoted in Editorial, "On 'Group' Opinion"
XI:3 Discussed, quoted, in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"
XII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Good Versus the Good"
XXII:1 Quoted from in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"
XXIV:44 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
XXIV:51 Quoted in Children, "On Human Greatness"
XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
XXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Clarity and Intensity"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"
XXXIV:35 Quoted, discussed Simone Weil in Editorial, "Simone Weil"; also in Review, "How to Read a Book"
XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"
XXXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
XXXIX:52 Quoted on obligations and duty in "The Promethean Role"
- Need for Roots, The**
XXVIII:52 Review
- Need for Tolerance, The** – Alfred Reynolds
XX:16 Frontiers
- Need for Trees, The**
XLI:25 Frontiers
- Need of a Clear Sky**
XXIII:4 Editorial
- Need of the Times, The**
XXIV:35 Frontiers

Need to be Understood, The
 XVII:17 Frontiers

Need to Testify, A – Iris Origo
 XXXVIII:11 Review by Bill Dean in Catholic Worker, Aug. 1984, quoted in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program" (Ignazio Silone)

Need to Know
 XXVIII:23 Frontiers

Needed: A Kind of Men
 XXII:8 Review

Needed Inquiry, A
 XXXVII:21 Lead (lunacy of today's political behavior)

Needed "Shift of Attention," A
 XXXVIII:25 Review (rewriting history; the earth)

Needham, Joseph
 XIX:24 Quoted from The Glass Curtain (edited by Raghavan Iyer) in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"
 XXX:43 His paper, "The Nature of Chinese Society—A Technical Interpretation" quoted from Journal of Oriental Studies in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
 XXXII:49 Availability of Science and Civilization in abridged form by Colin A. Ronan (The Shorter Science and Civilization) in China and quoted in Review, "Chinese Attainments"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his Science and Civilization in China in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his Science and Civilization in China in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"
 XXXV:2 Quoted re Taoism from Science and Civilization (1978) in "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"
 XXXV:15 Quoted from The Grand Titration in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"

Needham, Richard J.
 XIX:44 His book Needham's Inferno discussed and quoted in Review, "A Northern Light"

Needham's Inferno (collection of daily essays) – Richard J. Needham (Macmillan of Canada)
 XIX:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Northern Light"

Needleman, Carla
 XXXII:50 Quoted from her The Work of Crafts: An Inquiry into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship, in Review, "Learning from Work"
 XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Needleman, Jacob
 XXV:43 Quoted from The New Religions, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
 XXVII:40 Quoted from foreword to The Sword of Gnosis in Lead, "Currents of Change"
 XXVII:51 Briefly quoted from The Sword of the Gnosis in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

Needleman, Jacob—(Continued)
 XXVIII:49 His A Sense of the Cosmos reviewed in "Rebirth of Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"
 XXVIII:53 A Sense of the Cosmos quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
 XXIX:38 Quoted from his introduction to Ludwig Binswanger in Review, "Historical Signs and Stages"
 XXX:24 A Sense of the Cosmos quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
 XXXII:7 Religion for a New Generation quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"
 XXXII:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
 XXXII:23 The New Religions quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
 XXXII:38 Speaking of My Life (lecture series) reviewed in "Coping Kin"
 XXXII:41 Quoted from Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, Vol. 10, No. 2, in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
 XXXII:52 Quoted from "Psychiatry and the Sacred" in Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism, in Review, "Terra Incognita"
 XXXIV:51 Quoted The New Religions, in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
 XXXV:19 Discussion of his proposal on "humanities" in Editorial; Lead on humanities written by him, "Humanities as a Moral Force"
 XXXV:40 Discussion of above article in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
 XXXVI:5 Reviewed Consciousness and Tradition in "The Important Questions"
 XXXVI:14 The Heart of Philosophy reviewed in "New Beginning in Philosophy"
 XXXVI:16 Quoted Consciousness and Tradition in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"
 XXXVII:14 Quoted The Heart of Philosophy in Review, "In Action and Repose" (the dual nature of man)
 XXXVIII:51 The Way of the Physician quoted in Review
 XXXIX:14 The New Religions in "The Lost Dignity of Man"
 XXXIX:42 Preface to new paperback Heart of Philosophy

Needles, Burrs, and Bibliographies (Pennsylvania State University)
 XXII:38 Loren Eiseley quoted from in Review, "Description of the Maze"

Needs of the Polis, The
 XVIII:15 Editorial

Needs of the Soul, The
 XXXIV:20 Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth" (revolution in thinking caused by nuclear energy)
 XXXIV:35 First chapter in The Need for Roots by Simone Weil quoted in Editorial, "Simone Weil"

- Neff, Don**
XV:24 His series in L.A. Times, April 16, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
- Neff, Frederick C.**
VII:8 Quoted his Scientific Monthly article, "The Retreat from Hersey," in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"; also mentioned in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
IX:49 Quoted from Christian Century on virtues of secularism in Review, "Christian Journalism"
- Neff, Theodore**
VIII:25 Subject of Frontiers, "Believe It or Not"—fired for membership in ACLU and FOR
- Negative Amnesty; or—*The Sins of the Father*** – Virginia Naeve
XXVII:1 Frontiers
- Negative Morality**
IV:48 Editorial
- Neglected Capacity of Humans, The**
XXXVI:19 Lead
- Neglected Delicacies**
XX:35 Review
- Neglected Laboratory, A** – William Mathes
XVI:44 Editorial
- Neglected Mystery, A**
IV:49 Lead
- Neglected Question**
XXXVIII:18 Lead (technological progress, Krutch, Schaar, Thoreau)
- Neglected Sources**
XXXVII:49 Review (on morality)
- Neglected Principle, A**
XXIII:9 Editorial
- Negro-American Tragedy**
X:16 Review—Caleb, My Son, by Lucy Daniels
- Negro Revolt, The** – Louis Lomas
XVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
XX:1 Quoted from in Review, "Perils of Being Human"
- Nehru, Jawaharlal** (Prime Minister of India)
I:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"; Toward Freedom-Rising Star of India mentioned in Review, "Books on India"
I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"
I:44 Quoted in Lead, "India—the First Year"
II:13 His Toward Freedom recommended reading for parents
II:20 Sjahrir's Out of Exile calls to mind Nehru's Toward Freedom
II:26 Quoted re the "Frontier Gandhi"—Abdul Ghaffar Khan in Editorial
II:45 Reference to in Lundberg article, "Aspects of Bigness"—compared as opposite to Gandhi by News and World Report
II:46 Editorial, "Nehru's Chicago Address"
III:6 Editorial, "The Purple Rug" on his treatment now as compared to 20 years ago
III:14 Quoted in Editorial, "If the World is Good," about what to do with H-bomb
- Nehru, Jawaharlal** —(Continued)
III:19 Admitted India has 3 to 4,000 political prisoners—Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
III:49 Long quote from US News & World Report, Sept. 15, 1950, on Communist China, in Review, "On the Side of the Devil"
IV:6 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Capital"
IV:10 Reference to his efforts for peace in Asia in Review, "Unpopular Causes"
IV:23 Quote from Time (May 7, 1951) article on him in Lead, "Balance and Power" and Norman Cousins' article on in Saturday Review of Literature, April 14-21, 1951
IV:41 Reference to in Editorial, "Old West, New East"
V:19 Referred to frequently in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"
VII:34 Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"
VIII:9 Reference to in Children on matter of physical discipline
VIII:13 Quoted, N. Y. Times in response to Waldemar Kaempffert in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
VIII:14 Reference to in Lead, "Indian Foreign Policy"
VIII:33 Article on him, Vinoba and Gandhi quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"
VIII:37 Not "a man of religion"—Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
X:6 Editorial, "Jawaharlal Nehru"
X:38 His Glimpses of World History quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
XI:24 Quoted from Nearing book, Socialists Around the World, in Review, "A Melancholy Report"
XI:42 Quoted from letter published in the N.Y. Times, Sept. 7, on need for ethical conduct as practical conduct in Lead, "Two National Leaders"
XII:3 Quoted in Review, "'Americanism' and Russia"
XVI:2 His greeting to World Youth Festival quoted in Children, "International 'Youth Festival'"
XXVI:46 His letter to Gandhi, 1928, quoted in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
XXXV:45 Quoted from Discovery of India in Lead, "A Good Gandhi Book"
- Nehru, Motilal** (Jawaharlal's father)
XIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"
- Neighborhood Works, The** (published twice monthly by Center for Neighborhood Technology, 570 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. 60606)
XXXII:20 Charles Bowden and Lew Kreinberg quoted from in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- Neihardt, John G.**
XXVI:10 Quoted from Black Elk Speaks in Children, "A Wandering Theme"
XXXVII:50 Black Elk Speaks discussed in Review, "American Indian Writers"

- Neill, A. S.**
 II:40 Mention of his The Problem Family, in Children
 V:35 Quoted The Problem Family in Children
 X:10 Quoted Manchester Guardian quoted on his school
 XIV:22 His Summerhill—A Radical Approach to Child Rearing quoted in Children, same title
 XIV:31 Summerhill quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"
 XIV:51 Quoted from in Anarchy given in Children, "Anarchy on Purpose"
 XVII:34 Review of new paperback edition of Summerhill
 XIX:17 Quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
 XIX:30 Dialogue with Montessori quoted from Dec. 1964 Redbook in Children, "Adults Look at the Young"
 XIX:48 Quoted in Children, "What Is the Child?"
 XX:9 Quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"
 XX:13 Quoted from The Free Child in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"
 XX:35 Quoted in Children, "School and Society"
 XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
 XXII:11 Conversation with Mario Montessori quoted in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"
 XXV:37 Dialogue with Montessori quoted, Dec. 1964 Redbook, in Lead, "Musings on Education"
 XXVII:6 Quoted from Summerhill and interview in Redbook, Dec. 1964, in Children, "Sic Et Non"
 XXVIII:49 Conversation with Montessori quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
 XXX:21 Conversation with Mario Montessori quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"
 XXXIII:9 Discussed by Perkinson in review of his "Learning from Our Mistakes" in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
 XXXV:46 Quoted from Summerhill in Children, "Teacher at Work"
- Neill, Stephen C.**
 I:29 Christian Century article comparing East and West, "Reading and Writing"
- Neiman, Alven Michael (Notre Dame)**
 XXXIX:45 From Teachers College Record Fall 1986 in "Issues of Authority"
- Neither Five Nor Three** – Helen MacInnes
 IV:42 Reviewed in "Political' Fiction"
- Neither Victims Nor Executioners** – Albert Camus (New Society, new ed. of 1946 Combat article)
 XL:6 Quoted in "The Power of Words"
- Nelkin, Dorothy**
 XXIX:19 Quoted on social-science curriculum, Man: A Course of Study from April Scientific American, in Editorial, "An Irrelevant Parallel"
 XXIX:26-34 Quoted from April Scientific American in Children, "Sides of the 'Evolution' Issue"
- Nelson, Benjamin**
 XXXIII:48 His contribution quoted from Vico and Contemporary Thought in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Nelson, Bryce**
 XXIX:5 Quoted from L.A. Times, Nov. 17, in Children, "Berea College"
- Nelson, Bryce**
 XXII:11 His comment on film released by NASA quoted from Jan. 24 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"
 XXVII:4 Comments from two farmers he interviewed quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
- Nelson, George**
 XXXV:44 Quoted his Design in Children, "The Prepared Mind"
 XXXVII:46 Part II (quotes from Gasset, Moravia, Thoreau, Blue Highways, Sorokin, etc.)
 XXXVII:45 Lea, "Designing a Synthetic Planet," Part I, his article
 XXXIX:45 Excerpts from writings in "How It Happens"
- Nelson, James and Lorli**
 XII:26 Their pamphlet opposing conversion of Illinois park to Nike station, quoted in Frontiers, "The Disappearing 'Wilderness'"
- Nelson, Leonard**
 XIX:36 His Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy discussed and quoted, and Brand Blanshard's foreword to quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"; also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
 XIX:40 His essay, The Socratic Method, quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbriably Man"
 XIX:43 The Socratic Method quoted in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
 XIX:47 Quote from Socratic Method in Review, "The Long Way Home"
 XX:21 Quoted Socratic Method in Editorial, "The Art of the Philosopher"
 XX:48 Quoted from Socratic Method in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
 XXIII:19 His criticism of Jakob Fries quoted from Socratic Method in Lead, "What Is a Good Book?"
 XXVII:5 Quoted from Socratic Method in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
 XL:50 Quoted on the Socratic Method in "Musings on Thinking"
- Nelson, Lynn**
 XXXI:25 Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"
- Nelson, Ruben F. W.**
 XXIX:52 His The Illusions of Urban Man quoted in Children, "A Long Moment of Honesty"
 XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
 XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
 XXXI:14 The Illusions of Urban Man quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontiers"

- Nelson, Truman**
XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left, collection of essays, in Review, "A Chasm Not a Gap"
- Nemerov, Howard** (poet)
XI:25 His Partisan Review evaluation of current novels subject of Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"
XX:30 Quoted, Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
XXII:9 One of his poem from Via I given in Review, "Therapy by Design"
XXVIII:21 His essay quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXXVIII:12 His "Poetry and Meaning" in Contemporary Poetry in America quoted in Children, Musings on Poetry"
- Neo-Platonism** – R. T. Walls (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1972, \$10.00)
XXVIII:41 Reviewed in "A New Book on the Neoplatonists"
- Neoplatonists, The** – Thomas Whittaker
XVII:26 Referred to in Frontiers, "The Essential Plotinus"
- Nepali Aama** – Broughton Coburn (Ross-Erickson, Santa Barbara, CA 1982)
XXXV:23 Quoted in Review, "Trips to Faraway"
- Nerves of Community, The**
XXX:9 Review
- Ness, Arne**
V:14 Quoted re "philosophical" views of schoolchildren in Lead, "True Confessions"
- Netherlands Letter**
I:6 Re unity in Europe
- Network Revolution—Confessions of a Computer Scientist, The** – Jacques (And/Or Press, Berkeley, CA 1982)
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique"
- Networking**, ed. by Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps (Doubleday)
XXXV:40 Discussed pro and con in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Neumann, Erich**
XXIII:24 Quoted from his The Origins and History of Consciousness in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"
- Neumann, Henry** (author of Education for Moral Growth)
IV:12 Quoted in "New Ideas at Work" article on Dr. Felix Adler
VIII:37 Reference to his Education for Moral Growth in Editorial, "The Free Society"
XV:52 His observation concerning Eichmann case quoted from Aug. 27 New Republic in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Neumann, William L.** (Foundation for Foreign Affairs)
III:15 His Making the Peace discussed in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
VII:13 Quoted from his chapter in Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"
- Neurosis and Human Growth** – Karen Horney (Norton, 1950)
XXIII:16 Quoted from in Lead, "Health and Growth"
- Neurosis and Human Growth**—(Continued)
XXVII:18 Quoted from in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- Neurosis and Treatment**—A Holistic Theory – Andras Angyal (Viking paper)
XXIX:10 Reviewed in "Understanding Neurosis"
XXIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXIX:23 Mentioned in Review, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"
- Neurosis of Man, The** – Trigant Burrow
IX:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
XVIII:52 Quoted in Review, "The Myths that Kill"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Review, "Trigant Burrow"; also Herbert Read's review quoted
- Neurosis of Nations, The**
XXXVII:52 Review (false optimism on nuclear freeze)
- Neuroses of the Nation, The** – Caroline Playne (Seltzer, 1925)
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
XXI:6 Quoted from in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sarte"
- Neurotic Distortion of the Creative Process** – Dr. Lawrence S. Kubie (Noonday paperback, 1961)
XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"
- Neurotic, The—His Inner and Outer Worlds** – Joseph B. Furst
IX:28 Reviewed, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"
- Neurotic Personality of Our Time** – Karen Horney
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
II:49 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
VI:18 Subject of "Books for Our Time: III"
IX:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
XVI:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "Synanon—The Continued Story"
XIX:24 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
XXVI:22 Quoted in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
- Neuschutz, Karin**
XXXVII:40 The Doll Book, discussed, quoted in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- Neutra, Richard**
VIII:28 Review of his Survival through Design, "Others—and Ourselves"
XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of. . ."
- Never Call Retreat** – Bruce Catton
XXXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- Never Come Morning** – Nelson Algren
III:28 Mentioned in Review of The Man with the Golden Arm
- Never Cry Wolf** – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown, 1963)
XXIII:43 Quoted from in Editorial, "In Praise of Wolves"
- Never-Ending Struggle, A**
XXIII:25-34 Review

Never So Few – Tom Chamales (Scribner's and signet)

- XII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
XII:14 Reviewed, "Some Tough Mystics"

Never the Villager

- XXXVI:43 Frontiers (books on peace)

Never Too Late – John Holt (Delacorte, \$10.00)

- XXXII:2 Quoted in Editorial, "Art of the Twist"
XXXII:11 Reviewed in "A Mellow Book" in Review

Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters

- XIII:27 Review

Nevil Shute and the "Last" War

- X:42 Review

Nevins, Allan

- XXI:13 Quoted from March 2 Saturday Review in Review, "The Saturday Review"

Nevsky, Alexander – Prokofiev

- XXXIII:44 Discussed music of in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"

New Abolitionist Covenant

- XXXVIII:16 Their Covenant quoted in Lead, "The Reformers"

New Age – Masonic publication

- XII:40 Article, "Our Public Schools" by Given and Farley quoted from in Children, "Information and Issues"
XXXVI:18 Recent issue quoted interview with Chinweizu of Niegeria in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
XLI:45 Moyers and Campbell on myths, marriage, July/Aug 1988, in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"

New Age Politics – Mark Satond (Delta paperback, 1978)

- XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" (roots of oppressive social problems)

New Alchemist Arks, The

- XXXIII:19 Review

New Alchemists (see Journal of, also book of)

New Alchemy Exhibit

- XXXVI:47 Editorial

New Alchemy Institute East (Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)

- XXIV:43 John Todd quoted, Spring 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "The Threat of Uniformity"
XXIV:44 More material quoted from in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
XXVI:12 Some of their experiments (and one in Santa Barbara) discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"
XXVI:40 Quoted from their Newsletter No. 3 on production of methane, in Frontiers, "Local Energy Production"
XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark article on quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
XXXIII:12 Institute discussed and article by John Todd in Roots quoted in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
XXXVI:48 Discussed in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

New Alchemy Quarterly

- XXXV:41 Quoted John Quinney from Winter 1981/82 issue re the Model Farm project in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed"
XXXVI:12 Quoted Summer 1982 issue article by Greg Watson on distance between food and consumer in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XXXVI:47 Quoted Summer 1983 in Editorial on exhibit (bioshelters) and on New England in "New Alchemy Exhibit"
XXXVII:10 Quoted Summer 1983 issue article by Merryl Alber (learning from forest) in Children, "Touring on Cape Code"
XXXVII:23 Quoted Greg Watson on collaboration between Institute and other groups on the Cape in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
XXXVII:50 Briefly discussed Spring 1984 issue in Children, "Tomorrow's Education" (predator pests and biological control)
XXXIX:46 Programs and address in "Children at Risk"
XLI:51 Summer 1988 Walter Rosen, Dana Jackson in "Basic Journalism"

New Alignments

- XIV:52 Frontiers

New American Ideology, The – George C. Lodge (Knopf, 1975)

- XXIX:21 Victor Lebow's comments on quoted, March 6 Nation in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradictions"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder"
XXIX:40 Reviewed in "What Does Society Value?"

New American Review (now American Review)

- XXXIII:12 Quoted John Schaar's essay, "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
XXXIII:17 Quoted Schaar's "Reflections on authority" Jan. 1970 issue in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIII:24 Quoted Schaar from above in "The Other America"
XXXIII:37 Quoted above re Bureaucracy
XXXIII:49 Quoted Schaar in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:19 Quoted Schaar (as above) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
XXXVI:42 Quoted "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "What is Morality?"
XXXIX:47 John Schaar, Jan. 1970, re moral individualism
XLI:47 Quoted above in "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

New American Review

- XXI:2 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"
XXIII:25 Russell Banks and Hugh Seidman quoted from No. 9 in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"

New American Review—(Continued)

| | |
|-----------|--|
| XXIII:51 | John H. Schaar article, "Reflections on Authority," quoted from No. 8, Jan. 1970 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Authority and Legitimacy"; also in Editorial, "Humanly Significant Authorities" |
| XXIII:52 | John H. Schaar quoted from No. 8 in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order" |
| XXIV:35 | John H. Schaar's article in No. 8 mentioned in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities" |
| XXIV:47 | John Schaar's article, "Reflections on Authority," quoted from No. 8, in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'" |
| XXV:22 | John Schaar's "Reflections on Authority," quoted from No. 8 issue in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion" |
| XXVI:16 | John Schaar quoted from above in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism" |
| XXVII:38 | George Dennison quoted from 1967 issue in Lead, "Unprogress Report" |
| XXVIII:36 | John Schaar paper, "Reflections on Authority" No. 8, quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase" |
| XXVIII:42 | John Schaar's essay from No. 8 in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes" |
| XXIX:19 | John Schaar quoted, No. 8, in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel" |
| XXIX:44 | John Schaar, No. 8 issue, quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business" |
| XXXI:16 | John Schaar quoted Nos. 17 and 19 in Review, "Thought and Action" |
| XXXI:18 | John Schaar essay on "Authority" quoted from No. 8 in Lead, "What We Have to Work With" |
| XXXI:51 | Ellen Willis quoted from April 1969 issue in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"; John Schaar's <u>Reflections on Authority</u> quoted, Jan. 1970, in <i>Children</i> , "Unearthly Reality" |
| XXXII:3 | John Schaar's <u>Reflections on Authority</u> quoted, Jan. 1970 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Unearthly Reality" |
| XXXIII:12 | Quoted from above in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion" |
| XXXIII:17 | Quoted John Schaar, No. 8 issue, in Lead, "On Replacing the System" |
| XXXIII:24 | Quoted from No. 8, John Schaar, in Lead, "The Other America" |
| XXXIII:37 | Quoted, No. 8 issue by John Schaar re bureaucracy, in Lead, "Irreducible Vision" |
| XXXIII:49 | Quoted John Schaar, <u>Reflections on Authority</u> , No. 8, in Lead, "We Who Dream" |

New American Writing – John Schaar

| | |
|----------|--|
| XXVII:14 | Quoted from No. 8, <u>New American Review</u> , "The Dominant Realities" |
| XXIX:51 | John Schaar essay on Authority quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "After Reading the Papers" |

New and Good Stuff

XXVIII:18 Editorial

New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy

XXVII:25 *Frontiers*

New Applied Sciences, The

XXIX:12 *Frontiers*

New Asia, The

VIII:23 *Frontiers*

New Balance, A

XXXVI:25 Editorial (Self-Reliant Cities)

New Bauhaus, The

XXII:37 *Frontiers*

New Beginning, The

XXVIII:1 Lead

New Beginning, The

XXVIII:25 Editorial

New Beginnings

III:23 Lead

XV:32 Brief editorial paragraph on Synanon Foundation

New Beginning in Philosophy

XXXVI:14 Review (The Heart of Philosophy)

New Book on the Neoplatonists, A

XXVIII:41 Review

New Bottles for New Wine – Julian Huxley

XI:53 Reviewed under own title

New But Hardly Brave World

XXII:39 Review

New China, The

XXV:49 *Frontiers*

I:21 Review—Forever China, Robert Payne

New Citizens of India – Horace Alexander (Oxford University Press)

VIII:2 Review, "Meeting Great Changes"

New Class, The – Milovan Djilas

XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"

New Classicism, The

XXI:2 Review

New Climate of Opinion

VIII:27 Lead

New College Plan, The (pamphlet)

XII:19 Quoted in *Children*, "New College Information"

XII:20 Subject of further discussion in *Children*

New Community, A—Format for Health, Contentment, Security –

Paul J. Marks (issued by Questers Project, 3770 Van Fleet, Cathedral City, CA 92234)

XXXIII:13 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Long Road"

New Community Magazine

XXV:45 *Frontiers*

The New Context, but No New Myth

XIV:13 *Frontiers*

New Copernican Revolution, The – Willis Harman

XXXV:7 An article in Stanford Today, Winter 1969, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Reform of Science, Progress Report"

New Cosmologists, The

I:2 *Frontiers*

New Courage of Mind

IX:3 Editorial

New Crimes and New Solutions

XVI:9 *Frontiers*

New Definition of a Church, A

X:8 *Frontiers* by John Morris, a contributor subscriber

New Devils for Old

II:20 Lead

New Dimensions in Deep Analysis – Dr. Jan Ehrenwald

XV:5 Quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers

VII:35 Frontiers

New Directions for the American University – Dr. Frederick Mayer

XVI:22 Quoted in Review, "A Long Way to Go"

XVI:37 Quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"

New Directions in Teaching (Magazine) (Dept. of Education, Bowling Green, Ohio 43402)

XXI:21 Kenton Craven quoted from on Robert Frost in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"; Frank Lindenfeld also quoted from Sept. 1967 issue

XXII:12 Prof. William Arrowsmith quoted from Fall-Winter 1968 issue in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"

XXII:53 Norman Leer quoted from Summer/Fall 1969 issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"

XXV:40 Sondra Zeidenstein quoted from Summer/Fall 1972 issue in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

XXVI:48 Conrad Borovski quoted, Summer/Fall 1973 issue, in Children, "Teaching Ideas"

XXVI:52 Kenton Craven quoted, Sept. 1967 issue in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

XXVII:17 Anne Marie Smith and Richard Lehr Munger quoted, Winter 1974 issue, in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

XXVIII:13 Peter H. Spader article quoted, Summer/Fall 1974, in Children, "Student and Teacher Problems"

XXX:39 G. Edward Hughes quoted from Spring 1977 issue in Children, "Reflections on Psychology"

XXXI:13 G. Edward Hughes quoted, Spring 1977 issue, in Editorial, "The Trouble with Education"; H. Alan Johnston quoted from Winter 1977 issue in Children, "On Going to College"

XXXI:47 Jerry Richard quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"

XXXI:48 Peter Spader and Walter Zoecklein's article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "The First Principle" G. Lane Van Tassel's "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" also quoted, same Children

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Children, "The Teaching Profession"

XXXIV:49 Quoted Lon Felker from Summer 1981 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"

New Ecologist

XXXI:44 Ross Hume Hall's article, "Nutrition by Numbers," in May/June 1978 issue quoted in Frontiers, "How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Way"

New Ecologist—(Continued)

XXXI:52 Ivan Tolstoy quoted from July/Aug. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"

XXXII:24 Dr. William Howard Hay quoted on subject of cancer from Nov/Dec 1978 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

New Economic Analysis, The

VII:38 Lead

New Economics, The

XXXII:14 Frontiers

New Economics, The – E. F. Schumacher

XXII:14 Lead

New Economics Is Here, The

XXVII:10 Review

New "Enemy," The: Secularism

V:28 Lead; Editorial, "The Living Mystery" discusses theme further

New England CNVA

XVIII:20 Polaris Action Farm discussed in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

New England Conscience, The – Austin Warren (University of Michigan Press, 1966)

XX:7 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "Worse Than Plain Selfishness"

XXI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"

XXII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Morality In Our Time"

New Enlightenment, A?

V:44 Lead

New Enlightenment, The

XXXIV:52 Review

New Europeans, The – Anthony Sampson (Harper and Row—first appearing in L.A. Times, Oct. 27)

XXI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"

New Farm

XXXIV:48 Quoted Wendell Berry from Jan. 1981 issue in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

XXXIV:52 Quoted Wendell Berry, Mar/Apr 1981 in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"

New Faiths in the Making

X:9 Lead

New Focus for Education, A – NEA year book

XVIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

New Folkway, A

XVI:14 Editorial

New Forms of Ownership in Industry (booklet) Prof. Folkert Wilken

XVII:37 Quoted in Review, "Toward a New Economics"

XVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"

New Freedom, The

IV:2 Lead

New "Frontier," A

XI:12 Lead

New Frontiers, The

XXVI:47 Frontiers

New Frontiers in Education (published in Delhi)
 XXVII:52 Paul Verghese and Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Jan-Mar issue, in Children, "Schools and Projects"

New Genesis, A
 XXVI:51 Lead

New Gospels
 X:18 Lead

New Guard, The (organ of Young Americans for Freedom)
 XIV:33 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

New Hampshire Coordinating Board of Advanced Education and Accreditation
 XVIII:13 Report quoted in Children, "Franconia College—Progress Toward An Ideal"

New Hampshire Times
 XXXVI:14 Oct. 18, 1982 issue quoted re "no schooling" by Sally Wellvorn of her sons, in Children, "The Light Went On"; also quoted several home-schoolers from same issue (See #30 of Growing Without Schooling)

New Harmony
 I:25 Founded by Robert Owen in Indiana; mentioned in "The Community Ideal"

New Haven Register
 XIV:14 Mack Hanan quoted from Jan. 3 issue in Children, "Reading"

New Heroes for Old
 IX:25 Frontiers

New History-Makers, The
 XVIII:36 Frontiers—Smith Hempstone's Africa—Angry Young Giant

New Homestead Program, A
 XXXVIII:11 Frontiers (Silone)

New Humanism, The
 XII:46 Editorial
 XIII:16 Editorial
 XXII:23 Frontiers

New Humanist Magazine, A
 XX:19 Review

New Iconoclasts, The
 IX:16 Lead

New Ideas at Work – Series
 III:7 Frontiers, I—Scott Nearing, Jamaica, Vermont; Editorial, "Frontiers Thinking"
 III:19 Ralph Borsodi
 III:25 Garry Davis
 III:41 Edward Bach (English physician who turned to herbs for hearing)
 IV:12 Ethical Union—Felix Adler
 IV:17 VI: Station KPFA—Interim, Berkeley
 V:5 Community Service Organization

New Image of Man, A – Ardis Whitman
 VIII:27 Time review of quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

New Images for Old
 XXXV:35 Editorial

New Indians, The – Sam Steiner (Harper & Row)
 XXII:15 Bruce Cox's report on quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"

New Industrial State, The – John Kenneth Galbraith (Houghton, Mifflin)
 XX:30 Article adapted from, quoted from July Progressive in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"

New Intelligence, The
 I:11 Lead

New International Economic Order, The (New England AFSC, 48 Inman St., Cambridge, Mass. 02139, \$3.00)
 XXX:11 Ismail-Sabri Abdalla quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Common Sense"

New Kind of Farming, A
 XXXVIII:40 Review

New Kind of Psychology
 XI:17 Editorial

New Kind of Rationalization, A
 XIX:5 Lead

New Knowledge in Human Values
 XV:12 Frontiers

New Knowledge in Human Values (Published by Research Society for Creative Altruism)
 XV:12 Professor A. H. Maslow's Preface to quoted in Frontiers, same title
 XVIII:38 Preface quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
 XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

New Leader
 XII:19 Report by Lewis Feuer in Feb. 29 issue quoted in Editorial, "Soviet Exchange Students"
 XIII:22 Quoted from Feb. 8 issue by John Marcum in Lead, "Identity and Role"
 XIII:35 Paul Goodman quoted from in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
 XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 issue, in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"
 XVII:46 Irving Kristol quoted, Sept. 14 issue, in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance"
 XVIII:9 Lewis Feuer quoted, Dec. 21 issue, in Lead, "A New Responsibility of People"
 XVIII:10 Lewis Feuer quoted, Dec. 21 issue, in Editorial, "The Important Questions"
 XIX:48 Raymond Rosenthal quoted from Oct. 24 issue on work of Iris Murdoch in Review, "Some Magazines"
 XX:52 Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., quoted from Nov. 6 issue, in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"; also Sen. Edward M. Kennedy quoted from Nov. 20 issue
 XXI:12 John W. Gardner quoted, Feb. 12 issue, in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"
 XXII:6 Milovan Djilas quoted, Dec. 16, 1968 issue, in Frontiers, "The Import of the Humanities"

New Leader—(Continued)

- XXII:22 Louis Kraar quoted, April 14 issue, in re to US-China relations, in *Frontiers*, "The Company He Keeps"
- New Leader** (changed to Socialist Leader)
- I:12 During World War II maintained objective view of pacifism in England
- New Left, The** (collection of essays put together by Priscilla Long) (Sargent, 1969)
- XXII:50 Truman Nelson, George Benello, Barbara and Alan Haber, Noam Chomsky all quoted from in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"
- XXXIV:42 Quoted from Alan Haber (a conf. of radicals in the professions) in Lead, "A Concourse of Hierarchies"; also quoted George Benello
- New Life for Men and Land**
- XXIV:51 *Frontiers*
- New Life to the Land** – George Woodcock (London, 1942)
- XXIV:36 Mention of in *Frontiers*, "A Better Abundance"
- New Lost Generation, The**
- XXIV:2 Article by Frank Viviano in Working Papers, Sept/Oct. 1980 issue, quoted in *Children*, "In the Magazines"
- XXXIV:2 Quoted Frank Viviano from Working Papers, Sept/Oct 1980 in *Children*, "In the Magazines"
- New Magic, The**
- XXII:45 Editorial
- New Man, A**
- XXIII:45 Editorial
- New Maps of Hell** – Lectures by Kingsley Amis on science fiction delivered at Princeton
- XIII:18 Robert Hatch's review of in Nation, Mar. 19, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- New Medicine, The**
- II:49 *Frontiers*
- New Men, The**
- IX:13 Lead
- New Men of Power, The** – C. Wright Mills
- I:50 Reference to in Review
- New Model of the Universe, A** – P. D. Ouspensky
- XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion"
- New Morality, The**
- XV:10 Editorial
- XX:44 Lead
- New Morals for Old**
- XV:18 Editorial
- New Myths for Old**
- XXVIII:18 Review
- New-Old Education, The**
- IV:37 *Frontiers*
- New-Old Discoveries**
- XVII:10 Lead
- New Pacifism, The**
- VII:40 Review, Saturday Review, 3 articles
- VII:41 Review, Troubling of a Star – Wal Sheldon
- VIII:12 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Some Perspectives on War"

New Pamphlet on Gandhi

- XXII:29 *Frontiers*
- New Pathways in Psychology** – Colin Wilson (Mentor, 1972)
- XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" on Maslow's contribution to psychology
- New Patterns of Cooperation**
- XXII:1 *Frontiers*
- New People, The**
- XII:37 *Frontiers*
- New Perspectives in Psychology**
- XVI:32 Lead
- XVII:22 Reference to in Lead, "Acquirement of Individuality"
- New Pioneers, The** – James Bohlen (Schocken, 1975)
- XXIX:2 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Economics: Two Sides"
- New Plateau in Psychological Studies, A**
- XV:39 *Frontiers*
- New Political Analysis, The**
- III:2 Lead
- New Political Vocabulary, A**
- X:22 Editorial
- New Political Criticism, The**
- VI:12 Lead
- New Politics** (quarterly)
- XIV:47 Henry Braun's article, "The Politics of Zen" from first issue (Fall, 1961) quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"
- New Professionals, The** – edited by Ronald Gross and Osterman (Simon and Schuster, \$8.95)
- XXVI:8 Ronald Gross quoted from in *Children*, "Past Achievements and Good Signs"
- XXVI:9 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
- XXVII:5 Garrett De Bell quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemma"
- XXX:21 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
- "New" Psychiatric Approach**
- XVIII:38 Review
- New Psychology, The**
- XVI:12 *Frontiers*
- New Radicals, The**
- XXI:21 Editorial
- New Rationalism, The**
- XXIX:16 Lead
- New "Realities," The**
- XVI:44 Lead
- New Reformation** – Paul Goodman (Random House)
- XXIII:35 Quoted from in Editorial, "A Comment on 'Criticism'"
- XXIII:38 Quoted from in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
- XXXI:6 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Little Here, A Little There"
- XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Paul Goodman's Diagnosis"

New Reformation—(Continued)

| | |
|---|--|
| XXXII:52 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again Small is Beautiful" |
| XXXIX:41 | Re schools, schooling in "What We Ought to Do" |
| <u>New Religions, The</u> – Jacob Needleman (Doubleday, 1970, Pocket Book, 1972) | |
| XXV:43 | Quoted from in Lead, "Times of Awakening" |
| XXXII:23 | Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief" |
| XXXIX:14 | On disillusionment in "The Lost Dignity of Man" |
| <u>New Religion?, A</u> | |
| XIII:26 | Editorial |
| <u>New Renaissance, The</u> | |
| XXII:25 | Frontiers |
| XL:17 | Quoted in "On Studying" |
| <u>New Republic, The</u> (Magazine) | |
| X:17 | Quoted from Arthur Bestor's article, "The Education of the Gifted Child" in Review, "The New Public—Sample Issue" |
| X:19 | Quoted by William White in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship" |
| X:31 | Quoted by Richard Rovere on Arthur Miller case in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller" |
| X:39 | Quoted from in Editorial, "Crypto-Collectivists" on the advantages of Volkswagen cars over bigger cars |
| X:39 | An article, "What Johnny Don't Know" by Professors Arthur Norman and Lewis Sawin discussing the disadvantages of television for children quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing" |
| XI:41 | Quoted in Frontiers, "A Story Worth Following" from an editorial in July 21 issue re those who are attacking court decisions upholding freedom of opinion and belief |
| XIII:9 | Dr. Irvin Sarnoff's <u>Bad Boys, Bad Times</u> in Jan. 18 issue quoted in Children, "The Best on Delinquency" |
| XII:17 | Quoted on Federal support of state education in Children, "Notes and Quotations" |
| XII:29 | William Styron letter quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth" |
| XII:50 | Article, "The Guru, the Beatnik and the Good Gray Poet" by Malcolm Cowley quoted in Children, "The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman" |
| XIII:1 | Review of John Hersey's <u>The War Lover</u> under title "Break-up of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and the 'Enemy'" |
| XIII:21 | Article from April 25 issue on "Sit-Ins" quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"; also Mar. 28 editorial quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective" |
| XIII:25 | Review of Daniel Bell's <u>The End of Ideology</u> in May 23 issue quoted from in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment" |

New Republic, The—(Continued)

| | |
|---------|---|
| XIII:33 | David Cort's review in July 11 issue of Robert S. de Ropp's <u>Man Against Aging</u> quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are" |
| XIII:33 | Brief quote of Justice Rutledge from editorial in June 27 issue, "Subsidizing Private Schools" in Children, "Notes in Passing" |
| XIII:36 | Raymond Stringer quoted, May 16 issue, in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship" |
| XIII:44 | David Potter quoted, May 23 issue, in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man" |
| XIII:46 | Daniel Friedenberg quoted, Oct. 10 issue, on Cuban situation in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word" |
| XIV:8 | Review by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 issue of H. G. Heine's <u>The Vital Sense</u> quoted from in Review, "The Reluctant Theorist," Jean Daniels' report from Dec. 26, 1960 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs" |
| XIV:9 | William Lee Miller's review of Robert Cuker's <u>The Just War</u> in Jan. 9 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War" |
| XIV:11 | The above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue Is Disarmament"; Robert W. Tucker quoted from Feb. 6 issue, in Editorial, "The Nuclear Pacifists" (on pamphlet, <u>Community of Fear</u>) |
| XIV:12 | Herbert Croly quoted on Abraham Lincoln in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness" |
| XIV:14 | T. E. Quinn quoted, Feb. 27 issue, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"; Ed P. Morgan's review of Harry Overstreet's <u>The Mature Mind</u> also quoted in same Frontiers |
| XIV:16 | Interview with Nigerian students quoted from Feb. 20 issue in Review, "The Goddam White Man" |
| XIV:24 | Bertrand Russell's review of Herman Kahn's <u>On Thermonuclear War</u> in April 3 issue, quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth" |
| XIV:29 | Theodore K. Quinn quoted from June 5 issue in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'" |
| XIV:33 | Louis M Lyons quoted, June 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Some Awkward Moments" |
| XIV:47 | Louis J. Halle quoted, Oct. 23 issue, in Lead, "Car-Before-the-Horse Philosophy" |
| XIV:47 | David Riesman quoted, Oct. 2 issue, in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"; Gerald W. Johnson quoted from Sept. 11 issue, same Frontiers |
| XV:1 | Louis Halle quoted, Nov. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "'No Human Sound'" |
| XV:9 | Dr. Frederick L. Redefor quoted, Jan. 1 issue, in Children, "Notes and Correspondence" |
| XV:10 | Ben H. Bagdikian quoted, Jan. 8 issue, in Children, "Comic Strip Count-Down" |

New Republic, The—(Continued)

- XV:20 Irving Kristol's comments on Hannah Arendt quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"
- XV:21 Irvin Howe quoted from April 23 issue in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XV:29 Alan Levy's review of Gunther Anders' book, Burning Conscience quoted, June 11 issue, in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
- XV:30 Irving Brant quoted from May 28 issue in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- XV:52 Dr. Henry Neumann letter quoted concerning Eichmann case from Aug. 27 issue, in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- XX:29 Louis J. Halle quoted, June 10 issue, in Editorial, "A Use for Abstract Science"
- XXI:38 Richard Gilman discussion of E. M. Cioran quoted from May 18 issue in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
- XXII:15 Daniel Henniger and Nancy Esposito article on "Indian Schools" quoted, Feb. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- XXIII:35 Wayne H. David quoted from Jan. 10 issue, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
- XXIII:44 Wayne H. Davis article, "Overpopulated America," in Jan. 10, 1970 issue mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
- XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in, quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "The Infant Schools"
- XXIV:24 Wayne Davis article quoted, Jan. 10, 1970 issue, in Lead, "The 'Managing' Complex"
- New Republic, The—Sample Issue**
- X:17 Review
- New Revivalist, The**
- XXIX:12 Review
- New Role of Mind**
- VII:11 Frontiers
- New Roots** (Box 548, Greenfield, MA 01301, \$8/six issues a year)
- XXXII:40 Fritz Hewet report on Common Ground Restaurant quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Success Stories"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted article in Dec. 1979 issue by John Todd in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted Jonathan Von Ransom, Mar. 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted Sept/Oct 1980 issue, interview with Amory Lovins re solar energy in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"; also quoted Gary Snyder re changing human attitudes, same issue
- New Roots for Agriculture** – Wes Jackson, Friends of the Earth, 2124 Spear St., San Francisco, CA 94105)
- XXXV:7 Quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"
- XLI:51 The diversity of the prairie, ecosystem—Review, "Basic Journalism"

New Schools Exchange Newsletter (2840 Hidden Valley Lane, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)

- XXII:35 Quoted from July 8 and July 17 issues in Children, "The New Wave"
- XXII:47 Portion of Oct. 9 issue in Children, "Schools, Schools, Schools"
- XXII:51 Portion of letters from a father quoted, Nov. 8 issue in Children, "Schools and Problems"
- XXIV:26-34 Dr. Illich and Peter Marin's quote from Illich from May 1 issue used in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"; also quoted John Holt from same issue, same Children Review of Elwyn Richardson's In the Early World quoted from Dec. 15, 1973 issue in Children, "Miscellany"
- XXVII:8 Ron Jones quoted on his Your City Has Been Kidnapped from Dec. 15, 1975 issue, in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
- XXIX:13 Review of Sylvia Ashton-Warner's Teacher quoted in Children, "Items"
- XXIX:21 John Holt's letter, Mar. 31, 1976 issue, reprinted in Children, "On Counting Practice"
- XXIX:35 Ivan Illich address at Chicago conference quoted from June 30 issue in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- XXIX:42 John Holt quoted, Dec. 1976 issue, in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

New Science – Vico

- XXXV:35 Quoted by Robert J. DiPietro's writing on Vico, in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"
- New Science, The**
- XVII:22 Frontiers discussion and quotes of Ralph Borsodi's letter on MANAS article, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

New Science—Two Levels

- XXXI:51 Review
- New Science of Life, A** – Rupert Sheldrake (Blond and Briggs, London, 1981, Tarcher, 1983)
- XXXV:17 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
- XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Origin of Form"

New Scientific Spirit, The

- IV:48 Frontiers
- New Scientist** (England)
- XXXV:4 Quoted, Fall 1981, lecture by Brian Pippard re selection of physics as model science in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
- XXXVII:36 Quoted Jan. 1981 issue, Dr. Bob Orskov on importation of wrong cattle to Bangladesh, etc., in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

New Skepticism, The

- III:13 Frontiers, review of Anthony Standen's Science is a Sacred Cow

New Society, The – E. H. Carr

- VIII:23 Quoted by C. Wright Mills, and quoted in Lead, "The Mass Society"

- New Song in a Strange Land** – Esther Warner
V:11 Reviewed
- New Speculators, The**
VIII:35 Editorial
- New Spirit, The**
XIV:3 Editorial
XV:15 Editorial
- New Spirit, A**
VIII:1 Lead
- New Spirit in Socialism, A**
XXVIII:4 Review
- New Statesman and Nation** (periodical)
VIII:35 Discussion of prize-winning essay conducted by, in Lead, "The Big Shuffle"
XIX:2 J. B. Priestley quoted, July 9 issue, in Lead, "Time to Think"
XIX:10 J. B. Priestley quoted from Oct. 29, 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XXXV:14 Quoted ed. Bruce Page from Dec. 19-26 1981 issue in Lead, "Some British Musings" (nuclear power)
- New Student Left, The**
XIX:26 Charles McDew address at Antioch College Conference on Human Rights, 1960, quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"
- New Student Left, The** – edited by Mitchell Cohen and Dennis Hale (collection of essays)
XIX:37 Introduction, Todd Gitlin, Bruce Payne, quoted from in Review, "The Student Movement"
XXXVII:25 Quoted (Tom Hayden) in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"
- New Study of Motives, The**
VIII:38 Lead
- New Subscription Rates**
XXX:26-35 Editorial
- New Tasks for Psychiatry and sociology**
X:42 Frontiers
- New Temper in religion**
XII:17 Editorial
- New Thinking About Man, The**
XVII:16 Lead
- New Times** (published every two weeks in New York)
XXVIII:10 James Real article on Calif. Hillbillies quoted from Nov. 29 issue, in Children, "All In One Day"
- New Times** (weekly, started May 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona)
XXVI:13 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"
- New-Type Crusade**
IX:48 Lead
- New University, The—Some Radical Thoughts**
XVII:27 W. H. Ferry's speech at the University of Saskatchewan
- New View of Man, A**
III:35 Lead
- New Views of China**
XXV:10 Frontiers
- New Views of Evolution** – George P. Conger (Macmillan, 1929)
XXXI:14 Quoted in Children, "Evolution—and Old View"
XXXVII:15 Quoted re Gnostic philosophy and King James Bible in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- New Views of Personal Morality**
I:6 Review
- New Villages Association** (3 Salubrious, Broadway, Worsc. WR12 7AU, England)
XXVIII:4 Leaflets from quoted in Editorial, "Village-Makers"
- New Vision, The** – Moholy-Nagy
XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
- New Ways of Thinking**
XXIII:36 Frontiers
- New Witchcraft, The**
II:33 Frontiers, about hypnosis
- New Wonder-Seeking, The**
IV:1 Lead
- New Worlds for Old** – William Brandon (Ohio University Press, 1986)
XL:2 Quoted in "The Formation of Americans"
- New World in the Making, A** – Danilo Dolci (Monthly Review Press, 1965)
XX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XX:27 Brief quote in Editorial, "Miscellany"
XX:28 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
XXIV:44 Quoted in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
- New World of the Mind** – J. B. Rhine (William Sloane Associates)
VII:17 Reviewed, "Dr. Rhine's Big Book"
- New World of Philosophy, The** – Prof. Abraham Kaplan
XL:45 Quoted in "Human Destinations"
- New World of Philosophy, The**
XIV:50 Review
- New World, or the United States of the World, The** – T. Poesche and C. Goepp (Putnam, 1853)
III:39 Quoted from re Russian and U.S. in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
- New York Daily News**
XXX:48 Sid Berson quoted on cogeneration from July 24 issue, in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"
- New York Herald Tribune**
XI:20 Ad which appeared on Mar. 24 reprinted and head, "The World's People Have a Right to Demand No Contamination Without Representation" in Review, "Protest Against Nuclear Tests"
XII:43 Letter to quoted in Children, re juvenile delinquency
XIII:25 Reports on discussions of World Youth Forum, March 28, quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:30 Editorial quoted from in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"

New York Herald Tribune—(Continued)

XIV:2 Review of Dr. Winkler's Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds in March 27 issue, quoted in Review, "Medicine and Man"

XIV:5 Quoted Oct. 17, 1960 issue in Review, "Community of Fear"

XIV:42 John Crosby quoted Aug. 23 issue in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"

XIV:45 John Crosby quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"

XIV:52 A. J. Muste's quote from Tribune in Nov. Liberation in Frontiers, "New Alignments"

XV:15 Harriett Morrison quoted, Dec. 15, 1961, in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"

XV:22 Edward Durell Stone (noted architect) quoted, Sept. 12, 1961 issue, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

XVII:34 Nov. 3, 1964 article with quotes from S. B. Gould quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVII:50 John Crosby's quote of Dr. Alan Stuart, from June 15, 1964 issue, in Children

XIX:6 Quoted in Review, "This Life We Take"

XIX:48 Louis Simpson briefly quoted from in Review, "Some Magazines"

New York Magazine

XXVI:15 Barbara Rose's discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Feb. 5, 1973 issue, in Children, "Black Mountain—Another Review"

New York Post

XIII:18 Quoted from March 1 issue in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"

XIII:48 Brief quote of Jean D. Grambs in June 2 issue given in Frontiers, "The Peace Game"

XIV:7 Richard Kluger's N.Y. Post story quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"

XV:1 Brief quote from in Editorial, "To Start the New Year"

New York Review

XVII:41 Jonathan Miller's review of Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World of Comedy from Feb. 20 issue, quoted in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"

New York Review of Books

XIX:14 Paul Goodman quoted, Oct. 14, 1965 issue, by Don Benson in his quote given in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

XXI:45 F. W. Dupee quoted, Sept. 26 issue, in Lead, "Entering Into Life"

XXI:48 Stokely Carmichael's essay, "Power and Racism," Sept. 22, 1966 issue, quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

XXII:16 Robert Brustein quoted from Feb. 15 issue in Children, "The Good in Institutions"

XXII:19 Paul Goodman quoted from April 10 issue in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"

XXII:23 Paul Goodman quoted, April 10 issue in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

XXII:26 Prof. Isaiah Berlin quoted on Giovanni Battista Vico from April 24 issue, in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"

New York Review of Books—(Continued)

XXIII:3 Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. 20, 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Informed Conscience"

XXIII:38 Paul Goodman quoted, April 10, 1969 issue, in Children, "The Teaching Community"

XXIII:52 Virginia Kidd's letter to editor quoted from Sept. 3 issue, in Children, "Elementary Readers"

XXIV:5 Ivan Illich quoted from in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling" (N.Y. Review article quoted from CIDOC Cuaderno No. 1007)

XXIV:17 Ivan Illich lecture quoted from in Editorial, "Plan for 'Liberal Education'"

XXIV:19 Jan. 7, 1971 issue by Ivan Illich quoted in Editorial (same as above), "Education Without Schooling"

XXIV:20 Paul Goodman article, "The Present Moment in Education," quoted in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"

XXV:17 Virginia Kidd's letter to of over year ago again quoted in Children, "School and Community"

XXV:25 Article by Paul Goodman quoted, April 10, 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Truth to Come"

XXV:49 Henry Steele Commager's "The Defeat of America," quoted, Oct. 5 issue, in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

XXVII:7 Paul Goodman quoted briefly, April 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"

XXVII:22 Paul Goodman quoted from April 10, 1969 issue, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

XXVII:44 Noel Annan quoted on Carlyle from June 27 issue, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

XXXI:15 Irvin Ehrenpreis' essay on T. S. Eliot quoted from Feb. 9 issue in "Review of Review" also quoted John Updike on Walt Whitman; Robert L. Heilbroner on "Business," and Gore Vidal on Robert Cole's Privileged Ones Aug. 20, 1980 issue quoted on The Face of Lincoln, James Mellon book, in children, "An Eloquent Face" the review is by Lincoln Kirstein

XXXV:41 Paul Goodman, April. 10, 1969, in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"

XXXVI:52 Jan. 29, 1983, Joseph Frank on Dostoevsky and quote from the House of the Dead in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"

XXXVII:13 Quoted Noel Annan (1974) on Carlyle's view of history in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

XXXVII:51 Quoted review of Aenead (Fitzgerald's) Oct. 27, 1983 in Counting Our Blessings"

XL:10 Italo Calvino, Oct. 9, 1987 re "classics" in "On Reading Good Books"

New York School Crisis, The – Jeremy Lerner

XVII:27 Quoted above article from Spring 1964 Dissent in Frontiers, "Salute to 'Dissent'"

New York Times

XI:18 Quoted from April 5 issue, on efforts of US citizens to make heard their protest against nuclear testing, in Editorial, "Ways of Being Heard"

XI:22 Quoted from on day after first Russian Sputnik rose into orbit, in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?" by Roy C. Kepler

XI:30 Quoted re House Un-American Activities Committee ("so much nonsense") in Editorial, "On Getting Practical"

XIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"

XIII:22 Story of "sit-in" demonstrations from March 26 issue in Lead, "Identity and Role"

XIII:23 Dec. 20, 1959 featured quotes from Jean Anouilh's The Fighting Cock quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

XIII:31 Letter from June 17 issue quoted in Children, "Youth Apathy—and Some Exceptions"

XIII:33 Report by John A. Osmundsen, April 24 issue, of efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to form "bridge of concern" between Russia and America in behalf of children—in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIV:3 Waldemar Kaempffert, science editor, quoted from Nov 29, 1936 issue in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"

XIV:6 Quoted from Oct. 9, 1960 issue, full-page ad in Frontiers, "'Repay No One Evil for Evil'"

XIV:15 Brooks Atkinson quoted, Jan. 10, in Editorial, "Dr. Reynolds, 'Not Guilty'"

XIV:17 Claude Sitton quoted, Jan. 19 issue, in Children, "Youth for Integration"

XIV:20 Summary of pamphlet issued by National Education Association quoted, Feb. 19 issue, in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"

XIV:22 Lawrence Scott quoted on germ warfare from Feb. 27 issue in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"

XIV:25 Prof. Sidney Hook's letter to editor on subject of pacifism in May 8 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"

XIV:30 Brief quote from April 9 issue, in Children, "On Religion and Morality"

XIV:42 Dorothy Barclay comments, Feb. 19 issue, quoted in Children, "'Over Attention'—'Loving Neglect'"

XV:1 Fred Hechinger's review of Tomorrow's Illiterates in Nov. 5, 1961 issue, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"; Prof. Hyman Kublin quoted Nov. 1, 1961 issue in same Children

XV:2 Briefly quoted re California housewife who sent money it would have cost to build fallout shelter to UN, in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XV:21 Harrison Salisbury, former Moscow correspondent quoted in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

New York Times—(Continued)

XV:21 Briefly quoted, April 25 issue, in Editorial, "When Publishers Get Together"

XV:22 Harrison Salisbury quoted, Feb. 5-9, 1962 issues, in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"

XV:22 Wallace Stegner's review of Wilderness: America's Living Heritage, by Justice Douglas, Feb. 4, quoted in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

XV:27 Summary of Dr. Ralph K. White's address before American Psychological Association quoted, Sept. 5, 1962 issue in Review, "Does Deterrence Deter?"

XV:46 William Heard Kilpatrick's letter to quoted from Aug. 28 issue in Children, "International Education' for Children"; special report, Oct. 4 issue quoted also

XV:49 Lorus and Margery Milne's article, "There's Poison All Around Us Now" quoted, Sept. 23 issue in Review, "Rachel Carson's Silent Spring"

XVI:6 Times story, Nov. 9, 1962, quoted in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"

XVI:26 Item from April 7 on white students in Negro colleges given in Children, "Quotes and Notes"

XVI:39 Item from June 6 on termination of military research at University of Chicago quoted in Children, "Quotes and Notes"

XVI:39 Item from June 6 on termination of military research at University of Chicago quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVI:40 Prof. Lewis F. Feuer quoted, Aug. 20 issue (Western Edition) in Lead, "On Human Understanding"

XVI:40 Dr. Elton B. McNeil quoted, Sept. 1 issue, in Editorial, "'Well-Meaning' Preparations for 1984"

XVI:43 Dr. Theodore Bameld quoted, June 29 issue, in Children, "Definitions"

XVI:45 Dr. Harold Taylor quoted, July 12 issue, in Children, "World College in Gestation"

XVII:4 Pres. Kennedy's interview with Jean Daniel quoted from Dec. 11 issue in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"

XVII:9 Brooks Atkinson quoted, Jan. 21 issue, on Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, in Children, "Dialogue on the Philosophy of Education"

XVII:18 Prof. Lewis F. Feuer quoted, Aug. 20, 1963 issue, in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"

XVII:37 Russell Baker's column "Observer," July 3, quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

XVIII:41 Joseph Herzberg report, Aug. 30 issue, quoted in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'" (Michael Polanyi group)

XIX:8 Quoted in Review, "God and Plenty"

XIX:22 Paul Armer article quoted, April 24 issue, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"

New York Times—(Continued)

- XIX:36 Lewis Feuer quoted, Aug. 20, 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Progress Report on Thaw"
- XIX:38 SNCC paper quoted, Aug. 5 issue, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality"
- XXI:15 Prof. Peter L. Berger quoted from Feb. 4 issue in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- XXII:16 Interview with Dr. Emmanuel G. Mesthene quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Review, "News and the Man"
- XXII:16 Philip Roth quoted, March 1 issue, in Children, "The Good in Institutions"
- XXII:19 Summary of views of Dr. Emmanuel G. Mesthene quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"
- XXIII:40 Quoted on growing movement of humanistic psychology from Sept. 4 issue, in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"
- XXIV:2 Bill Kovach quoted, Dec. 17, 1970 issue, in Editorial, "Society in Transition"
- XXIV:13 Jan. 4, 1971 issue quoted in Editorial, "The Military Language"
- XXIV:35 John Noble Wilford's series of 3 articles quoted from July 6, 7, 8 issues, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- XXIV:38 Miguel Serrano quoted, July 17, and Mihajlo Mihajlov from July 28, in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"
- XXV:22 Anthony Lewis quoted, April 17, Hannah Arendt on Pentagon Papers from April 5 issues in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
- XXV:23 Chaim Shatan quoted, May 6 issue, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- XXV:43 Oscar Handlin's commencement address quoted, June 1 issue, in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
- XXV:48 Solzhenitsyn lecture (printed in Sept. 30 and Oct. 7, 1972 issue) quoted in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"
- XXVI:4 Brief quote on Prof. Rhine from 1940 issue in Editorial, "Time to Change the Canon?"
- XXVI:17 Gary Snyder quoted, Jan. 12, 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
- XXVI:22 Theodore Roszak quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog from April 12 issue, in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- XXVIII:38 John Wilford quoted from 1971 issues in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"
- XXIX:15 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXIX:21 Marcus Raskin report on principles of Federation for Democratic Reconstruction quoted, Dec. 27, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
- XXIX:22 Erich Fromm quoted Dec. 11, 1975 issue in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
- XXIX:24 Amory Lovins' letter to quoted from mid-March Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

New York Times—(Continued)

- XXX:19 Dr. Herbert Hendin quoted, Aug. 26, 1976 issue in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
- XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of Kai Erikson's Everything in It s Path quoted from Feb. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"
- XXXI:8 John L. McKnight quoted, Nov. 16, 1977 issue in Children, "The 'Problem' Society"
- XXXI:24 Boyce Rensberger quoted from Aug. 28 issue in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXII:2 Carolyn Lewis quoted from Dec. 5, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"
- XXXII:37 Boyce Rensberger quoted, April 10 issue, in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from in Lead, re Tibetan forced to be 'Chinese citizen' in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street," by Holmes Welch; also report by Neville Maxwell re 1976 visit to Lhasa in Tibet, discussed by Holmes Welch in Lead
- XXXIV:8 Quoted from Nov. 2, 1980 article "The Decline in Quality" by Barbara Tuchman in Children, "Socialization in America"
- XXXIV:14 Report of John Barel in Dec. 14, 1980 issue on keeping the young from thinking for themselves under our educational system, Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- XXXIV:15 Quoted Sept. 9, 1979 issue, article by Ronald Gross re people who educate themselves, in Children, "Vitality and Autonomy"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted April 4, 1981, Lewis Feuer re "philosophy" becoming "academic" in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:7 Quoted Lewis Hoskins, July 31, 1950 on division of North and South Korea in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- XXXIV:52 Reprinted article from in Community Service Newsletter on self-help groups, mutual aid, in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"
- XXXV:9 Quoted Oct. 7, 1940, Emily Barto re male/female balance in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance"
- XXXV:11 Report on Piano, Texas "teachers can no longer ask students' opinions" in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"
- XXXV:17 April 25, 1939 issue quoted re "electrical field of each species" in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . Life"
- XXXVI:2 Comments of Paul Brooks re Silent Spring from Sept. 27, 1982 issue repeated in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"
- XXXVI:6 Quoted Harvey Cox, Oct. 7, 1977 re Schumacher in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted on work at Yale by Burr and Northrop in Review, "The Origin of Form"

New York Times—(Continued)

XXXVIII:1 Quoted Lewis Thomas article on capacity of children to develop language, in Children, "News from Egypt and Hawaii"

New York Times Book Review

XIII:42 Emily Barto's letter in Oct. 7, 1940 issue quoted in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"
XV:36 John W. Aldridge quoted, July 29 issue in Lead, "State of the Nation"
XV:48 Hugh MacLennan's comments on Albert Nock's Memoirs of a Superfluous Man in Sept. issue quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
XXI:16 Andre Schiffrin quoted from March 17 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'"
XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of Radical School Reform (ed. by Ronald and Beatrice Gross) quoted from Feb. 8 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

New York Times Magazine

XIII:37 Dorothy Barclay article reproduced by "Acts for Peace" quoted in Children, "Education about War"
XIV:48 Prof. Claude Coleman quoted, Sept. 24 issue, in Children, "Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
XV:27 Prof. Herman Ward quoted, April 1 issue, in Children, High School Readings—and English Teaching"
XVIII:20 Nov. 22, 1964, A. J. Muste comment on George Kennan in "A Changing Pattern"
XVIII:51 A. H. Raskin quoted, Feb. 14, 1965 issue, in Editorial, "The Student Revolt"
XIX:32 Prof. Lewis S. Feuer quoted from April 24 issue in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"
XXI:33 Paul Goodman quoted, July 14 issue, in Frontiers, "'Their Only Possible Response'"
XXII:12 Lewis Feuer quoted from April 24, 1966 issue, in Lead, "Ascents in History"
XXII:29 J. Anthony Lukas quoted from June 8 issue in Editorial, "Even at Harvard"
XXII:49 Maya Pines quoted, July 6 issue, in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
XXIII:7 Dr. Bruno Bettelheim quoted from Jan. 11, 1970 issue in Frontiers, "Legitimate Link with the Establishment"
XXVII:41 Isiah Berlin article on Vico quoted from Nov. 28, 1969 issue in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
XXXVIII:38 Robert M. Adams, Mar. 31, 1985, on "fraudulent euphemisms" in "Words and Myth"
XXXIX:6 Quoted letter to editor in Children, "Some Communications"
XL:1 Nov. 6, 1986 Robert Lindsey on J. Z. Knight (channeler)—Frontiers, "A Note on 'Channeling'"

New York Times Magazine—(Continued)

XL:39 Aug. 27, 1987 book banning in schools, in Editorial
XL:45 Barbara Tuchman on government in our day in "Today's Monarch"

New York University Law Review

XXXII:43 John D. Ayer quoted, May-June 1978 issue, in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

New Yorker

I:9 Its cartoons funny because they conform distrust in conventions—it gaily presides over cycle of social and moral decay—Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"
I:35 Brief reference to Aug. 10, 1948 review of Winston Churchill's War Memoirs
II:41 Reference to article, "The Great American Fish Fry"
V:12 Reference to founder, Harold Ross, in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
VI:1 Review of Dwight Macdonald's review of Great Books
VII:4 Review, "Bow to the New Yorker"—Dr. Samuel Goudsmit, Dwight Macdonald on the revised Bible
VIII:51 Report on effects of ACTH quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts," from "Twelve Feet Tall?"
X:23 Quote on the suppression of Albert Schweitzer's address to stop the testing of nuclear weapons in Editorial, "Including the Swahili"
XIII:29 E. B. White quoted, June 18 issue, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"
XIV:1 Lewis Mumford's review article, Oct. 8, 1960 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"
XVII:43 Lewis Mumford's review-essay, May 23 issue quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
XVIII:52 Calvin Trillin quoted from Revolution at Berkeley from March 3, 1965 issue in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Calvin Tomkins' Feb. 7 article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More with Less"
XX:23 Hannah Arendt quoted, Feb. 25 issue, in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
XXIII:1 George Stainer articles in Feb. 8, March 29
XXIII:2 Calvin quoted from 1964 article in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise4"
XXIII:10 Quoted from Dr. Robert Cole's review of Karl Menninger's The Crime of Punishment, Jan. 3, 1970 issue, in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"
XXIII:46 Charles A. Reich quoted from Sept. 26 issue in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"
XXIII:47 Lewis Mumford series on "Mega-machine" quoted, Oct. 24 issue, in Editorial, "Mumford on 'The Future'"

New Yorker—(Continued)

XXIII:48 Second installment of "Mega-machine" quoted from Oct. 27 issue in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"; Charles Reich quoted from condensation of his, The Greening of America, Sept. 26 issue, in Editorial, "How To Be a Machine" Lewis Mumford quoted from Oct. 10-31 issues in Editorial also

XXIV:11 War Resisters League reprint from Jan. 17 issue, quoted in Editorial, "Defending an Hallucination"

XXIV:35 William Pfaff quoted, July 3 issue, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

XXVI:7 George Steiner quoted on memoirs of Alexander Herzen from Feb. 6, 1969 issue, in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"

XXVII:4 Hannah Arendt quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

XXVII:11 Richard N. Goodwin quoted from 2nd installment of 3-part series, Jan. 21-Feb 4 issues in Lead, "Education for Peace"

XXVII:14 Richard Goodwin's 3-part article from his book, The American Condition, discussed, quoted in Review, "The Dominant Realities"

XXVII:15 Quoted from Richard Goodwin's series, Jan. 21 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

XXVII:16 Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXVIII:4 Quoted from Oct. 21, 1974 issue in Children, "The Road Back?"

XXVIII:16 Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 6 issue, in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"; also June 19, 1971, Charles A. Reich

XXIX:41 George Steiner quoted in re Herzen's Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 issue, in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"

XXX:17 Hannah Arendt's discussion of doing and suffering wrong quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

XXXI:5 Calvin Tomkin's comments in re Buckminster Fuller quoted from Jan. 8, 1966 issue in Review, "Island Drama"

XXXI:13 Hannah Arendt series, "Reflections," in Nov. 21-28 issues, reviewed in "Thinking About Thinking"

XXXI:46 Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 6, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"

XXXII:7 George Steiner review of Alexander Herzen's memoirs in Feb. 8, 1969 issue quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

XXXII:11 Jeremy Bernstein reviews The Encyclopaedia of Ignorance, June 26, 1978, in Lead, "The Open Present"

XXXIII:22 Quoted from an editor re bookstores and merchandising in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"

XXXII:50 Quoted Mark Strand's article in July 23, 1979 issue (satire) in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance"

New Yorker—(Continued)

XXXIV:24-35 Quoted April 6, "Talk of the Town" re "About Establishments"

XXXV:25-34 Discussed The Fate of the Earth, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 1982 in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"

XXXVI:12 "Talk of the Town" quoted re "killing" books in Review, "Man and the Environment," Dec. 13, 1982

XXXVI:22 May 2, 1983, on Methane by Barry Commoner discussed in Editorial, "Commoner on Methane"

XXXVI:39 Magazine discussed in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It" (re printing of Schell's story)

XXXVII:11 Quoted Feb. 25, 1967 issue—Hannah Arendt on untruth of Socratic statement in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

XXXVII:20 Quoted Dec. 12, 1983 "Talk of Town" on Founding Fathers, in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:24 Jan. 2/9, 1984 issues quoted Jonathan Schell's "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"

XXXVII:25 Quoted Freeman Dyson's first installment in "Reflections" on Weapons and Hope in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"

XXXVII:44 Niccolo Tucci quoted, Nov. 22, 1947 issue on Greeks in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist"

XXXVIII:16 July 30, 1984 "Talk of Town" George Konrad's Antipolitics (creeping democracy) and Sept. 24, 1984 issue on Abdul Ghaffar Khan in Lead, "The Reformers"

XXXVIII:50 July 15, 1985 "selling books by the pound"—Children, "For Highschoolers"

XXXIX:19 Feb. 25, 1967 Hannah/Arendt quoted in Lead, "Levels of Discourse"

XXXIX:46 Hannah Arendt, Feb. 23, 1967 issue, in "The Meaning of Philosophy"

XL:20 Quoted on school in South Bronx, in Children, "The Best School in Town?"

New Zealand

XVII:24 John Ball reported in April 10 Peace News, the 1909 school boy draft protest—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"

Newer Knowledge of Nutrition – McCollum and Simmonds (1929)

XXIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Newfield, Jack

XVIII:25 His May 10, 1965 Nation article, "Revolt without Dogma" quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

XXI:21 His A Prophetic Minority (summary of) quoted from April 18 Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The New Radicals"

Newhall, David (Teacher of philosophy)

XIII:47 His letter to Editors used in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"

Newhall, David H.

XII:9 Author of Lead, "What is Virtue?"

XII:51 Author of Lead, "The Roots of Value"

- Newhall, David H.**—(Continued)
 XIV:19 Wrote Frontiers, "The Idea of Invitation"
 XVI:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Some Ground to Stand On"
 XXXIV:24 Wrote Frontiers (re India, Gandhi's ideas, population, etc.) in "Consider India. . ."
- Newhall, Nancy**
 XIII:7 Hers and Ansel Adams' (photographer) This is the American Earth quoted in Frontiers, "The Vanishing America"
 XXV:43 Her Foreword to Edward Weston: The Flame of Recognition quoted in Review, "Edward Weston: The Prestleys"
- Newick, Dick**
 XXXVII:141 His Trimaran described from John Todd's CoEvolution article (Spring 1984) and their voyages, in Frontiers, "The Manhattan Project and Trimarans"
- Newland, Constance**
 XVI:40 Her Myself and I briefly quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"
- Newland, George E.**
 XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors, LaMar T. Empey and Steven G. Luback) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"; also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
- Newman, James R.** (Editor, Scientific American)
 X:49 His The World of Mathematics discussed in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"
 XII:12 His review of four anti-war books discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
- Newman, John Henry** (Cardinal)
 XXXVI:38 Quoted "The Idea of a University" (1852) in Lead, "Servile Education in America"
- Newman, Michael**
 XXXIII:51 The Poor Cousin: A Study of Adult Education discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"
- News About South Africa**
 VI:29 Review
- News and the Man**
 XXII:16 Review
- News Digest** (International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom)
 XVIII:5 Harry Gideonse quoted from in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- News from Abroad and Home**
 XL:43 Frontiers (Honduras, Asian Action, etc.)
- News from England**
 XXXIX:16 Frontiers (animal liberation, Prince Charles)
- News from Holland**
 XXXVII:17 Frontiers (Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983)
- News from India**
 XXXVI:25 Frontiers
- News from Nowhere** – William Morris
 XXVI:50 Quoted from in Children, "What To Do Next"
- News from Oxfam**
 XL:24 Frontiers
- News from the Far East**
 XXXIX:51 Editorial (Malaysia)
- News Leader** (Richmond, Virginia)
 XIII:17 Editorial quoted from in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
- News of a Sort**
 XVII:24 Frontiers on: Havemann, Galvan, Balducci, South African women's picket, New Zealand schoolboy draft revolt
- News Letter** (Midtown School)
 XV:4 Quoted in Children, from Nov. 1961 issue
- Newsletter of the Association for Humanistic Psychology**
 XXXIII:1 Quoted, Oct. 1979, Theodore Roszak, in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
- Newsletter of the California Humanities Association**
 XXXVIII:47 Winter/Spring 1985 Kenzaburo Oe, 1983, on seeing his first American in "Educated to be Different"
- Newsletter** of Dallas Institute of Humanities
 XL:2 Fall 1986, Bob Swann, Wendell Berry in "Two Papers"
- Newsletter** of the Institute of Noetic Sciences
 XXXIX:18 Willis Harman, Summer 1985, also Spring 1984, Harman (unconscious beliefs, cultural artifact)
 XLI:42 Fall 1986, Harman, Barbara McNeill, Thomas J. Hurley on "Altruism: Self and Other" in Lead
- Newsletter** of the Power Engineering Society
 XXXIII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Various Signs" re Chinese energy problems
- Newsletter** of the Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery School, Colorado Springs, CO)
 XXXII:49 Reprinted in Parent's Bulletin, article by Becky Cramer in Children, "Pre-Mat," condensed
- Newsletter** (Council for Correspondence)
 XIV:25 Quote from May 12 issue, in Lead, "Some Encouraging Signs"
 XIV:51 Dr. Fred Warner Neal quoted, Aug. 24 issue, in Review, "On National Boundaries"
 XV:10 David Glazer quoted from Jan. 1962 issue in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"
 XVI:4 H. Stuart Hughes' introduction to Cuban issue quoted from Oct. 1962 issue, in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
 XVI:22 Irving Horowitz quoted, April issue, in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
 XVI:38 David Riesman quoted, June issue, in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
 XVII:12 David Riesman's Cold War Diary quoted from May 1963 issue, in Review, "Miscellany"
- Newsletter** (New Alchemy Institute, Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)
 XXVI:40 Quoted from No. 3 issue on production of methane, in Frontiers, "Local Energy Production"

Newsletter (Phoenix, Arizona school district)
 XIII:47 Warren Gentry's "The Arts" quoted from in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

Newsletter (Piedmont Organic Gardening Movement, South Carolina)
 XXVI:23 Quoted from March issue in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"

Newsletter (Resource Center for Nonviolence)
 XXXV:44 Quoted Winter 1982, by Scott Kennedy in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
 XXXV:40 Quoted Winter 1982-83, Deena Hurwitz on young pacifists in 2nd World War in Children, "On Peace and Honor" also quoted Tom Bihn on non-registration today

News Letter (Sarva Seva Sangh)
 XXII:32 Vinoba Bhawe, Jayaprakash Narayan, and passage from Gandhi quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"

News Letter (Published by Society for Social Responsibility in Science)
 XIV:41 Prof. Samuel Hynes quoted, August issue, in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
 XVII:43 Dr. Victor Paschkis quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
 XX:52 Reference to questions presented to readers of Computers and Automation in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"
 XXI:36 Benjamin de Leon quoted from June-July issue in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
 XXII:21 Prof. E. W. Pfeiffer quoted, Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Caution—Scientists at Work"
 XXV:2 Albert Szent-Gyorgyi quoted from Nov. 8, 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"
 XXV:15 Ruth Mulvey Harmer quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "What To Do About 'Science'"
 XXV:42 Alice Mary Hilton quoted, Aug. issue, in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

Newsweek (Magazine)
 X:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"
 XIII:31 E. G. Shower, Jr., quoted, June 13 issue, in Children, "Youth Apathy—And Some Exceptions"
 XIV:51 Raymond Moley quoted, Nov. 20, in Editorial, "A Classroom Problem"
 XXVII:12 Roy Kepler's quote from letter in quoted from Oct-Dec WRL/West Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Newton, Donald
 XIX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

Newton, Isaac
 XXXV:23 First Commissioner of Agriculture. His Jan. 1863 report quoted in Ecology Action's Mini-Series and used in Children, "Art and Science"

Newton, Sir Isaac
 I:17 Newton didn't "explain" Gravitation, only established mathematical relation—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"
 II:49 Mention of in "Great Reformer" article on Einstein—regarded space as an aspect of Deity
 III:24 In his Opticks specifically said cause of physical phenomena not mechanical, but reckoned without posterity—Editorial, "Ideas Have Consequences"
 VII:19 Reference to by Krutch of his The Measure of Man in Review, of same title
 VII:39 Quoted from Optics in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
 IX:43 Indebted to Jacob Boehme—as mentioned by William Law—Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
 XVII:13 Quoted from letter to Bentley in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
 XXXIV:7 Mention re difference between his thought and Coleridge's in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

Next
 XXXIII:38 Quoted from Human Scale from May/June 1980 issue in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted and discussed Human Scale in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures" (May/June 1980 issue)

Next America, The -- Lyman Bryson (Harper, 1952)
 VII:15 Reviewed in Lead, "Grounds for Optimism"
 VII:26 Quoted in Children
 VII:29 Long quotes from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
 VII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"
 VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
 XI:4 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Art and the Masses"
 XIV:7 Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"
 XIV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-The-Horse Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "'Democracy of Culture'"
 XIV:52 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"
 XVII:24 Brief reference in "Which Things Are True?"
 XV:53 Quoted in Children, "Adult Education"
 XVIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "'In Favor of the People'"
 XXXI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"
 XXXIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"
 XXXIII:37 Quoted from in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
 XXXVIII:37 Re machine culture in "The Decent Elite"

Next Civilization, The
 XX:9 Editorial

Next Development in Man, The – L. L. Whyte
 XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"

Next Economy, The – Paul Hawken

- XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
XXXVI:43 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Economics for Citizens"; noted re "Yankee ingenuity" in Editorial, "Wants and Values"

Next Issue—September 5

- XXXVII:26-35 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)

Next Stage of Evolution, The

- XXXIII:10 Lead

Next Step, The

- XXXVIII:15 Lead

Next Stage of Evolution, The

- XXXIII:10 Lead

Next Whole Earth Catalogue, The (ed. by Steward Brand, \$12.50, 1980)

- XXXIV:4 Discussed contents in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"

Next Step, The – Richard Acland (Box 41, Exeter, EX4, 6EQ, England)

- XXVIII:4 Reviewed in "A New Spirit in Socialism"

Niblett, Prof. W. R. (University of London)

- XXI:13 Quoted, Sept. 21, 1967 Manchester Guardian in Children, "On Teaching Religion"
XXIII:17 Quoted from book he edited, Higher Education: Demand and Response, in Children, "The Ideal University"
XXIII:48 Quoted from Education and the Modern Mind in Children, "An English View"
XXIV:4 Collection of essays which he edited, Moral Education in a Changing Society, quoted from contribution of A. R. Vidler, in Children, "Moral Education"
XXIV:21 Quoted from Education and the Modern Mind in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
XLI:23 Education and the Modern Mind on writing, in Children

Nicholas of Cusa (b. 1401, Cardinal in 1448)

- XXXVII:17 Discussed life and quoted his Of Learned Ignorance in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"

Nichols, Bill (Teacher)

- XXVIII:14 Essay quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"

Nichols, T. L. (Contemporary of Emerson)

- XXVI:43 Quoted in re Americans in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"

Nichols, William

- XXIX:52 His review of argument between Carlyle and Timothy Walker quoted from Summer 1976 American Scholar in Lead, "One World or Two?"
XXXI:41 Paper quoted from Spring 1978 Alternative Futures in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

Nicholson, P. J.C. (Percy)

- VIII:11 His "Colonel Ramsbottom" quoted (anonymously) in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XI:40 Quoted anonymously in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

Nickerson, Hoffman

- II:18 Quoted from his Ordinance review of J. F. C. Fuller's The Second World War

Nicol, Francis D. (Seventh-Day Adventist minister)

- VII:9 Quoted from Christian Century re "The Return of Christ" in Frontiers, "Comparative Religion"

Niebuhr, Reinhold

- I:12 In Atlantic, Feb. 1948, writes in condemnation of rivalry of denominations—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
II:2 Mention of his Moral Man and Immoral Society in Children
II:42 Quoted from E. A. Burt review of Niebuhr's The Nature and Destiny of Man in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
V:23 Reference to Anthony West review of his The Irony of American History
VI:41 Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," deals with Christian Century article
VII:36 Quoted from Christian Century in Editorial, "Plenary Indulgence"
VII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear"
VIII:6 Mentioned in Editorial, "Rational Intelligibility"; also review of his Saturday Review article, "Christ vs. Socrates" in Frontiers
IX:15 Reference to in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"
IX:42 Reference to his "Christ vs. Socrates" in Review, "Christ and Socrates"
X:17 Reference to in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"
X:28 E. A. Burt Humanist review of Niebuhr book quoted in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"
XII:17 His Nature and Destiny of Man reviewed by Dr. Edwin A. Burt in the Humanist—review quoted in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
XIV:5 His Foreword to Harrison Brown and James Real's Report, Community of Fear, quoted in Review, same title
XXIV:5 Briefly quoted, Feb. 1958 Community Comments, in Lead, "The Human Imperative"
XXXIV:17 Quoted on Burckhardt from Gottfried Dietze's introduction to Reflections on History in Review, "Nineteenth-Century Historian"

Nielsen, Ellen

- XIII:7 Letter quoted in Children, "Old Folks Not at Home"
XIV:22 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Problems of Communication"

Nielsen, Niels C. Jr.

- XIII:26 Quoted, Nov. 4 Christian Century in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"

- Nielsen, Waldemar A.**
 XXVI:16 Quoted from The Big Foundations, Feb. 13
World quote, in *Frontiers*, "Samplings of the
 Malaise"
- Niemoller, Rev. Martin** (President, World Council of Churches)
 XVI:2 Quoted in *Children*, "International Youth
 Festival"
- Nietmeyer, Noel**
 XLI:26 From National Wildlife, Aug/Sept 1985,
 toxic substances in buildings in "Plants that
 Eat Pollution"
- Nietzsche** – Martin Heidegger (Harper & Row, 1984, trans. David
 Krell, 4 vols.)
 XXXVIII:19 Reviewed, quoted in *Review*, "An Uneven
 Report"
- Nietzsche**
 III:14 Letter from England quotes his definition of
 democracy—"one flock and no shepherd"
 IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray on in *Frontiers*, "Religion
 and the Imagination"
 XV:33 Quoted from June Liberation in Editorial,
 "Nietzsche on Peace"
 XVII:41 Quoted in *Children*, "Religion and the
 Republic"
 XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in *Review*, "The
 Frog in the Well"
 XX:36 Quote from Thus Spake Zarathustra used by
 Alfred Reynolds in his *Frontiers* article, "The
 Great Contempt"
 XXVIII:53 Quoted from Thus Spake Zarathustra in
Review, "The Needs for Roots"
 XXXIV:14 Quoted ("We have abolished the true World. .
 .") in Lead, "Notes on Language"
 XXXIV:47 Quote from on "Criminal" found by Joyce
 Carol Oates, used in *Frontiers*, "Crosswinds
 in a Society Without Values"
- Nietzsche on Peace**
 XV:33 Editorial
- Nigger** – Dick Gregory
 XVII:53 Quoted, Nov. 23 Nation, in *Review*, "View of
 the Nation"
- Night and the Naked, The** – Gordon Merrick
 XIII:1 Quoted in *Review*, "War and 'The Enemy'"
- Night Country, The** – Loren Eiseley
 XXVII:4 Discussed and quoted in *Review*, "A Man
 'Still Seeking'"; also in Editorial, "To Fill the
 Dark"
- Night is Dark and I Am Far From Home, The** – Jonathan Kozol
 (Continuum, 1980)
 XXXIII:45 Quoted discussed in *Children*, "Questions
 and Connections"
 XXXIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- Night of the Hunter, The** -- Davis Grubb
 VIII:22 *Review*, "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"
- Night Thorn, The** – Ian Gordon
 VI:18 *Reviewed*, "Two Unusual Themes"
- Night Unto Night** – Philip Wylie (1944)
 V:32 *Reviewed*
 XXXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
- Nightmares and a Remedy**
 XXXIV:6 *Review*
- Nihilism of Sovereignty, The**
 XXXV:26-34 Lead (The Fate of the Earth)
- Nihilist Motives**
 IV:3 *Review*, Partisan Review—Hannah Arendt's
The Origins of Totalitarianism
- Nikel, Hans A.**
 X:1 War resister in Germany, *Frontiers*, "War
 Resistance in Germany"
- Nimitz, Admiral**
 IX:47 Reference to in *Children*, on delinquency
- Nims, Leslie F.**
 I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of
 Living Form"
- Nin, Anais**
 XXVII:23 Extracts from her Diary in *Review*, "From
 Rags to Recognition"
- Nine Nations of North America, The** – Joel Garreau (Houghton Mif-
 flin, 1982)
 XXXV:48 Quoted review in Aug/Sept 1982 Rain in
Children, "Social Geography"
- Nine Stories** – J. D. Salinger
 XV:47 "Teddy" quoted from in *Children*, "Stark
 Realism and Transcendentalism"
- 9226 Kercheval: The Storefront that Did Not Burn** – Nancy Milio
 (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1970)
 XXIII:14 Discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "She Was
 Not 'All Wrong'"
 XXVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"
- Nineteen-Eighty-Four** – George Orwell (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)
 II:28 *Review* of; mention in Editorial, "Pursuing
 the Diagnosis"
 II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Revival of
 Slavery"
 III:13 Brief mention in Lead, "Our Frightened
 Utopians"
 III:17 "Prayer for Today" from this in *Children*
 III:34 Reference to in *review* of Dianetics
 V:31 Reference to in Lead, "Rehearsal for
 Ragnarok"
- 1984 and After** – Marsha Hewitt and Dimitrios I. Roussopoulos, ed.
 (Black Rose Books, Canada, 3981 Boul. St.-Laurent, Mont. Quebec
 H2W1Y5, 1984)
 XXXVIII:9 *Reviewed*, quoted intro. and Noam
 Chomsky's contribution in "Orwellian
 Echoes"
- 1954 Terry Lectures**
 VIII:41 *Review*—Gordon Allport
- 1967 Appointment Book**
 XIX:52 Editorial
- Nineteenth-Century Historian**
 XXXIV:17 *Review* (Jacob Burckhardt)
- Nino** – Andréa Iduarte (Praeger, 1971)
 XXVI:5 Quoted from in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- Ninth Wave, The** – Eugene Burdick
 XI:31 Reference to in *Children*, "Discussion of a
 Generation: Addendum"
- Nirvana Comes at the End**
 XXI:23 Editorial

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Nisbet, Robert | | | |
| XXXVII:13 | His chapter on Teggart from <u>Masters</u> quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals" | | |
| Nishitani, Keiji | | | |
| XXXVI:47 | Review and quoted his <u>Religion and Nothingness</u> in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana" | | |
| Nitti | | | |
| II:4 | Quoted his <u>Decadence of Europe</u> in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"—Congress of Vienna vs. Versailles Treaty | | |
| Nitze, Paul H. (President, Foreign Service Educational Foundation) | | | |
| XIII:17 | Quoted in Lead, "The Tormenting Questions" | | |
| Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Noble) | | | |
| XXXIII:48 | Her and Coomaraswamy's <u>Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists</u> quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning" | | |
| XXXIV:8 | Quoted from above in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" | | |
| Nivision, D. S. | | | |
| XIV:40 | Edited with A. F. Wright, <u>Confucianism in Action</u> , quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Offspring and Orphans" | | |
| Nixon, Robert E. | | | |
| XIV:19 | Quoted Feb. <u>Psychiatry</u> in Children, "Dynamics of Adolescent Growth" | | |
| XIV:20 | Again quoted from same source in Lead, "Two Visions of Man" | | |
| XVI:42 | His <u>The Art of Growing</u> quoted in Children, "Counsel from a College Psychiatrist" | | |
| XVI:50 | <u>Art of Growing</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors" | | |
| XXIV:26-34 | Wrote Lead, "Ecological Man" | | |
| "No" and "Yes" of Peacemakers, The | | | |
| XXXII:51 | Frontiers | | |
| No Annihilation Without Representation | | | |
| XIII:22 | Editorial | | |
| No Bargain | | | |
| XI:45 | Editorial | | |
| No Casual Encounter – Virginia Naeve | | | |
| XVI:44 | Frontiers | | |
| No Compromise | | | |
| I:32 | Lead, stands taken by people in U.S. against war | | |
| No "Death of God" | | | |
| XIX:22 | Editorial | | |
| No Detour but the Main Road | | | |
| XXXII:2 | Review | | |
| No Easy Way | | | |
| XXXIII:49 | Editorial | | |
| No Easy Answers | | | |
| XL:17 | Lead (need for change in the air) | | |
| No Even Path | | | |
| XXX:12 | Frontiers | | |
| No ESP Detection | | | |
| IV:15 | Editorial correction on Maurice Fogel | | |
| No Finishing Touch | | | |
| IX:36 | Editorial | | |
| No Hiding Place. . . | | | |
| XI:12 | Editorial | | |
| No Hiding Place Down Here | | | |
| II:44 | Lead | | |
| No Human Sound | | | |
| XV:1 | Frontiers | | |
| No Immediate Danger – Rosalie Bertell (Book Publishing Co.) | | | |
| XL:5 | Reviewed in "Comment, Then a Review" | | |
| No Inner Storm | | | |
| IV:14 | Review—Rumer Godden's <u>A Breath of Air</u> | | |
| No Issue | | | |
| XII:35 | Lead | | |
| No Job for Socrates | | | |
| XL:2 | Editorial (teachers and teaching) | | |
| No Longer Hidden Wound | | | |
| XXIV:6 | Frontiers | | |
| No Mass Phenomenon | | | |
| XXXV:19 | Review (<u>Ghandi Marg</u>) | | |
| No Military Solutions | | | |
| XXXIV:11 | Editorial | | |
| No More Homework? | | | |
| IV:26 | Discussion of <u>This Week</u> article in Children | | |
| No More Miracles | | | |
| XII:50 | Frontiers | | |
| No More Secondhand God – E. Buckminster Fuller (Southern Illinois University Press) | | | |
| XX:31 | Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Entropy—Get Out of Town!" | | |
| No More War! —Linus Pauling (1958, Dodd, Mead) | | | |
| XII:9 | Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision" | | |
| XII:12 | Newman <u>Scientific American</u> review of discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms" | | |
| No Novel Solution | | | |
| XXX:18 | Editorial | | |
| No Nukes—Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass. 02123) | | | |
| XXXII:51 | Reviewed in "The Pen Against Disaster" | | |
| No One Can Write a Review | | | |
| III:23 | Editorial | | |
| No One Knew What To Do | | | |
| XIV:29 | Review | | |
| No One Will Listen – Lois Forer (John Day, 1970) | | | |
| XXIX:41 | Quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading" | | |
| No Other Way | | | |
| XXXVIII:39 | Editorial (schools) | | |
| No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School – Steve Bherman and Joel Denker (Simon and Schuster, 1972) | | | |
| XXV:20 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "Evaluation of a Free Society" | | |
| XXV:21 | Quoted in Lead, "The Quality of Man" | | |
| XXXV:42 | Revised ed. of 1982 discussed, quoted from Hechinger's essay in <u>This World</u> in Children, "The Issue of Success" | | |
| No Past, No Future | | | |
| XI:9 | Editorial | | |
| No Precise Programming | | | |
| XXXII:22 | Lead | | |
| No Real Restriction | | | |
| XXX:41 | Review | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|--|
| <i>No Serious Mistakes</i> | XXX:50 | Lead | |
| <i>No Simple Answers</i> | XXVI:10 | Frontiers | |
| <i>No Simple Statement</i> | XXXIII:39 | Lead | |
| <i>No Spills, No Leaks</i> | XXX:19 | Review | |
| <i>No Stereotype Here</i> | XII:21 | Editorial | |
| <u>No Substitute for Madness</u> – Ron Jones (Report on teaching experiences) (Zephyros, 1201 Stanyon St., San Francisco, CA 94117) | XXIX:40 | Quoted in Children, "No Rent Next Time" | |
| <i>No Substitute for Philosophy</i> | XXVIII:39 | Editorial | |
| <u>No Time for Sergeants</u> – Mac Hyman | XI:25 | Review, "Criteria for Reviewing" | |
| <i>No Unfamiliar Type</i> | XXXIII:53 | Editorial | |
| <u>No Way Out</u> (film) | III:52 | Reviewed in Review, "The Serner Sort of Critic" | |
| <i>No Winged Words</i> | IX:25 | Editorial | |
| <i>No Winners, No Survivors</i> – William Mathes | XVII:10 | Review | |
| <i>No Words for It</i> | XXII:3 | Review | |
| <u>Noam Chomsky</u> – John Lyons (Viking Modern Masters series, 1970, paperback) | XXV:3 | Quoted in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution" | |
| Nobel, Alfred | I:10 | Wrong in supposing invention of high explosives would end war—Lead, "Coming to Terms" | |
| <i>Nobility or Hubris?</i> | XXXV:44 | Editorial (the teaching of virtue) | |
| Noble, David F. | XXXV:20 | Quoted his <u>Nation</u> , Feb. 6, 1982 article in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison" (re independence of universities) | |
| | XXXVI:52 | Quoted 3-part article in <u>democracy</u> "Present Tense Technology" in Frontiers, "The Re-education of Experts" | |
| Noble, Margaret (Sister Nivedita—see Nivedita) | | | |
| Noble, Marilyn (student at Davis) | XX:47 | Quoted in Editorial, "Identity Crisis" from Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> | |
| | XX:48 | Quoted from <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn, in Frontiers, "The American Scholar" | |
| <i>Noble Insecurity, The</i> | XIX:32 | Review | |
| <i>Noble Savage, The</i> | III:45 | Editorial (based on Letter from South Africa) | |
| <u>Noble Traveller, The</u> – Christopher Bamford, ed. (Lindisfarne, 1985) | XXXIX:11 | Introduction Czeslaw Milosz on his uncle in Review | |
| <i>Noblesse Oblige</i> | XXXII:10 | Editorial | |
| <i>Nobody Else Could Do It</i> | XXVI:11 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Nobody Knows How to Stop a War</i> | XI:12 | Frontiers | |
| <u>Nobody Knows My Name</u> – James Baldwin (collection of essays, Dell, 1963) | XXXVI:49 | Extensive quotations in Review, "An Honest Man" | |
| <u>Nobody's Fool</u> – Charles Yale Harrison | I:51 | Reviewed with Graham Greene's <u>The Heart of the Matter</u> | |
| | II:38 | Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed" | |
| Nock, Albert Jay | I:27 | Reference to his biography of Jefferson in Editorial, "Mr. Jefferson's Example" | |
| | I:31 | Reference to his view on Enclosure Acts in "Monopoly" | |
| | II:1 | Review of his <u>Journal of Forgotten Days: 1934-1935</u> | |
| | II:48 | Review, "Mr. Nock on Education" re his book, <u>The Theory of Education in the United States</u> | |
| | III:7 | Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz | |
| | III:47 | Reference to his magazine <u>Freeman</u> and quote from in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live" | |
| | VIII:44 | Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"; quoted from <u>Memoirs of a Superfluous Man</u> | |
| | XV:42 | Indirectly quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold-War" Source: Hugh MacLennan comments on Nock's <u>Memoirs</u> in <u>N.Y. Times Book Review</u> , Sept. 30 | |
| | XXIII:6 | His introduction to Spencer's <u>The Man Versus the State</u> quoted in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?" | |
| | XXVII:5 | Quoted, <u>Theory of Education in the United States</u> , in Lead, "Common Dilemmas" | |
| | XXXII:13 | His introduction to Spencer's <u>The Man Versus the State</u> quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition" | |
| | XXXIII:6 | His "Are All Men Human" reviewed by Harold C. Goddard printed in Review, "Morons or Men?" | |
| | XXXVII:1 | Quoted re Prohibition from his journal in Frontiers, "Sloburbia, et al" | |
| | XXXVII:12 | Quoted <u>Free Speech and Plain Language</u> in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy" | |
| | XL:24 | <u>The Theory of Education in the United States</u> quoted in "A Theory that Breaks Down" | |
| Nock, Samuel A. | II:48 | Reference to his introduction to Henry Regnery edition of his father's <u>The Theory of Education in the United States</u> in Review, "Mr. Nock on Education" | |

- Nolan, David**
XXI:12 Quoted from Our Generation, Vol. V, No. 3 in *Frontiers*, "Report on Institutions"
- Noland, Richard**
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in *Frontiers*, "The Great Refusal"
- Nomos I, or Authority**
XVII:39 Charles W. Hendel's An Exploration of the Nature of Authority quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "Authority"; Bertrand de Jouvenal's "Authority: The Efficient Imperative" also quoted
- Non-Acquisitive Societies***
VI:33 *Frontiers*
- Noncomplacent Minorities, The***
XII:25 Lead
- Nonconformist Musings*** (from Harry Zitzler letter)
XVI:29 *Frontiers*
- Nonconformers, The** (collected work of various writers edited by David Evanier and Stanley Silverzweig)
XV:28 Introduction to quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
XV:37 Briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
- Non-Darwinian Evolution***
XXXVIII:20 Lead
- Nonexistent Programs***
XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Seonaid Robertson)
- Nonhuman Environment, The** – Harold F. Searles (1960)
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXIX:26034 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- Nonnuclear Futures: The Case for an Ethical Energy Strategy** – Amory Lovin and John Price (*Friends of the Earth*, 1975)
XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"
XXIX:11 Amory Lovins quoted in *Frontiers*, "Education on Energy"
- Non-Partisan Foundations***
I:15 Editorial
- Non-Physical Evolution?***
XXXII:43 Editorial
- Non-Political Comment, A***
XIV:41 Editorial
- Non-Political Life, The***
XIV:36 Editorial
- Non-Political Politics***
VIII:41 *Frontiers*
- Non-Political Politics***
XXI:41 Lead
- Non-Sectarians, The***
XII:27 Lead
- Nontoxic and Natural** – Debra Lynn Dadd (Tqrcher, 1984)
XXXVIII:11 Quoted, reviewed in "On Creating a Non-poisonous World"
- Non-Traditional Religion***
XI:49 Lead
- Nonviolence and Peacemaking** (reading list published by the Commonwealth Trust)
XVI:39 Devi Prasad's introduction to quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
- Non-Violence in South Africa***
XXXIX:25 *Frontiers* (Desmond Tutu)
- Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century***
XIV:10 *Frontiers*
- Nonviolent Activist**
XXXIX:40 Interview with Howard Moore by Beverly Woodward, Sept. 1986, in Editorial, "What Responsibility Teaches"
XL:6 Interview with Gwyn Kirk by Judy Kowalok, Jan/Feb 1987 in "Greenham Common"
- Non-Violent Defense for Britain?***
X:26 *Frontiers*
- Non-Violent General, A***
XXVI:50 *Frontiers*
- Non-Violent Resistance***
XIII:21 Lead
XXXIV:46 Editorial (Gandhi on Satyagraha)
- Nonviolent Resistance** – Nicholas Walter (pamphlet published by Schools for Nonviolence, London, England)
XVI:24 Quoted in Editorial, "One Thing Leads to Another"
- Nonviolent Revolution in India** – Geoffrey Ostergaard (1986)
XXXIX:43 Quoted in "Gandhi's Successors"
- Non-Violent Society, The***
X:31 Editorial
- Non-Violent Soldiers***
XXVI:50 Editorial
- Norberg-Hodge, Helena**
XXXVII:40 Her work in Ladakh, from Peter Bunyard's article in the Ecologist (Vol. 1, No. 14) in *Frontiers*, "A Tibetan Land"
- Norbury, Dr. Frank**
V:50 Quoted in *Frontiers* on alcohol, "A Psychological Mystery"
- Nordhaus, William D.**
XXV:21 Julian McCaull's quote from him in March Environment given in *Frontiers*, "GNP Fetishism"
- Nordhoff, Charles**
II:43 Reference to his Communitistic societies of the United States in Review on Henri Lasserre
XX:11 Communitistic Societies of the U.S. quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XXIV:21 Reference to Communitistic Societies in *Frontiers*, "A Massive Awakening"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from The Communitistic Societies of the U.S. in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
- Nordoff, Dr. Paul**
XV:34 Quoted in *Children*, "Music Therapy Project"
- Normal Living** (enlarged quarterly edition of the *Interpreter*)
III:19 Reference to this Mildred Loomis-Ralph Borsodi paper in Borsodi article in "New Ideas at Work" series
- "Normal" People, The***
XXIV:25 Lead
- Norman, Colin**
XXXIII:25 Quote from Not Man Apart, April 1980 on Mayas in *Frontiers*, "An Ominous Parallel"

Norman Conquest
V:17 Review—The Golden Warrior, Hope Muntz

Norman, Dorothy
XXIX:41 Harold Clurman quoted from her Twice a Year in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"
XXXV:14 Twice a Year quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

Norman, Howard
XXXV:23 His Where the Chill Came From quoted, discussed in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

Normative Social Psychology
XXV:45 Editorial

North American Review
XXII:47 Major Sherman Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
XXVI:47 Major Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace:"

North Cape – Joe Poyer
XXIV:19 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

North Country Anvil (Box 37, Millville, Minn. 55957)
XXIX:46 Address by Mulford Sibley quoted from May-June issue in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
XXX:15 Story on Skill Pool quoted from Dec/Jan 1976-77 issue in Frontiers, "Bridging Information"
XXI:24 Jack Miller quoted Jan/Feb issue in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
XXXI:51 Robert Sessions quoted from March-June issue, in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"
XXXII:6 Karl Hess quoted from Fall 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
XXXII:25 Erline Duus quoted on N.F.S. Frundtvig from Nov-Dec 1978 issue in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
XXXII:48 Quoted from Summer 1979 issue in Children, "Building Community"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"
XXXIV:8 Quoted Jim Eggert on Thoreau from Dec. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"
XXXV:11 Quoted Jan/Dec 1981-82 issue from "Where Have All the Publishers Gone?" by Celeste West in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning" and Editorial, "One Real Problem"
XL:14 Paul Glik, Fall 1986 in "Inhuman Development"
XL:38 Spring 1987 Jack Miller re simple living, in "Another Sort of American Dream"

North Fork Times – published and edited by Ed Marston (Paonia, Colorado)
XXIX:20 Report of farming experience of Heidemans quoted in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

North Fork Times—(Continued)
XXIX:38 Views of rancher, Carlton Meek, on building schools quoted from in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"
XXX:50 Review of Dept. of HEW pamphlet, Economy, Efficiency, and Equality: The Myths of Rural School and District Consolidations quoted from May 19 issue, in Children, "Trends in Education"
XXXI:5 Ed Marston quoted from in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"

North from Malaya – William O. Douglas
VII:26 Reviewed, "Douglas, Again"; also reference to in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
XXXV:10 Quoted extensively in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

North, Michael
XXX:3 His comments in re Schumacher quoted, editor's preface to Time Running Out? in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXXI:42 Briefly quoted on Gramdan movement from Best of Resurgence in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

North to Freedom – Anne Holm (Copenhagen, 1963; English translation, Harcourt Brace & World, 1965)
XXVI:17 Reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"

North Toward Home – Willie Morris (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)
XXI:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Man from Yazoo"
XXI:15 Quoted in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"
XXVI:52 Quoted on American state university in Children, "Some Letters"

Northcott, Cecil
II:32 Review (of sorts) of his Religious Liberty

Northern Farm – Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1948)
XXIII:1 Quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
XXXVII:51 Quoted (machine civilizations, farms) in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"

Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict – ed. John Darby (Harper & Row, 1982)
XXXVII:11 Reviewed, quoted, incl. Introduction and contribution of Paddy Hillyard in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

Northern Light, A
XIX:44 Review

Northrop, F. S. C.
I:12 Author of The Meeting of East and West, one of the supporters to Yale's quarterly The Review of Metaphysics
V:4 His Life article, "The Mind of Asia" discussed in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"
VII:36 Reply to his contentions by John G. Arapura in Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy"
XIII:42 Review in Sept. 10 Saturday Review by James Warburg of his Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Northwest Magazine
 XXXVIII:7 Quoted on ARABLE farmers marketing co-op in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

Northwestern University Law Review
 XXI:27 Prof. John Kaplan quoted, July-Aug. 1966 issue in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"

Norton Anthology of English Literature
 XXIX:4 Keats' letter to brother quoted from in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"

Norton, Michael
 XXXIII:51 His Directory of Social Change discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Nostalgic Recollections
 XVIII:6 Review

Not a Dumb Question
 XXX:46 Lead

Not a Mumblin' Word
 IX:44 Editorial (results of atomic tests)

Not All Poets
 XXXII:45 Editorial

Not As Solutions
 XXXIII:21 Lead

Not As a Stranger – Morton Thompson
 VIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"

Not Enough Communists
 IV:7 Review of John-Paul Sartre, Nation article, "The Chances of Peace"

Not Enough With Us
 XVII:51 Frontiers

Not Entirely by Chance
 XVII:11 Lead

Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist, A
 III:17 Frontiers – about Einstein

Not for Publication
 XXV:14 Lead

Not Guilty – Jerome Frank
 XVI:12 Discussed and quoted in Review, same title

Not Learning from History
 XXXIX:50 Frontiers

Not Just McCarthy
 X:33 Frontiers

Not Man Alone (monthly, Friends of the Earth, 529 Commercial St., San Francisco, CA 94111)
 XXVI:20 Prof. F. H. Bormann quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Exchanges"

Not Man Apart (monthly by Friends of the Earth, see above)
 XXVI:14 Hugh Nash quoted on agriculture from Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Focus on California"
 XXVI:17 Reader's comment quoted from March 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
 XXVII:48 Quoted from John Stuart Mill's Principles of Political Economy in Sept. issue, given in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"
 Also quoted from John Passmore's Man's Responsibility for Nature from August issue
 XXVIII:44 Reprint from Cleaning Up quoted from mid-Aug. issue in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Not Man Apart —(Continued)
 XXVIII:49 Reader's letter quoted from Sept. issue, and staff writer, Hugh Nash, quoted in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"
 XXIX:1 Reader's letter quoted from mid-Oct. issue in Frontiers, "The Sierras in Pasadena"
 XXIX:15 Hugh Nash quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
 XXIX:24 Reprint of Amory Lovins' letter to N.Y. Times quoted from mid-March issue in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
 XXIX:50 Amory Lovins' article on energy (first in Foreign Affairs) quoted mid-Nov. issue in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"
 XXIX:52 Conn Nugent's report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Model Bioshelter"
 XXX:2 Lester R. Brown quoted on world food supply from mid-Sept. issue, 1976, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
 XXX:4 Donella Meadows' article on market economy quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"
 XXX:10 Review of Harvard reprint of Man and Nature quoted from in Review, "Returned to Print"
 XXX:16 Interview with Sim Van der Ryn quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
 XXX:25 Amory Lovins' letter quoted from Mar-Apr issue in Frontiers, "Remedies for Cards and Cars"
 XXX:42 Gil Friend's comments on The Unfinished Agenda quoted from July issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXI:37 Carl Pope quoted from June-July issues, 1978, in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"
 XXXI:42 Rick Applegate's "Trusteeship for the Environment" quoted from midsummer issue in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
 XXXII:12 Wes Jackson quoted, Nov-Dec. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
 XXXIII:18 Quoted from Feb. 1980 issue on Reclamation Act of 1902 in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"
 XXXIII:25 Quoted from article by Colin Norman on Mayas in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"; also quoted same issue article by Robert Allen from International Union for Conservation of Nature
 XXXIII:49 Quoted article by Janice Phillip and Daniel Zwerdling, Sept. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"
 XXXIV:9 Quoted from article by Jim Harding, Dec. 1980, in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision" (re nuclear power-breakdown of plants, etc.)
 XXXIV:14 Herman Daly on Jose A. Lutzenberger, agricultural engineer, in Editorial, "Now, In Brazil," March 1981 issue

Not Man Apart —(Continued)

- XXXIV:21 Letter to editor by Sen. Edward Kennedy re SCE decision to develop alternative sources of energy, *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
- XXXV:40 Aug/Sept 1982 quoted Mark Evonoff in "Bicycle History"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Thoughts about 'Sovereignty'" re war in name of security, Oct. 1982 issue
- XXXVII:12 Articles in Nov. 1983 issue quoted, esp. Ned Hanauer on acid rain in Germany, also in Hawaii, in *Frontiers*, "Rampant Pollution"
- XXXVIII:11 Quoted Donald Worster, Nov. 1984, on water in *Frontiers*, "A New Homestead Program"
- XXXIX:16 Nov/Dec 1985 Martin Stott "Meat is Murder" (animal liberation) in "News from England"
- XXXIX:20 July/Aug 1984 Jack Anderson re dolphins for war
- XXXIX:338 April 1986 Wes Jackson ecological debt of farms
- Not Matters of Belief**
- XXXII:23 Lead
- Not on the Couch**
- XXXI:46 Lead
- Not One, But Two**
- XXVIII:51 Review
- Not Optimism, Not Pessimism**
- XIII:35 Editorial
- Not-Quite Lost Art, A**
- XXXIV:16 Editorial (Lewis Thomas, etc.)
- XXXVIII:45 *Frontiers* (small communities)
- Not Quite "Non-Existent"**
- XVIII:23 Editorial
- Not-So-Free Press, The**
- II:41 Editorial—treatment of Blanshard book
- Not-So-Incredible Psychic World, The**
- III:12 *Frontiers*—review of Payne-Bendit book, This World and That
- Not So Rich As You Think** – George R. Stewart (Houghton Mifflin, 1968)
- XXI:15 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
- Not That, But This**
- XXVI:44 Review
- Not the Last of C. C. Jung**
- XVI:26 Review
- Not the Same At All**
- XXIX:17 Review
- Not to Live by Falsehood** – Alexander Solzhenitsyn
- XXVIII:19 *Frontiers*
- Not Yet Settled Controversy, A**
- XXXI:44 Lead
- Note-Books of Samuel Butler**
- XXXIV:12 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in *Children*, "Eating Grapes Downward"
- Note by Picasso, A**
- XX:46 Editorial
- Note on Animism, A – John Collier**
- VI:13 *Frontiers*

Note on "Channeling," A

- XL:1 *Frontiers*
- Note on Contemporary Criticism**
- XXIII:24 *Frontiers*
- Note on Arthur Morgan, A**
- XXXI:18 Editorial
- Note on Mass Education, A**
- XXXV:6 Editorial
- Note on Nostalgia**
- XXXVII:5 Editorial
- Note on Planning**
- XXV:14 *Frontiers*
- Note on Walt Whitman, A**
- XXXIV:39 Editorial
- Notebook** – Samuel Butler
- XXXVIII:22 Brief quote from on "morality" in Lead, "What is Morality?"
- Noted in Passing**
- VII:18 Review—The Juggler of Our Lady and Depends What You Mean by Love
- VII:22 Review—City, Clifford D. Simak; Lily, Vincent Sheean
- XVII:34 Children—Samuel Gould, American Council of Christian Churches of California
- Notes and Fragments**
- XXVI:20 Walt Whitman quoted from in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- Notes for Reformers**
- IV:4 Lead
- Notes from the New Underground** – Jesse Kornbluth (Viking, 1968)
- XXII:20 The following quoted from in Children, "A 'You' Anthology": Allen Katzman—East Village Other; Wayne Hansen—East Coast Avatar; Kurt Abram—Kaleidoscope; Paul Williams—Village Voice
- XXII:31 Allen Katzman quoted from in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- Notes from the Underground** – Dostoevsky
- III:2 Quoted from in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
- X:27 Quoted from in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
- XIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"
- XIX:51 Quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
- XXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"
- XXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXXI:45 Quoted in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"
- XXXII:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Prophetic Voices"
- Notes in Passing** – all Children and Ourselves
- VI:15 Children
- VI:32
- VII:3
- VI:39
- VII:6
- VII:28
- VII:29

Notes in Passing—(Continued)

- VII:34
VII:48
VII:52
VII:2
VIII:31 (Correspondence Plus)
VIII:32
IX:3
XVII:34 Children, on S. B. Gould, Walcott N. Beatty, and American Council of Christian Churches of California

Notes of a Native Son – James Baldwin

- XVII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being"
XXIII:46 His essay on Richard Wright's Native Son quoted from in Review, "An 'Old' Book"
XXIII:48 One-sentence quote from in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

Notes on Americana

- XXIV:8 Review

Notes on Art

- I:42 Review

Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau

- XXVIII:11 Review

Notes on Censorship

- XIII:36 Frontiers

Notes on "Cultural Lag"

- I:34 Review—Walt Whitman, created new type of war literature; professional soldiers no longer can go along with total war

Notes on Depressing Novels

- XII:44 Review

Notes on "Foreign Affairs"

- XIV:8 Frontiers

Notes on History

- XXX:12 Review

Notes on Human Nature

- III:34 Review

Notes on Language

- XXXIV:24 Lead (Wendell Berry—Hudson Review)

Notes on Novels

- XXIII:36 Review
V:50 Review
VII:52 Review
IX:29 Review
XX:43 Review
XI:4 Review – Andrew Geer's Canton Barrier; James G. Cozzen's By Love Possessed
XI:34 Review – John D. MacDonald's The Deceivers

Notes on Parapsychology

- XIII:35 Review

Notes on Philosophic Discussion

- IX:3 Frontiers

Notes on "Race"

- XXII:2 Frontiers

Notes on Religion

- I:48 Review—based on "God and the American People," Ladies Home Journal, Nov. 1948, by Lincoln Barnett
VI:37 Lead
VIII:38 Review, May 1955 American Journal of Sociology
XV:30 Frontiers, article by Walker Winslow

Notes on Responsibility

- XIII:10 Editorial

Notes on Scientists on Religion

- XIII:51 Frontiers

Notes on "Self-Realization"

- XVI:18 Review

Notes on Self-Reliance

- XXVII:26-35 Frontiers

Notes on Simplicity

- XXXIII:16 Editorial

Notes on "Sophisticated" Novels

- IX:33 Review

Notes on Technology, China, Russia

- XXXVII:37 Frontiers

Notes on the Future

- XXIII:47 Lead

Notes on the "God-Guided"

- IV:42 Editorial

Notes on the Healing Arts

- VIII:51 Frontiers

Notes on the News

- VII:50 Review
XI:18 Review—our relations with Russia

Notes on the Novel – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1948)

- III:19 Quoted from in Review, "A View of the Novel"

Notes on the Texas Quarterly

- XIV:12 Review

Notes on Transitions

- XII:9 Frontiers

Notes on War and Peace

- XVI:38 Lead

Notes on War's Aftermath

- XIV:52 Review

Notes on Zen

- XII:45 Review

Nothing – Henry Green

- III:34 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Human Nature"

Nothing But Rifles and Bombs

- XXXIV:20 Editorial (post-war experiences)

Nothing Can Be Done, Everything is Possible – Byron Kennard (Brick House, 1982)

- XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (community organizer)

Nothing Important Has Changed

- XXXIX:41 Editorial (government control)

Nothing Is Too Late

- XXXVII:20 Frontiers (Chipko, International Wildlife)

Nothing Short of Miraculous

- XXIX:16 Review

Nothing So Strange – James Hilton (1947)

- XX:52 Quoted in Lead, "On Changing the World"
- Nott, Kathleen**
X:14 Mentioned in Editorial, "Still More on Philosophy"; quoted from Encounter in Frontiers, "Rethinking Philosophy"
- X:21 Quoted from Encounter, Oct. 1956, in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
- Nounis, Christos**
XXXIV:23 Greek war-resister mentioned in Editorial, "C.O.'s in Israel and Greece"—WRI, March 1981
- Novel Notes**
VII:31 Review—Niven Busch, The Hate Merchant; Ralph Ellison, Invisible Man; Alfred Bester, The Demolished Man; Budd Schulberg, Some Faces in the Crowd
- Novel of Distinction, A**
VIII:7 Review of Harriette Arnow's The Dollmaker
- Novel of France, A**
X:7 Review—Les Mandarins, Simone de Beauvoir
- Novelist-Philosopher Again, The**
XVIII:30 Review—Colin Wilson
- Novels on the Last War**
XIII:29 Review
- Novelist's Approach, A**
VII:51 Editorial—Priestley
- Novelist's Ethical Asides, A**
XVIII:51 Review
- Novels and the Movies**
XIII:17 Review
- Novels from Other Lands**
II:47 Review—Indian novel So Many Hungers! by Bhabani Bhattacharya, The Train, Vera Panova
- Novels of Understanding, The**
IV:2 Review of Budd Schulberg's Disenchanted and Edwin Corle's People on the Earth
- Novick, Sheldon**
XXIV:11 Quoted, Oct. 1970 Environment in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"
- XXVI:37 Quoted, May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- XXVI:43 Quoted, June Environment in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- Now** (Unitarian Universalist magazine)
XXXII:51 Michael Ferber quoted, Sept. 26 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"
- Now, and Now as "Then"**
XXVI:45 Frontiers
- Now in Brazil**
XXXIV:14 Editorial (Amazon Basin)
- Now is the Time** – Lillian Smith
VIII:29 Reviewed under own title
- Now It Can Be Told** – Sir Philip Gibbs (1920)
XXVI:24 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"
- Now We Are Seven**
VII:1 Editorial

Now We Can Speak—A Journey through the New Nicaragua –

- Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins (Institute for Food and Development Policy)
XXXVI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Central American School"
- Nowell, Peg**
XX:43 Her article from Sept. Parents' Bulletin, text of Children, "Plays Given by Children"
- XXV:16 Quoted from The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"
- Nowhere on Earth**
XXXIII:43 Lead
- Nowhere Was Somewhere** – Arthur Morgan (Chapel Hill, 1946) University of North Carolina
XIV:21 Briefly quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today" (1946)
- XVIII:33 Quoted in Review, "The Eternal Society"
- XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXVII:19 Quoted in re stories of Golden Age in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
- XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted "Why Utopias Fail" in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Utopias)
- Noyes, John Humphrey**
I:25 Founder of Oneida Community, mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
- XXXIII:20 Mentioned along with his Oneida Community in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
- Nuances and Drives**
XXXVI:42 Review (Laurens van der Post)
- Nuclear Culture** – Paul Loeb
XXXVII:18 Quoted in Editorial, same title
- XXXIX:39 Reviewed in "Unwelcome News"
- Nuclear Culture**
XXXVII:18 Editorial
- Nuclear Information and Resource Service** (1536 Sixteenth St. NW, Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXXV:13 Quoted Betsy Taylor, Jan. Report on European Nuclear Disarmament Movement in Editorial, "It's About Time"
- Nuclear Madness** – Dr. Helen Caldicott
XXXV:46 Quoted from The Hundredth Monkey in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"
- Nuclear Nightmares—An Investigation Into Possible Wars** – Nigel Calder (Viking 1979)
XXXIV:6 Reviewed, quoted at length in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- Nuclear Pacifists, The**
XIV:11 Editorial

- Nuclear Policy for War and Peace** – Thomas E. Murray
 XIII:28 Review of by Herber Jehle in June 14, Saturday Review quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
- Nuclear Power in 1980**
 XXXIII:15 Article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1980, quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Good Example"
- Nuclear Primer**
 XXXII:1 Editorial
- Nuclear Reactions** – Evelyn McConeghey and James McConnell, eds. (Image Seminars, Inc. 1983 conference, paperback, 1986)
 XXXIX:4 Evelyn McConeghey on reason for the book, also Douglas Slowan and Roger Jones in "The Choice Upon Us"
- Nuclear States Are Dinosaurs, The**
 XXXV:16 *Frontiers*
- Nuclear Subsidy**
 XXXVIII:27-36 Editorial (report of Rocky Mountain Institute)
- Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy**
 X:23 *Frontiers*
- Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy** – Henry A. Kissinger
 XI:22 Mentioned in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?"
- Nuclear Weapons: Report of the Secretary General** (Autumn Press)
 XXXV:6 Quoted on from Norman Cousins in Saturday Review, Nov. 1981, in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
- Nuclear Weapons: The Way Ahead** – Ronald Gaskell (Menard Press, 8 The Oaks, Woodside Ave., London, N12 8AR U.K.)
 XXXV:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
- Nugent, Conn**
 XXIX:52 Report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976
 XXXII:15 Quote from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/Winter, in *Frontiers*, "What Price Transition?"
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
- Nugent, Elliott**
 XVII:4 His Of Cheat and Charmer quoted in *Frontiers*, "Of Writers and Directors"
- Nuhn, Ferner**
 V:14 Discussion of his Christian Century article on Emerson's withdrawal from Unitarian Church, in *Frontiers*, "Invitation to Mr. Emerson?"
- Nukespeak**
 XL:10 On language developed since Hiroshima in "Matters of Words"
- Numa (Life by Plutarch)**
 III:20 Quotation from re his influence on religion in Rome
 VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
- Number of Books, A**
 XXXIX:21 Review
- Number One Question, The**
 X:7 Lead
- Number Words and Number Symbols** – Karl Menninger
 XXX:26-35 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
- Nunn, Clyde Z.**
 XXXI:10 His guest editorial quoted from Science, Dec. 9, 1977, in *Frontiers*, "Professional Independence"
- Nun's Story, The** – Kathryn Hulme
 X:3 Reviewed, "Morality and Virtue"
- Nurturers of Life**
 XXXV:37 *Frontiers* (feminists)
- Nurturing Activity, A**
 XXXVIII:41 Lead (those who work for the future)
- Nutrition Action**
 XXVIII:37 Reprint from quoted, May 16 Science, in *Frontiers*, "Farming and Land"
- Nutrition and the Soil** – Dr. Lionel James Picton (Devin-Adair)
 II:50 Reviewed in *Frontiers*, "Humanized Science"
- Nutrition Today**
 XXVIII:7 Dr. Charles E. Butterworth, Jr.'s paper, "Iatrogenic Malnutrition," quoted, March/April 1974 issue in *Frontiers*, "What Has Been Forgotten?"
- N. V. Notes** (monthly bulletin issued by member of Garthnewydd Community House, Wales, England)
 XIV:10 Paper taken from No. 1 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"
- Nye, Robert**
 XXXII:25 His review of Kingsley Amis' Rudyard Kipling and His World quoted, Mar. 31, 1976 Christian Science Monitor, in *Children*, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Nyerere, Julius** (Prime Minister of Tanzania)
 XXV:21 Joel Denker's quote of his speech given in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
 XXXI:10 Quoted from Schumacher article, July/Aug 1977 Resurgence in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"

- Oakes, Maud**
XVII:29 Her Wisdom of the Serpent: Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection, with Joseph L. Henderson, reviewed
- Oakland Community Organization**
XXXIV:40 Discussion of from Working Together Community Self-Reliance in California, in Children, "California Community Action"
- Oates, Joyce Carol**
XXV:50 Quoted, Nov. 4 Saturday Review, in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXVIII:21 Quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXVIII:22 Quoted from Boyers' Contemporary Poets in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
XXVIII:43 Quoted from May, 1973 Psychology Today in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"; quoted from July 3, 1973 American Journal in Editorial, "Art and the Artist"
XXIX:10 Quoted, May 1973 Psychology Today, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
XXIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
XXXI:23 Quoted from Saturday Review, Nov. 4, 1972, in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
XXXIV:47 Her The Edge of Impossibility in Frontiers (by Norm Moser) "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"
XXXVIII:12 Quoted on Sylvia Plath from Contemporary Poetry in America in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
- Oates, Whitney J.**
XVIII:35 Article, "Philosophy as the Center of Liberal Education" quoted from Liberal Education in Frontiers, "Philosophy—The Imperative Activity"
- Object All Sublime, The**
X:19 Lead
X:25 A follow-up article in Frontiers, "More on 'Justice'" resulting from a reader commenting on "The Object All Sublime"
- Objection to Realism**
III:5 Review—Modern Arms and Free Man by Vannevar Bush
- Objections and Notes**
XI:30 Frontiers
- Objective Society, The** – Everett Knight
XIII:42 Quoted in Review of same title
XIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Revolution in the Arts"
- Objectivity**
II:52 Editorial
- Objectivity We Need, The**
XXI:11 Editorial
- Obligations and a Need**
XXXVIII:47 Editorial (new ways of thinking)
- Obligations of Consciousness, The**
XXXIX:40 Lead (The Global Possible)
- Obligations of Poets, The**
XXIX:4 Editorial
- Obligations of Schools**
XXIII:9 Lead
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise** (Irish Editor of The London Observer)
XXXIII:22 Quoted from April 1980 article in Harper's, in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"
- O'Brien, Edmond**
VII:15 Reference to his role in "The Bigamist"
- O'Brien, Edward J.**
I:39 Mention of his The Dance of the Machines
II:26 Reference to above book in connection with Juenger's The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"
- O'Brien, Elmer**
XVII:26 Translator of The Essential Plotinus, subject of Frontiers, "Philosopher of the One"
- O'Brien, Justin**
XXXIV:52 His introduction to Camus' Resistance, Rebellion, and Death quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus"
- Obscure Alliance, The**
XVIII:14 Lead
XVIII:31 Quoted in Frontiers, "Filling the Vacuum"
- Obscure and Difficult Access**
XXI:7 Lead
- Obscure Comparison, An**
XXXIII:47 Editorial
- Obscure Lesson of Job, The**
XLI:4 Review (new translation of Job)
- Obscure Moral Order, The**
XXXVII:16 Editorial (Goldberg in Review)
- Obscure Specifications**
XXIX:5 Lead
- Obscuring the Sun**
XXXIII:26-35 Frontiers
- Obscurities of Balance**
XXXI:26 Lead
- Obscurity of Philosophy, The**
XX:34 Lead
- Observations** – Arthur E. Morgan (Antioch Press, Yellow Spring, Ohio)
XXII:5 Material from used as text for Children, "Arthur E Morgan on Education"
XXII:7 Quoted from in Lead, "Some Unofficial Thoughts"; J. Dudley Dawson Introduction to quoted in Editorial, "A Distillation"

Observations—(Continued)

- XXII:10 Text of Children, "More by Arthur E. Morgan" taken from section "On Education"
- XXII:11 Quoted from in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- XXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- XXII:16 Brief quote from in Children, "The Good Institutions"
- XXIII:38 Brief quote from in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- XXIV:49 Quoted in Editorial, "The Work of Arthur Morgan" and in Children, "Vitality as a Lifetime Objective"
- XXVI:40 Quoted from section on Education in Lead, "A Rare Instructions"
- XXXIV:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" re freedom from conditioning
- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Children, "Learning Disabilities" and in Editorial, "The Best in Human Experience"

Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution – Richard Price (1784)

- XVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Tender Hope"

Observer (London periodical)

- XIX:12 Dr. E. F. Schumacher quoted from Aug. 29, 1965 issue, in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

Obstacles to Evolution

- XXXVI:49 Lead (urban renovation—and government—no benefit to low-income people)

O'Casey, Sean

- XIII:44 Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"

Occam, William

- XXXV:42 Briefly mentioned and his ideas in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"

Occam's Razor – David Duncan

- XI:5 Briefly reviewed and quoted in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Occasional Papers (Educational Development Center, 55 Chapel Street, Newton, Mass. 12160, \$1.00)

- XXIV:20 David Hawkins quoted from in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXIV:23 Bill Hull quoted from in Children, "The English Infant Schools"

Occidental Mythology – Joseph Campbell

- XVII:17 Discussed and quoted in Review, same title
- XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

"Occupational" Novels

- VI:4 Review—Slaughter, That None Should Die

Ockel, Gerhard

- IV:48 Quoted from his pamphlet, Guilt, in Review, "Collective Responsibility"; also mentioned in Editorial

O'Connell, Jeffrey

- XXXIII:41 From "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Towards, in "The Disconcerting Art"
- XXXIII:42 Quoted from his "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Towards in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

O'Connor, D. J.

- XX:38 His John Locke quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"

O'Connor, Harvey

- XVII:6 Quoted his Revolution in Seattle in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"

O'Connor, Richard

- XIV:9 His Company Q quoted from in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Octaves of Awareness

- XXVI:22 Lead

Odd Flavor for Westerns, An

- IX:16 Review

Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace

- XXXV:13 Frontiers

Odd Man Out

- V:36 Editorial

Odds and Good and Bad Ends

- XLI:27-36 Frontiers

Odenwaldschule – Paul Beheeb

- XVI:8 Quoted in Children, "Towards a School for Mankind"

O'Donohoe, Simon

- XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Odum, Eugene

- XXXI:3 Quoted, Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Odum, Howard T.

- XXVII:22 His paper quoted from first issue of Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "A Step-by-Step Process"

- XXVIII:2 Quoted, July Man-Environment Systems (another reprinting) in Frontiers, "Ecologists Instruct Economists"

- XXVIII:21 Above quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"

- XXIX:25 "Energy, Ecology, and Economics" quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"

- XXXI:3 His article in Ambio, 1973, quoted in Editorial, "Slow Down"

- XXXII:14 His paper, "Energy, Ecology, Economics," quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"

- XXXV:8 Quoted from Ambio in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"

- XL:20 From "Energy, Ecology, Economics" on "steady-state" in "Tomorrow's History"

Odyssey

- V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions VII"

- X:10 Paul C. Kintzing, Jr., interpretation of quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame

- XV:16 Review

Oe, Kenzaburo (Japanese novelist)

- XXXVIII:47 From Newsletter of California Humanities, 1983 lecture on seeing his first American in "Educated to be Different"

Of Being and of Meaning – Hans C. Syz (Vom Sein und vom Sinn)
(Philosophical Library)

XXXV:4 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Two Unusual Books"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Of Bugs and Men

IV:19 Frontiers—Bacteria, Inc. by Cash Asher, and other subjects

Of Cheat and Charmer – Elliott Nugent

XVII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"

Of Death and the Timeless Vision

XVII:32 Review of William Barrett's Irrational Man with quote from Robert Rein'

Of Dolphins and Windmills

XXVI:48 Frontiers

Of Eggs and Things

XV:39 Frontiers article by Virginia Naeve

Of Fear and Freedom – Carlo Levi (Farrar, Strauss, and Company, N.Y. 1950)

III:14 Reviewed, "The Function of Idolatry"
III:17 Reference to in Lead, "The Shadow and the Substance"
III:52 Reference to in Lead, "The Function of Religion"
XXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Life and Consciousness"
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

Of Flight and Life – Charles Lindberg

II:11 Review of his book

Of Human Freedom – Jacques Barzun

XVII:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"

Of Human Freedom – Jean-Paul Sartre (ed. by Wade Baskin, Philosophical Library, 1967)

XX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

Of Incredible Memory

XV:31 Review

Of Interest to Indians

XVII:15 Editorial

Of Learned Ignorance (De Docta Ignorantia, 1440) – Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa

XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"

Of Men and Plants – Maurice Mességué (Macmillan)

XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

Of Men and Systems

I:51 Review—The Heart of the Matter, by Graham Greene; Nobody's Fool, Charles Yale Harrison

Of Mice and Men – John Steinbeck

VI:20 Reviewed

Of Plants and Men

XIII:20 Review

Of the Dignity of Man – Pico della Mirandola (see Oration on the Dignity of Man)

XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing – William Lee Miller

XXVIII:46 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Matter of Values"

Of Unutterable Value

XL:9 Review ("community arts")

Of Various Persuasions

XXVIII:4 Lead

Of Writes and Directors

XVII:4 Frontiers

Off-Beat and Beat

XIV:7 Frontiers

Off the Beaten Track – Wilfred Wellock

XV:36 His Preface to quoted in Review, "Way Out"—Some Reasons Why"

Off Broadway – Maxwell Anderson (Sloane, 1947)

IV:24 Reviewed – "Phoenix of the Arts"

VII:29 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"

XI:38 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"

XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?"

XVII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"

XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"

XXX:49 Comment on poetry quoted from in Children, "More on the Arts"

Offenders, The

XI:11 Review of by Giles Playfair and Derrick Sington

XII:44 Quoted in Children on subject of correction camps

XIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

Offspring and Orphans

XIV:40 Review

Ogburn, William F.

XXV:22 Briefly quoted from 1920 speech, in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Ogilvie, Bruce

XXX:41 Quoted from Sept. Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

Ogilvie, Elizabeth

XXIII:15 Her novel, The Seasons Hereafter, discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"

Oglesby, Carl

XXI:44 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation, in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"

XXII:15 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"

XXXVII:19 Brief quotation from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? in Review, "A Little List"

O'Gorman, Dr. Gerald (English superintendent at Smiths Hospital)

XII:14 Time report of his experiments with disturbed children and mentally deficient

"big sisters" quoted in Children

Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?

IX:40 Frontiers

O'Hara, Maureen (psychologist)

XXXIX:52 L.A. Times, Aug. 20, changes for humanistic psychologists in "The Promethean Role"

- Ohliger, John**
XXI:49 His article, "The Pitfalls of Compulsory Adult Education," quoted in Progressive, Oct 1978 issue, in Children, "Notes on Compulsion"
- Ohlone Way, The** – Malcolm Margolin (Heyday Books, Box 9145, Berkeley, CA 94709)
XXXIV:44 Reviewed, discussed in Children, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" (California Indians)
- Oil . . . Energy and Arms** (Pamphlet issued by Riverside Church Disarmament Program, 490- Riverside Dr., NY 10027)
XXXIV:41 Engler's paper "The Brotherhood of Oil" from, quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"
- O'Kane, Walter Collins**
VI:31 Discussion of his Portrait of a Desert People, in Children
- Olcott, Bronson**
IV:44 Reference to in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
VIII:43 Elizabeth Peabody quoted on in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
- Old and New Dualism**
III:26 Lead
- Old and New Roots**
III:13 Editorial
- Old Argument, New Chapter**
III:4 Review of John T. Flynn's The Road Ahead: America's Creeping Revolution
- Old Army Fades Away**
XII:28 Review
- Old Book, An**
XXIII:46 Review
- Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide** – John Vince (Schocken, 1983)
XXXVII:8 Illustrations, and book discussed in Review, "When Oil Gets Scarce"
- Old Fashioned Recipe Book** – Carla Emery
XXIX:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- Old-Fashioned Virtue, An**
XXXI:24 Lead
- Old Inquiry, An**
III:25 Lead
- Old Man, The** – William Faulkner (Viking)
XXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Random Reading"
- Old and New Dramas**
XXVIII:5 Lead
- Old-New Directions of Thought**
XXII:15 Lead
- Old-New Theme, An**
XXXII:15 Review
- Old Question, An**
IV:46 Editorial
- Old-Style Logic, The**
XIV:25 Frontiers
- Old Power and the New Alchemy, The**
XV:4 Lead
- Old Question, New Discussion**
XV:45 Frontiers
- Old Rationalism for New**
XXVII:15 Lead
- Old Unanswered Questions**
XXXIX:49 Lead (Hearn)
- Old Ways, The** – Gary Snyder (published by City Lights, Lawrence Ferlinghetti's Store, 261 Columbus Ave., San Francisco, CA 94133)
XXXI:41 Reviewed in "California Indians and . . ."
- Old West, New East**
IV:41 Editorial
- Old Wine, New Bottles**
XVI:51 Frontiers
- Older, Gretchen** (d. 1977, age 32)
XXXVI:48 Quoted from her booklet The Community Land Trust: A Next Step in Humanizing the Economy in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
- Oleyar, Rita** (English teacher)
XXX:50 Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 20, in Children, "Trends in Education"
- Olinick, Dr. Stanley L.**
XIII:13 His article, "The Analytic Paradox" from Nov. 1959 Psychiatry quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"
- Olive Schreiner Reader, An** – Carol Barash, ed. (Pandora, 1988)
XLI:25 Quoted ed. and stories in Review
- Oliver, F. S.**
XXII:47 Quoted from Denis Hayes Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- Oliver, Dr. Robert T.**
XVIII:14 Quoted from Vital Speeches, April 14, 1964, in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
XXIII:18 Quoted essay in Teachers College Record (Columbia), Oct. 1968, in Children, "The Educational Contract"
XXIII:23 Quoted, Feb/Mar 1969 Columbia Teachers College Record in Children, "The Educational Praxis"
XXIII:38 Quoted, Dec. 1968 Teachers College Record in Children, "The Teaching Community"
XXIII:39 Quoted on Socrates, in Children, "Protest and Education"
XXIV:10 His essay, first in Columbia's Teacher's College Record for Nov. 1968 is text of Children, "On the Media"
- Olivetti** (Italian manufacturer of typewriters)
IX:31 Milton Mayer's article on reviewed in "A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A"
- Olivewood School** (Riverside, Calif.)
XV:50 Bulletin quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"
- Olivier, Laurence**
II:9 Reference to his popularizing of Shakespeare in the movies, in Review, "Shakespeare"
III:48 Mention of his film Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- Olkowski, Bill and Helga**
XXXI:11 Report on their Integral Urban House by Heidi Seney quoted from Berkeley Co-op News in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
XXXI:25 The City People's Book of Raising Food in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

Olmsted, Frederick Law
 XXXVIII:7 Discussed his work (from Paul Brooks' Speaking for Nature and Charles Eliot Norton) in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Olson, Charles (teacher of literature at Black Mountain College)
 VI:20 Quoted in Children, "Black Mountain College"

Olson, Clay (Editor of *Fruition*)
 XXXIII:38 His paper noted and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Things to Do"

Olson, Grant A.
 XXXVIII:26 Quoted from Asian Action, Nov/Dec 1984 on role of relation in development and change, in *Frontiers*, "Here. . . and There"

Olson, McKinley
 XXVIII:16 Quoted, April Progressive, in Editorial, "The Source of 'Solvency'"
 XXX:10 Quoted from Unacceptable Risk in Review, "Returned to Print"

Olson, Theodore
 XVIII:2 Quoted by Dr. Theodore Roszak in Lead, "Direct Action for Social Change"
 XVIII:25 Quoted from Roszak in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Olympian of the Woods, The
 XXIII:4 Review

Olympic Games (in Australia)
 X:3 Discussed in Children

O'Malley, Becky
 XXXVI:18 Quoted her article on the "Malcolm X" School in Progressive, Jan. 1983 issue, in Children, "The Sly Connivers"; noted in Editorial, "The Right Thing"

Omido, Frederick E. (African member of the Capricorn Society)
 X:26 One of the authors of Letter from Africa which was written in answer to a letter critical of the Capricorn program

Ominous Cloud, The
 III:1 Lead

Ominous Frontier, An
 XIX:8 *Frontiers*

Ominous Predictions about Energy
 XXXVIII:23 *Frontiers*

Ominous Parallel, An
 XXXIII:25 *Frontiers*

Ominous Shadows
 IX:34 *Frontiers*—horrors of nuclear war

Omo-Fadakah, Jimoh
 XXVI:38 His address quoted from Teach-In for Survival in Children, "London Teach-In"

On Affordable Reforms
 XXXII:23 Review

On Art and Learning
 XXIV:15 Review

On Art and Learning – Robert Jay Wolff (Grossman Publishers)
 XXIV:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Art and Learning"
 XXIX:13 Quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"

On Art and Learning—(Continued)
 XXX:44 Quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
 XXXIII:18 Quote from in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"

On Avoidable Ills
 XXXVIII:4 Review (pollution, chemicals, etc.)

On Beauty – Kathleen Raine
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from in *Southern Review* (Summer 1979) in Lead, "We Are What We See"

On Becoming Human
 XII:28 Editorial

On Becoming Inhabitants
 XL:3 Lead (bioregional politics)

On Becoming a Person
 XV:5 Review

On Becoming a Person – Carl Rogers
 XV:5 Quoted in Review of same title
 XV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Ready or Not"

On Being a Teacher – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1981)
 XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Books by Teachers"
 XXXIV:45 Quoted, in Children, "Where Change Begins"

On Being Born Again
 XXI:48 Lead

On Being Human
 XVI:15 Lead

On Being Human – Ashley Montagu (Henry Schuman)
 IV:1 Reviewed in *Frontiers*, "Wanted: 'A Basic Revolution'"

On Being Negro
 XVII:21 Review of Black Like Me with quote from The Short End

On Being Retired – T. V. Smith
 XIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old. . . and Young"

On Blowing the Whistle
 XX:42 Editorial

On Books Worth Rereading
 XXXIX:37 Lead (Hearn)

On Caring – Milton Mayeroff (Harper & Row, 1971)
 XXV:9 Discussed and quoted in Children, "On Caring"

On Changing Habits
 XXXIX:4 *Frontiers*

On Changing the World
 XX:52 Lead

On Civil Disobedience
 XIX:2 Editorial

On Community Planning
 XXIII:38 Review

On Compassion
 XVII:41 *Frontiers*, first portion by Alfred Reynolds

On Contemporary Hunger for Wonders
 XXXIII:40 An article by Roszak, Summer 1980 issue of Michigan Quarterly Review, discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Where Criticism Is Needed"

On Creating a Non-poisonous world
 XXXVIII:2 Review

- On Danilo Dolci*
XXIII:12 Frontiers
- On Difficulty and Other Essays** – George Steiner (Oxford University Press, 1978)
XXXII:25 Reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"
- On Doctors and Health*
XXVII:7 Review
- On Doing Good*
XXVII:50 Frontiers
- On Dreams** – Synesius
XL:39 Quoted in "Questions to Be Answered"
- On Following Nature*
XXXI:12 Review
- On Getting "Practical"*
XI:30 Editorial
- On Getting to Heaven*
VII:6 Frontiers
- On Getting Sick in America*
XXVIII:17 Frontiers
- On Getting Things Done*
XXXI:37 Frontiers
- On Good Neighborhoods*
XXXI:9 Review
- On "Group" Opinions*
IX:35 Editorial
- On Growing Up*
VIII:7 Lead
XVIII:3 Editorial
XXXIV:15 Editorial
- On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History** – Carlyle
XXII:31 Thoreau's criticism of quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
XXXIV:12 Thoreau's essay on works of Carlyle in Graham's Magazine, March 1847, quoted in Lead, "'Worlds Without End"
- On Horror Stories*
XXI:8 Editorial
- On Human Family*
XLI:43 Frontiers ("Patriotism")
- On Human Nature*
VI:47 Editorial
- On Human Understanding*
XVI:40 Lead
- On "Indirect Action"*
XXXV:15 Lead (Nature of our civilization—Ortega)
- On Knowing: Essays for the Left Hand** – Jerome S. Bruner
XVII:42 Quoted in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
XVII:44 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
- On Learning and Social Change** – Michael Rossman (Vintage, 1972)
XXIX:20 Quoted in Children, "Autonomous Learning"
- On Lester Brown*
XXXIII:50 Review
- On Life** – Leo Tolstoy (essay)
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
XXXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- On Living Arithmetic*
XX:28 Frontiers
- On Looking for Trouble*
VI:50 Editorial
- On Loving One Another*
V:20 Editorial
- On Loving One's Enemies*
XX:8 Frontiers
- On Making Peace*
XL:1 Review (Citizen Summitry)
- On Managing Ignorance*
XXV:40 Review (recovery of moral balance)
- On Meeting Death*
X:16 Editorial
- On Mental Health*
XXXII:41 Review
- On Modern Physics** – Werner Heisenberg
XV:50 Quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament"
- On My Way Home** – Richard Phenix
II:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Pundits an the Common Man"
- On National Boundaries*
XIV:51 Review
- On Natural Systems*
XXXI:25 Review
- On Nature** – Stephen Toulmin (Notre Dame Press, 1984)
XLI:18 Quoted in "Changing Ways of Thinking"
- On Nature** – Huston Smith (Boston University, 1984)
XXXVIII:42 Quoted in "How We Think"
- On Nature: No Humble Tract*
XVI:17 Review—discussed in Wildness, published by Sierra Club
- On Not Being a Genius*
XXVIII:26-35 Review
- On Not Being Able to Paint** – Joan Field (pen-name of Marion Milner) (Tarcher paper)
XXXVI:36 Quoted foreword (Anna Freud) and text in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- On Olive Schreiner*
XLI:25 Review, quoted stories in An Olive Schreiner Reader
- On Papermaking*
XXIII:44 Editorial
- On Philosophy and Poetry*
XVIII:11 Review
- On Photography** – Susan Sontag
XXXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- On Political Classification*
XXXVII:43 Review (Jane Jacobs, Macdonald)
- On Preparedness*
XXVI:36 Editorial
- On "Prevailing" Opinion*
XXXIII:16 Frontiers
- On Public Felicity** – Chevalier de Chastellux
III:9 Reference to in Lead, "First Things First"
- On Purpose*
III:25 Editorial
- On "Race"—And Much More*
XXIII:45 Review
- On Reading and Writing*
XXXII:5 Review

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| <i>On Reading Gandhi</i> | | |
| XXXIV:15 | Review | |
| <i>On Reading Good Books</i> | | |
| XL:10 | Editorial | |
| <i>On Reading the Gita</i> | | |
| XL:1 | Editorial (Suman Khanna) | |
| <i>On Religious Freedom</i> | | |
| IX:2 | Frontiers | |
| <i>On Replacing the System</i> | | |
| XXXIII:17 | Lead | |
| On Revolution – Dr. Hannah Arendt (Viking, 1963) | | |
| XVI:14 | Quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues" | |
| XXIV:9 | Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?" | |
| XXX:8 | Quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution" | |
| XXXIII:10 | Quoted in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration" | |
| XXXIII:39 | Quoted from in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures" | |
| XXXIV:3 | Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion" | |
| XXXVI:19 | Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacities of Humans" | |
| XXXVI:43 | Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe" (mistrust of power as such) | |
| XXXVI:49 | Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians" | |
| XXXVIII:3 | Quoted in Lead, "Puzzling and important Questions" | |
| XXXVIII:4 | Quoted on American v. French revolutions in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America" | |
| XXXVIII:49 | Re difference between French and American in "The Modern Superstition" | |
| XXXIX:21 | Quoted re Jefferson's views in "The Vision of Kropotkin" | |
| XL:12 | Jefferson's fear "lest abstract political system of democracy lacked concrete organs" in "Important Questions" | |
| <i>On Righting Wrong</i> | | |
| XXII:42 | Frontiers | |
| <i>On Rivers and Men</i> | | |
| XXIV:24 | Review | |
| <i>On Sacred Constructions</i> | | |
| XX:21 | Review | |
| <i>On Saving the World</i> | | |
| XXX:40 | Editorial | |
| <i>On Schoolbook Banning</i> | | |
| XL:39 | Editorial | |
| <i>On Self-Education</i> | | |
| XXVII:17 | Editorial | |
| <i>On Self-Evolvers</i> | | |
| XXXIV:23 | Lead | |
| <i>On Self-Examined Righteousness</i> | | |
| XXXIV:43 | Frontiers (Powelson on Quakers) | |
| <i>On Self-Respect</i> | | |
| VIII:8 | Frontiers—J. Bronowski, in <u>Nation</u> | |
| <i>On Social Criticism</i> | | |
| XXV:17 | Editorial | |
| <i>On "Social Organization"</i> | | |
| VIII:36 | Editorial | |
| <i>On Some Ancient "Ecologists"</i> | | |
| XXIII:21 | Frontiers | |
| On Some of Life's Ideals – William James | | |
| XXVIII:53 | Quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots" | |
| XXXI:8 | Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle" | |
| XXXI:18 | Quoted in Review, "Other Ways to Live" | |
| XXXI:25 | Quoted in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over" | |
| XXXII:42 | Quoted in Lead, "Things Are Different Now" | |
| <i>On "Structuralism"</i> | | |
| XXII:14 | Frontiers | |
| <i>On Systems Analysis</i> | | |
| XXIII:9 | Review | |
| <i>On Taking Charge</i> | | |
| XXXVII:11 | Lead (deceptive precision of thought) | |
| <i>On Taking Sides</i> | | |
| III:49 | Editorial—based on Review, "On the Side of the Devil" (Fischer's <u>Why They Behave Like Russians</u>) | |
| <i>On Teachers</i> | | |
| XXXVI:17 | Editorial (Sidney Hook's "Socratic Method") | |
| On Teaching – John Holt (Schocken, 1976) | | |
| XXXVII:2 | Quoted in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive" (children want the old and predictable) | |
| On Teaching – Herbert Kohl (Schocken, 1976) | | |
| XXXVI:39 | Quoted, discussed in Children, "The Craft of Teaching" | |
| <i>On Teaching Democracy</i> | | |
| IV:6 | Editorial | |
| <i>On Teaching Mathematics</i> | | |
| XXIX:23 | Editorial | |
| <i>On "Teaching" Philosophy</i> | | |
| XIX:17 | Editorial | |
| <i>On Teaching "Virtue"</i> | | |
| XVII:40 | Frontiers | |
| <i>On the Artist</i> | | |
| XL:19 | Lead (from the <u>Structurist</u>) | |
| On the Beach – Nevil Shute | | |
| X:42 | Book about end of the world from nuclear fall-out reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the 'Last' War" | |
| <i>On the Beautiful</i> | | |
| XXXIII:15 | Review | |
| <i>On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders</i> | | |
| XXXIV:18 | Quoted from reprint in <u>Harper's</u> , Jan. 1981, in Lead, "Character and Will" | |
| On the Duty of Civil Disobedience – Thoreau (Pamphlet published by Peace News) | | |
| XVI:9 | Introduction to by Gene Sharp quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers" | |
| <i>On the Edge of Tomorrow</i> | | |
| XIV:28 | Lead | |
| On the Gleaming Way – John Collier (Sage Books, 1962) | | |
| XV:38 | Quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry" | |
| XXII:30 | Quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances" | |
| XXIV:47 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "Happy Man, Unwounded Earth" | |
| XXVII:16 | Quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality" | |
| <i>On the Great Withdrawal</i> | | |
| XXXV:35 | Lead ("challenging books") | |

- On the Heroic Mind* – Vico
XXXIII:48 Quoted from his above talk (1732) in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- On the Highest Hill** – Roderick L. Haig-Brown
III:14 Reference to in Children
- On the Home Front*
XXIV:19 Frontiers
- On the Human Condition*
XXX:12 Lead
- On the Humanities*
XXIV:12 Lead
- On the Iliad** – Rachel Bepaloff
XL:39 (Intro. by Hermann Broch) in "An Unsolved Mystery"
- On the Infinite Universe and Worlds** – Giordano Bruno
XXVII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- On the Line** – Harvey Swados
XIV:19 Quoted in Review, "'Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"
XIV:31 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"
- On the Nature of Character* – Robert Coles
XXXV:7 Article in *Daedalus*, Fall 1981, quoted in Children, "Paradigm Shift"
- On "The Nature of Man"*
XX:31 Review
- On the Nature of Man*
XXVI:38 Frontiers
- On the Old Theme of Literature and Censorship** (British Parliamentary Committee)
XI:38 Quoted from a discussion between members of the Committee, Hugh Frazer and Sir Theobald Mathew, in Lead, "Question to Social Science"
- On the Printed Word*
XXV:23 Frontiers
- On the Problem of a Value-Base** – Timothy Fetter
XIX:11 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Ethics"
- On the Psychology of Addiction*
XVII:50 Review
- On the Resistance** – Mike Ferber and Dave Harris (jointly published by Resistance of Philadelphia and the War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., N.Y. 10012)
XXIII:50 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease. . ."
XXVIII:46 Quoted on Buber in Review, "Anarchist Historian"
- On the Resolution of Science and Faith** – Wendell Thomas (Island Press, N.Y.)
I:33 Reviewed
- On the Road** – Jack Kerouac
XI:10 Discussed in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: III"
- On the Road with Charles Kuralt**
XLI:42 Quoted in "Can Society Be Reframed?"
- On the Side of Life*
XXX:20 Frontiers
- On the Side of the Angels*
XX:3 Review
- On the Side of the Devil*
III:49 Review of Why They Behave Like Russians—John Fischer; mentioned in Editorial, "On Taking Sides"
- On the Translator's Art*
XXXIII:18 Review
- On the Writing of History*
XLI:17 Frontiers (Page Smith)
- On Their Own in Reading** – William S. Gray
VIII:36 Quoted in Children
- On Thermonuclear War** – Herman Kahn
XIV:24 Bertrand Russell's review of in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
- On Tolstoy*
XX:50 Frontiers
- On Truth and "Power"*
XX:41 Review
- On Uncertain But Promising Ground*
XVII:38 Lead
- On Understanding Violence Philosophically and Other Essays** – J. Glenn Gray (Harper & Row, 1968)
XL:44 On state of education in "On 'Openings'"
XL:45 Used extensively in "Violence in Human Beings"
- On Visual Knowing*
XIX:11 Review
- On War—National Liberation and the State** (Peace News pamphlet, 50 cents)
XXVIII:42 Nigel Young quoted in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"
- On Watching Birds** – Lawrence Kilham (Chelsea Green, 1988)
XLI:47 Reviewed
- On Ways of Thinking*
XXXII:49 Lead
- On "Yielding to Reality"*
II:51 Frontiers—more about American Indians and Pilgrims, etc.
- Once and Future King, The** – T. H. White
XXX:39 Closing passages from quoted, Sept. Harper's in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"
- Once Great Expectations*
XXIV:4 Lead
- Once Again: Small is Beautiful*
XXXII:52 Frontiers
- Once Upon A Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham** – edited by Margery Darrell (Viking, 1972)
XXVI:9 Rackham and Margery Darrell quoted from her essay at beginning of book, in Children, "Rackham Forever"
- One** – David Karp
VIII:34 Reviewed, "Karp's Gentle 'Horror Story'"
- One Change for the Better*
XXIX:8 Editorial
- One Circle** – David Dubon (Ecology Action, 1985)
XXXVIII:51 Quoted in "Physicians and Food"
- One Clear Issue*
XII:27 Editorial
- One Cosmic Instant** – John A. Livingston (Houghton Mifflin)
XXVIII:20 Reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

One Day is as Good as the Next
 XIV:10 Editorial

One-Dimensional Man – Prof. Herbert Marcuse (Beacon, 1964)
 XVII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Quest for the Root"
 XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
 XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
 XVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Life of Civilization"
 XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
 XIX:47 Quoted in Children, "In a Free Society"
 XX:26 Quoted in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something 'Critical'?"
 XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of quoted from May/June Dissent in *Frontiers*, "Socialist Criticism"
 XXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
 XXXIV:3 Brief quote in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
 XXXIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Tension and Dissent" re language
 XXXV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road" (artistic alienation)
 XXXV:50 Quoted in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"

One Fine Day in Greece
 XXXV:36 Review (the philosopher)

One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest – Ken Kesey
 XV:30 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Cuckoo's Nest"

One Frontier or Many?
 XXXI:4 *Frontiers*

One Great Question, The
 XXXVII:22 Editorial (Lewis Lapham noted)

One Kind of Change
 XXXIV:21 Lead (vitalism, evolution, etc.)

One Kind of Commitment—*Jesse Tepper*
 XIX:12 Lead

One Kind of Liberation
 XXXV:50 Review (The Supreme Koan)

One Little Boy – Dorothy W. Baruch (Julian Press, N.Y.)
 V:18 Discussed in Children

One Man Revolution
 VII:29 Review—Ammon Hennacy, Autobiography of a Catholic Anarchist

One Man's Bridge
 XXIX:24 Review

One Man's Success
 XXXII:12 Editorial

One and the Many, The – edited by John Brooks
 XV:45 Report of conference on subject, "The Individual in the Modern World" quoted in *Frontiers*, "Old Question, New Discussion"

One Man's Meat
 II:20 *Frontiers*—on high cost of meat eating

One More "Philosophy"
 III:46 Editorial—Moral Crisis, Church of England Moral Welfare Council publication

One of a Kind
 XXXI:45 Lead

One of the Reluctant Great
 XII:26 Review

One Political Virtue
 XIII:48 Editorial

One Price of Change
 XXX:46 Review

One Real Problem
 XXXV:11 Editorial (chain bookstores)

One Sort of Psychologist
 XXI:43 Review

One Step Over the Line – Joanne Baum (Harper & Row, 1985)
 XXXIX:13 Review, "Keys to Health" (cocaine addiction)

One-Straw Revolution, The – Masanobu Fukuoka (Rodale Press, \$7.95)
 XXXIV:6 Quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"—Larry Korn wrote introduction
 XXIV:6 Quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy" Larry Korn wrote introduction
 XXXVII:50 Discussed, also quoted Bill Mollison's Rain article on in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

One Step at a Time
 XIX:47 Editorial

One Thing Leads to Another
 XVI:24 Editorial

"One True Faith" as a Cause of War, The – Arthur E. Morgan
 II:2 Review of this Human Affairs pamphlet

One Universal Philosophical Idea
 XXXV:40 Lead (meaning of human life)

One Who Escaped
 XXVIII:9 Review

One Woman's Fight – Vashti McCollum (Doubleday, 1951)
 IV:26 Reviewed under same title

One World or Two?
 XXIX:52 Lead

One Year to Go (pamphlet) – James George
 XXXVI:7 In "Reports from Overseas" on nuclear weapons

Oneida Community
 I:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
 XXXIII:20 Mentioned in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

O'Neill, Eugene
 VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in *Frontiers*, "Guide to the Theater"

O'Neill, Gerard
 XXIX:26-34 Discussion and responses to his "colonies in space" idea in *Frontiers*, "Eden in Space?"

O'Neill, John J. (N.Y. Herald Tribune science writer)
 I:36 Quoted from N.Y. Herald Tribune on viruses
 II:3 Quoted on Homo Sapiens making appearance after primitive types had disappeared
 III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe" re disappearance of distinction between "living" and "dead"
 IV:43 Quoted from Herald Tribune on Gerontological Congress in *Frontiers*, "The Promise of Maturity"

- O'Neill, John J.**—(Continued)
VI:27 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Lives?"
- O'Neill, Mary**
XXII:12 Short poems quoted from Words, Words, Words in *Children*, "A Principal's Dream"
- Only Alternative to Power, The**
XL:35 Lead (Norman Cousins)
- Only Clean Bomb is a Dud One, The – David McReynolds**
X:38 *Frontiers*
- Only Course of Action, The**
X:45 Editorial
- Only Hope, The**
XXXIII:15 Editorial
- Only in America?**
XX:17 *Frontiers*
- Only Known Cure, The**
XXXVI:13 *Frontiers*
- Only Religious Test, The**
XX:36 Editorial
- Only Remedy, The**
XL:37 Editorial (on self-knowledge)
- Only Security, The**
II:2 *Frontiers*—Mr. Joy Elmer Morgan's article on religion and its place in public schools
- Only the Eskimos?**
XXII:15 Review
- Only Way, The**
XXXVII:50 *Frontiers*
- Onstott, Kyle**
XI:40 His book Mandingo briefly discussed in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"
- Ontario Naturalist** (Monthly)
XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter quoted from March 1971 issue, *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
- Onward the Cinema!**
XVII:41 Review
- OPEC**
XXXIII:36 Discussed re oil crisis in Lead by Vince Taylor, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis"
- Open Classroom, The** – Herbert Kohl (published by N.Y. Review of Books distributed by Random House)
XXV:8 Discussed and quoted in *Children*, "One Teacher at Work"
- Open Education and the American School** – Roland Barth (Agathon Press, 1972, distributed by Schocken)
XXVI:9 Joseph Featherstone quoted from Foreword to in second part of *Children*, "Rackham Forever!"
XXVI:12 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Assumptions in Education"
- Open Letter to the Ecological Movement** – Murray Bookchin
XXXIII:24 Quoted from April Rain 1980 in *Frontiers*, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- Open Path, An** – Jack Beeching (Ross-Erikson, 1982)
XXXV:51 Discussion, quotations re missionary work in Africa 19th Century in Review, "African Pain"
- Open Present, The**
XXXII:11 Lead
- Open Question, An**
XII:40 Lead
- Open Road** (Box 6135, Station G, Vancouver, B.C. Canada V6R 4G5)
XXXVI:43 Quoted George Woodcock's review of Gandhi (film) in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- Open Sesame** – Mme. Helene Scheu-Riesz
VII:7 Reviewed in *Children*
VIII:5 Henry Miller review of series "Sesame Books for Children"--Editorial
- Open World, The** – Hermann Weyl (Yale University Press, 1932)
IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
- Opening Questions**
VII:28 Editorial
- Openings** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1967-68)
XXIX:18 Poem "Fearfulness of Hands that Have Learned Killing," quoted in *Children*, "Seeds of Maturity"
- Openings and Births**
XIX:46 Editorial
- Operation Switchboard** – Prof. Thomas D. Eliot
XII:22 Entire article used in *Children*
- Operators, The** – Frank Bigney
XV:14 Quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
- Ophuls, William**
XXXIII:4 His Ecology and the Politics of Scarcity quoted and discussed in Lead, "A Common Denominator"
- Opie, Iona and Peter**
XIII:28 Their The Lore and Language of Schoolchildren quoted in *Children*, "Hereditry, Environment, and the 'Soul': II"
- Opinion, Science, Illumination**
XXI:41 *Frontiers*
- Oppenheim, Frank M.**
XXXIII:51 His Royce's Voyage Down Under reviewed, quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"
- Oppenheimer, Bridgett**
XL:44 Her project discussed in "The 'Wonderbox'"
- Oppenheimer, Franz**
XXIX:21 George Woodcock's review of his The State quoted from Nov. 29, 1975 Nation in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- Oppenheimer J. Robert**
I:22 "Man who built the atom bomb"—says fear due to the fact that sense of progress has been jeopardized – "Reading and Writing"
II:44 Japanese physicists cabled congratulations to after Hiroshima and Nagasaki; quoted from Life, Oct. 10, 1949 article on, in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"
II:49 Scientists begged Washington not to use atom bomb in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
III:12 Reference to his approval that atomic bomb be tried, in Lead, "Unfinished History"

Oppenheimer J. Robert—(Continued)

III:20 Quoted his Awards Banquet speech in Frontiers, "Science and Politics"

VII:8 Reference to in "The Arts of Peace"

VII:18 Subject of Lead, "American Tragedy"

VII:30 Review of his Science and the Modern Understanding in "Science Joins the Humanities"

VII:42 Lead, "Sanity and Honor" deals with Waldo Frank Nation article

VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?" Alsop's Harper's article

VII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "With the Positivists"

VIII:9 Editorial, "The Oppenheimer Interview"

VIII:14 Frontiers, "What Will People Say?"

IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

IX:15 Quoted from Perspectives USA in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"

X:21 Quoted from his talk reproduced in March issue of CT's Engineering and Science in Review, "The Philosophy of Robert Oppenheimer"

XIV:28 His opening address to Congress for Cultural Freedom in Berlin quoted in Children, "The War Corps—And Some Words to Youth"

XV:52 Quoted from October Encounter article, "Science and Culture," in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

XVI:46 Quoted in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"

XXXIV:41 Mentioned in Lead (on nuclear weapons) "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

(J. Robert) Oppenheimer and the Atomic Story – J. Alvin Kugel-mass

X:21 Quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer"

Opportunities Are Endless, The

XXIV:25 Frontiers

Opportunity in Costa Rica

XXXIX:37 Editorial

Opposing Self, The – Lionel Trilling (Viking paperback)

XIX:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "An Imagined Reality"

XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbriably Man" and in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

XXI:21 Quote from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"

XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"

XXV:12 Quoted in reference to John Keats in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"

XXVII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Opposing Self"

XXXI:14 Comments about Keats quoted in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist"

XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"

XLI:4 Keats on philosophy in "A Matter of Taste"

Opposite Pole, The

XXI:28 Lead

Opposition to War

XXI:46 Frontiers

Oppression and Liberty – Simone Weil (University of Massachusetts Press, 1973)

XXVI:49 Robert Coles' review of quoted from Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"

XXXII:38 Essay quoted from in Lead, "What Belongs of Right to Man"

XXXV:26-34 Quoted introduction in Review, "A Promethean Spirit"; also quoted chapter "Analysis of Oppression" in Editorial, "The Madness of Power-Seeking"

XXXVI:5 Quoted in Children, "Teacher's Voices"

XXXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" (what might survive of the modern world)

Optics (Opticks) – Isaac Newton

VII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

Optics of Tomorrow, The

XIX:34 Editorial

Optimism About a High Place

VIII:35 Review—Geneva Conference and Eisenhower

Optimism or Pessimism?

XXXVI:6 Lead (Schumacher)

Optimistic Psychiatrist

V:17 Editorial

Opus 21 – Philip Wylie

III:51 Quoted from and discussed in Review, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"; mentioned in Editorial, "Review of Reviews"

ORACLE (Computer)

VI:43 Discussed from Science article in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose"

Oral Literature

XXX:14 Editorial

Orange Cat Catalogue

XXXIX:53 Recommended children's books (42 Church St., Garberville, CA 95440)

Oration on the Dignity of Man – Pico dell Mirandola (See On the Dignity. . .) (Gateway paperback)

XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"

XIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"

XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

XXVI:2 Quote from in Editorial, "Ground of Becoming"

XXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"

XXVIII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ."

XXVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"

XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"

XXXIII:9 Mention in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"

XXXIV:9 Brief quote from in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

XXXV:24 Quoted in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"

XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

XXXVIII:50 Quoted in "We Make Ourselves"

XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"

Oration on the Dignity of Man—(Continued)
 XL:45 Quoted in "Violence in Human Beings"
Ordeal by History
 XXI:32 Review
Ordeal by Slander – Owen Lattimore
 IV:6 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Days of Wrath"
 IV:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Invitation to Communism"
 IV:27-36 Reference to in *Children*
Ordeal of the Present, The
 XIII:18 Editorial
Ordeal of Thinking, The
 XXXII:18 Lead
Ordeal of Tibet, The
 XLI:22 *Frontiers*
Ordeal of War
 XII:23 *Frontiers*
Order and Purpose
 XXV:1 Lead
Ordering and Knowing
 XVIII:45 Editorial
Ordish, George
 XXIV:18 Quoted from his The Living House in *Children*, "Miscellany"
Ordway, Samuel
 VII:2 His Resources and the American Dream quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
O'Regan, Brendan
 XL:51 "Healing, Remission, and Miracle Cures," Institute of Noetic Sciences paper in "How Come You're Alive?"
Oregon Office of Energy Research
 XXIX:25 "Conceptual guidance system" quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
Orestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology article by Herbert Fingarette
 XVII:26 Reviewed with reference to the author's The Self in Transformation and the Bhagavad-Gita in Review, "Universal Drama of Rebirth"
Orff, Carl
 XX:34 Method of teaching music discussed in *Children*, "Music-Making for Children"
Organic Farming: Joys and Problems
 XXVI:51 *Frontiers*
Organic Gardening (magazine)
 III:50 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The 'Natural' Revolution" others of same nature are Organic Farmer, Prevention
 XXVII:15 Wendell Berry article quoted, Dec. 1973 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Starting All Over Again"
 XXVIII:47 Report on traditional foods of Hopi and Papago Indians quoted, Aug. issue, in *Frontiers*, "Counterattack on Deserts"
 XXIX:51 Article on ban of junk food in West Virginia public schools, quoted from Sept. issue, in *Children*, "Changes in Curriculum"; also quoted from Gandhi and M. C. Goldman "survey" article quoted from same issue

Organic Gardening—(Continued)
 XXXII:18 Wendell Berry quoted, Jan. issue, in *Frontiers*, "Problems and Solutions"
 XXXII:39 Wendell Berry quoted, June issue, in *Frontiers*, "Signs of Care"
Organic Gardening with Bountiful Gardens – (catalogue from Ecology Action, 5798 Ridgewood Rd., Willits, CA 95490)
 XXXIX:24 Report by John Jeavons on Ecology Action—*Frontiers*, "Some Recent Reports"
"Organic" News from South Carolina
 XXVI:52 *Frontiers*
Organization Man, The – William H. Whyte, Jr.
 X:7 Harper's review of discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"
 XII:7 Reference to in Rosenberg quotation in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"
Organization of Thought, The
 XV:2 *Frontiers*
Organized But Unrelated
 XII:49 Review
Organs of Culture
 XXXVI:46 *Frontiers* (High Country News)
Orient und Okcident
 XXXVIII:26 Lead quoted Walter Benjamin's long 1936 essay on writing and writers, "Arts of Words"
Orient in American Transcendentalism, The – Christy
 I:5 Review, "Books on India"
Oriental Despotism – Wittfogel, Karl (Marxist historian)
 XXXIV:46 His theories in *Frontiers*, "Water for California" from Cry California
Oriental Exclusion Act
 II:11 Revoked as applying to Chinese when we (during World War II) needed support in the East
Oriental Mythology – Joseph Campbell
 XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
Oriental Studies, Journal of
 XXX:43 Paper of Joseph Needham, "The Nature of Chinese Society," quoted from Vol. XII< Nos. 1 and 2, 1974 in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
Orientation
 I:15 Review of Our Threatened Values—Victor Gollancz
Origen
 I:27 Quoted on pre-existence in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
 I:33 "An Important Disagreement"—comment on above article—Origin anathematized by Council at Constantinople, and by Emperor Justinian for belief in pre-existence
Origin, The – Irving Stone (1980)
 XXXVII:13 Quoted re Darwin unlocking door of mind to free inquiry in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
Origin of "America"
 IV:39 Editorial
Origin of Capital, The
 XXXVI:26-35 Review

Origin of Consciousness and the Breakdown of the Bicameral

Mind – Julian Jaynes (Houghton Mifflin, 1977)

- XXXI:17 Reviewed and quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"
XXXIII:2 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Psychologist Thinking"
XXXVII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"

Origin of Form, The

XXXVII:3 Review (Sheldrake)

Origin of Life, The – H. Carlton Bastian

II:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

Origin of Philosophy, The – Ortega (Norton, 1967)

XXXVI:13 Quoted at length and discussed in Review, "The Fraud of Words"

Origin of Religion, The

XXIX:35 Lead

Origin of Species, The – Charles Darwin

I:5 Published 1859, started struggle with dogmatic Christianity—Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

Original Crisis, The

III:38 Review—action picture, The Crisis

Origins and History of Consciousness, The – Erich Neumann (Bollingen Series, Pantheon, 1954)

XXIII:24 Quoted in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"

Origins of Christian Supernaturalism – Dr. Shirley Jackson Case (University of Chicago Press)

I:43 Review of

Origins of Hell, The

VII:14 Editorial

Origins of Love and Hate – Ian D. Suttie (Penguin, 1963)

XXIII:40 Quoted on divergence between Freudian Theorizing and Freudian Practice in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"

Origins of Materialism

VIII:49 Editorial

Origins of Science

XXV:16 Editorial

Origins of Science, The

XXV:20 Frontiers

Origins of the American Revolution – John C. Miller

XXI:21 Stanton Coblenz' quote from given in Review, "The Psychology of War"

Origins of Totalitarianism, The – Hannah Arendt

IV:3 Quoted in Review, "Nihilist Motives"
XII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Vigilance"
XVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Made to Stand"
XIX:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"
XX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
XXIII:2 Long quote from in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"
XXX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Essentials of Criticism"
XXXIX:25 Quoted in "Politics. . . and Other Things"

Origins of the New "Nihilism"

XXII:17 Editorial

Origins of the World War – Sidney Bradshaw Fay (Macmillan, 1930)

I:49 Discussed in Children

Origo, Iris

XX:13 Her article on Ignazio Silone quoted, March Atlantic, in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XXXVIII:11 Review in Catholic Worker, Aug. 1984, by Bill Dean of her A Need to Testify (on Ignazio Silone) quoted in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

Orlans, Harold

XI:6 Quoted from Fall 1975 Diogenes on the subject that there are very few books written on and very few people willing to talk about death in Review, "Some Attitudes Toward Death"

Ormandy, Eugene

XI:32 Reference to in Letter from Moscow

Ornstein, Robert

XXVII:41 His note from William James' Varieties of Religious Experience taken from The Psychology of Consciousness and used in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
XXVII:51 Quoted from Psychology of Consciousness in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

Orskov, Bob (agriculture specialist at Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen)

XXXVII:36 Quoted from New Scientist, Jan. 1984 re wrong kind of cattle in Bangladesh, etc., in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

O'Rourke, Frank

X:38 His Legend in the Dust reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Orpheus

I:30 Radhakrishnan quoted on Orphic cult in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
VII:10 Quoted from Anthon's Classical Dictionary on Orpheus in Lead, "Background for Education"

Orphic Voice, The: Poetry and Natural History – Elizabeth Sewell

XV:15 Quoted in Review, "Alias Orpheus" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Orr, David W.

XXXI:3 Quoted, August/Sept. Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Orr, Dr. James

I:9 The Christian View of God quoted re after death states (all a mystery)—"Reading and Writing"
XVII:31 Brief quote from The Christian View of God in Lead, "Not Entirely by Chance"

Orr, John Boyd

III:18 Quoted from Nation article on peace in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)

I:25 Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Lao Tse story
I:42 Review of his Dehumanization of Art

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- II:2 Reference to his Revolt of the Masses and Toward a Philosophy of History
- II:5 Referenced to Revolt of the Masses
- II:21 Quotations from Mission of the University and The Revolt of the Masses in Review, "Lucid Prose"
- II:22 Revolt of the Masses referred to in Lead review of Juenger's The Failure of Technology
- II:27 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Review, "Science and Philosophy"
- II:44 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Frontiers, "Social Science—Again" about "as an eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve"
- II:45 Brief quote re history being memory of collective past, treasure of mistakes piled up stone by stone
- II:48 Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Review of Nock book on education; mentioned in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge" as one who had maturity
- III:6 Quoted Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Coming Generation"—Europe without a moral code
- II:7 Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz
- III:14 Grouped with Carlo Levi, Ignazio Silone, Erich Fromme
- Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Children
- III:19 Review, "A View of the Novel" quotes his Notes on the Novel
- III:21 Quoted him on Goethe in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"—Frontiers deals with Partisan Review translation of his Goethe article
- III:24 Reference to his phrase "to live at the height of the times" in Review, "Liberal Wisdom"
- IV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Science and God," re "eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve"
- V:25 Reference to Dehumanization of Art
- V:44 Quoted Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
- V:45 Quote from Toward a Philosophy in Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries"
- VI:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Being With the Longest Memory" from Toward a Philosophy of History
- VIII:49 Subject of Lead, "Socrates for Europe"
- VIII:50 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"
- X:50 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy on the modesty of the scientific method in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"
- XI:31 Quoted Toward a Philosophy on the weakness of the scientific method, in Lead, "Hazards in Psychology"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XIII:3 His Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure"
- XIII:40 His Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
- XIII:41 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
- XIII:46 Man and Crisis quoted in Review, "Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy"
- XIII:49 Brief quote from Man and Crisis in Frontiers, "What is the Project?"
- XIV:9 Quoted his Toward a Philosophy of History in Review, "The Great Dialogue"
- XV:7 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Frontiers, "Another Conversation"
- XV:17 Quoted Toward a Philosophy in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
- XVI:16 Quoted Toward a Philosophy in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
- XVI:18 Brief quote from Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- XVI:20 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"
- XVI:23 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Editorial, "In Behalf of Excellence"
- XVI:42 Quoted his essay The Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"
- XVII:3 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Review, "Science and Man"
- XVII:7 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"
- XVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion: Again"
- XVIII:32 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
- XIX:40 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribable Man"
- XIX:47 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"
- XX:6 Man and Crisis quoted in Editorial, "The Task of Living"; The Revolt of the Masses quoted in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"
- XX:19 Quoted at length in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XX:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Business as Usual"
- XX:27 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- XX:29 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "We, Too, Deserve to be Free"
- XX:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"
- XX:33 Quoted from What is Philosophy? in Review, "Ortega y Gasset"
- XX:34 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
- XX:35 Quoted from Man and People in Frontiers, "The End of Dialogue"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XX:39 Brief quote from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"; also in Editorial, "Books by Ortega" and from Concord and Liberty
- XX:41 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- XX:43 Quoted Man and Crisis in Editorial, "The Examined Life" and in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"
- XX:45 Quoted Man and Crisis in Review, "Reflective Distance" and in Children, "The Basic Questions"
- XX:46 Quoted from Mission of the University in Children, same title
- XX:47 Quoted Man and Crisis in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"
- XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?" and in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XX:49 Quoted in Review, "What Is Really Going On?"
- XX:50 Quoted in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"
- XXI:4 Quoted in Review, "Seeking the Higher Ground"
- XXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
- XXI:11 Quoted on 'extremism' in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"
- XXI:13 Quote from Man and Crisis in Editorial, "Leading and Teaching"
- XXI:17 Quoted from Concord and Liberty in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXI:17 Quoted from The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXI:20 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- XXI:22 Quoted from MANAS Lead, May 15, in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"
- XXI:32 Quoted from Mission of the University in Editorial, "Science and Education"
- XXI:38 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
- XXI:42 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead, "The Study of Man"
- XXI:46 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
- XXI:50 Quoted Mission of the University in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXII:3 Quoted from The Dehumanization of Art in Lead, "World Without Drama"
- XXII:3 Quoted his Man and People in Frontiers, "Concerning The People"
- XXII:9 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- XXII:16 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Good in Institutions"
- XXII:22 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead
- XXII:36 Quoted from Mission of the University in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
- XXIII:4 His Some Lessons in Metaphysics discussed and quoted in Children, "The Quick and the Dead Ideas"
- XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"
- XXIII:16 Quoted from Man and People in Editorial, Ortega on Human Possibility"
- XXIII:17 Quoted from Man and People in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"
- XXIII:19 Quoted from Concord and Liberty in Lead, "What Is a Good Book?"
- XXIII:20 Quoted in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"
- XXIII:22 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead, "Man and the Modern Age"
- XXIII:24 Quoted in Man and Crisis (Chap., "Truth as Man in Harmony") in Lead, "The Question of Identity"
- XXIII:40 Quoted Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"
- XXIII:42 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
- XXIII:43 Some Lessons in Metaphysics mentioned in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"
- XXIV:3 Man and Crisis quoted in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"
- XXIV:8 Some Lessons mentioned in Children, "Educational Reformers"
- XXIV:12 Mentioned as teacher of Humanities in Editorial, "Two Teachers"
- XXIV:49 Quoted The Mission of the University in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge?'"
- XXV:2 Briefly quoted from Man and People in Editorial, "The 'Popular Mythology'"
- XXV:4 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"
- XXV:24 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
- XXV:25 Quoted in Editorial, "Fate of the Hero"
- XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
- XXV:46 Quoted from The Dehumanization of Art and The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
- XXV:51 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- XXV:52 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "The Hero"
- XXVI:2 Quote from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- XXVI:9 Quoted from Mission of the University in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
- XXVI:14 Quoted at length from Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"
- XXVI:24 Quoted from Mission of the University in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- XXVI:25 Quoted from Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXVI:40 Quoted from What is Philosophy? in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:42 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Thought and Language"
- XXVI:48 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
- XXVII:5 Quoted from Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
- XXVII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tragic View"
- XXVII:10 Quoted History as a System, in Lead, "The Unchanging Question" and from Mission of the University
- XXVII:17 Quoted from Concord and Liberty in Review, "What Serves Philosophy?"
- XXVII:25 Quoted Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted on education in Children, "Scapegoats Anybody?"
- XXVII:41 Quoted Concord and Liberty in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
- XXVII:46 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- XXVIII:7 Quoted Some Lessons in Children, "Instead of Transmitting"
- XXVIII:41 Quoted from speech before El Sitio in Lead, "To Be Or Not To Be"
- XXVIII:46 His question on "What idea of man. . ." quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"
- XXVIII:49 Quoted from Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- XXIX:13 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:20 Quoted in Children, "Autonomous Learning"
- XXIX:23 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- XXIX:36 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- XXIX:43 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "A Matter of tropism"
- XXIX:44 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
- XXIX:52 The Idea of Principle in Leibnitz and the Evolution of the Deductive Theory quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"
- XXX:1 Quoted from Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXX:9 The Idea of Principle in Leibnitz quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:14 Above again quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
- XXX:20 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
- XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
- XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
- XXX:25 Briefly quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- XXX:39 Quoted Man and People in Lead, A Designer's Approach"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXX:40 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "On Saving the world"
- XXX:41 His The Modern Theme quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- XXX:47 Briefly quoted in "terminology" in Children, "Looking at Life"
- XXX:50 Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
- XXXI:12 Quoted Concord and History in Lead, "The Power of Mind"
- XXXI:17 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
- XXXI:43 Some Lessons in Metaphysics quoted in Editorial, "Use and Abuse of Literacy"
- XXXI:47 Quoted in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
- XXXI:48 Quoted from in Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXI:48 Quoted from Some Lessons in Children, "The First Principle"
- XXXII:4 Meditations on Quixote quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:15 Quoted Concord and Liberty, Meditations, in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
- XXXII:17 Quoted Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXII:41 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
- XXXIII:2 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIII:14 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIII:16 Quote from Man and People in Frontiers, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Children, "A Man To Go To School To"
- XXXIII:20 Revolt of the Masses mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"; John W. Dixon, Jr. Article in Cross Currents, Fall 1979, quoted, discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "Not as Solutions"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:43 Long quote from Man and Crisis in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
- XXXIII:50 Quoted Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- XXXIV:2 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXXIII:2 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIII:14 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIII:16 From Man and People in Frontiers, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Children, "A Man To Go To School To"
- XXXIII:20 Revolt of the Masses mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"; John W. Dixon, Jr. Article on in Cross Currents (Fall 1979) quoted and discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "Not as Solutions"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:43 Long quote from Man and Crisis in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
- XXXIII:50 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted Man and the People in Lead, "The theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted Meditations on Quixote (re his style of writing) in Lead, "Words Without End"; quoted essay "Comedy" on heroes, same Lead
- XXXIV:13 Quoted The Modern Theme in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted in children, "When Everyone is Responsible" from Some Lessons in Metaphysics
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Concord and Liberty section titled, "Prologue to a History of Philosophy" in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted above in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "The Concrete Destiny of Man"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
- XXXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "Unincorporable Power" from the Dehumanization of Art
- XXXV:4 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Mission of the University in Frontiers, "Record of Science: Progress Report"; also from Toward a Philosophy of History
- XXXV:8 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"
- XXXV:10 Quoted Revolt in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXXV:12 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXXV:15 Quoted Revolt in Lead, "On Indirect Action"
- XXXV:19 Quoted on dehumanized form of history in Editorial, "A Great Restoration"
- XXXV:22 Quoted Mission of the University in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- XXXV:35 Quoted his essay on centenary of Goeth's death in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal"; also from "The Self and the Other"
- XXXV:36 Quoted The Idea of Principle In Leibniz and the Evolution of Deductive Theory in Review, "One Fine Day in Greece" (the philosopher)
- XXXV:37 Quoted The Dehumanization of Art in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXV:40 Discussed his The Idea of Principle. . . in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
- XXXV:39 Quoted Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
- XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying (on problems of society)"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted Some Lessons (on needing to know) in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted The Modern Theme in Lead, "A Natural Religion"; also quoted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture" from the Mission
- XXXVI:47 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings" (interpretations of the words 'social' and 'society')
- XXXVI:49 Quoted Man and People in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted The Modern Theme (the Jacobims) in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted Some Lessons in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" re specialization of knowledge
- XXXVII:21 Quoted Revolt in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"
- XXXVII:37 His letter to Walter Paepcke (1949) quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Technology, China, Russia"
- XXXVII:40 His ideas on education from Robert McClintock in Lead, "Ortega on Education"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted Some Lessons in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted Man and Crisis on decision-making, "living," in Lead, "Required Reading"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted Robert McClintock's defense of in Aesthetic Education (Oct. 1969) in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted from 1939 lecture on "incompleteness of humans" in Lead, "What is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:41 Some Lessons in "From Passion to Profession"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:50 From Partisan Review, 1952, on dual power of man in "Human Complexity"; noted in "We Make Ourselves"
- XXXIX:5 Man and People in "The Secret of Success"
- XXXIX:9 Toward a Philosophy of history in "The Essayist's Power"; also Man and People
- XXXIX:15 Man and Crisis and Mission of the University in "The Writers"; also see Editorial
- XXXIX:22 The Modern Theme in "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XLI:9 The Idea of Principle... re "beliefs" in Review
- XLI:49 Dehumanization of Art and the chapter "The Self and the Other" in "The Imperfect Creator"
- XLI:52 From Toward a Philosophy of History in "Some Heroes"; also from Man in Crisis

Ortega y Gasset

- XX:33 Review

Ortega on Education

- XXXVII:40 Lead

Ortega on Human Possibility

- XXIII:16 Editorial

Ortega as Educator – Robert McClintock (See Man and His Circumstances: Ortega as Educator)

Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy

- XIII:46 Review

Ortiz, Prof. Alonso (Tewa Indian)

- XXXVIII:8 His talk recalled by Carne-Ross in Instaurations, quoted in Lead, "From Profession to Passion" (cultural gulf between Indians and us)

Orton, Dr. Samuel T.

- XXI:37 Quote from by Margaret Rawson in her Developmental Language Disability in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

Orton Society (8415 Bellona Lane, Towson, MD 21204)

- XXXII:17 Margaret Rawson's paper, "The Self-Concept and the Cycle of Growth," (Orton Society Reprint) discussed in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"

Orton, William

- VIII:13 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences in Review, "The Political Mania"

Orwell, George

- XXV:45 Review

Orwell, George (Modern Masters paperback, Viking)

- II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- III:13 Brief mention of his Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
- III:17 His "Prayer for Today" in Children
- III:34 Nineteen Eighty-Four in review of Dianetics
- V:9 Reference to his "Two Tibetans" in Editorial, "The Gamut of Moral Behavior"
- V:31 Reference to Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"

Orwell, George—(Continued)

- V:46 Children discussion of "Such, Such Were the Joys" from Partisan Review, Sept-Oct 1952
- VI:40 His work discussed in "The Puzzling Prophet"
- XI:16 Reference to in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"
- XI:22 His phrase quoted in re to institutions, possessing vast powers tending to destroy men in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?"
- XIV:46 John Wain's discussion of him in Oct. Encounter, quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
- XVII:24 Reference to Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- XXI:21 Remarks about himself quoted from Gangrel in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXII:10 Subject of quotation from George Woodcock in Dec. 1946 Politics, in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
- XXV:45 Raymond Williams' essay on quoted in Review, same title; quoted re Muggeridge's The Thirties and other matters in same Review; discussed in Editorial, "Pursuing the Diagnosis"
- XXVII:26-35 Lionel Trilling's introduction to his Homage to Catalonia quoted in Review, "On Not Being a Genius"
- XXXI:19 Lionel Trilling's introduction to Homage to Catalonia quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue"

Orwell and Thoreau

- XXXVII:52 Frontiers

Osborn, Fairfield (Zoologist, son of Henry Fairfield Osborn)

- I:41 Review of his Our Plundered Planet
- I:50 Mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
- II:20 Time misrepresentative review in "Eat Hearty" story—subject of MANAS Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press"
- XI:8 His introduction to John H. Storer's The Web of Life quoted from in Review, "The Web of Life"
- XI:24 Quoted from his proposal that meat eating habits go with predatory habits in general in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
- XIX:10 His introduction to John Storer's The Web of Life quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
- XXX:52 Our Plundered Planet quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
- XXXV:37 Quoted a commentator on 1984 in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

Orwellian Echoes

- XXXVIII:9 Review (1984 and After)

Osborn, Henry Fairfield

- I:25 Quoted on subject of Evolution—Frontiers, "The Peace We Need"
- I:29 Science, May 20, 1927, quoted on falseness of ape-man theory—Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"

Osborn, Henry Fairfield—(Continued)

- II:3 Quoted above article in "Early Man, the Unknown"
- II:13 Quoted on problem of origin of species in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution Controversy"
- II:46 Frederick Wood Jones also an opponent of ape-human theory of origin of man; reference to his Science article, "Recent Discoveries Relating to the Origin and Antiquity of Man"
- V:6 Reference to in Editorial, "Currents of Thought"; his theories on evolution quoted at length in *Frontiers*, "Another 'Cradle of the Race'"
- VI:51 Quoted his Men of the Old Stone Age in *Frontiers*, "The Race that Never Ran"
- VII:12 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "More Important than Politics"
- VIII:47 His Science, 1927 article, quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- IX:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
- X:4 Quoted, 1927 Science, in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- XX:3 Quoted, Science, May 20, 1927, in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XXVI:52 Briefly quoted from above Science in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted his 1926 Evolution and Religion in *Children*, "Story versus Theory"

Osborn, Robert (Cartoonist-Philosopher)

- XI:9 Few brief lines quoted from in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: II"

Osborne, David

- XL:49 On Grameen Bank, Aug. 1987 Inc in "The Poor Are Not Helpless"

Osborne, Lithgow (President, American-Scandinavian Foundation)

- V:30 Quoted from his Foreword to Friis' Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

Osgood, Charles E.

- XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- XIII:22 Quoted, Dec. 1959 issue of Conflict Resolution in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"
- XIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?" from Dec. issue of Conflict Resolution
- XIV:34 His paper, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold, quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"
- XIV:35 Quoted from Midway 4 in *Frontiers*, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
- XIV:39 His pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold, from University of Chicago's Midway, quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—And War"

Osmundsen, John A.

- XIII:33 His report from April 24 N.Y. Times, on efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to from "bridge of concern" between Russia and America in behalf of children, quoted in *Children*, "Notes in Passing"

Ostergaard, Geoffrey

- XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Anarchy in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XXVI:15 His discussion of Judith Brown's Gandhi's Rise to Power quoted from July 28, 1972 Peace News in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- XXVIII:41 His two-part article on Gandhi quoted, June 7 and 21 Freedom in *Frontiers*, "Could He Have Said More?"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted on Vinoba from Gandhi Marg, Nov/Dec 1983, in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XXXIX:43 Nonviolent Revolution in India in "Gandhi's Successors"; also quoted from Freedom, June 7/11 1975 on Gandhi's Constructive Programme

Osterman, Paul

- XXIV:21 Theodore Roszak article, "Educating Contra Naturam" quoted from High School in *Children*, "Schools Against Nature"
- XXIV:51 Quotes from Individualism, book he and Ronald Gross edited, used in Review, "What Is the Individual?"

Other America, The

- XXXIII:24 Lead

Other Half of the World, The

- VI:44 *Frontiers*

Other Half-Truth, The

- XXXIII:25 Editorial

Other Illustrations

- XXVII:50 Editorial

Other Kind of Knowledge, The

- XXVII:41 Lead

Other Kingdom, The – David Rousset (Reynal and Hitchcock)

- I:16 Reviewed together with The Dark Side of the Moon

- II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"—called "Green" Kingdom by mistake. . .

Other Kingdom, The

- V:28 Review—The Houses in Between, Howard Spring

Other Medicines, The – Richard Grossman (Doubleday, 1986)

- XXXIX:18 Review, same title
- XLI:37 Quoted in "Patients and Doctors"

Other Room, The (Worth Tuttle Hedden, 1947)

- V:9 Quoted in Review, "Race' Novels"

Other Side of Life, The

- VI:18 Editorial

Other Testaments

- II:2 Editorial (about good translations of sacred books of other religions)

- Other Ways to Live**
XXXI:18 Review
- Other World, The**
II:13 Lead (evidence of immortality)
- Other-Worldliness**
II:42 Frontiers—review of Tibetan Book of the Dead
- Others—and Ourselves**
VIII:28 Review—Richard Neutra's Survival through Design
- Otis, Arthur**
I:45 His Scientific Monthly argument for Heredity quoted in "Questions—Not for Experts"
- Otley, Roi**
II:18 Reference to his Black Odyssey in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
- Ottawa Journal**
XXVI:22 Quote from Dec. 9, 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"
- Otto, Herbert**
XXIII:11 Quoted, Dec. 20, 1969 Saturday Review, in Review, "Problems of Trust"
- Otto, Herbert**
XXIV:21 His report on recently established communes quoted from April 24 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
- Otto, Walter F.**
XVIII:14 His The Homeric Gods—The Spiritual Significance of Greek Religion quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- Ought Into Is**
XXXVI:36 Editorial (Computer Power)
- Ounces of Practice**
XXXII:19 Review
- Our American Heritage** (Red-White-and-Blue pamphlet distributed in a Los Angeles School District)
XVIII:26 Quoted in Children
- Our Children Are Dying** – Nat Hentoff
XX:3 May V. Seago's review of quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, "Questions, Answers"
- Our Children's Keepers** – Larry Cole (Grossman, \$6.95)
XXV:52 Quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXVI:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"
- Our Circle of Compassion**
XXXIX:12 Review (by Catherine Roberts)
- Our Civilization Kills**
XXXVII:45 Frontiers (pollution)
- Our Common Neurosis** – Trigant Burrow, Charles B. Thompson
VI:17 Reviewed
VI:18 Quoted in "Books for Our Time" review of Neurotic Personality
- Our Commonest Mistake**
XXXI:1 Editorial
- Our Daily Poison** – Leonard Wickenden (Devin-Adair, 1956)
X:4 Mentioned in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"; reviewed, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"
XXI:20 Dr. Jonathan Forman's introduction to quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- Our Demographically Divided World** – Lester Brown and Jodi I. Jacobson (Worldwatch Paper No. 74)
XL:14 Quoted in Lead
- Our Duty Above All**
XXII:17 Lead
- Our Earth Our Cure** – Raymond Dextreit (Swan House, P. O. Box 179, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11223, \$4.95)
XXVIII:37 Reviewed in Environment, Energy, Health"
- Our Enemies' Keepers?**
XIII:20 Editorial
- Our Enemy, the State** – Albert Jay Nock (Reprinted 1946 by Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho)
II:1 Reference to in review of Nick's Journal of Forgotten Days
- Our Essential Calling**
XXXV:36 Lead (seeking for meaning)
- Our Forty Years' War**
IV:21 Frontiers, about Plains Indians
- Our Friend John Burroughs** – Clara Barrus (1914)
XXXVII:24 John Burroughs quoted in Lead, "Prairie Revery"
- Our Friends, the Arabs**
XXX:10 Frontiers
- Our Frightened Utopians**
III:13 Lead
- Our Future at Stake** (New Society Publishers, 1984)
XXXVII:51 Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in "What is Peace Education"
- Our Generation** (Canadian quarterly)
XXXIII:6 Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"
XXXIII:46 Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"
XXXV:35 Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
- Our Generation Against Nuclear War** (International quarterly published in Canada)
XVII:9 Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted, Dec. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"
XVIII:1 Thomas Hayden and Richard Flacks quoted from Oct. 1964 issue in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
XXI:1 George Benello article, Sept. issue, discussed, quoted in Review, "What Is and What Might Be"
XXI:12 David Nolan quoted, Vol. V, No. 3, in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"
XXI:16 George Benello quoted, Sept. 1967 issue, in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"

Our Generation Against Nuclear War —(Continued)

- XXI:28 George Benello article, Vol. 5, No. 4 issue discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Primacy of the Person"
- XXI:44 Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted from Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2 in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
- XXII:18 A letter quoted from Vol. 6, No. 3, in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
- XXVII:6 James Hilborn quoted, Vol. 9, No. 3 issue, in *Children*, "Sic Et Non"
- XXXI:24 Fred Caloren quoted, Spring issue, in Editorial, "A Change in Values"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted article by Murray Bookchin in *Frontiers*, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"
- XXXIII:46 Summer-Fall 1980 issue noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"

Our Hero

- I:49 Editorial—about Socrates

Our Home Made of Stone (Down East Books, 1984) – Helen Nearing

- XXXVII:8 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "From Vermont to Maine"

Our Homeopathic Charms

- XII:12 *Frontiers*—four anti-war books

Our Human Flight

- XI:39 Lead by Richard Groff

Our Immature Maturity

- XXVIII:12 Editorial

Our Land and Land Policy – Henry George

- II:27 Pamphlet set forth thesis later made famous in Progress and Poverty

Our Lost Innocence

- II:41 Lead

Our Neglected Planet

- XLI:51 Lead

Our Next Stage of Evolution

- XLI:45 Lead (Moyers and Campbell)

Our Normal Condition

- XL:51 Lead

Our Obsolete Market Mentality – Karl Polanyi

- XXXIII:21 An essay, quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Our "Outstanding Characteristic"

- XXIII:41 Editorial

Our Own Time Machine

- III:9 Review—Plato's Apology in reverse

Our Own Words – Mary Dolan

- XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of quoted from May 18 Saturday Review World in *Children*, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Our Part-Time Freedom

- XIII:8 Lead

Our Plundered Planet – Fairfield Osborn (Little Brown & Co.)

- I:41 Review of
I:50 Mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"

Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills

- XXVIII:46 *Frontiers*

Our Problem Is One of Attitude

- XXXVIII:12 Lead (famine in Ethiopia, etc.)

Our Public Schools – Given and Farley

- XII:40 Quoted from *New Age*, Aug. 1959, in *Children*, "Information and Issues"

Our Students Can Write – Thomas West (The Hammonasset School, Madison, CT, 1978)

- XXXII:19 Quoted in *Children*, "Report from Connecticut"

Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse – Helen Nearing (Garden Way Assoc. 1977)

- XXXVIII:32 Quoted in Review, "Epic and/or Idyll"

Our Synthetic Environment – Lewis Herber (Murray Bookchin)

- XV:49 Quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring

- XXVIII:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "One Who Escapes"

Our Threatened Values – Victor Gollancz

- I:15 Reviewed—values of liberalism are threatened because of growing disbelief in their meaning

Our Town

- XXXI:44 Review

Our Uncertain Identity

- XXXIX:22 Lead

Our Uncreated Identity

- XXXIX:3 Lead

Our Virtue Has A Limit

- XVII:47 Lead

Oursler, Fulton

- VII:43 Review of his Why I Know There Is a God, in *Frontiers*, "In God's Name"

Ousley, Clarence

- XXX:3 His expression of opposition to Farm Bureau quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

Ouspensky

- XV:50 His Tertium Organum quoted by Dennis Lewis in his *Frontiers* article, "The Egocentric Predicament"

- XVI:31 Quoted in *Children*, "Education Through Initiation"

- XVI:35 His A New Model of the Universe quoted in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"

Out of the Chrysalis

- XVII:44 Editorial

Out of Control

- XVI:20 Editorial

Out of Cultural Bounds

- XIV:44 Editorial

Out of Exile – Soetan Sjahrir (John Day 1949) (correct spelling)

- II:20 Reviewed
II:29 Reference to in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
III:2 Reference to his book in review of Payne's Revolt of Asia

Out of Fifty Years

- XXVI:42 Review

Out of Many Lives, Many Minds
XVI:5 Frontiers

Out of My Later Years – Albert Einstein (Philosophical Library, 1950)
V:8 Discussed in Children
VII:37 Long quote from re world government in Lead, "Missing Institutions"
XXXIX:13 Quoted in "An Ancient Question"

Out of My Life and Thought – Albert Schweitzer
IX:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Matters of Proportion"

Out of Sight, Out of Mind – Frank L. Wright, Jr.
I:3 Pub. National Mental Foundation—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
II:1 Reference to in "Institutional Reform"

Out of the Earth I Sing – Richard Lewis (Norton, 1968)
XXV:20 Songs quoted from in Children, "Comment on Behaviorism"

Out of the East (Houghton Mifflin, 1895)
XXXI:26 Lafcadio Hearn quoted from his essay, "The Stone Buddha" in Review, "The Business of the Sun"

Out of the Labyrinth – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1967)
XXXIV:41 Quoted, preface, and from essay in "The Reality of Utopia" in Review, "Twentieth-Century Wisdom"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development"

Out of the Underground
XIV:4 Frontiers

Out of This World – Lowell Thomas, Jr.
IV:10 Reference to in Editorial, "In Favor of Tarzan"

Out of This World
V:1 Review—Hans Ruesch, Top of the World

Outcasts
I:24 Review—The Great Prisoners

Outdated and Updated War
XIV:9 Frontiers

Outer Edges, The – Charles Jackson
IV:12 Reviewed in Children

Outermost House, The – Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1928, re-issued, 1949)
II:26 Review
XXIX:18 Preface to 1949 edition quoted in Editorial, "Recovery of Humanity"
XXXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"
XXXV:18 Quoted, discussed extensively in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

Outgrowing Self-Deception – Gardner Murphy
XXVIII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"

Outgrowing War
XXXIX:52 Lead

Outgrown Institution, An
XXXIX:20 Lead

Outlaws – Danilo Dolci
XIV:39 Quoted in Review, "No One Knows What To Do"

Outline History of Civilization, An – F. G. Pearce
XI:7 History textbook reviewed in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Outline of Philosophy, An – Bertrand Russell
XVIII:38 Quoted by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"

Outlines of Christian Dogma – Darwell Stone
X:46 Quoted in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Outmoded Assumptions – Henry Steele Commager
XXXV:22 Article in March 1982 Atlantic quoted in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"

Outrage – SPR Charter
XXI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Outrageous Fortune
XXXII:22 Review

Outrageous Hypothesis
III:3 Frontiers—problem of growth

Outreach – Franconia bulletin
XVIII:47 Quoted in Children, "Continuing Explorations at Franconia"

Outsider, The – Richard Wright
VII:23 Reviewed in Lead, "The Interior Man"; reference to in Editorial, "Strange Contrast"

Outsider's View, An
XXXIII:18 Editorial

Outsiders, The – Colin Wilson
XVII:45 Quoted in Review, "Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism"

Outspoken Admiral, The
XXXV:35 Frontiers (Rickover)

Outspoken Psychiatrist
IV:41 Frontiers—on Brock Chisholm of William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation

Outward and Inward Religion
V:41 Lead

Outward Bound
XXXI:50 Editorial

Outward Bound – Sutton Vane
XXXI:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Outward Bound"

Outward Bound Trust, The
VI:6 This school for boys discussed in Children

Over the Old Bridge
XIX:19 Lead

Overcoming Anxiety – John Collier
IV:46 Frontiers

Overcoming Delusive Habits
XXXIX:53 Review (Enriching Professional Skills)

Overdeveloped Nations, The – Leopold Kohr (Christopher Davies Ltd., 4/5 Thomas Row, Swansea, SA1, 1NJ, U.K.)
XXX:36 Reviewed in "The Large and the Small"
XXXI:38 Robert Engler's review of quoted from May 27, 1978 issue of Nation in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
XXXI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"

Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land
XLI:6 Frontiers

Overskill – Eugene S. Schwartz (Quadangle and Ballantine)
XXV:48 Several quotations from in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"
XXXI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"

Ovestreet, Mrs. Bonaro

- VI:49 Reference to Saturday Review article in "Books for Our Time: Discussion"
- X:46 Joint author along with Harry Overstreet of The Mind Goes Forth (Norton, 1956) reviewed in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"
- XVI:32 Quoted from National Parent-Teachers, June 1959, in Review, "It's Hard to be Private"

Overstreet, Dr. Harry (and Bonaro)

- II:37 Review of his The Mature Mind
- II:40 Quoted in Children with relation to The Problem Family
- III:26 Brief quote on Morris Cohen in review of Cohen's book Reflections of a Wondering Jew
- V:20 Quoted from N.Y. Herald Tribune article on books, in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
- VI:17 His Great Enterprise quoted in Children
- VI:22 Review of his The Great Enterprise
- X:46 Joint author along with Bonaro of The Mind Goes Forth in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"
- XII:7 Their What We Must Know About Communism quoted in Review, "Intelligent 'Anti-Communism'"
- XIV:14 Review of The Mature Mind by Ed P. Morgan in The New Republic, Feb. 27, quoted in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"

Overy, Bob

- XXV:50 His two-part article quoted from Peace News, Oct. 20 and 27, in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from Peace News, April 18, 1980, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted How Effective Are the Peace Movements? In Lead, "Peace and Protest"

Owen, Albert Kimsey

- I:36 Founder of Credit Foncier Colony at Topolobampo, Mexico—Review, "Topolobampo"

Owen, Robert

- I:25 Founder of New Harmony in Indiana, mentioned in "The Community Ideal"
- I:40 Mentioned in "The Case for Private Initiative"
- XXXIII:20 His autobiography quoted in Lead, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

Owen, Claire Myers

- XVI:48 Her Awakening to the Good—Psychological or Religious? discussed, quoted in Review, "A Psycho-Philosophical Diary"
- XVII:11 Her Discovery of the Self discussed, quoted in Frontiers, of same title

Owlglass (Humorist in Peace News)

- IX:5 Quoted re Tennyson's "Charge of the Light Brigade" in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Owls in the Family -- Farley Mowat

- XXVI:18 Reviewed in last half of Children, "Science at Antioch"

Owsley, Jennifer

- IV:10 Review of her A Handy Guide to Grownups in Children

Oxbells and Fireflies – Ernest Buckler (Knopf, 1968)

- XXIV:12 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"

Oxfam and Oxfam America (Oxford Committee for Famine Relief) 115 Broadway, Boston, Mass 02116 and 513 Valencia St., No. 8, San Francisco, CA 94110

- XL:24 Winter 1986-87 on Sudan, Contras, crafts shops—Frontiers, "News from Oxfam"
- XLI:1 Report (1987) projects in Asia—Frontiers, "Oxfam Projects"

Oxfam Projects

- XLI:1 Frontiers

Oxford Book of English Verse (Oxford University Press)

- XXVI:5 Frank Kermod's discussion of quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

Oxford Movement (Frank Buckman)

- III:7 Discussed in Letter from Switzerland

Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley

- VII:19 His and Dulles' statement re atom bomb quoted in Lead, "the Health of the State"

Oz, Amoz

- XXXI:46 His treatment of Tolstoy's Death of Ivan Ilich quoted from Sept. Harper's in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

Ozarkia (730 West Maple, Fayetteville, Ark., 72701)

- XXXVII:43 Noted in Children, "Designer's Report" (bioregionalism, environmental group)

Ozenfant

- XVII:4 His Foundations of Modern Art quoted in Review of same title

- Pace of Change, The***
XXXIII:16 Chapter in Muddling Toward Frugality quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
- Pachter, Henry**
XXV:18 His "memoir" quoted from Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"
- Pacific Discovery** (Magazine)
XVII:20 Editorial, Bruce Finson, quoted from Vol. XVI, No. 6 in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"
XVIII:9 Bruce Finson quoted from in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- Pacific High School** (Palo Alto)
XV:50 Brochure quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"
- Pacific News Service**
XXXII:46 Quoted from series by in Topanga Canyon Messenger in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
- Pacific Nonviolent Action**
XV:7 Leaflet distributed by Pacific Nonviolent Action quoted in Children, "Acts for Peace"
- Pacific Oaks Friends School, Pasadena**
III:46 Discussion of Telluride Association work there in Children
- Pacifica Foundation** (Non-profit educational corporation of California)
X:43 Brief quote from the policy of the Foundation in Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio"
XI:46 Editorial, "What Should A Man Do?"
- Pacifica Views** (Pacifist periodical, CPS Camp at Glendora, Calif.)
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
XVIII:25 Quoted, March 30, 1945, in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
- Pacifism in the Modern World** – Devere Allen (1929)
XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- "Pacifist" Footnotes**
VIII:28 Frontiers
- Pacifist Tour de Force?***
XVI:38 Editorial
- Pacifist Voice is Heard, A***
VIII:33 Review—Speak Truth to Power
- Packaged "Enlightenment"***
XIX:16 Review
- Packages Abroad***
VI:22 Editorial
- Packard, Steve**
XXXI:22 Quoted from Steelmill Blues in Review, "An American Tradition"
- Packard, Vance**
X:39 His Hidden Persuaders reviewed in Review, "Partisan Portrait"
- Packer, Vin**
XIII:34 His novel 5:45 to Suburbia quoted from in Children, "'Society' vs. Youth"
- Paddock, Joe and Nancy** (with Carol Bly)
XL:36 Their Soil and Survival in "The Persuasions of Nature"
XLI:44 Quoted Nancy from Land Stewardship Letter in "Care of the Land"
- Paddock, John**
XXX:10 Briefly quoted on Zapotec Indians in Children, "Mountain School"
- Paddock, William and Paul**
XX:44 Dr. James Bonner's review of their book, Famine—1975 quoted, Aug. 25 Science in Review, "The Coming Hunger"
- Padover, Saul K.**
V:9 Quotation from United Nations World article in Lead, "Problems, Unlimited"
XXXIV:6 His The Complete Jefferson discussed, quoted re Jefferson's work and life in Children, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians" re animal husbandry, etc.
- Paehlke, Robert C.**
XXXIII:7 Quoted his article in Environment, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
- Paepcke, Walter** (the Container Corporation)
XXXVII:40 Reference to his talk with Ortega on the place for education in Lead, "Ortega on Education"
- Pagan or Christian?***
XI:15 Editorial
- Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance** – Edgar Wind (Penguin, 1967)
XXVII:8 Quoted from in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Pagan Regeneration** – Harold R. Willoughby (1929, University of Chicago)
I:39 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Gods of Egypt"
II:28 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
VII:44 Quoted re Mithraic ideal in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
XII:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- Page, Bruce** (ed. New Statesman)
XXXV:14 Quoted, Dec. 19/26, 1981, re nuclear power in Lead, "Some British Musings"
- Page, James**
XXVIII:21 Article on New Alchemy Institute quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

Pageant (Magazine)
IX:37 Article on Paul Richer, "Would You Want This Man to Teach Your Children?" subject of Children

Pagel, Elaine
XXXIII:21 Her The Gnostic Gospels discussed and quoted in Lead, "Early Christian Belief"

Pahl, Stewart
XVIII:11 Quoted from Humanist in Children, "Support for Educational Reform" (Galaxy paperback)

Paideia – Werner Jaeger
XXIII:5 Quoted in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"
XXVII:43 Quoted in Children, "An Old Truth"
XXVII:45 Quoted from Introduction to in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"
XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
XXXV:47 Quoted, discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
XXXVII:4 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of 'Modernism'"
XXXVII:23 Quoted extensively on arete, etc., in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
XXXVIII:13 Quoted in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XL:45 On Greek culture in "Intrinsic Learning" (headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982

Paideia Proposal, The
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re transmission of Greek culture in "The Meaning of Philosophy"

Paideia Spirit, The
XXII:23 Editorial

Pain of Change, The
XXXV:41 Lead (Ecology)

Pain of Judgment, The
IX:16 Editorial—Lawrence Holmes

Paine, Freddy and Lyman
XXXI:52 Their Conversations in Maine in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Paine, Thomas
I:1 Lead, "Unfinished Revolution"
I:6 Advocate of self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"
I:25 Review, "Periodical Review"—"An army of principles will penetrate where an army of soldier cannot"
I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
II:8 Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
III:6 Quoted on "army of principles" in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
III:9 Invented an iron bridge—Lead, "First Things First"
V:2 His Age of Reason quoted in Editorial, "The Real Issue"

Paine, Thomas—(Continued)
V:15 Quoted in Letters from the Past
V:36 Brief quote in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
IX:5 Henry Steele Commager on from Saturday Review in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
X:30 Quoted on "Army of Principles" in Lead, "The End of the Age of Politics"
XVI:11 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
XXII:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"
XXIV:48 His statement opposing the execution of Louis and quote from Age of Reason in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
XXVII:6 Quoted on "prophet" and "poet" from Age of Reason in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"
XXVIII:12 Bernard Bailyn's essay on Common Sense quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
XXVIII:46 Quoted from Common Sense in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"—Bernard Bailyn's essay also quoted
XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted on Common Sense from Fundamental Testaments in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Review, "On Reading and Writing"
XXXII:23 "Private Thoughts" (pamphlet, 1807) quoted from Norman Cousins' "In God We Trust" in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXIV:7 Ideas mentioned in Editorial, "The Quest for Order"
XXXIV:7 Ideas mentioned in Editorial, "The Quest for Order"
XXXV:8 Quoted from Foot's Debts of Honour in Frontiers, "'Seeds. . . Flying Around the World'"
XXXVI:7 Bailyn quoted (from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution) on Common Sense, in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"; also quoted The Rights of Man
XXXVI:17 Discussion of Bernard Bailyn's essay on Common Sense and price he paid for "thinking" in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVII:8 Quoted Common Sense in Frontiers, "Poles to the Rescue"
XXXVII:10 Discussion of his writings, etc., from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
XXXIX:3 Quoted Age of Reason on independence in "Our Uncreated Identity"
XXXIX:8 Discussion of Common Sense from Bernard Bailyn's essay Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in "Who and What We Are"; also see Editorial

- Paine, Tom: America's Godfather** – W. E. Woodward
 II:8 Dutton, 1945—good "life" of Paine
- Paine, Thomas—Philosopher**
 XII:30 Review
- Painful Odyssey**
 XV:45 Review
- Painful Process**
 VIII:7 Editorial
- Painter and Poet**
 XXVI:11 Review
- Paley, Grace**
 XXIX:17 Conversation with Charlotte Lackner Doyle quoted in Review, "Not the Same At All"
 XXIX:44 Quoted from preface to WRL Peace Calendar for 1977 in Children, "The Instrument of Change"
- Pallis, Marco**
 I:5 Peaks and Lamas—Review, "Books on India"
 I:13 Tibetan farmers and craftsmen represent "non-progressive" society, or a people without history
 I:39 Reference to Peaks and Lamas in "The Gods of Egypt"
 I:42 Reference to Peaks and Lamas in "Notes on Art"
 II:12 Quoted Peaks and Lamas in Review, "Power"
 III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"
 V:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"
 XVIII:41 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"
 XIX:31 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"
 XX:21 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
 XXXII:24 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
 XXXVI:6 Quoted Peaks and Lamas re "taste" in Review, "The Axis of Deliverance"; also A Buddhist Spectrum re "good Karma" and discussion in Editorial, "A Promethean Meaning" re his interpretation of myth of Wotan and Brunhilde
 XXXVII:40 Quoted Peaks and Lamas on peasant homes in Tibet in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"
 XL:20 Peaks and Lamas re possibility of his having been a Tibetan in past incarnation in "The Tibetans"
- Palmer, Albert W.**
 III:12 Pasadena minister quoted re our responsibility if the hydrogen bomb is used
- Palmer, E. Lawrence**
 I:19 Reference to his NEA Journal article for April 1948 on "Wild Foods"
- Palmer, George Herbert**
 I:18 Quoted by John Haynes Holmes with regard to death
 XIX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"
- Palmer, Stuart**
 XIII:30 His article, "How Many More Chessmans?" quoted from May 21 Nation in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"
- Palo Alto Times**
 XXI:5 Letter to quoted from John Keel's publication, Education through Art in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"
- Pampering Versus Neglect** – Mrs. Van den Bos
 XII:23 Quoted in Children
- Pandit, Mr. Vijayalakshmi** (Nehru's sister)
 II:44 Precessory in Moscow of Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan
- Pandaemonium 1160-1886, The Coming of the Machine as Seen by Contemporary Observers** – Humphrey Jennings
 XXXIX:39 Reviewed by Brian Keeble in Resurgence Mar/Apr 1986, in "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Pane of Glass, A** – Muriel Rukeyser
 VII:6 Quoted in Children
- Paneth, Prof. Fritz**
 I:44 Science quote in Frontiers article, "'Scientific' Psychic Research"
 II:36 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"
- Panikkar, K. M.** (Pannikar)
 VII:46 Review of his Asia and Western Dominance quoted in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
 VII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Impartiality' is the Issue"
 IX:14 Quoted from Harijan from his address on false conception of Indian culture, Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Panofsky, W. K. H.**
 XXIII:30 His review of Herbert F. York's Race to Oblivion quoted from Science (July 31) in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
 XXXIII:25 Quote from used by editor of Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 and quoted in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
 XXXVI:18 Quoted Arms Control and Salt II in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"
- Panorama and Spectacle**
 XXXVI:40 Review—Pilgrimage of Western Man, Barr
- Panova, Vera**
 II:47 Brief review of in "Novels from Other Lands"
- Pantheism Reconstructed**
 IV:16 Frontiers—Laura Thompson, semantics article
- Pantheism: The Religion of Science**—Oliver L. Reiser
 II:38 Frontiers (signed article)
- Pantheist Idea, A**
 XXXVII:3 Editorial (Lametrie, Sheldrake, Driesch)
- Pantheist Philosopher**
 XXXV:20 Review (Spinoza)
- Pantheistic Religion**
 I:12 Lead
- Pantheistikon** – John Toland
 VIII:46 Reference to in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"

Pape, Leon (Medical physicist whose specialty is study of effects of radioactivity on living organisms)

X:27 Summary of his talk on effects of radiation from nuclear testing in Frontiers, "Answers to Questions about 'Fall-Out'"

Paper Door, The – Shiga Naoya (North Point, 1987)

XL:21 Reviewed in "Stories and Some History"

Paper Economy, The – David Bazelon

XIX:15 John S. Keel's review quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"

Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology – Witold Rybczynski

XXXIII:48 Chapter, "California Dreaming" quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"

Paperback Break-Through

XII:33 Review

Papermaking

XXXIII:44 Dard Hunter on, in Editorial, "On Papermaking"

XXX:48 Children, "Ways of Being Silly"

Papers on the War – Daniel Ellsberg (Simon and Schuster, \$2.95)

XXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

Also in Editorial, "Unhopeful Prediction"

XXXIII:53 Quoted in Editorial, "No Unfamiliar Type"

XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"

Papers Worth Reading

XXXVI:11 Frontiers

Papert, Seymour (MIT, Math)

XXXVI:51 His Mind-Storms discussed, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"

Papini, Giovanni (author, Life of Christ)

VII:17 His feelings on the devil discussed in Editorial, "In Behalf of the Devil"

Papworth, John (Founder of Resurgence in 1966)

XXX:3 "Statement of Intent" quoted in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"

XXX:12 Quote from first issue (May 1966) in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

XXXVI:8 Quoted keynote speech from How to Save the World meeting (from the book) in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"

XLI:46 Quoted from Nos. 28 and 29 Fourth World Review re rejection of giantism in "Fourth World Review"

Para-Pastoral Ideal, The

XVIII:35 Lead—The Machine in the Garden, Leo Marx

Parable, A

XIII:34 Editorial

Parable by Twain, A

XXXII:43 Frontiers

Parable of Execution, The

XV:20 Review

Parable of the Tribes, The – Andrew Bard Schmookler (University of California Press 1984)

XXXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian?'"

Parabola (Society for Study of Myth and Tradition, 150 5th Ave., NY 10011)

XL:16 Quoted From Leaning on the Moment (essays which appeared since its publication) in "Various Sages"

Paracelsus

I:5 Life an incommensurable power—not subject to scientific measurement, Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

XXVII:25 Quoted on imagination in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

XXXIV:19 Quote on him and brief discussion of in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

Paradies, Maria

II:33 Reference to help given this blind pianist by Mesmer in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Paradise Incorporated: Synanon – David Gerstel, Presidio Press, 1982

XXXV:43 Review in "Synanon—Its Rise and Fall"

Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery – J. A. Etzler

XXIX:16 Thoreau's quote from and review of quoted in Lead, "The New Rationalism"

XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

XXXV:254 Quoted Thoreau's remarks on in Review, "Back in 1833. . ." discussion of Etzler's views

Paradox and Objectivity

XXXII:3 Lead

Paradox of Consciousness, The

XXVI:7 Review

Paradox of Ends, The

XVI:1 Editorial

Paradox of Values, The

XXV:1 Review

Paradox of Words, The

XXIX:35 Editorial

Paragraphic (Grossman, 1966)

XXVIII:2 David Seymour's photograph of mother holding child discussed in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

Paramount Laws, The

XXVI:13 Lead

Paranoid Style in American Politics, The – Dr. Richard Hofstadter

XIX:2 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"

Parapsychological Research

XXIV:22 Review

Parapsychology and Anthropology

XIII:15 Lead, paper read by C. W. Weiant at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Association

Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind – J. B. Rhine and J. H. Pratt

X:52 Reviewed, discussed in Review, "Frontier Science of the Mind"

XIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

Parega and Paralipomena – Schopenhauer

XXXV:17 Brief quote from (re-creation of man) in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Parent Dilemma, The

VIII:12 Lead

PTA Magazine

XX:6 Andrew Hamilton quoted, Dec. 1965, in Children, "The Tutoring Movement"

Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility

XL:42 Winter 1986-87 W. H. Ferry re nonviolence—Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"

Parents' Bulletin (issued by School in Rose Valley, Loylan, PA)

XX:5 Norman Roseman quoted, Nov. 1966 issue, in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"

XX:43 Peg Nowell's article, Sept. issue text of Children, "Plays Given by Children"

XX:51 Material by Grace Rotzel, Oct. 15 issue, text of Children, "An Early Experiment with Reading"

XXI:12 Sandra Scarr letter, Feb. 15 issue, text of Children, "In Behalf of Permissiveness"

XXII:26 Jean Crockett's account of sit-in at U. of Pa. taken from May 15 issue used as text of Children, "Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"

XXIII:16 Jane Cosinuke's report on Maryland school quoted from Mar. 15 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

XXIV:38 Quote from 1930 issue in Children, "Adventure Story"

XXV:24 Marilyn Ashbrook report concerning two approaches to education quoted, April issue, in Children, "Approaches to Learning"

XXVII:1 Grace Rotzel quoted, June 1967 issue, in Children, "Theory and Practice"; also quoted Dode Israel, Sept. 1973 issue

XXX:5 Anne Rawson's account, June/Aug 1976, "The Year Reviewed," text of Children, "The School in Rose Valley"

XXXII:13 Anne Rawson's report, Nov/Dec 1977, text of Children, "Taking Stock"

XXXII:49 Article on "Pre-Math" reprinted in Bulletin, from Newsletter of Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery School, Colorado Springs, condensed in Children, "'Pre-Mat'"

XXXIII:41 Quoted reviewer James Reid on Grace Rotzel's School in Rose Valley in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXXVI:47 Quoted in Editorial (Bill Hyatt), "Yes, You Can"

XXXVII:42 Quotation from re death of Grace Rotzel at ninety-four in Children, "Reports from Canada" discussion of the building of her school

XXXVI:36 From recent issue on computer education—Children, "The Picture of the World"

XXXVI:47 Quoted Bill Hyatt in "Yes, You Can"

Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges – Frank D.

Ashburn (Coward-McCann, 1956)
X:12 Reviewed in Children

Parents' Magazine

XIX:24 Dr. Graham B. Baline, Jr. quoted, Dec. issue, in Children, "Beyond Insight and Anecdote"

XIX:27 May issue quoted in Children, "Dropouts Anonymous"

XIX:40 Dr. Margaret Mead quoted, Jan. 1966 issue in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

Paris Le Monde

XIII:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"

Paris Review (Quarterly)

XII:37 Interview with James Jones quoted in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"

XIII:38 Huxley quoted from No. 23 in Children, "Notes on Reading"

XV:46 The Rosy Crucifixion by Henry Miller quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"

XIX:8 Saul Bellow quoted, Winter 1966 issue, in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"

XIX:11 William Burroughs quoted, Fall 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"

XIX:41 Arthur Miller quoted, Summer 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Paris Tribune

XXIX:19 Susan Anderson's discussion of work of Larry Dye quoted Feb. 10 issue, in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"

XXIX:44 James Baldwin quoted, July 29 issue, in Review, "Footnote to Plato"

XXIX:44 Alan Paton's letter to Prime Minister Vorster printed in Johannesburg Star (reprinted in June 24 issue of) quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"

Parisian in America, A

XLI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne

XXXII:41 Quoted, Summer Hudson Review in Review, "On Mental Health"

XXXIII:5 Quoted You Are Not Alone in Review, "Body and Soul"

XXXIII:8 Quoted from The Siege—The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child in Review, "Two Sieges"

Paris Was Our Mistress – Samuel Putnam

I:23 Tells story of post-war generation of American writers

Parish, John Carl

XXXVII:14 Quoted "The Emergence of the Idea of Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Parisian in America, A

XLI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne

XXXVII:1 Quoted from American Scholar (Summer 1983) re John Wild on rhetoric and advertising in Frontiers, "Sloburbia et al"

- Park, Clara Claiborne**—(Continued)
XXXVI:46 Quoted American Scholar on Paideia (Summer 1983) in Children, "Paideia"
- Park and Field**
XIV:6 Review
- Parker, Colonel Francis W.**
III:25 Reference to his educational influence in Children
- Parker, Gail Thain**
XXIX:45 Her "While Alma Mater Burns" quoted, Sept. Atlantic in Children, "A Sad Story"
- Parker, S. E.**
XXXIII:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible" and long quote, discussion of his Freedom article in Frontiers, "Vision and Fact"
- Parkes, Henry Bamford**
XXX:11 Quoted from The American Experience in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
- Parkhurst, Helen**
II:5 Reference to her Dalton School and Plan in "The Project of Education"
- Parmenides** (Founder of Greek philosophy)
XXXVI:13 Discussed by Ortega and MANAS writer in Review, "The Fraud of Words"
- Parmenter, Ross**
III:15 His The Plant in My Window reviewed in "Books About Man"
XXI:18 His The Awakened Eye quoted in Frontiers, "The Innocent Eye"
XXXIV:13 Reviewed, quoted School of the Soldier in Review, "Being in the Army"
XXXVI:7 Review of Stages in a Journey, quotes, in "Getting to Know People"
XXXVIII:27-36 Review of Lawrence in Oaxaca
- Parodi, Dr. Pierre**
XXVIII:4 His pamphlet The Use of Poor Mean in Helping the World, quoted in Children, "The Road Back?"
- Parr, E. A.** (Sr. Scientist at American Museum of Natural History)
XVIII:9 Quoted Winter 1964 Landscape in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
XX:27 Quoted from Winter 1964 Landscape in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- Parrington, Vernon**
II:51 Reference to his Main Currents of American Thought in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
III:37 Reference to above book in Lead, "American Culture"
IX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Social World"
- Parson, Talcott**
XXXIII:48 His contribution quoted from Vico and Contemporary Thought in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Part, A—Wendell Berry** (Poems, North Point Press, Berkeley, CA 1980)
XXIV:4 Quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"
- Part of a Letter** – Jeanne S. Bagby
XVII:19 Frontiers
- Part of a Winter** – George Sibley (Harmony Books, \$8.95)
XXXII:40 Reviewed in "Something That Might Work"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
XXXV:43 Brief discussion of in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted chapter "Memo to Western Civilization" in Lead, "Something that Might Work"
- Parting of the Way, The** – Holmes Welch (Beacon Press)
X:37 A contemporary on Lao-Tse which was quoted from in Lead, "Suspended in Air"
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
XXXIV:41 Quoted (1957 ed.) in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on the Tao Te Ching re education in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
XXXIX:19 Quoted in "Levels of Discourse" on different levels of the Tao Te Ching
- Partington, Keith**
XL:12 From Manchester Guardian, Feb. 15, 1987 re parochialism in American Schools in "We Are the People"
- Partisan Journalism**
III:4 Frontiers—taking Christian Century apart for an article on Hinduism
- Partisan Logics, The**
XXI:41 Review
- Partisan Pathology, The**
XIV:34 Review
- Partisan Portrait**
X:39 Review of The Hidden Persuaders—Vance Packard
- Partisan Review** (Magazine)
V:9 Quoted article, "The Original Sin of the Intellect"
VI:33 Comments on in Lead, "Types of Religion"
VII:39 Discussion of article in by V. E. Walter in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
VII:48 Quoted Harvey Swado's article in Review, "'The Cain' and Popular Culture"
VIII:19 Milton Klonsky quoted re movie heroes in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
XI:25 Howard Nemerov article subject of Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"
XII:2 Hannah Arendt article, "The Crisis in Education" discussed in Children
XIV:9 Dwight MacDonald quoted in Children from Elizabeth Hardwick quoted, Summer 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XV:49 Sidney Hook quoted 1950 issue in Lead, "The Religious Question"
XVII:26 Source of James Baldwin's "Everybody's Protest Novel" June 1949

Partisan Review—(Continued)

- XXI:35 Martin Duberman quoted from Winter 1968 issue in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXX:2 V. E. Walter quoted on Plato from Sept/Oct 1954 issue in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
XXXVI:23 Quoted Sept/Oct 1954, V. E. alter re Plato, in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
XXXVIII:50 1952 article by Ortega re dual powers of man in "Human Complexity"

Partisans All

- IV:5 Frontiers—The Preacher and the Slave, Wallace Stenger, based on life of Joe Hill, famous IWW song writer and martyr

Pasadena Star-News

- XVI:19 Elizabeth Koines quoted, March 11 issue, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
XIX:47 James Reston quoted from Oct. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"

Pasadena Story, The – National Commission for Defense of Democracy through Education)

- V:39 Discussed in Children

Paschkis, Dr. Victor

- XVII:43 Quoted SSRS Newsletter, March, in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

Paskevitch, Michael

- XXXIX:25 Quoted from Marin Independent Journal (Jan. 16, 1986) review of Nagler's How Peace Came to the World

Passages About Earth – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, \$6.95)

- XXVII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"

Passerini, Edward

- XLI:19 Agriculture and Human Values, Summer 1986, in "Eden Was an Orchard"

Passing of Agnosticism, The

- XXVI:16 Lead

Passing of Political "Guilt-Feelings"

- IX:43 Editorial

Passing of Political Optimism, The

- XIII:40 Review

Passion of Claude McKay, The – edited by Wayne Cooper (Schocken paper, 1976)

- XXX:1 Discussed in Review, "Mostly Quotation"

Passion of Pure Reason, The – Irving Kristol

- IX:10 Reviewed, "Perspectives on Einstein"

Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti, The – Howard Fast

- VII:49 Review, "Reviewers and Writers"

Passionate Perils of Publishing, The – Celeste West (Bootlegger Press, 555 29th St., San Francisco, CA 94131)

- XXXV:11 Suggested reading in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"

Passionate State of Mind, The

- VII:52 Quoted Harper's passages from in Frontiers, "The Bystander"

Passmore, John

- XXVII:48 Quoted his Man's Responsibility for Nature in August Not Man Apart given in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Passow, Dr. A. Harry

- XI:25 Quoted in Children, "Russian Education—I" (perversion of democracy to give children an elite status by pressuring them

Past and Future

- XXXII:8 Editorial

Past Communities—Here and Abroad

- XXXIII:20 Review

Past in the Present, The

- V:5 Editorial

Past, Present, Future

- XXXII:46 Review

Pasternak, Boris

- XII:4 His Doctor Zhivago discussed in Editorial, "When Silence is 'News'"
XII:10 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted on in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
XV:33 Briefly quoted at heading of Lead, "Gandhi's View of Man and History"

Pasteur

- II:24 His work vs. that of Bechamp discussed in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
II:36 Disproved spontaneous generation in 19th century—Wendell M. Stanley renewed theory in 20th

Pastoral Tradition, The

- XXIV:3 Editorial

Pastoral Tradition, The

- XXIV:3 Editorial

Patchen, Kenneth

- XI:12 His article, "Ezra Pound's Guilt" printed in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
XI:17 Referred to in Frontiers, "Reply to Kenneth Patchen"—Alex Wayman
XI:19 Referred to and some lines of his poem, "I went to the city. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "'Total' Poetry"
XXI:47 Quoted from statement on Ezra Pound in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"

Patel, Ashvin, M.D.

- XXXVI:52 Co-ed with Abhay Bank of Health Care—Which Way to Go, discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"

Patel, Sarder Vallabhbhai ("Sardar" a title of respect)

- II:3 Subject of Review, "A Leader is Honored"—he is Indian Minister for states. Government of Bombay's birth present to him

Pater, Walter

- II:13 His Appreciations quoted about letter by Sir Thomas Browne on subject of death

Path, The – W. Q. Judge, ed.

- XXXV:50 Quoted Feb. 1892 issue re the Monad) in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

- Path Between the Seas, The** – David McCullough (Simon & Schuster, 1977)
XXX:38 Reviewed in "Wonder and Ironies"
- Path of Gandhi, The**
XLI:22 Review
- Path of Self-Control, The**
XL:37 Lead
- Path of the Psychologists, The**
VIII:10 Editorial
- Path of Thunder, The** – Peter Abrahams (Harper, 1948)
V:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"
- Path to Peace, The**
XXXIX:3 Editorial (Rocky Mountain Institute)
- Path to Sanity?, The**
XL:21 Frontiers (items from Peacemaker and Reconciliation International)
- Pathless Way, The** – Michael P. Cohen (University of Wisconsin, 1985)
XXXVIII:24 Reviewed, quoted (John Muir's ethics) in Review, "What John Muir Has to Teach"
XXXIX:5 Muir's maturing thought, "The Secret of Success"
- Pathology of Power, The** – Norman Cousins (Norton, 1987)
XL:35 Reviewed in "The Only Alternative to Power"
- Paths in Utopia** – Martin Buber
XXVII:37 Quotation on given in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Paths of Glory** (film)
XI:10 Review of Humphrey Cobb's book Paths of Glory, and comments on movie
XI:42 Quoted from in Review, "How Did I Get Here?"
- Paths of Reason, The**
XXX:15 Review
- Paths to "Involvement"**
XXI:8 Frontiers
- Paths to Maturity**
XV:46 Editorial
- Paths to Questioning**
XXI:12 Lead
- Pathways to Madness** – Jules Henry
XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"
- Pathways to Self-Knowledge**
XXII:23 Review
- Patient People, The**
VIII:28 Lead—The People of Kenya
- Patient Pessimism**
I:44 Review of Crane Brinton's From Many One
- Patients and Doctors**
XLI:37 Editorial
- Paton, Alan**
I:27 Review of Cry, the Beloved Country in "South African Story"
V:9 Discussion of film version of above in Letter from South Africa
V:43 Discussion of film version in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"
- VI:24 Quoted from Life in Frontiers, "African Impasse"
- VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News about South Africa"
- VI:45 "The Alan Paton Tragedies"—Review, Too Late the Phalarope
- VII:17 His Christian Century article subject of Frontiers, "The Role of God"
- VIII:1 Quoted from Saturday Review about "the returning Christ" literature in Children Member Capricorn Society—Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
- IX:38 Quoted from Cry the Beloved Country in Review, "Human Ecology"
- XIX:10 His letter to Prime Minister Vorster quoted from Johannesburg Star (reprinted in Paris Tribune, June 24) in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- XXIX:44 Quoted, reviewed Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful in "African Pain"; also brief discussion of Towards the Mountain and Cry the Beloved Country
- XXXV:51
- Paton, Keith**
XXIV:19 Quoted Anarchy 118 in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
- Patriot and Liberal**
V:23 Frontiers—San Martin, the Liberator by J. C. J. Metford
- Pattern and Growth in Personality** – Dr. Gordon Allport
XVI:5 Quoted in Review, "In the James Tradition"
- Pattern for World Revolution**
I:24 Written anonymously by two former members of the Comintern. Mentioned in article, "The Spiral of Suspicion"
- Pattern Found on Earth, A**
XXXVII:26-35 Frontiers (Maslow)
- Pattern Laid Up in Heave, A**
XXX:2 Lead
- Pattern of the Future, The** – Alex Comfort
XIV:1 Quoted in Review, "The Height of the Times"
- Pattern of Life, The**
I:5 Frontiers (life now kind of electric-dynamic "ghost" which pervades living organism)
- Pattern Thinking**
V:13 Lead
- Patterns in Social Events**—Magoroh Maruyama
XXXIV:42 Chapter in Hierarchical Structures quoted in Lead, "Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Patterns of Anarchy** (Anchor)
XXVII:6 Colin Ward's contribution to quoted from in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- Patterns of Anti-Culture**
IX:45 Frontiers
- Patterns of Consciousness** – Richard Haven (University of Massachusetts Press, 1969)
XXVI:11 Remarks on Coleridge quoted from Introduction in Review, "Painter and Poet"
XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Patterns of Culture – Ruth Benedict
 VII:16 Reference to in Children

Patterns of Power
 XXVI:7 Lead

Patterns of Reform
 XXIV:45 Editorial

Patterns of Sustainability
 XXXVII:14 Frontiers (Annals of Earth Stewardship)

Patterson, Dr. Franklin
 XIII:15 Quoted on Verde Valley School in Children, "Notes"

Patterson, Haywood
 IV:6 Reference to his Scottsboro Boy in Letter from England
 V:14 Review of above, "The Comfortable and the Damned"; also reference to in Editorial, "It Has Happened Here"

Patton, General
 XIV:42 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"

Patton, Hank (Sacajawea Elementary School, 4800 N.E. 74th St., Portland, OR 97218)
 XXIX:43 His work with Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts" discussed in Children, "Gift of the World"

Paul Goodman's Diagnosis
 XXXII:46 Editorial

Paul (Revere) Goodman
 XXI:6 Frontiers

Paul St.
 I:15 The Christ of his inspiration, a spirit akin to the Socratic daimon—quote from Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938—Frontiers, "Religion and 'The Church'"

Paulhan, Jean
 XXV:47 Wallace Stevens' quote of given in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
 XXVI:22 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
 XXVII:3 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "The World in View"
 XXVIII:16 Quote from by Wallace Stevens in Herbert Kohl's Age of Complexity in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
 XXXVI:15 His notes given to Wallace Stevens, quoted in The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" on need of science for poetry
 XXXVII:52 Quoted by Stevens on the reason for poets in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
 XXXIX:4 Quoted re "poetic" hypotheses in "Matters of Words"

Pauli, Wolfgang
 XXXII:43 Quoted on Kepler in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Pauling, Dr. Linus (California Institute of Technology)
 II:26 Vouched for Spitzer, who was fired from Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko

Pauling, Dr. Linus—(Continued)
 IX:15 Quoted from TV program, questionable how far a good scientist could accept religious dogma—Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
 IX:48 Quoted re dangers of radiation in Lead, "New-Type Crusade"
 X:26 Forwarded appeal along with 2,000 other scientists to stop the bomb tests—text of appeal quoted in Lead, "The War of the Experts"
 X:27 Brief quote discussing Christmas Island tests of the British (nuclear radiation) in Frontiers, "Answers to Questions about 'Fall Out'"
 XI:18 Reference to suit against U.S. Dept. of Defense and the AEC in Editorial, "Ways of Being Heard"
 XI:23 His Every Test Kills pamphlet reviewed in "Facts and Values"
 XI:33 Mentioned in Frontiers, "It-Ain't-So-Good Department" on the new trouble he dug up for the AEC to explain in which the New York Times had summary
 XII:9 Review of his No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"
 XII:12 Newman Scientific American review of No More War! discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
 XIV:39 Statement adopted by group of men brought together by Dr. Pauling quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"
 XXIV:23 Quoted from Vitamin C and the Common Cold in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Paulson, Dennis
 XL:11 Editor of Voices of Survival selections from George Kennan, Hugh Downs in "Like Men in a Dream"

Pauly, August
 XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
 XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

Pawnbroker, The – Edward Lewis Wallant
 XV:40 Briefly quoted in Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients" by Walker Winslow

Pax – Middleton Kiefer
 XIII:11 Quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"

Payne, Bruce
 XIX:37 His paper quoted from The New Student Left in Review, "The Student Movement"

Payne, E. F. J.
 XX:48 His translation of Schopenhauer's The World as Will and Representation (Idea) discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

Payne Hollow – Harland Hubbard (Eakins Press, 1974, \$5.95)
 XXVIII:16 Discussed and quoted in Children, "How to Write a Book"
 XXXIII:5 Mentioned in Children, "Changes of Taste"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds" article by Harland Hubbard

Payne Hollow—(Continued)

- XXXVII:42 Quoted about their life on the land in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- Payne, Les**
XXXIV:49 His "Cape Town: A Glimpse of Horror" in L.A. *Times*, Aug. 20, 1981, quoted in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"
- Payne, Phoebe D.** (Mrs. Laurence J. Bendit)
III:12 Review of her and Dr. Bendit's This World and That
- Payne, Robert**
I:21 His Forever China reviewed
II:11 Quoted his Revolt of Asia about Indonesia in Lead, "The Current of History"
II:20 His Revolt of Asia devotes a third of its space to Indonesian Revolution
II:29 Refutation of facts in his Revolt of Asia by Dutch reader in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
II:39 Quoted his and Stephen Chen's book on Sun Yat-Sen in Editorial, "A Fact to the Future"; reference in "Great Reformers" to Sun-Yat-Sen, a Portrait
III:2 Reviewed, "Rebirth in Asia"
III:20 Quoted from his Zero in Lead, "The Iron Age"
III:43 Reference to and quote from his article, "How the Russian Mind Works" in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
V:10 Quoted from *Frontiers*, in *Frontiers*, "The Disenchanted West"
V:42 Quoted his Journey to Persia in Review
V:43 Quoted his Saturday Review of Literature review of Music for Mohini
VI:11 Review of his The Fathers of the Western Church
VII:20 His Revolt of Asia quoted in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
VII:26 Revolt quoted on Sjahrir in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
VII:35 Quoted on Sjahrir from Revolt in Review, "Report on Indonesia"
VIII:1 Quoted from Revolt in *Frontiers*, "We Asians"
VIII:22 Forever China quoted in *Children*
XI:7 His The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer mentioned in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XXIX:22 Forever China quoted in Lead
XXII:44 Quoted his The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi, Oct. 4, 1969 Saturday Review, in Editorial, "Gandhi's Power"
XXXVIII:27-36 From Zero: The Store of Terrorism in "The Matter of Reading"
- Paz, Octavio**
XXIV:10 His The Labyrinth of Solitude discussed, quoted in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
XXIV:17 Labyrinth of Solitude quoted in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
XXV:3 Quoted from Monique Fong's translation which appeared in Hudson Review Winter 1970-71 in *Children*, "Resources of Myths"

Paz, Octavio—(Continued)

- XXVI:11 Quoted his Alternating Current in Editorial, "Puzzles in Art"
XXVI:13 Quoted Alternating Current in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
XXVII:24 Quoted May Atlantic in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
XXVII:22 Quoted May Atlantic in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- Peabody, Elizabeth P.**
II:25 Reference to and quote from her account of Bronson Alcott's teaching methods in *Children*
VIII:43 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in *Frontiers*, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
X:44 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in *Children*
- Peace and Change** (1984)
XLI:45 Quoted Barry Childers, "The Individual and the change Process" in "Making Haters of War"
- Peace and Freedom** (Monthly magazine of Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)
XXXIII:9 Article, Dec. 1979, by Ruth Cadwallader on Cambodia quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- Peace and Justice**
XVIII:25 Lead
XXIX:10 *Frontiers*
- Peace and Protest**
XXXVI:26-35 Lead
- Peace and the Plain Man** – Norman Angell (Harper, 1935)
V:31 Quoted in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
XV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
XVI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Captives of 'War Morality'?"
- Peace, Brother**
XVII:28 *Children* quotes Columbia College Today, Dr. Alexander Reid Martin, Saul H. Mendlovitz, and a sixteen-year-old
- Peace by Displacement of War**
XIX:44 *Frontiers*
- "Peace Calendars" for 1958**
X:49 Editorial—WRL Calendars
- 1965 Peace Calendar**
XVII:51 Editorial—announcement of quoted
- Peace-Creating**
XX:35 Editorial
- Peace Expert, The**
III:20 Editorial
- Peace Game, The**
XIII:48 *Frontiers*
- Peace in Vietnam: A New Approach to Southeast Asia** (work of Quaker scholars under auspices of American Friends Service Com.)
XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
- Peace is Possible: The Politics of the Sermon on the Mount** – Franz Alt (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVIII:47 Quoted re spirit of Sermon on the Mount
- Peace is Possible**
XXXVIII:47 Review

Peace Is Our Profession – anthology, prose and poetry (East River Anthology, 75 Gates Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042)

XXXIV:20 Quoted W. D. Ehrhart, re one of his post-war (Vietnam) experiences in Editorial, "Nothing but Rifles and Bombs"

Peace is the Way

XVIII:24 Editorial

Peace-Maker in Kansas

XXXIX:2 Editorial (Wes Jackson)

Peacemaker (Dec. 11, 1978)

XXXII:10 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Something Hard to Do"

Peacemaker (Box 627, Garberville, CA 95440)

XXXIX:23 Jan. 1986 spending on implements of destruction, also quoted their Handbook in Frontiers

XL:22 Feb. 27, 1987, German Judge's protest, Helen Woodson re Shakopee prison in "The Path to Sanity?"

Peace-Makers

XXVI:41 Review

Peacemakers

XXXVII:48 Editorial

Peacemakers, The

XXXIX:23 Frontiers

Peace Movements in America – edited by Charles Chatfield (Schocken, 1973)

XXVI:41 Ernest Crosby essay quoted in Review, "Peace-Makers"

Peace News (English periodical)

VII:50 Review, "Notes on the News" re defense against bombs in Britain

IX:5 "Owlglass" quoted from in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

XI:26 Editorial, "A Dying Epoch" quoted from Hein van Wijk article from

XII:20 Quoted on Russian atomic tests in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

XIII:18 Reprint of Drum article, "They Are Banished in South Africa," Feb. 26 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

XIII:22 David McReynolds quoted, Mar. 25 issue, in Lead, "Identity and Role"

XIV:7 David McReynolds article, "The Beat Generation," Oct. 28, 1960, quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"

XIV:11 Herman Kahn quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"

XV:20 Discussed in sub-Editorial, "Peace News"

XV:43 Second part of Frontiers, "Voices of Conscience," reprint of Danilo Dolci's statement in Sept. 7 issue

XVI:9 Introduction to their edition of Thoreau's On the Duty of Civil Disobedience by Gene Sharp quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"

XVI:22 Quoted, April 26 issue, under heading "Greek March Success," in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"

Peace News—(Continued)

XVI:28 Comments of reviewer on Sybil Marshall's Adventure in Learning quoted, April 5 issue, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

XVI:37 Richard Boston quoted in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"

XVI:39 Aug. 23 issue quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing" (comment on British primary school education)

XVII:10 Dr. Rachel Pinney quoted, March 8, 1963 issue, in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries"

XVII:16 Quoted, Jan. 3 issue, in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man"

XVII:24 Items for Frontiers on Havemann, Galvan, April 17, March 20, April 10; John Ball on New Zealand

XVIII:2 Lead, "Direct Action for Social Change" by Theodore Roszak reprinted from

XVIII:3 A. J. Muste quoted, Dec. 4 issue, in Editorial, "What Makes for Peace?"

XVIII:9 British lecturer quoted, Dec. 25 issue, in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"; Dr. Roszak quoted, Oct. 9 issue, same Lead

XVIII:10 Dr. R. D. Laing quoted, Jan. 22 issue, in Children, "Education and Violence"

XIX:13 Theodore Roszak quoted, 1964 issue, in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"

XX:23 Theodore Roszak quoted, March 31 issue, in Editorial, "Nirvana Comes at the End"

XX:26 Theodore Roszak quoted from Oct. 9, 1964 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

XX:42 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of Robert Warshow's The Immediate Experience quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

XXI:6 Paul Goodman's introduction to Dec. 15 presentation of his address quoted in Frontiers, "Paul (Revere) Goodman"

XXI:8 Quoted Jan. 45 issue on Bob Hope entertainment in Vietnam, in Frontiers, "Paths to Involvement"

XXI:15 Henry Anderson quoted, March 15 issue, in Editorial, "Education and Peace"

XXI:36 Ronald V. Samson quoted on Gandhi's view of politics from Aug. 2 issue, in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"

XXII:16 Theodore Roszak quoted from (2 years ago, issue) in children, "The Good in Institutions"

XXII:48 David Harris speech quoted from Oct. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Farewell Address"

XXIII:24 Theodore Roszak quoted, March 31, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Question of Identity"

XXIV:47 Quote from on chemical and biological warfare in Frontiers, "Unthinkable' for Obscene?"

XXV:50 Rob Overy's two-part article in Oct. 20 and 27 issues, quoted in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"

Peace News—(Continued)

- XXVI:7 Godfrey Featherstone quoted from Dec. 22, 1972 issue on toll of Vietnam war, in lead, "Patterns of Power"
- XXVI:15 Geoffrey Catergaard's discussion of Judith Brown's Gandhi's Rise to Power quoted, July 28, 1972 issue in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- XXVI:45 Percival Goodman's article, July RIBA Journal quoted from Aug. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"
- XXVII:11 Bruce Haggart supplement on windmills quoted from Jan. 18 issue in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"
- XXVIII:42 Timothy Kidd item and another in July 11 issue discussed in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"
- XXVIII:53 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
- XXIX:13 Dr. Ronald Laing quoted, Dec. 16, 1964 issue in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- XXIX:42 Quoted on India's recent history from June 11 issue in Frontiers, "The Conjugal Bond"
- XXXII:5 John Ball quoted from in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from review by Michael Randle of April Carter's Authority and Democracy in Children, "Kinds of Authority" (Aug. 31, 1979 issue)
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from April 18, 1980 article by Bob Overy in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIV:3 Quoted from review by Keith Motherson in Sept. 5, 1980 issue in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- XXXIV:22 Mentioned re Richard Steele and Peter Moll and apartheid in Children, "God and Government"
- XXXIV:42 Quoted Michael Randle, Aug. 31, 1979 issue (re Summerhill, Hannah Arendt, etc.) in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Peace News**
- VI:31 Frontiers, "Counter-Terror in Kenya" discusses this magazine and its excellence
- XI:6 Quoted from above, Dec. 13, on a verbatim report on the conversation between the president of a French court and Christian Desmazieres, conscientious objector, in Lead, "Faith in Man"
- "Peace News" Review, A*
- XXVIII:42 Review
- Peace of Soul** – Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen
- II:38 Review
- Peace of Surrender**
- II:38 Review of Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen's Peace of Soul
- Peace or Atomic War** – Albert Schweitzer
- XII:12 Newman review of from Scientific American discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

- Peace or War** – Merle Curti (Norton, 1936)
- XVIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
- Peace Pledge Union** (6 Endsleigh St. London W.C. 1)
- XXX:12 Account of origin and history in I Renounce War quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- Peace Reform in American History, The** – Charles DeBenedetti (Indiana University Press, 1980)
- XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- Peace Research Institutes*
- XV:17 Second half of Editorial
- Peace Spectrum*
- XVI:16 Review
- Peace Walk—India to China** – Radhakrishna
- XVI:14 Frontiers
- Peace Walkers*
- XIV:2 Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Editorial Notes"
- Peace Wave?, A*
- XXXVIII:10 Frontiers (WRI, Journal of Humanistic Psychology)
- Peace We Need, The*
- I:25 Frontiers, the peace between science and religion
- Peace with China council** (England)
- IV:22 Discussed in Letter from England
- Peaceable Lane** – Keith Wheeler
- XV:7 Quoted from in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"
- Peaceable Nature** – Stephan Lackner (Harper & Row, 1984)
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted, problems of aggression, violence in Review
- Peaceful People, The*
- III:48 Lead—about Hopi Case
- Peaceful Heretics, The* -- Blodwen Davies
- VI:22 Frontiers
- Peacekeeping and Self-Help*
- XXXIV:52 Frontiers
- Peacemaker**
- XXII:51 Quoted from Oct. 18 issue in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"
- Peacemaker**
- XXVII:8 Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar, first appearing in July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence, then in Aug. 15, 1970 issue of above, subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Sept. 1981 issue Mark Shepard re Shanti Sena, Peace Brigade proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"
- XXXV:38 Quoted letter by Russell F. Ford re the draft (why he would not register) in Children, "The Lives of the Young" April 16, 1982 issue; also letter from Jerry Chernow re same
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted Sept. 1984 re treatment of animals in Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"
- Peacemakers*
- I:31 Their stand against war—"No Compromise"

Peacemeal – cookbook from Greenwich Village Peace Center, 473 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014, \$4 per copy)

XXVII:15 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "Starting All Over Again"

Peacework – New England Peace Movement Newsletter, 2161 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass. 02140)

XXXV:19 Feb. 1982 issue quoted in "Project in Self-Determination"

XXXV:38 Quoted April 1982 on Parents Against the Draft in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

XXXVI:24 Quoted March 1983 "Gandhi, the Draft, and 'Enemies'" and from Linda Falstein's article, Children

XXXVIII:26 Quoted Dec. 1984 re horrors of Central America in *Frontiers*, "Here. . . and There" by "Gladys Doe"

XL:9 Quoted Yarrow Cleaves re Greenham Commons women

XL:37 Joseph Gerson, April 1987 on peace in Israel—*Frontiers*, "An Israeli Dove Speaks"

XL:44 Pat Farren—their objectives and work and alternate press, etc., in "What Peacework Does"

Peacock, Joe

XXXV:21 His *IFOR* article, Feb. 1983, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Progress Report" (women's protest for peace)

Peaks and Facades

XIX:25 Lead

Peaks and Lamas – Marco Pallis

I:5 Review, "Books on India"

I:13 Tibetan farmers are "non-progressive" a people without history—Review, "People Without History"

I:32 Reference to in "The Gods of Egypt"

I:42 Reference to in "Notes on Art"

II:12 Quoted in Review, "Power"

III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"

V:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Questions for Libertarians"

XVIII:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

XXXVI:6 Quoted re "taste" of Tibetans in Review, "The Axis of Deliverance"

XXXVII:40 Quoted on peasant houses in Tibet in *Frontiers*, "A Tibetan Land"

XL:20 Quoted on character of Tibetans and reincarnation

Peale, Norman Vincent

VIII:29 His work discussed in Lead, "Is It 'Religion'?" from *Reporter* article by William Lee Miller

VIII:38 Reference to "The Confidence Man" by Donald Meyer in Editorial, "More of the Same"

IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"

Peale, Norman Vincent—(Continued)

IX:51 Mentioned in Edmund Carpenter article quoted in *Frontiers*, "Religion in Our Time"

XI:28 Reference made to by Tillich—quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"

Pearce, F. G. (Headmaster, Rishi Valley School)

IX:41 Did Children column this issue

XI:7 His *American Outline of Civilization* quoted from in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Pearl, Arthur

XXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to *Conflict and Consensus* in Children, "Learners as Teachers"

XXVII:40 His contribution to *Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America* given in *Frontiers*, "Problems of Conservationists"

Pearl Buck and the Atom Age

XII:31 Review

Pearl Harbor – George Morgenstern

I:13 Mentioned in Reading and Writing

I:39 Difficulties encountered by author in getting book published and honestly review; more in Editorial

Pearl, Raymond

II:21 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Orthodoxy" on biology and human trends. Human breeding not under same laws as animal breeding

X:5 Quoted from *Smithsonian Institution Report* in *Frontiers*, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

XI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Clouded Certainties" from above (1935)

XIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge" from 1935 *Smithsonian Institution Report*

XXII:27 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Defense of 'X'"

Pearse, A. R. (Professor of Zoology, Duke University)

XVIII:27 Quoted from *Scientific Monthly*, Oct. 1937, in Lead, "The Idea of Science"

XXI:10 Quoted *Scientific Monthly*, Oct. 1937, in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

Pearson, Drew

III:12 Quoted re "last-ditch emotional plea" by hydrogen bomb boys against its use in Lead, "Unfinished History"

IV:10 Quoted on General Eisenhower in Review, "Unpopular Causes"

Pearson, Karl

I:17 Referenced to his *Grammar of Science*

VI:22 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

IX:40 *Grammar of Science* quoted in Lead, "Science and Authority"

XXVII:45 *Grammar of Science* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Does Matter Exist?"

XXXV:51 Quoted *Grammar of Science* in Children, "What Is (the) Matter?" (chapter on "matter")

Pearson, Lester (Canadian Foreign Secretary)

XI:22 Quoted briefly re war by Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"

- Pearson, Roy**
 XI:10 Quoted from article in The Christian Century, Jan. 1, in *Frontiers*, "More About Names"
- Peat, Harold**
 I:48 Quoted his The Inexcusable Lie in children
- Peattie, Donald Culross**
 I:9 The Flowering Earth – Review, "The Green Kingdom"
 I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"
 II:12 Brief reference to above book in Lead, "Credible Religion"
 XXXIV:38 Quoted The Flowering Earth in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- Peattie, Louise Redfield**
 IV:52 Quoted in Children, from This Week, "Open Your Fingers" re meaning of possessiveness
- Peavey, Fran**
 XXXIX:5 Review of Heart Politics in "A Life of Inquiry"
- Peck, James**
 XV:16 Lillian Smith's introduction to his Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame"; James Peck also quoted Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride again quoted briefly in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
 XV:17 Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
 XXII:31 His Underdogs vs. Uppercats discussed and quoted in Review, "The Experience of Jim Peck"
 XXVIII:1 Lillian Smith's introduction to his Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
 XXXI:8 Lillian Smith's introduction to above quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- Peck, Jim**
 XII:2 Review of his We Who Would Not Kill in "Active 'Pacifism'"
- Peck, Dr. M. Scott** (psychiatrist)
 XXXIV:15 His The Road Less Travelled quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" re Catholic girl struggling to manage her own life; mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'"
- Pedler's Progress** – Odell Shepard
 II:25 Reference to in Children, re Bronson Alcott
 IV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
- Pedagogic Verity**
 XXVII:15 Editorial
- Pedagogical Seminary**
 XXIX:7 Frederick Burk's article, "The Genetic Versus the Logical Order in Drawing," reprinted from Sept. 1902 issue in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"
- Pedagogy of the Oppressed** – Paulo Freire (Herder and Herder, 1972)
 XXVI:36 Richard Shaull quoted from foreword to in Review, "Paulo Freire"
- Pedagogy of the Oppressed**—(Continued)
 XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of quoted from May 14, 1971 Science in Children, "Paulo Freire"
 XXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
 XXXI:41 Quoted in Children, "The School of the World"
- Peel, Doris**
 VII:44 Her Reporter article, "The Boy in the Front Row" quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"
- Peffer, Nathaniel**
 I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy be Democratic?"
 III:38 Brief quote from N.Y. Times article about war and peace, in Lead, "The Changing World"
- Pei, Mario** (Satevepost columnist)
 VIII:43 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children
- Pelican** (University of California publication)
 XIV:29 Quoted briefly in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence" Alan C. Elm's revision of "American Credo"
 XIV:30 "American Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Pellegrino, Dr. Edmund D.**
 XIII:48 Quoted, Sept. 1, Journal of AMA in Children, "Medical Students Speak"
- Pells, Richard H.**
 XXXIX:25 The Liberal Mind in a Conservative Ages quoted in "Politics. . . and Other Things"
- Pellucidar** – Edgar Rice Burroughs
 XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Pen Against Disaster, The**
 XXXI:51 Review
- Penalty of Ecological Knowledge, A**
 XXIV:4 *Frontiers*
- Pendergast, Tom**
 XXXIV:49 English teacher in Osaka Japan quoted from PHP, May 1982 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"
- Pendle Hill** (Quaker publication center)
 VIII:45 Pamphlet "From Where They Sit," by Dorothy Hutchinson, quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"
 XI:21 Pamphlet Inner Liberty by Peter Viereck quoted in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
 XIV:7 Pamphlet "Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing," by Dr. Robert C. Murphy, Jr., quoted in Children, "Insights from Psychotherapy"
 XVI:9 Pamphlet Children and Solitude, by Elise Boulding, quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"
 XVII:14 Henry J. Cadbury pamphlet, The Eclipse of the Historical Jesus, quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
 XVII:38 Dr. Carl Rogers pamphlet, A Therapist's view of Personal Goals, quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"

Pendle Hill —(Continued)

- XXVIII:43 Pamphlet The Journal of a College Student quoted in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"
- XXIII:5 Harold Goddard pamphlet on William Blake quoted in Lead, "Blake's Panacea"
- Penfield, Dr. Wilder**
- XVI:48 Quoted from Sept. 20 Science in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- XXI:16 Quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'"
- XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, "of same title"
- XXV:10 Quoted Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Frontiers, "New Views of China"
- XXVII:17 Quoted Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
- XXVII:19 Quoted Spring 1974 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
- XXVIII:51 Quoted The Mystery of the Mind in Review, "Not One But Two"
- XXIX:9 Quoted Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Review, "Report on China"
- XXIX:25 Mystery of the Mind quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
- XXXV:44 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Children, "The Prepared Mind"
- XXXV:50 Quoted The Mystery of the Mind in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"

Penn, William

- VIII:38 Quoted in Children
- X:51 Quoted his Treatise of Oaths in Review, "Failures of 'The Oath'"

Pennick, Nigel

- XXXVII:11 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

Penny Dreadfuls and a Life Hereafter

- X:16 Frontiers

Penny Pages for Peace (circulated by Acts for Peace)

- XIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old and Young. . ."

Penrose, Dr.

- VII:27 Quoted in "Arts of Peace" re mental illness in South Africa

Pentagon of Power – Lewis Mumford

- XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
- XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"
- XXVII:13 Criticism of Descartes quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
- XXVII:18 Discussion of Comenius quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Acts of a Drama"
- XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXX:45 Quoted on Leonardo in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"
- XXXI:20 Quoted in Review, "Galileo in Retrospect"
- XXXI:48 Robert Kirsch's review in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Pentagon of Power—(Continued)

- XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted re "mechanical world" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Pentagon Papers

- XXV:22 Discussion of by Hannah Arendt quoted, April 5 New York Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Penty, Arthur J.

- XXV:47 Quoted from G. K.'s Weekly in re his comparison views of Gandhi and Ford in Frontiers, "Forty-Seven Years Ago"

People, Land, and Community – Wendell Berry

- XXXVIII:15 Essay quoted in Lead, "The Next Step"

People & Energy (1757 "S" Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009)

- XXX:10 Mentioned in Review, "Returned to Print"
- XXXI:25 David Holzman quoted from in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

People & Land – 345 Franklin St., San Francisco 94102)

- XXVI:43 Quoted on mechanized agriculture in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVII:44 Quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- XXVIII:8 Quoted Summer 1974 issue in Editorial, "Seeds of Change"

People and Planet – Tom Woodhouse, ed. (Green Books, 1987)

- XL:47 Quoted Jakob von Uexkull, Woodhouse, Mike Cooley in "Diagnosis and a Cure"

People and Power

- XXI:35 Editorial

People As Subjects

- XV:5 Editorial

People Choose, The

- XIII:34 Lead

People for Ethical Treatment of Animals – Box 420525, Sacramento, CA 95842

- XXXVIII:3 Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"

People in Quandaries – Wendell Johnson

- V:2 Quoted in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"
- People of Great Russia, The** – Geoffrey Gorer and John Richman
- III:41 Reference to in Editorial, "Enigma 'Solved'"
- III:43 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"

People of Kenya Speak for Themselves, The – Mbiyu Koinange

- VIII:28 Reviewed in Lead, "The Patient People"

People of the Deer – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown; Pyramid paperback)

- V:16 Reviewed
- V:21 Children devoted to long quotations from
- VI:9 Children – quotes from
- VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
- XXV:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Vanishing People"

People of Three Mile Island, The—Interviews and Photographs – Sierra Club

- XXXV:4 Quoted extensively, discussed in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"

People on the Earth – Edwin Corle (Duall, Sloan and Pearce, 1950)

- IV:2 Review in "The Novels of Understanding"
- XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"

- People on the Land**
XXVI:21 Frontiers
- People or Personnel** (Vintage paperback combining essays and Like a Conquered Province) – Paul Goodman
XXXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "If the Republic Had Any Sense"
- People Without a History**
I:13 Review—Levi's Christ Stopped at Eboli
- People's Action** (formerly Sarva Seva Sangh Monthly News Letter)
XXIII:2 Dr. Dasgupta quoted, July-Aug. issue, 1969, in Frontiers, "Social World in India"
XXV:24 Prabhask Joshi quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Indian Bandits Surrender"
- Peoples Development Corporation** (organized by Danny Soto, S. Bronx NYC)
XXX:43 Reported achievements of quoted, July 23 Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- People's History of the United States, A** – Howard Zinn
XXXIII:43 Review of in Nation, May 24, 1980, by Bruce Kuklick, quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted first chapter on his view of history in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- People's Yellow Pages** (annual published by American Friends Service Committee, 353 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass. 02139)
XVI:12 Discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"
XXXV:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now" (from Free Trade Exchange)
- Pepacton** – John Burroughs
XXIV:24 Quoted in Review, "On Rivers and Men"
XXXIII:21 Quoted John Burroughs in "Nature and the Poets" in Review, "An Involving Book"
XXXIV:50 Quoted from "Nature and the Poet" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- Peplow, Ed**
VII:35 Author of article on "Verde Valley" School, discussed in Children
- Perceiving What is There**
XII:21 Lead
- Perceiving, Behaving, Becoming—A New Focus for Education** (1962 Yearbook of Assn. for Supervision and Curriculum Development, edited by Arthur W. Combs)
XVIII:4 Quoted at length in Children, "A New Psychology in Education"
- Perception and Cosmology in Whitehead's Philosophy** – Paul JF. Schmidt (Rutgers University Press, \$9.00)
XXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"
- Percy, Walker**
XV:43 His novel, The Moviegoer, quoted in Review of same title
XXXI:13 Quoted Fall 1977 Michigan Quarterly Review in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
XXXIX:41 Quoted on the novel as a diagnostic tool, Harper's, June 1986, in "The Hazards of Transition"
XXXIX:42 Quoted above in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
- Percy, William**
XV:19 His preface to Joy Adamson's Born Free quoted in Children, "Education Transcending Savagery"
- Perdue, Lewis**
XXVI:15 Quoted, Jan. 1, 1973 Nation in Editorial, "Impasse in Ireland"
- Perelman, Michael J.** (California State College at Chino)
XXVI:1 Quoted from Environment on farming with petroleum
XXVI:16 Quoted Dec. 1972 Environment in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
- Perennial Philosophy** – Aldous Huxley
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digest sand Anthologies"
- Perennial Solution, A**
XXXV:26-34 Frontiers (Wes Jackson)
- Perfect Government, The**
V:11 Editorial
- Perfect Sight Without Glasses** – Dr. W. H. Bates
IX:26 Discussed in Children
XXVII:26-35 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Notes o Self-Reliance"
- Pericles**
III:12 Quoted his Funeral Oration in Lead, "Unfinished History"
VIII:40 Quoted by Blakely in Lead, "What is a Free Society?"
- Perils of Being Human**
XX:1 Review
- Periodic Table, The** – Primo Levi (Schocken, 1984)
XXXVIII:20 Reviewed, quoted in "A Continuous Delight"
- Periodical Review Periodical Notes (in Review column)**
I:25 Howard Mumford Jones, "The Vultures of Peace"; Retort editorial on strike against war
I:43 Christian Century, Oct. 6, 1948, discussion of Amsterdam World Assembly of Churches, Oct. 1948 Progressive with quotations from Milton Mayer and Villard
I:45 Organic Gardening's original inspiration; The Churchill Weavers
V:22 Review, Christian Century, letter to Mrs. Matthew B. Ridgway re illegitimate Japanese children, Western Union Easter messages
V:29 Eric Sevaried on Sen. Mundt; Justice William O. Douglas; Eastern World, etc.
- Periodicals in Transition**
I:7 Review
- Periodicals of Interest**
XL:5 Frontiers
- Perkins, Dorothy**
XIV:3 Wrote Frontiers, "Fact and Fiction in the Cold War"
- Perkinson, Henry J.** (History of Education teacher at NY University)
XXXIII:9 His article in Etc. quoted in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
XXXIII:48 His contribution to Vico and contemporary Thought quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

- Perlman, David** (Science editor, San Francisco Chronicle)
XXXIII:25 Quoted from Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- Perlin, John**
XXXII:18 Quoted on solar energy in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
XL:11 Quoted from Gildea Review, Winter 1987, on destruction of forests, in "Time to Plant Trees"
- Permaculture Two** – (Bill Mollison) 37 Goldsmith St., Maryborough 3465 Aus.
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work, mention of book in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (re farms, seeds, etc.)
XXXVI:12 Quoted Stephen Lesiuk from recent issue (1982?) in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XXXVI:20 Quoted Aug. 1982 issue re work of Fukuoka in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVIII:9 Quoted, Feb. 1983, "The Green Wall of China" and article by Sarah Scholfield re Gandhian ideals in India in Children, "Paper from Australia"; also quoted Franz Honnef
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Bill Mollison's definition of, and article on Australia in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
XXXVII:23 Quoted Dec. 1983 Peter Hardwick on planting in Australia in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
XXXVIII:5 Nov. 1984 Geoff Lacey's "The Self-Reliant Community" quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What To Do About Unemployment"
- Permissible Self-Criticism**
XXIII:18 Frontiers
- Permission to Think**
IX:17 Editorial
- Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace** – Caxton Printers, Idaho, 1953, ed. by Harry Elmer Barnes
VII:13 Quoted from William Neumann article in Frontiers, "The Assumption of Warmakers"
- Perpetuation of Our Political Institutions, The**
XXXIV:23 Lincoln's address to Young Men's Lyceum from Wilson's Eight Essays in "On Self-Evolvers"
- Perplexed Pioneers**
XII:14 Lead
- Perrin, Noel**
XX:35 Quoted from New Yorker in Frontiers, "The End of Dialogue"
XXXII:10 Quoted his Giving Up the Gun in Review, "A Martial Virtue"
XXXIII:23 Quoted from his First Person Rural in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
XXXVI:23 Quoted Giving Up the Gun in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"
- Perrine, Van Dearing**
XXVII:38 Quoted from his Let the Child Draw in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"
- Perrott, Roy** (Manchester Guardian reporter)
XII:14 Quoted in Children re Longmoor County school
- Perrucci, Robert** (Sociologist, with Edith Weisskopf-Joelson)
XV:14 Co-author of paper, "An Antidote Against Separation" quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
- Perry, Helen Swick**
VII:46 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review, "'Radical Psychiatrists'"
- Perry, Hiram**
XXXI:7 His "Organic Farming Cannot Feed the World," quoted from Yankee, Sept. 1977, in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
- Perry, Ralph Barton**
I:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- Perry, William G. Jr.**
XXI:42 Quoted from Examining in Harvard College in Children, "The Bead Game"
XXXIX:1 Quoted Examining in Harvard College in "Testers—and Outwitting Them"
- Persig, Robert**
XXVIII:10 His Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance reviewed in "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"
- Persistent Minority, A**
VI:21 Review—Vegetarian News
- Persistent question, A**
XXXIX:2 Frontiers (survival after death)
- Persisting Thesis, A**
XI:7 Editorial
- Person/Planet** – Theodore Roszak
XXXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Technique"
- Personal Approach, A**
XXXVIII:5 Review (Morgan)
- Personal Economics for Idealists**
II:1 Lead
- Personal History** – Vincent Sheean
I:17 Edgar Snow mentions Sheean's reaction to death of Gandhi in his (Snow's) Satevepost article on
- Personal Journal** of Marjorie and Charles Colvin (222 Sierra Rod., Ojai, CA 93023)
XXXV:52 Quoted re Eisenhower's word in 1953 Frontiers, "Some Supposings" (re arms race)
- Personal Knowledge** – Prof. Michael Polanyi (University of Chicago Press, 1958)
XIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XX:26 Quoted in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
XXI:1 Quoted in Children, "The Educated Man"
XXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"
XXIII:25-34 Quoted in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

Personal Knowledge—(Continued)

- XXIV:21 Mentioned in Review, "Scientists Are Human"
XXIV:37 Long quote from in Editorial, "The Unspecifiable Art"
XXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
XXX:18 Chapter, "The Critique of Doubt," quoted in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"
XXX:48 Quote from preface in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:41 Discussed, quoted from in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXVIII:10 Quoted preface re scientific detachment and what science is in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"

Personal Problems and Psychological Frontiers – vol. Pub. Sheridan House

- XI:17 Lead, "The Mission of the Psychologist" by A. H. Maslow from above book

Personal Saga

- XL:42 Review (Harlan Hubbard)

Personal Space – Robert Sommer (Prentice-Hall, 1969)

- XXIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"

Personnel and Guidance Journal

- XX:16 Edward A. Dreyfuss quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "The Role of Institutions"

Perspective on Japan

- VII:24 Review—Friends Intelligence

Perspectives in Biology and Medicine

- XXXV:23 Quoted Catherine Roberts, Winter 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

Perspectives in Humanism (series)

- XXXIV:2 Introduction by Ruth Nanda Anshen quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Perspectives in Psychological Theory – Kaplan-Wapner

- XV:11 Quoted in Children, "Still 'Discovering the Child'"

Perspectives of the "Mature Mind"

- VI:22 Review—Harry Overstreet—The Mature Mind

Perspectives on Healing

- XII:30 Frontiers

Perspectives on Our Age – Jacques Ellul (Seabury Press, 1983)

- XXXVII:2 Noted in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller" (quoted interview with Ellul from Et cetera, Summer 1983

Perspectives USA (Periodical—cultural quarterly sponsored by Ford Foundation)

- IX:10 Review, "Perspectives on Einstein" Irving Kristol's "The Passion of Pure Reason"; announcement of purposes quoted
IX:19 Alice Griffin's survey, "New Trends in the American Theatre" from above, discussed in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

Perspectives USA—(Continued)

- IX:51 Summer 1956 issue discussed in Children, "Fred M. Hechinger article"

Persuasion and Healing – Dr. Jerome D. Frank (Schocken rev. 1974)

- XVI:34 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Common Sense and Psychotherapy"
XXVIII:5 Reviewed in "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
XXXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy" (the "assumptive world")

Persuasions of Nature, The

- XL:36 Lead (Soil and Survival)

Persuasive Art, The

- XXX:17 Lead

Peruvians (the people)

- XII:10 Editorial, "Latin American Quest" re work of Luis Monguio

Perverse Metaphor, A

- XXXIX:14 Frontiers (Replacing the Warrior)

Perversions of Science and Technology, The

- XXXIII:7 Article issued by World Order Models Project, quoted in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

The Pessimism We Can Ignore

- XII:34 Editorial

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (Swiss educational reformer)

- X:26 Short quote from in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"

Petal Paper

- XX:4 Two questions on Vietnam situation posed, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

Peters, Fritz

- III:51 His The World Next Door subject of Lead, same title; quotations from 1-2
V:25 Quoted above book in Review, "Broken Contact"
VII:52 Review of his Descent, "Notes on Novels"

Peters, Hilary

- XXIX:38 Quoted, May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Peters, Tom

- XXXII:41 Quoted, May-July issue of Betterway in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"
XXXVII:7 Quoted Fall 1983 Betterway re integration in Children, "Best in Ohio"
XXXVII:47 Quoted Spring 1984 Betterway, Children, "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVII:7 Fall 1983 Betterway re integration
XXXVII:47 Spring 1984 in "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVIII:18 Discussion of his work, in Children, "Working with the Young"
XLI:19 Fall 1987 Betterway in "Trips for Health and Normality"
XLI:46 Summer 1987 issue in "A Better Way"

Petersen, Dr. (St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago)

- I:21 Quoted re sunspots in 1948

- Petersen, H. C.**
VII:13 Reference to his Propaganda for War in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"
- Petersen, K. Helveg**
XXXVI:36 Quoted (with Niels I. Mayer, Villy Sorenson) Revolt from the Center in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- Peterson, Houston**
III:36 Mention of his book, Great Teachers in "Has It Occurred to Us?"
- Peterson, Mari**
XXXVI:22 Quoted Land Report, Fall 1982 (subsistence in the home) in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"
- Peterson, Marilyn**
XXXV:10 Quoted Contemporary Education in Children, "Speaking and Reading" (Fall 1981 issue)
- Peterson, Val** (Administrator of Civil Defense) (Governor)
VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival" from U.S. News & World Report
VIII:25 Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
- Peterson, Dr. William F.** (University of Illinois)
II:36 Revived doctrine that climate has direct and specific influence on human body
- Petite, Irving**
XXXI:1 His Elderberry Tree briefly quoted in Review, "All This Was Good, Too"
- Pétrement, Simone**
XXX:22 Her biography of Simone Weil reviewed in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXX:37 Fernande Gontier's review of her book quoted from Nation, May 28, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
XXXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
- Petrakis, Harry Mark**
XXIV:48 His book Waves of the Night discussed and quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"
- Pethick-Lawrence, Lord**
X:2 His tribute to Gandhi—Review of Mahatma Gandhi—the Last Phase
- Pettigrew, Thomas**
XXVI:20 Briefly quoted on money and education in Children, "Miscellany"
- Pettingill, Olin Jrs.**
XXXII:5 Quoted Sept. 1983 Audubon on Children's stories of Thornton Burgess in "Various Nostalgias"
- Pettit, Jethro**
XL:24 From Oxford Winter 1986-87 re Contras
- Petry Neil**
XIX:43 Quoted by Paul Salstrom from The Angolite in Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners'"
- Pevear, Richard**
XXXVI:20 Quoted his article on Wendell Berry, Summer 1983 issue of Hudson Review in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- Pfaff, William**
XXIV:35 Quoted, July 3, New Yorker, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- Pfeffer, Leo**
IX:30 His "Qumran and Christianity" quoted in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"
- Pfeffer, Paul A.**
VII:35 Reference to case of this man unjustly convicted of murder in Editorial, "Built-in-Danger"
- Pfeffercorn, John**
I:50 His persecution of the Jews led to Reuchilin's controversy with Obscurantists
- Pfeiffer, Dr. Ehrenfried**
I:18 His book The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny reviewed in Frontiers
I:50 Reference to lecture in Los Angeles re organic gardening in "Front Against Disaster"
IX:18 Earth's Face quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"
XXII:21 Quoted, Jan. Newsletter of Society for Social Responsibility in Science in Frontiers, "Caution—Scientists at Work"
XXVII:3 Discussion of travels in Vietnam reported in Environment, Nov. 1973, mentioned in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"
- Pfleiderer**
VII:32 Quoted his The Philosophy of Religion in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"
- Pfoutz, S. E.**
XI:5 His The Whipping Boy reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
- Phaedo** – Plato
II:30 Reviewed, "A Great Book"
II:47 Quoted in Frontiers
X:10 Quoted (eye of soul) in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
X:39 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
XXI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXV:47 Brief quote from in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"
XXV:51 Long quotation in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"
XXX:46 Dialogue telling of Socrates' death quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
XXXII:9 Socrates quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIV:39 Quoted in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Universal Idea"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
XXXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
XL:48 Quoted (on 40th year of MANAS) in "Internal Wonderings"

Phaedrus

- XXIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
 XXXI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
 XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (disputed terms)
 XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted re invention of writing in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted on invention of writing in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

Phantasies of a Prisoner – Lowell Naeve

- XII:5 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"

Phantom Tollbooth, The – Norton Juster

- XXXII:14 Reviewed in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

Pharmaceutical Betrayal

- XII:11 Review

Phenix, Philip H.

- XV:33 His book Education and the Common Good, quoted in Children, "Reverence in the Classroom"

Phenix, Richard

- II:40 Quoted his On My Way Home in Frontiers, "The Pundits and the Common Man"

Phenomenon of Change, The (Cooper-Hewitt Museum)

- XXXIX:11 Quoted re revolution in communication—Lead, "Morality is Practical"

Phenomenon of Life, The – Hans Jonas (Harper & Row, 1966)

- XXVIII:1 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The New Beginning"
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

Phenomenon of Man, The – Tilhard de Chardin

- XVIII:30 Quoted from, reprinted in Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology, quoted in Editorial, "Man as Given"

Phi Beta Kappa (see Key Reporter)

- XI:17 Review, "Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa"

Phi Delta Kappan

- XV:22 Article by Gustav Albrecht, "A Survey of Teacher Opinion in California," quoted in Children, "Notes"
 XVIII:12 Article on "Classroom Problems Test" by Bruce Burnes and Vincent Rogers quoted, Oct. 1964 issue, in Children, "Education and Religion"
 XXXI:37 Leslie A. Hart quoted in Feb. 1978 issue, in Children, "Teaching and Testing"

Phi Kappa Phi Journal

- XXI:45 Prof. Adolph O. Goldsmith quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in Children, Wordless Knowledge?"

Philadelphia Evening Bulletin

- XIII:40 "Letters to the Editor" column, June 21, 1960, by Richard Groff in his Frontiers, "Baptizing the Bomb"

Philadelphia Green

- XXXII:12 An urban agriculture program sponsored by the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

Phillips, Cabell

- X:33 Quoted from his article in Harper's (July) on the Department of Defense's lures to enlistment in Children, "Background for Marriage"

Phillips, Cecil R.

- XXXI:3 Quoted from Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Phillips, H. B.

- IX:35 A Technology Review article by him quoted in Lead, "Arguments for Freedom"

Phillips, John

- XXII:9 Quoted from Via I in Review, "Therapy by Design"

Phillips, John

- VI:15 Review of his The Second Happiest Day, "The Superfluous Society"

Phillips, Kevin

- XXXI:37 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"

Phillips, Michael

- XXXIV:52 Editor of Briarpatch Book, quoted in Review, "Briarpatch"

- XXXIX:48 His interview with Richard Munson, Spring 1986 Rain on "business" of electricity in Children

Philosopher and Social Scientist

- II:19 Lead—John Collier

Philosopher of The One

- XVII:26 Frontiers on Plotinus—The Essential Plotinus, trans. Elmer O'Brien

Philosopher of Science

- XXI:8 Lead

Philosopher Scientists

- I:26 Frontiers

Philosopher Statesman, A

- XI:26 Review Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and his book East and West discussed

Philosopher-Statesman and His Work, A

- XVIII:2 Review

Philosophic Discipline, The

- XX:8 Editorial

Philosophic Institution?

- XI:2 Editorial

Philosophic Piety

- XXIX:37 Editorial

Philosophic Spectacle, The

- XXVI:19 Editorial

Philosophic Temper, The

- IV:47 Frontiers

"Philosophic" Warning, A

- XXIX:16 Frontiers

Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics – F. S. C.

Northrup

- XIII:42 Review of by James Warburg in Sept. Saturday Review, quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Philosophical Approach to Alienation

- XVII:51 Review

Philosophical Books
XVI:19 Review

Philosophical Daring
VII:44 Editorial

Philosophical Dictionary, The – Ed., Dagobert Runes (deceased), new ed.
XXXVI:52 Reviewed, quoted in "Three Books"

Philosophical History
VII:45 Frontiers—The Judgment of History, Marie Collins Swabey

Philosophical Issues in Adult Education – Horace Kallen (1949)
XXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

Philosophical Politics
XV:25 Review

Philosophical Problems of Nuclear Science (Werner Heisenberg, 1952)
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (from Hannah Arendt)

Philosophical Religion
VII:44 Frontiers

Philosophical Review
XXXVIII:44 Quoted "A Lecture on Ethics" by Ludwig Wittgenstein, Jan. 1965, in "Finally, a High Note"

Philosophical Respect for Religion
XV:39 Review

Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion, A – C. J. Ducasse
VIII:15 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion Without God?"
VIII:20 Reviewed in Lead, "Book for Our Time"
XI:28 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education I"

Philosophical Study of the Human Mind, A – Joseph Barrell (Philosophical Library, 1954)
VII:28 Discussed in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"
VII:32 Quoted from in Children

Philosophical Subjects – Adam Smith
XXX:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

Philosophies of Education (41st Yearbook of National Society for Study of Education)
IX:21 Discussion in Children

Philosophies of Education in Cultural Perspective – Theodore Bra-meld
XVIII:38 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

Philosophies of the East
IV:41 Review, "Selections from the Upanishads, and the Tao Te King"

Philosophies of India – Henrich Zimmer
XII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Direct Encounter"

Philosophy (British Journal)
XX:24 Prof. H. H. Price quoted at length, Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "A Striking Anticipation"
XXII:4 Prof. H. H. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
XXIII:19 Sir Patrick Duncan quoted from Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Theory of the Forms"

Philosophy —(Continued)
XXIV:18 Prof. H. H. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Whence Creativity?"
XXIX:3 Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Review, "Unless They Philosophize" and Editorial, "Foundations of Science"
XXXI:12 Prof. H. H. Price quoted again in Editorial, "The Utility of Ignorance"
XXXII:17 Prof. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
XXXII:20 Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
XXXII:44 Quoted article by H. H. Price in Lead, "Two Transformations"

Philosophy—an Introduction to the Art of Wondering – James L. Christian (Rinehart Press, 1973, \$10.95)
XXVII:17 Subject of Review, "What Serves 'Philosophy?'"

Philosophy and Art
VIII:48 Frontiers

Philosophy and Censorship
X:19 Review

Philosophy and Conduct – *Arthur E. Morgan*
VIII:49 Frontiers

Philosophy and Conduct
XIX:15 Editorial

Philosophy and Diplomacy
XVII:1 Review

Philosophy and Drama
XI:38 Review on Arthur Miller's article, "The Shadow of the Gods" and Maxwell Anderson's Off Broadway

Philosophy and Ecology
XI:44 Review of Leslie Reid's Earth Company

Philosophy and Nothing – Dr. Wienpahl
XII:30 Article quoted in Lead, "Metaphysics—Second Attempt"

Philosophy and Politics
V:52 Lead
XXXVI:39 Lead (Simone Weil, Hannah Arendt)

Philosophy and Progress
XVI:38 Frontiers

Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena
XII:39 Review

Philosophy and Science
XXIII:23 Editorial

Philosophy and the Policeman
XVII:13 Review

Philosophy and the World by Karl Jaspers
XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation"
XIX:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'"

Philosophy and the Young Child – Gareth B. Matthews
XXXV:20 Quoted in review of by Matthew Lipman in Harvard Educational Review, Aug. 1981 issue, in Children, "Child Philosophers"

Philosophy (quarterly, University of Hawaii Press)
V:20 Reference to and quotation from in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
VI:8 Quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"

Philosophy —(Continued)

- VI:19 Reference to in Editorial, "Toward World Culture"
VIII:24 Quoted from Van Meter Ames article on Zen in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
IX:3 A. J. Bahm article quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"
X:9 Review, "More 'East-West' Philosophy"
XII:7 Review, "Third East-West Conference"; Editorial, "When You Reflect"

Philosophy for the Mature

- XIX:21 Review

Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa

- XI:17 Review – C. J. Ducasse article

Philosophy Forum – issued by University of the Pacific

- XVII:2 Prof. Alburey Castell quoted from Dec. 1962 issue in Frontiers, "Fate of Free Will"

Philosophy in Action

- XXV:9 Lead

Philosophy in Extremis

- III:13 Review of The Wall by John Hersey

Philosophy in Fiction

- III:44 Review of James T. Farrell in Antioch Review

Philosophy in the Mass Age – George P. Grant

- XIII:18 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Books for Study"

Philosophy is Where You Find It

- VII:7 Frontiers

Philosophy of Education – Robert Ulich

- XV:43 Quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Philosophy of the Enlightenment – Ernest Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)

- XXXII:24 Quoted on Galileo in Editorial, "The Hidden Assumption"

- XXXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations"

- XXXIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What is Humanism?"

Philosophy of Giambattista Vico – Benedetto Croce (Macmillan, 1913)

- XXVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"

Philosophy of History – Hegel

- II:5 Reference to (Sibree's translation)

- III:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"

- XIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"

- XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

- XXXIV:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer, The

- X:21 Review

Philosophy of Law -- Hegel

- II:5 Quoted in "Is History 'Organic?'"

- XX:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Missing Factor"

Philosophy of Man

- IX:4 Lead

Philosophy of Martin Luther King, The

- XVI:36 Review

Philosophy of Moral Development, The – Lawrence Kohlberg (Harper & Row 1981)

- XXXIV:50 Review in Psychology Today, Aug. 1981, quoted in Frontiers

Philosophy of Moral Development, The —(Continued)

- XXXV:9 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
XXXV:52 Letter from reader on MANAS review of quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Philosophy of No. The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1968)

- XXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"

Philosophy of Physical Science – Arthur Stanley Eddington

- XXIII:2 Quote from in Editorial, "Eddington on science"

Philosophy of Religion, The – Pfeleiderer

- VII:32 Reference to and quoted from in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Philosophy of Sampattidan, The – Srikrishnadas Jaju

- XVIII:10 Quoted in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"

Philosophy of Sarvenalli Radhakrishnan, The

- XVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

- XIX:49 Essay from, text of Lead, "The Religion of the Spirit"

Philosophy of Science (Magazine)

- XVI:16 Prof. E. S. Brightman quoted, Jan. 1941 issue, in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

- XXII:6 Clyde Kluckhohn quoted, July 1939, in Review, "The Spirit of Science"

Philosophy of Style – Herbert Spencer (Pateant Press, 1959)

- XIX:51 Quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

Philosophy of the Enlightenment, The – Ernst Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)

- XXXV:36 Suggested reading in Lead, "Our Essential Calling" (the search for meaning)

Philosophy of Youth

- IX:29 Editorial

Philosophy—the Imperative Activity

- XVIII:35 Frontiers—Huston Smith, Whitney J. Oates

Philosophy, Politics, and Society (Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1956)

- XXVIII:51 Margaret Macdonald quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature; Renford Bambrough essay, "Plato's Political Analogies" quoted from in same Lead

Philosophy: Some Comparisons

- XXV:12 Lead

Phoebe's Revolt – Natalie Babbitt (Farrar, Strauss, 1968)

- XXXIII:11 Quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"

Phoenix (boat) – Earle L. Reynolds and family and Nick Mikami

- XI:5 1 Discussed in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"

Phoenix as Xenophon

- XIV:30 Review

Phoenix of the Arts

- IV:24 Review—Maxwell Anderson, Off Broadway

Phoenix Gazette

- XXVI:36 Allen Spraggett's report on Uri Geller quoted from June 9 issue in Lead, "Another World View"

Photius (Byzantine antiquarian)

- XXVIII:6 Quoted his life of Pythagoras in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

- PHP** (paper re Japanese-American relations)
XXXIV:49 Quoted May 1981 issue, Tom Pendergast re teaching English at Osaka High School, in Children, "Teachers at Work"
- Physical and Psychological Research** – C. C. L. Gregory and Anita Kohsen (Omega Press, 1954)
VIII:14 Review
- Physicians. . . and Food**
XXXVIII:51 Review (Jacob Needleman)
- Physics and Chemistry of Freedom, The** – Krishna Chaitanya (Somaiya Publications, Bombay, 35 Rs)
XXVI:16 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
- Physics as Metaphor** – Roger S. Jones (University of Minnesota Press, 1982)
XXXV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"
- Physics Today**
XXXII:43 Prof. S. Chandrasekhar quoted, July issue, in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
XXXV:45 Quoted Laura Nader's article on solar energy, Feb. 1981, in Lead
- Piaget, Jean**
XXIII:36 Quoted from Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child in Children, "Books for Teachers"
XXIII:44 Above discussed and quoted in Children, "Children's Thinking"
XXVII:5 His To Understand Is To Invent quoted in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
XXXI:1 Paper on Mathematical Education quoted from Fall 1975 Contemporary Education in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
XXXII:11 With Lawrence Kohlberg in Children, a quote from Harvard Educational Review
XXXIII:22 His books mentioned in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"
- Piaget's Contribution**
XXVII:12 Editorial
- Piaget for Teachers** – Hans Furth
XXX:36 Quoted in Children, "Piaget's 'Equilibration'"
XXXIII:9 Discussed in Children, "A Conception of the Learner," an article quoted by Perkinson, "Learning from Our Mistakes"
- Piagetian Theory and Its Implications for the Helping Professions** (collection of papers, Editors James Magary, Marie Poulsen, Philip Levinson, Priscilla Taylor—University of California Bookstore, University Park, LA 90007, \$10.00)
XXX:36 John Glanville Gill quoted from in Children, "Piaget's 'Equilibration'"
XXXI:5 Milton Schwebel quoted from fifth seminar on in Children, "What Children Can Do"
- Piano: Guided Sight-Reading** – Leonard Deutch
XXX:40 Quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"
- Picasso**
XX:46 Mr. Krutch's quote of in And Even If You Do in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso"
XX:48 Quoted from Joseph Wood Krutch's translation of in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- Pichler, Walter**
XIX:23 Quoted from Spring 1964 Landscape in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"
- Pickett, Walter**
XXXVI:44 His article in Summer 1983 Land Report quoted in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"
XXXVII:50 His article on wheat in Winter 1984 Land Report quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
- Pickrel, Paul**
X:7 His Harper's review of Whyte's The Organization Man quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"
- Pickrell, Dr. Kenneth** (John Hopkins)
V:50 Quoted on alcoholism in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery"
- Pickus, Robert**
VIII:43 Summary of his Progressive article on Speak Truth to Power quoted in Lead, "War and Justice"
XV:6 Interview with him reprinted from Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle, text of Lead, "Full Turn Toward Peace"
XXIV:38 Quoted his book, To End War, in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- Pico Della Mirandola**
XIX:11 Editorial
XXVII:1 Review
- Pico della Mirandola**
I:11 Asserted world of ideal is a real world—man's nature to create endlessly the ideals in and by which he lives—Lead, "The New Intelligence"
I:22 Quoted from Oration on Man
I:50 Friend of Reuchlin—Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchlin"
II:29 Reference to in connection with O. L. Reiser's "Religion and Science in Conflict"
II:45 Quoted from Oration on the Dignity of Man in Lead, "Man and His History"—Demiurge addresses Mankind
III:21 Quoted Oration on the Dignity of Man in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"
III:25 Reference to and quoted in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"
V:1 Reference to in Lead, "After Four Years"
Note: Translation of his Oration in Journal of History of Ideas, June 1942, essay on his philosophy by Ernst Cassirer in same, April/June 1942
V:18 Quoted in Lead, "Type Casting"
IX:15 On the Dignity of Man quoted in Editorial, "Without Bound"
XI:9 Quoted from On the Dignity of Man in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act I"
XIII:41 Quoted his Oration in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
XVI:29 Quoted above in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Pico della Mirandola—(Continued)

- XVII:17 Quoted Oration on Dignity of Man in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"
- XIX:11 Oration quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"; briefly quoted from Thomas More trans. in Editorial, "Pico della Mirandola"
- XX:28 Quoted his Oration in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- XXVI:2 Quoted from Oration in Editorial, "Ground of Becoming"
- XXVII:14 Quoted from Oration in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
- XXVIII:4 Quoted above in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ."
- XXVIII:20 Quoted Oration in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
- XXIX:37 Ernst Cassirer's remarks in re to, quoted, June 1942 Journal of the History of Ideas, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:9 Cited his Oration in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
- XXXIV:9 Brief quote from Oration in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings" (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of)
- XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:9 Cited Oration on Dignity of Man in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
- XXXIV:9 Brief quote from Oration in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings" (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of Pico)
- XXXV:24 Quoted Oration in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted the Oration in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- XXXVIII:50 Editorial, "We Make Ourselves" (nine hundred questions)
- XL:37 Quoted the Oration in "The Path of Self Control"
- XL:45 On the Dignity of Man in "Violence in Human Beings"

Picon-Sales, Mariano (head of Permanent Delegation of Venezuela to UNESCO)

- XIII:4 His article "Where Does Mankind Go From Here?" reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue of Americas as Lead

Picton, Dr. Lionel James

- II:50 Review of his book in Frontiers, "Humanized Science"—Nutrition and the Soil

Pictures—Large and Small

- XXXIV:19 Frontiers (agriculture, small farmers)

Pied Piper Principle, The

- XV:11 Frontiers

Piedmont Organic Gardening Movement (714 South Line Street, Greer, South Carolina, 29651)

- XXVI:52 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Organic' News from South Carolina"

Piel, Gerard

- XIV:29 Quoted June 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'"

Piel, Gerard—(Continued)

- XVII:30 Conversation at the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions on the Triple Revolution between him, Robert Theobald, and Ralph Helstein quoted
- XL:1 From Science Sept. 5, 1986 beginning of science in the West in "What May Happen to Science"

Pierce, John R. (Bell Telephone Laboratories)

- IX:26 Suggested conferences by television, Frontiers, "Matters of Proportion"

Pierce, Walter (Ontario Lakers Youth Organization, Washington, D.C.)

- XXXIV:37 Quoted from interview, "Recycling Ghettos" in Rain, June 1981, in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"

Pierre Joseph Proudhon

- XLI:24 Frontiers

Pierson, Joan—ed., Sweet Reason

- XXXVI:23 Review of first issue and quotes in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"

Piety and Aberration

- XXIII:21 Editorial

Piety Along the Potomac—Reporter article—William Lee Miller

- VII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"

Pike, Derrick

- XL:14 From Oct. 1986 Freedom re pacifists becoming anarchists in "An Honorable Century"

Pike, Reverend James A.

- XIV:40 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, April 24 (his address to the World Affairs Council) in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"

Pike, Royston

- V:28 Quoted in Editorial, "The Living Mystery" re conviction of Determinism

Pilate, Pontius

- I:4 Lead, "Psychological Currents"

Pilate's Question—Alfred Reynolds

- XVII:23 Quoted in Lead, "What is a Man to Do?"
- XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
- XVII:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Individual and Society: Again"

Pilet-Golaz, Marcel (Formerly President of Confederation Helvetique)

- II:9 Mentioned in Letter from Switzerland

Piklger, John

- XXXII:51 Quoted, his story in L.A. Times, Oct. 7, 1979, on Cambodia, in Children, "Theory and Practice"

- XXXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers from above, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Pilgrim at Tinker Creek—Annie Dillar (Harper's Magazine Press, 1974)

- XXVII:22 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Song of Work"

- XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

Pilgrim at Tinker Creek—(Continued)

- XXVIII:14 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXIX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
XXXI:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
XXXIV:5 Quoted from Pilgrim in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
XXXV:50 Quoted re "blind" children in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"

Pilgrim Fathers

- I:35 Their treatment of Indians in 1620 and after—Frontiers, "A Billion Years"

Pilgrimage of Western Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (Harcourt, Brace, 1949)

- III:3 Reviewed "Pilgrims Without Progress"
XV:45 Quoted in Review, "Painful Odyssey"
XXXVI:50 Discussion and long quotations in Review, "Panorama and Spectacle"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "As It Were" (results of war unforeseen)

Pilgrimage to Now/Here – Frederick Franck (Orbis Books, 1974)

- XXVII:9 Subject of Review, "The Twain Are Meeting"

Pilgrim's Inn – Elizabeth Goudge

- XIX:27 Quoted from in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"

Pilgrims Without Progress

- III:3 Review—The Pilgrimage of Western Man

Pilisuk, Marc

- XXI:9 Quoted from Trans-action discussion of Report from Iron Mountain in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

Pillars of Society – Alfred Reynolds

- XVII:33 Frontiers on the evils of our institutions and ways of thinking

Pitldown Man hoax

- VI:51 Subject of Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"
VIII:47 Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

Pinchot, Gifford

- II:8 Review of his Breaking New Ground
VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers
XXV:17 Breaking New Ground quoted at length in Review, "In Spite of the Political Process"
XXXVIII:7 Discussion of his work (quoted from the Quiet Crisis) in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"; also quoted his autobiography Breaking New Ground

Pimental, David

- XXX:2 Quoted on land degradation from Oct. 8, 1976 Science in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

Pickney, Josephine

- I:17 Review of April 1948 Book-of-the-Month Club Selection—Great Mischief

Pine Mountain Settlement School (Kentucky)

- III:18 Mention of in Children

Pine Trees for California

- XXVII:41 Frontiers

Pines, Maya

- XXII:49 Quoted from July 6 New York Times Magazine in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"

Pinky

- II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed, "Toward Racial Equality"

Pinney, Dr. Rachel

- XVII:10 Quoted from March 8, 1963 Peace News in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries"
XVII:16 Her letter text of Editorial, "Letter on Listening"
XXXIV:49 Quoted, discussed Creative Listening in Editorial, "Really Listening"

Pinter, Harold

- XXVIII:44 Harold Clurman's comments on quoted from Aug. 16 Nation in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Pioneer in Community – Watson Thomson (Ryerson Press, Toronto, Canada)

- II:43 Reviewed—story of Henri Lasserre
XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

Pioneer in Psychotherapy

- XX:17 Review

Pippard, Prof. Brian

- XXXV:4 His article in the New Scientist quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (objecting to selection of physics as the model science)

Pittenger, W. Norman (Prof. of Christian Apologetics at General Theological Seminary in New York)

- X:41 Quoted his article from Christian Century, Sept. 6, "Knowledge: Theological and Ordinary" in Review, "Reflective Christianity"

Pivotal Inquiry, A

- XXXIII:45 Lead

Pizzaro, Francisco

- II:37 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Inca Was Only a Man"

Place (Quarterly issued in Menlo Park)

- XXVI:39 Lloyd Kahn quoted from Vol. II, No. 1 issue in Editorial, "Dawning Saity"

Place Created, A

- XXXII:4 Lead

Place in the Country, A – Sarah Gainham (Holt, Rinehart & Winston; Avon)

- XXIV:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Portrait of a Man"

Place in the Sun, A – Lois and Louis Darling (William Morrow, 1968)

- XXII:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Ecology for the Young"

Place of Fear, A – Aneurin Bevan

- XVIII:2 Briefly quoted at end of Editorial, "The Role of Art"

Place of Opposition, The

- IX:23 Editorial in The Cambridge Review discussed in Frontiers under own title

Place of Power, A: The American Episode in Human Evolution –

Walter Anderson (Goodyear Publishing Co., 1976, \$10.95)
XXX:14 Reviewed in "Getting to Know Better"

Place of Value, The

XXI:5 Editorial

Place on Earth, A – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1983, \$15.00)

XXXVI:47 Quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country
Virtuous"

Place Without Twilight, A – Peter S. Feibleman

XIII:28 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"

Plagemann, Bentz

XIII:18 His The Steel Cocoon quoted in Review,
"Blessed Infallibility"

Plague, The – Albert Camus

XVI:27 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Present
Paradox of Ethics"

Plain Man's Guide to Literature, A

XIII:33 Frontiers

Plain Man's Guide to Religion, A

XIII:30 Lead

Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb, The – Oliver Postgate (pamphlet,
Menard Press, London, 90 pp.)

XXXV:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Clinical Madness"

Plan for a Book

III:6 Review—C. E. M. Joan NS&N article

Plan for Community

XXXVIII:14 Review (Charles Mauch)

Plan for "Liberal Education"

XXIV:17 Editorial

Plan for New Mexico

XXVI:26-35 Review

Planck, Max

I:2 Where is Science Going?--Frontiers, "The
New Cosmologists"
I:28 Frontiers, "Max Planck: 1858-1947," Where
is Science Going?--essays
II:47 Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge" a review
of his "The Meaning and Limits of Exact
Science"
XXXIII:13 Address on his birthday quoted in Bulletin of
Atomic Scientists, Dec. 1979 issue, by
Einstein from Hyman Hartman article in
Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered?"

Planet III—Your World in a Capsule – Dr. Bart H. Saucelo (World
Peace Academy, 2254 Portage Ave., So. Bend, Ind. 46616)

XXXVI:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Never the Villager"

Planet Drum Foundation – headed by Peter Berg

XXXVI:8 Their pamphlet (third) quoted in Frontiers,
"Accumulating Pressures" by George Tukul
on watershed planning
XXXVI:20 Quoted Feb/Mar 1983 Rain interview with
Peter Berg in Children, "A Common
Knowledge Base"
XXXVI:21 Quoted Figures of Regulation pamphlet by
Peter Berg in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
(P.O. Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131)

Planetary Housekeeping

XXVII:39 Review

Planner's Siege Perilous, The

XX:9 Review

Planning and Growth

XX:45 Lead

Planning for the Future

XXV:50 Frontiers

Planning Myth, The – S.P.R. Charter (Applegate Books, Box 22124,
San Francisco, CA 94122, \$2.45)

XXVI:45 Quotation from in Lead, "The Field
Between"

Plans for Winona

XXX:36 Frontiers

Plant a Tree (1975)—Michael Weiner

XXXV:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

Plant Ecology – W. B. McDougall (Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger,
1931)

XXI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme
Grows"

XXXI:14 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Evolution—
an Old View"

Plant in My Window, The – Ross Parmenter (1962 reprinted, \$1.65
paperback, No. A-51, Appolo Editions, 425 Park Avenue So., NY
10016)

III:15 Review, "Books About Man"

Plants and Human Life

XL:48 Lead

Plants, Man and Life – Edgar Anderson (University of California
Press, 1969)

XXIII:44 Story about Soviet biologist, N. I. Vavilov,
quoted from in Lead, "Vision and
Vulgarization"

XXXVIII:52 Quoted (how he writes) in Frontiers,
"Humanistic Science"

XXXIX:9 Quoted in "Adventure in Botany"

XL:46 Quoted in "Plants and Human Life"

Plants that Eat Pollution

XLI:6 Frontiers

Plastic Bag (issued by students of Union Theological Seminary)

XXI:6 Interview with Paul Goodman reprinted in
Dec. 1967 Renewal, quoted in Editorial,
"More Goodman"

Plateau of Understanding

XXIII:50 Lead

Plateau of Vision

XXXVI:36 Lead (Revolt from the Center, etc.)

Platinum High School – Irvin Shulman's novelization of Robert
Smith's screenplay

XIII:28 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment,
and the Soul: II"

Plato

I:2 Republic in Review

I:7 Belief in immortality consequence of ethics
of Plato—Frontiers, "Is Immortality
Important?"

I:18 John Haynes Holmes an unblushing Platonist
who did not hesitate to quote the Phaedo in
letter to N.Y. Times at time of Wendell
Wilkie's funeral—Review, "The Sources of
Conviction"

Plato—(Continued)

- I:22 His Apology and Meno show essentials of education—desire and capacity to learn on part of students, desire and capacity to teach on part of educators—Editorial, "The Radio and Education"
- I:25 Reference to Books V and VII of Republic in Lao Tze story
- I:27 Placed moral responsibility on individual—10th book of Republic—Frontiers, "A Psychiatric Contribution"
- I:31 Punishes an "angry" man—Lead, "Status"
- I:36 Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
- I:42 Kinship to Erigena, "Great Reformers: Erigena"
- II:3 Socratic dialogues used for illustrations in Lead, "The Individual and the world"
- II:10 Because of certain passages in the Laws he's called intellectual "fascist"
- II:30 Review of Phaedo, "A Great Book"
- II:52 Inspired best in thought of Aristotle—Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"
- III:2 Quoted from Seventh Epistle re "soul"—Frontiers, "A Question About 'The Soul'"
- III:9 Review of the Apology in "Our Time Machine"
- V:14 Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, "True Confessions"
- V:18 Quoted from "Myth of Er" in Lead, "Type Casting"
- VI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Why So Much Psychiatry?"
- IX:49 Werner Jaeger quoted on in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- IX:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"
- X:28 J. A. Stewart on Platonic Myth in Lead, "The Uncharted Sea"
- X:51 Quoted from Republic in Lead, "The Desert Island Approach"
- XIII:50 Brief quoted from The Republic in Children, "Liberal Experiments in Education"
- XV:17 Quoted The Republic in Children, Book II, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
- XVI:9 Quoted on myth of the Cave in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"
- XVIII:15 Quoted Book IV of Republic in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
- XIX:35 Republic quote by Eric Havelock in Children, given in Editorial, "The Autonomous Individual"
- XX:19 Passage from Phaedrus myth discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Plato's Ladder"
- XXI:1 Socrates quoted from the Gorgias in Editorial, "The Platonic Demonstration"
- XXI:15 A. M. Fairbairn comment on quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- XXI:25 The Phaedo quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
- XXI:40 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"

Plato—(Continued)

- XXII:10 Quoted from his Seventh Epistle in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
- XXII:13 Quoted from Theatetus in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"—also from Gorgias; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Behind the Boldness"
- XXII:19 Quoted Book IX of Republic in Lead, "The Platonists"
- XXIV:12 Quoted Theatetus on role of Socrates as midwife in Lead, "On the Humanities"
- XXIV:14 Quoted from the Statesman in Frontiers, "Government and the Press"
- XXIV:15 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
- XXV:15 Quoted the Meno and Phaedo in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
- XXV:37 Quoted Book VII of the Republic in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:45 Quoted Book IX of Republic in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVI:22 Quoted on "inward awakening" from Seventh Epistle in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- XXVII:5 Robert McClintock's discussion of Protagoras quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
- XXVII:13 Brief quote from Republic (VII) in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"
- XXVIII:41 Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, "To Be, or Not to Be"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted Symposium in Children, "Uses of Literature"
- XXVIII:49 Quote from his Laws in Children, Lessons in Harmony"
- XXIX:10 Quote from Phaedrus in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
- XXIX:14 Herbert Read's quotation from Republic used in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXIX:22 Laws quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"
- XXIX:26-34 Seventh Epistle quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- XXX:1 Quote from Theatetus in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXX:2 Book 9 of Republic briefly quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"; also V. E. Walter's discussion of in Sept/Oct 1954 Partisan Review
- XXX:9 Discussion on "disorders of the soul" from Timaeus quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
- XXX:23 The Republic quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- XXX:46 Dialogue which tells of Socrates' last hours quoted from the Phaedo in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- XXXI:36 Phaedrus quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

Plato—(Continued)

| | |
|------------|--|
| XXXI:38 | Socrates quoted from <u>Symposium</u> in Lead, "Sometimes We Think" |
| XXXI:39 | Passage illustrates Greek balance between mythic meanings and scientific knowledge quoted in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks" |
| XXXII:9 | Socrates quoted from <u>Phaedo</u> in Lead, "A Project of Wondering" |
| XXXII:18 | Quote from <u>The Republic</u> in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking" |
| XXXIII:4 | <u>Republic</u> quoted from Frye and discussed in Editorial, "Guardians Not Guards" |
| XXXIII:11 | Quoted from <u>Phaedrus</u> and discussed Robert Cushman's comment in Lead |
| XXXIII:25 | Discussion of Plato on education from <u>Teaching as a Conserving Activity</u> in Children, "Plato's Mission" |
| XXXIII:43 | Long quote from <u>Book IX of Republic</u> in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth" |
| XXXIII:51 | Quote from <u>Republic</u> "realm of choicelessness" in Editorial, "A Hard Choice" |
| XXXIV:39 | Quoted <u>Phaedo</u> (Socrates on books) in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore" |
| XXXIV:52 | Quoted <u>Republic</u> in Review, "The New Enlightenment" |
| XXXV:11 | Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (disputed terms— <u>Phaedrus</u>) |
| XXXV:40 | Quoted <u>Phaedo</u> in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"; also quoted <u>Meno</u> |
| XXXV:51 | Quoted <u>Phaedo</u> in Lead, "A Question of Relevance" |
| XXXV:52 | Quoted <u>Phaedrus</u> in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" |
| XXXVI:9 | Discussion of in Lead by Catherine Roberts, "Insight in Science and in Plato" |
| XXXVI:10 | Quoted <u>Gorgias</u> in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself?" |
| XXXVI:15 | Quoted <u>Phaedrus</u> (invention of writing) in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" |
| XXXVII:9 | Quoted <u>The Republic</u> ("in every soul an organ...of knowledge") in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight" |
| XXXVII:11 | Quoted <u>Apology</u> (Socrates' occupation as gadfly) in Lead, "On Taking Charge"; also quoted <u>Republic</u> |
| XXXVIII:3 | Quoted discussed <u>Theatetus</u> in Review, "They Have the Time" |
| XXXVIII:1 | Long quote from <u>Phaedrus</u> (on invention of writing) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart" |
| XXXVIII:17 | Discussion of Plato's distinction between apodictic truths and non-manifest truths in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'"; also quoted seventh letter to Dion |
| XXXIX:6 | Story of punishing his servant in "Seeing the Unity" |
| XXXIX:10 | Dialogue with Eleatic Stranger and <u>Therapeia</u> in Lead, "Two Prophets" |

Plato—An Introduction – Paul Friedlander (Harper paper, \$2.75)

| | |
|---|---|
| Torchbook | |
| XXI:25 | Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power" |
| XXV:19 | Quoted in Editorial, "Plato's Art" |
| XXVII:40 | Quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities" |
| XXIX:9 | Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method" |
| XXXVI:15 | Quoted re Plato's writing in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" |
| Plato on Science | |
| XXV:48 | Editorial |
| Plato or Bacon? | |
| XX:40 | Lead |
| Plato or Marcus Aurelius? | |
| VI:8 | Editorial |
| Plato as Sociologist | |
| XX:37 | Review |
| Plato's Art | |
| XXV:19 | Editorial |
| Plato's Doctrine | |
| XLI:38 | Lead |
| Plato's Intent and Method | |
| XXIX:9 | Lead |
| Plato's Ladder | |
| XX:19 | Editorial |
| Plato's "Laws" | |
| XXII:19 | Editorial |
| Plato's Words for It | |
| IV:22 | Editorial |
| Plato Today – R. H. S. Crossman | |
| I:36 | Quote from his book in Plato article |
| XIII:16 | Quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions" |
| Platonic Credo, The | |
| XI:4 | Lead |
| XI:15 | Lead, "Science and Human Freedom" continuation of above |
| Platonic Goal | |
| XXXVII:37 | Editorial (quoted Christopher Lasch) |
| Platonic Demonstration, The | |
| XXI:1 | Editorial |
| Platonic Memories | |
| VI:41 | Review—George Gowin, <u>Lake of Memory</u> |
| Platonic Mysticism | |
| XX:32 | Editorial |
| Platonic Project, The | |
| XXII:10 | Lead |
| Platonic Quest, The | |
| XX:8 | Lead |
| Platonic Symmetries | |
| XXX:9 | Lead |
| Platonism and Its Influence – A. E. Taylor | |
| III:20 | Quoted from in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It" |
| XXXII:21 | Quoted in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?" |
| Platonist on Christ, A | |
| XVI:21 | Review |
| Platonists, The | |
| XXII:19 | Lead |

- Platt, Dr. John Rader**
 XX:29 His The Step to Man discussed, quoted in Review, "Progress in Science"
 XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "Creative Disorder' in Education"
 XXI:12 Quoted from The Step to Man in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
 XXIII:51 His article from Nov. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, "Dynamics of Change"
 XXIV:10 His remarks about David Bohm quoted from Nov. Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- Platt, Rutherford**
 XVI:47 Quoted from Sept. Reader's Digest in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"
- Play by Moral Rearmament, A**
 IV:42 Frontiers
- Play, Drama, and Thought** – Richard Courtney
 XXVI:20 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Miscellany"
- Play of Great Ideas, The**
 XXVI:9 Review
- Play Therapy** – Virginia Axline (Houghton Mifflin and Ballantine)
 XXVI:41 Quoted from in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"
- Playboy** (Magazine)
 XV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ethics—a la Mode" by Walker Winslow
- Player Piano** – Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.
 VI:23 Quoted in Children
 VI:31 Reviewed under same title
- Playfair, Giles**
 XI:11 His The Offenders reviewed in Review of same title (co-author, Derrick Sington)
 XII:44 The Offenders quoted in Children, on correction camps
 XIII:21 The Offenders quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"
- Playne, Caroline**
 I:3 The Neuroses of the Nations—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
 XXI:6 Quoted from The Neuroses of the Nations in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
 XXXIV:4 Quoted The Neuroses of the Nations in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- Plea for Delta Refugees, A**
 XIX:30 Frontiers
- Plea for Modesty, A**
 XXI:11 Lead
- Plea for the Supernatural, A** – Henry George
 II:27 Printed by the Californian, which regularly printed work of Bret Harte and Mark Twain
- Pleasant Valley** – Louis Bromfield (Ballantine paperback)
 XXV:7 Discussed, quoted in Review
 XXIX:7 Quoted in ref. to Johnny Appleseed in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
- Please Can I Play God?** -- John Haggerty (Bobbs-Merrill, 1966)
 XXIII:7 Discussed and quoted in Children, "It's Hard to Be a Teacher"
- Please, God, Take Care of the Mule** –Lini M. De Vries (Minutiae Mexicana S. A. de C. V., Insurgentes Centro 114-210, Mesixo, D.F. \$2.00)
 XXVIII:24 Reviewed and briefly quoted in Frontiers, "California and Points South"
 XXXI:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
 XXXVII:8 Quoted in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons?"
- Plenary Indulgence**
 VII:35 Editorial
- Plethon, Georgios Gemistos**
 XXVII:8 Discussed in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Plight of Women, The**
 XLI:47 Frontiers
- Plivier, Theodore** (author of Stalingrad)
 III:42 Reference to in "The Berlin Congress"
- Plowboy** (Interviewer)
 XXXIII:37 His interview with John Holt in Mother Earth News July/Aug in Children, "Learning is the Result of . . ."
- Plotinus**
 V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions VII"
 VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
 XI:14 Reference to by G. W. Lambert, as quoted in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"
 XI:50 Quotations from Stephen MacKenna translation in Lead, "The Great Interruption" (Third Ennead)
 XVII:26 Frontiers on The Essential Plotinus, translated by Elmer O'Brien
 XIX:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"
 XIX:11 Quoted from Sixth Ennead in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"
 XXI:17 Quoted from Enneads in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
 XXIV:10 Quoted in Lead, Processes of Change" from letter to Flaccus
 XXVII:8 Quoted on Psyche from Sixth Ennead in Review, "The Florentine School"
 XXXI:46 Quoted on death in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
 XXXII:16 Quoted from The Essential Plotinus in Lead, "We See What We Are"
 XXXIII:15 His ideas on the "beautiful" discussed in essay by Kathleen Raine, quoted in Review, "On the Beautiful"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from "On Beauty" by Kathleen Raine from Summer 1979 Southern Review, in Lead, "We See What We Are"; also quoted from The Essential Plotinus
 XXXIV:12 Mentioned in Lead, "Words Without End" re paradoxes ("Plotinus whose mind was a wonder and a rarity")

Plowing My Own Furrow—Howard W. Moore
 XXXVIII:45 His experiences as CO in WWI in Lead, "Those Who End War"; also quoted Louis C. Jones' introduction
 Discussed in Editorial, "The Direction of History"

Plowman, Max
 XXIX:24 His Bridge Into the Future reviewed in "One Man's Bridge"

Plueneke, Geraldine
 XXVII:5 Quoted from Dec. 18, 1973 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, "World Food Supply"

Plug-in-Drug, The – Marie Winn (Viking)
 XXX:48 Review of quoted from L.A. Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"

Plumb, J. H.
 XXIV:7 Quoted from Winter 1971 Horizon in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"

Plumptre, Dean
 VI:47 Quoted from his History of Pantheism in Review, "Days of Wrath"

Plurality of Worlds – Fontenelle (1686)
 XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
 XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"

Plutarch
 I:36 Statements on effect of Plato's visit to Syracuse—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
 III:20 Quoted h is Life of Numa on religion in Rome under Numa in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"
 VIII:37 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
 XV:16 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"
 XXX:21 Quoted on Mysteries in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
 XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Pocket Book Parapsychology
 IX:25 Review of The Unknown—Is It Nearer?

Pocket "William Janes," A
 XVI:4 Review

Podhoretz, Norman
 XIII:26 Quoted, April issue of commentary in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
 XIII:26 Quoted from March 1960 issue of Commentary in Editorial, "A New Religion?"
 XXVII:42 Quoted, April 1960 Commentary in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

Poe, Edgar Allen
 V:13 Discussed by Aldous Huxley in Music at Night in Review, "Miscellany"
 XXVII:47 Discussed by Biran Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

Poem as an Act of Rescue, The by Ralph S. Pomeroy
 XVII:35 Lead, quoted from Williams—"For Once, Then, Something," "Paterson," "Take This Hat"

Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar for 1966)
 XIX:3 Poems of William Eggleston, William Everson, the Iliad, Margaret Rockwell quoted from in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Poems to Grow On – Jean McKee Thompson
 XI:22 Reviewed and quoted in Children

Poet and the Human Condition, A
 XXVII:15 Review

Poet as Philosopher
 XVIII:37 Editorial—The Modern Tradition

Poet's Answer, A
 XX:30 Editorial

Poet's Distance, The
 XXXVII:25 Lead (Miloz)

Poet's Essays, A
 XXVI:13 Review

Poet's Pardon, The
 XXXVIII:17 Review

Poet's Testimony, A
 XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Testimony, A
 XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Theory of Progress
 XXXIV:10 Editorial

Poetic Creativity (article in Psychiatry)
 VII:35 Quotation from by Robert M. Wilson in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"

Poetic Diction – Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press)
 XXVIII:20 Quoted in Review, "The Rediscovery of Nature"
 XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
 XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
 XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"
 XXXV:35 Quoted in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"
 XXXV:39 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Flash of Understanding"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
 XXXVII:52 Quoted in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"

Poetic Reverie, The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1979)
 XXV:42 Quoted from in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

Poetics of Reverie, The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1969)
 XXXIX:12 On "waters of good sleep" in "The Role of the Imagination"

Poetics of Space, The – Gaston Bachelard (Grossman)
 XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Poetry and Mathematics – Scott Buchanan (Lippincott, 1962)
 XXIX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"
 XXXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty" re Everett Dean Martin

Poetry and Philosophy
 XXV:10 Editorial

Poetry and Prose
 XXXVIII:45 Review (Berry)

Poetry and Truth
 XXXVIII:48 Review ("The Writer on Human Rights")

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| <i>Poetry of the People</i> | | | |
| XXV:20 | Editorial | | |
| Poetry Public (magazine) | | | |
| IX:16 | Reference to in Editorial, "The Pain of Judgment"; review of an issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Shop Talk" | | |
| <i>Poets and Collectors</i> | | | |
| XXXVI:15 | Lead | | |
| <i>Poet's Art, The</i> | | | |
| XLI:1 | Lead | | |
| <i>Poet's Mournings, A</i> | | | |
| XXXVI:4 | Review (Jonathan Williams) | | |
| <i>Poets on Modern Poetry</i> | | | |
| XXVIII:21 | Review | | |
| Pohl, Frederick | | | |
| V:18 | Edited <u>Beyond the End of Time</u> , Review, "Science Fiction" | | |
| VI:39 | Quoted from introduction to science fiction volume in Lead, "The American Dream" | | |
| <i>Point of Decision</i> | | | |
| VIII:3 | Lead | | |
| <i>Point of View, A</i> | | | |
| I:44 | Editorial—quotation from <u>Mysindia</u> on simple wants of Brahmin family who were healthy, happy and wealthy | | |
| XI:24 | <i>Frontiers</i> | | |
| <i>Points of Interest in Easy Reading</i> | | | |
| V:4 | Review of <u>Burning Bright</u> – Steinbeck | | |
| Poirier, Richard | | | |
| XXI:45 | Quoted from October <u>Atlantic</u> in Lead, "Entering Into Life" | | |
| Poisson, Elizabeth | | | |
| XXXIII:5 | Quoted from her letter in <i>Children</i> , "Changes of Taste" re doing with less | | |
| Poisons in Your Food, The – William Longwood | | | |
| XIII:25 | Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , same title | | |
| XIII:25 | Quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation" | | |
| Poisson, Elizabeth | | | |
| XXXIII:5 | Quoted her letter in <i>Children</i> , "Changes of Taste" re doing with less | | |
| Polanyi, Karl | | | |
| XXXVII:39 | Quoted from collection of essays, <u>Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics</u> , in Lead, "Historic Possibilities" | | |
| XXVIII:3 | Quoted from Sept. 25 <i>MANAS</i> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Roots of Restoration" | | |
| XXVII:14 | Quoted from <u>Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics</u> in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures" | | |
| XXX:43 | <u>Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics</u> quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum" | | |
| XXXII:15 | Quoted from his essay, "Our Obsolete Market Mentality," published in <u>Commentary</u> , Feb. 1947, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "What Price Transition?" | | |
| XXXIII:21 | Quoted his "Our Obsolete Mentality" in Lead, "Not as Solutions" | | |
| XXXV:8 | Quoted re economic nation-state in Lead, "A conception of Utopia" | | |
| Polanyi, Karl —(Continued) | | | |
| XXXVII:36 | Quoted his essay, "The Place of Economics in Societies" re Marx's attack on capitalism in Lead, "Work" | | |
| XXXVIII:12 | Quoted "Our Obsolete Market Mentality" in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude" | | |
| XL:8 | From <u>Primitive, Archaic, and Modern Economics</u> in "The Market Economy" | | |
| Polanyi, Prof. Michael (Manchester University) | | | |
| VIII:44 | His <u>Encounter</u> article, "From Copernicus to Einstein" quoted in Review, "Einstein and Science" | | |
| XIV:12 | Quoted Summer 1960 <u>Texas Quarterly</u> in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly" | | |
| XVIII:25 | Reference to in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"; quoted from <u>Encounter</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Decline of Ideological 'Science'" | | |
| XIX:6 | His <u>Science, Faith and Society</u> discussed and quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Scientific Inquiry" | | |
| XIX:7 | Quoted from <u>Science, Faith and Society</u> in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life" | | |
| XIX:10 | His <u>Personal Knowledge</u> quoted in Lead, "The Root Ideas" | | |
| XIX:12 | Briefly quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Threat—and Promise—of Change" | | |
| XIX:14 | <u>Personal Knowledge</u> quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion" | | |
| XIX:28 | Quoted from June <u>Saturday Night</u> in Lead, "Religion Without Priests" | | |
| XIX:48 | Quoted from Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "The Races of Man" | | |
| XX:26 | Quoted from <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science" | | |
| XXI:1 | Quoted from <u>Science, Faith and Society</u> in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"; quoted from <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in <i>Children</i> , "The Education Man" | | |
| XXI:2 | Quoted from <u>The Tacit Dimension</u> in Review, "The New Classicism" | | |
| XXI:6 | Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions" | | |
| XXI:12 | Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Paths to Questioning" | | |
| XXI:32 | Quoted <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Promethean or Eipmethean Progress?"; also quoted from his June 21 <u>Science</u> paper in same Lead | | |
| XXI:35 | Quoted <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders" | | |
| XXII:13 | Quoted <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness" | | |
| XXII:17 | Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Editorial, "Origins of the New 'Nihilism'" | | |
| XXII:47 | Quoted Autumn 1966 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "Conscription Accounting" | | |
| XXIII:25-34 | Quoted <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties" | | |
| XXIII:44 | Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization" | | |

Polanyi, Prof. Michael—(Continued)

XXIII:45 Mention of Personal Knowledge and Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"

XXIV:16 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

XXIV:21 Paper on "The Two Cultures": quoted from Knowing and Being, Personal Knowledge, The Tacit Dimension, in Review, "Scientists Are Human"

XXIV:23 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"

XXIV:36 Quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge (edited by Margorie Grene) in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'"

XXIV:37 Long quote from Personal Knowledge in Editorial, "The Unspecifiable Art"

XXV:7 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

XXV:51 Quoted from Jan. 1972 Encounter in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"—also from The Tacit Dimension

XXVI:4 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"

XXVI:5 Quoted, Autumn 1966 American Scholar in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"

XXVII:4 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

XVII:17 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"

XXVII:40 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

XXVII:44 Quoted Tacit Dimension in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

XXVII:45 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Review, "What Price Ideology?"

XXIX:48 His "Structure of Consciousness" quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXX:18 Chapter, "The Critique of Doubt," quoted from Personal Knowledge in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"

XXX:46 His article, "Life's Irreducible Structure," quoted from Science, June 21, 1968, in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

XXXII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Something Hard to Do"

XXX:48 Quoted from American Scholar, Autumn 1966, from preface to Personal Knowledge, from Meaning, in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"

XXXI:9 Quoted from Meaning in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

XXXI:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"

XXXI:18 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"

XXXI:43 Quoted on Hungarian Revolution in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"

XXXI:47 The Tacit Dimension quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

Polanyi, Prof. Michael—(Continued)

XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"

XXXII:48 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "The Ranges of Selfhood"

XXXII:52 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "A General Misunderstanding"

XXXIII:7 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"

XXXIII:14 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

XXXIII:16 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "We See What We Are"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted American Scholar, Autumn 1966, in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"

XXXIII:41 Discussed and quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"; also quoted Personal Knowledge

XXXIII:7 Quoted from The Tacit Dimension in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"

XXXIII:14 Quoted from Personal Knowledge in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

XXXIII:16 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "We See What We Are"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted in American Scholar Autumn 1966 in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"

XXXIII:41 Discussed, quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"; also quoted Personal Knowledge

XXXV:8 Quoted re scientists faith in "objectivity" in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest"

XXXV:45 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat"

XXXVII:1 Quoted Tacit Dimension on Marxism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

XXIX:48 His "Structure of Consciousness" quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXXVII:39 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Required Reading"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted Science, Faith and Society and preface to Personal Knowledge and from latter on scientific outlook in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"; also quoted Tacit Dimension

XLI:4 From Science, Faith and Society re visit to Moscow in "A Modern Theory of Freedom"

Polanyi and Plato

XXV:51 Frontiers

Polanyi's Last Book

XXX:48 Review

Polaris Action

XIV:31 Editorial

Polaris Action Bulletin

XIV:7 Brief quote in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"

XIV:10 Paper by Bob Swann quoted in full in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"

Polaris Action Bulletin—(Continued)

- XIV:31 Bob Swann quoted from No. 24 issue in Editorial, "Polaris Action"
- XIV:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "New Alignments"
- XVI:37 Bradford Lyttle quoted on Voluntown venture in Editorial, "Polaris Action Community"
- Polaris Action Community***
- XVI:37 Editorial
- Polarities of Mind***
- XXVII:19 Lead
- Poles of Science***
- XXVI:10 Lead
- Poles of Thought***
- XI:24 Lead
- Poles to the Rescue***
- XXXVII:8 Frontiers
- Polgar, Dr. Franz**
- II:33 Reference to his hypnotic exploits in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"—from Life article
- Police in Trouble** – James F. Ahern (Hawthorn Books, NY, \$6.95)
- XXV:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"
- XXV:42 Quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"
- Polio Prevention***
- VIII:41 Editorial—Sandler book, Diet Prevents Polio
- Political Action***
- XVIII:18 Frontiers by Alfred Reynolds
- Political and Acquisitive society***
- XXXII:24 Editorial
- Political and Economic Delusions***
- XIII:16 Lead
- Political Ferment***
- XI:9 Frontiers
- "Political" Fiction**
- IV:42 Review
- Political Mania, The***
- VIII:13 Review (Reece Committee Report on tax-exempt foundations)
- Political Men** – Seymour Lipset
- XXXIII:52 Mentioned by John H. Schaar in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
- Political Myths and Economic Realities** – Francis Delaisi (London: Noel Douglas, 1925)
- III:10 Discussed in Frontiers, "Myths in Conflict"
- Political Person, The***
- XII:39 Lead
- Political Struggle, A***
- XXXV:14 Editorial (Creationism-Darwinism)
- Political Thought of Hannah Arendt, The** – Margaret Canovan (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1974)
- XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"
- Political Virtues, The***
- VIII:11 Lead
- Politics** – Dwight Macdonald paper
- I:50 "Christmas Editorial" quoted from appeal by Politics for help in feeding Europe

Politics—(Continued)

- II:29 Reference to "Popular Culture" series on modern detective story
- III:47 Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
- X:22 Several quotes from in Review, "Dwight MacDonald Reminisces"
- XII:42 Dwight Macdonald's "Responsibility of Peoples" quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?"
- XV:48 Winter 1948 issue quoted Dwight Macdonald in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XVI:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"
- XXI:21 George Woodcock quoted from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXI:38 Dwight Macdonald's Responsibility of Peoples quoted from March 1948 issue, in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"
- XXII:10 George Woodcock quoted, Dec. 1946 issue, on George Orwell in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
- XXVII:45 Dwight Macdonald's essay, "The Responsibility of Peoples" quoted, March 1945 issue, in Review, "What Price Ideology?"
- XXX:22 Quoted on Simone Weil, Feb. 1945 issue, in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted from 1946 series The Root is Man, in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Camus' "Neither Victims nor Executioners" July-Aug 1947
- XXXVI:39 Winter 1948 issue quoted on Ghandi from Chiaromonte, Niccolo Tucci, Macdonald in Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted No. 7, "War as an Institution" series, Simone Weil, also Macdonald's remark on Patton's speech in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted Max Lerner from)40 years ago) in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"
- Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking** – Arno J. Mayer (Alfred A. Knopf, 1967, \$15.00)
- XXI:5 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"
- Politics. . . and Other Things***
- XXXIX:25 Review
- Politics and the Moral Emotions***
- XVI:22 Lead
- Politics and Mysticism***
- X:33 Lead
- Politics and the Novel** – Irving Hoe
- XXV:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Distortion of Thought and Criticism"
- Politics and Social Change***
- XII:16 Frontiers
- Politics for Non-Heroes***
- XIX:6 Lead

- Politics of Energy, The** – Barry Commoner
 XXXII:36 Review of quoted from L.A. Times, June 3, in *Frontiers*, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
 XXXII:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Indigenous Yankees"
- Politics of Fear, The**
 XVII:32 Editorial on newspapers which support the "evil theory" of history with regard to Communists
- Politics of Health, The**
 XVII:38 Editorial
- Politics of Hunger, The** – Ron Freund
 XXXIII:8 Article in Progressive, Dec. 1979 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Goodbye to All That"
- Politics of Illusion, The**
 XXXVII:52 Editorial (Wendell Berry's A Continuous Harmony quoted)
- Politics of Nonviolent Action, The** – Gene Sharp (Harvard)
 XXXVII:20 Noted from New Yorker, Dec. 12, 1983, on non-violence taken from Gandhi, Martin Luther King, etc., in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
- Politics of Moralists, The**
 XX:51 Lead
- Politics of Obedience, The** – Etienne de La Boetie (Formerly Discourses of Voluntary Servitude; Free Life Editions, 41 Union Square West, NY 10003, \$7.95 cloth, \$2.95 paper)
 XXIX:5 Reviewed in "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
- Politics of the Solar Age, The** – Alternatives to Economics (Anchor, 1981) by Hazel Henderson
 XXXIV:48 Reviewed, quoted in "Stages of Vision"
- Politics of the People**
 XI:35 Editorial
- Politics of Vision, The**
 XIX:16 Lead
- Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit**
 XV:51 Lead
- Politics Revisited**
 IX:49 Lead—follow-up on "A Revolution in Power?"
- Politics, the State, and Free Men**
 XVII:2 Lead
- Polk, William R.** (President of Adlai Stevenson Institute of International Affairs, Chicago)
 XXVIII:41 Quoted from his foreword to Fathy's Architecture for the Poor in Editorial, "Urban Renewal"
- Pollack, Jack**
 XVIII:20 Quoted from NEA Journal, "The Folly of Overplacement" in Children, "The Case Against 'Schooling'"
- Pollak Felix**
 XV:27 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Get Well Cards"
- Pollock, Cynthia**
 XXXIX:49 Report on nuclear power *Worldwatch* #69 in *Frontiers*, "Shadow and Light"
 XLI:5 *Worldwatch* #76 Mining Urban Waters quoted in *Frontiers*, "Creeping (?) Disaster"
- Pollock, Dr. Horatio M.**
 I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- Pollock, Jackson**
 XXVII:24 His credo—"paintings do not mean; they are"—in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
- Pollution Reader, The** – compiled by Anthony de Vos, Norman Pearson, P. L. Silverton, W. R. Drynan (Harvest House, 1364 Greene Ave., Montreal Quebec, paper \$3.50, cloth \$5.95)
 XXI:50 Quoted in Review, "Education, and Other Matters"
- Polner**
 II:21 Reference to his Tolstoy and his Wife (Norton, 1945)
- Polynesian Navigation**
 XXV:3 Thomas Gladwyn's East Is a Big Bird reviewed in *Frontiers*, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"
- Pomeory, Ralph S.**
 XIII:47 Wrote article for Review, "Testimonial for Unity" discussing Faubion Bowers' Theatre in the East
 XIII:52 Reviews Prof. Hans Meyerhoff's Time in Literature, in Review, "Time Is a Many Rendered Thing"
 XIV:18 Wrote Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" quoting The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara by Y. Keshava Menon and Richard F. Allen
 XIV:26 Wrote Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu"
 XIV:30 Wrote Review, "Phoenix as Xenophone" re Eliseo Vivas' D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art
 XIV:40 Wrote Review, "Offspring and Orphans" re Confucianism
 XIV:48 Wrote Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Request"
 XV:4 Wrote Review, "The Lesson of the Master" (on the Confucian Persuasion)
 XV:12 Wrote Review, "Yugen on Stage"
 XV:15 Wrote Review, "Alias Orpheus"
 XV:46 Wrote Review, "The Ironist as Convert"
 XVI:24 Wrote Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River"
 XVI:41 His paper, "Hume on the Testimony of Miracles" quoted from Speech Monographs, March 1962, in Lead
 XVII:10 Quoted in Children, "Perspectives"
 XVII:35 Wrote Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue" quoted from Frost, "For Once, Then, Something"; William Carlos Williams (Paterson) and himself, "Take This Hat"
 XVII:39 Quoted Charles W. Hendel, "An Exploration of the Nature of Authority," from Nomos I, or Authority in Review, "Authority"; also Bertrand de Jouvenal's "Authority: The Efficient Imperative"
 XIX:5 Quoted in Children, "What is a Good Child?"
 XXI:20 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Why My Brother Died"

- Pomeory, Ralph S.**—(Continued)
XXVIII:16 Mention of his MANAS Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue," in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
- Pomponazzi, Pietro (1462-1525)**
V:44 Discussed in Editorial, "Concerning Immortality"
- Pond, Elizabeth**
XXIX:51 Her review of Soviet history quoted from Oct. 6 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"
- Pontifex** – Theodore Roszak
XXVII:18 Discussed in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- Poole**
IV:46 His Medieval Thought and Learning quoted on Erigena in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
- Poole, G. D.** (Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)
XXVIII:23 Reference to in Editorial, "Not Quite Non-Existent"; review of his Change article in Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy?'"
XXVIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"
- Poole, Norman**
XXVII:12 "Haiku?" quoted from Words from Inside in Frontiers, "From Shadowed Walls"
- Poor Are Not Helpless, The**
XL:49 Editorial (Grameen Bank)
- Poor Cousin, The: A Study of Adult Education** – Michael Newman (Allen & Unwin)
XXXIII:51 Discussed in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- Poor People's Corporation**
XIX:5 Prospectus of quoted in Frontiers, ". . . With a Good Deal of Pride"
- Poorhouse Fair, The** – John Updike (1958)
XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
- Poorhouse State, The** – Richard Elman
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Pope, Alexander**
XXVI:22 Quoted from his epitaph for Sir Isaac Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVIII:51 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Pope, Carl**
XXXI:37 Quoted from Not Man Apart, June-July 1978 in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"
- Pope, Loren B.**
XII:29 His article in N.Y. Times, May 17, quoted in Children, "The Story of St. John's College"
- Pope, Liston** (Dean of Yale Divinity School)
V:23 Reference to American Magazine article, "Religion and Our Schools" in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
- Popenoe, Cris and Oliver**
XXXVIII:26 Their Seeds of Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"
- Popper, Prof. Karl**
XV:49 Quoted Sept. Encounter in Frontiers, "Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep"
XVI:43 Quoted May Etc. in Lead, "Indian Dilemma"
XVII:2 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"
XVII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"
XIX:23 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
XX:26 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Children, "Various Scapegoats"
XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
XXXVII:17 Briefly quoted in Review on intuition, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"
XXXIX:14 His ideas, Et Cetera, Fall 1985, in "The Lost dignity of Man"; also quoted The Poverty of Historicism
- Popular Reading**
III:29 Review—list of 10 books on call at NY Public Library
- "Popular Mythology," The**
XXV:2 Editorial
- "Population Control" Through Nuclear Pollution** – Arthur R. Tamplin and John W. Gofman
XXIV:7 Review of in Dec. 1970 Environment mentioned in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- Population of Britain, The** – Eva M. Hubbuck
II:6 Statistics from in Letter from England
- Population Explosions and Such**
XVII:8 Frontiers
- Power of Pornography, The** – Lionel Rubinoff (Quadrangle, 1968)
XXV:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"
- Porphyry**
VII:44 Discussed by Harnack in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
- Port Huron Statement** (adopted by Students for Democratic Society)
XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XXXIII:15 Discussed ideas in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- Port of Call**
VIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "More on 'Genocidal Preparedness'"
- Porte, Joel**
XXXII:50 His book on Emerson reviewed by Earl Rovit in Nation quoted in Children, "Some Variety"
XXXV:47 Emerson in His Journals (selected by Porte) quoted in Lead, "Emerson's Evolution"
- Portable Greek Reader**
XXVII:48 W. H. Auden quoted from introduction to in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted Auden's introduction and passage from Medea commented upon in Children, "Back to the Greeks"

Portable Mark Twain, The – Bernard DeVoto, ed. (Viking, 1946)
 XXXVI:22 Quoted on southern cooking in Children, "On Writing"

Porter, Julia
 XX:49 With co-author, Alfred Latham-Koenig, wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"

Porter, Pat
 XXVI:49 Quoted Fall 1973 issue of Contemporary Education in Children, "where Destruction Begins"

Portilla, Miguel León (sub-director of the Interamerican Indian Institute of Mexico)
 X:49 Quoted from passage on ancient Aztec philosophers in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

Portrait of a Desert People – Walter Collins O'Kane
 VI:31 Reference to in Children

Portrait of Isaac Newton, A – Frank E. Manuel (Harvard University Press, 1968)
 XXII:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
 XXV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "Last of the Prophets"

Portrait of a Man
 XXIV:2 Review

Portrait of an Officer – Pierre-Henri Simon
 XVI:15 Quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
 XVI:20 Quoted in Review, "Dialogues on War"

Portrait of the Artist as a Seer – Robert Amadou
 X:29 Quoted in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"

Posey, Alexander
 XXV:20 Indian statement in his 1910 collection of poems included in William Bradon's The Magic World and quoted in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"

Positive Objective, A
 I:34 Editorial

Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy
 XV:3 Frontiers

Possessed, The – Dostoevsky
 I:33 Mentioned in Letter from England

Possibilities of Human Nature, The
 XXVI:46 Review

Possibilities of Man, The
 XXVIII:20 Lead

Possibility of Reconciliation, The
 X:45 Lead—Arthur E. Morgan

Post-Analytic Philosophy – Richard J. Bernstein (Columbia, 1985)
 XL:38 Reviewed in "Democracy—A Moral Ideal"

Postel, Sandra
 XXXVII:45 Author of Air Pollution, Acid Rain, and the Future of Forests (for Worldwatch) quoted in Frontiers, "Our Civilization Kills"
 XXXVIII:16 Quoted State of the World (Worldwatch #62) in Frontiers, "The Public Interest"
 XXXIX:26 Worldwatch #67 in "World Water Supply"
 XL:43 From Worldwatch #79, pesticides, in "Convergence of Public and Private Interests"
 XLI:15 Worldwatch #88, in "An Untidy Solution"

Postel, Sandra—(Continued)
 XLI:25 Worldwatch #88 (with Lori Heise) in "The Need for Trees"

Posthistoric Man – Roderick Seidenberg (Chapel Hill, 1950)
 V:11 Discussion of in Frontiers, "The Trap of Progress"
 X:27 Reviewed in Lead, "The Age of Climax"; reference to in Editorial, "An Hour of Freedom"
 X:43 Referred to in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
 XVII:24 Brief reference in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
 XVII:43 Quoted from chapter on Historic Determinism in Review, "Fact and Vision"

Postgate, Oliver
 XXXV:16 Quoted pamphlet The Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb in Editorial, "Clinical Madness"
 XXXVI:37 Quoted The Writings on the Sky, Menard Press pamphlet on war, in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
 XXXVII:2 From The Writings in the Sky in Editorial

Postman, Neil
 XXII:46 His Teaching as a Subversive Activity (co-author, Charles Weingartner) quoted in Children, "Diatribes Plus"
 XXII:53 Teaching as a Subversive Activity quoted in Editorial, "Who Needed to do Homework?"
 XXVII:19 Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Atlantic, Sept. 1979 in Children, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"; also quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 27, 1980 article on schools in same Children
 XXXIII:19 Quoted from Nation, Jan. 18, 1980 article re the media in Children, "The Information Environment"; also mentioned latest book by, Teaching as a Conserving Activity
 XXXIII:22 Quoted Nation, Mar. 1, 1980 article in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"
 XXXIII:25 Quoted, discussed Teaching as a Conserving Activity on Plato, in Children, "Plato's Mission"
 XXXIII:26-35 Quoted, discussed Teaching as a Conserving Activity in Children, "Another Kind of Growth"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted from Spring Et Cetera in Children, "On English and Speeches" re meaning of words
 XXXIII:42 Quoted from Nation, Jan. 10, 1980 article on TV and IQ tests, in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
 XXXIV:19 Quoted Winter 1980-81 issue of Et Cetera on limits of learning in typical TV shows in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
 XXXVI:7 Quoted from Fall 1982 Et Cetera in Children, "Pictures—No Book"

- Postman, Neil**—(Continued)
- XXXVI:10 Reviewed, quoted The Disappearance of Childhood in Children, "Disappearing Adults?"
- XXXVII:10 Quoted from The Disappearance of Childhood in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- XXXVIII:46 Quoted on Frankfurt Book Fair (Oct. 1984) from Spring Et Cetera in "Thinking is Not a Performing Art"
- XXXIX:22 Amusing Ourselves to Death in "The Distractions of Imagery"
- XL:8 Fall 1986 Et Cetera on Korzybski's semantics
- XL:22 From Antaeus Fall 1986 and Teaching as a Subversive Activity in "Neil Postman on 'Everything'"
- XLI:42 Teaching as a Subversive Activity in "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"
- Post-Modern Diet?, The**
- XL:18 Editorial
- Post-Technological Faith?, A**
- XXV:48 Lead
- Potent Book, A**
- XXVI:45 Editorial
- Potok, Chaim**
- XXI:37 Quoted his The Chosen in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXII:18 Brief quoted from The Chosen in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- XXIII:2 His The Promise discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Current Novels"
- XXV:38 His My Name is Asher Lev discussed and quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- XXXIX:21 Davita's Harp in "A Number of Books"
- Potomac, The** – Frederick Cutheim
- VI:38 Reviewed
- Pottenger, Dr. F. M. Jr.** (Francis M.) (Monrovia, CA)
- X:4 Quoted in Our Daily Poison, reviewed in Frontiers, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"
- X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"
- Potter, Charles Francis** (Founder of Humanist Society of New York)
- IX:20 Suggested Dead Sea Scrolls disturbing to orthodox Christians—Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
- Potter, David** (Prof. of American History at Yale)
- XIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man" from New Republic, May 23, 1960
- XVI:45 Quoted Summer 1963 Texas Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"
- Potter, Robert**
- .XVII:37 Quoted from Dissent in Children, "Schooldays"
- Pottle, Pat**
- XVI:22 Quoted on Greek Peace March in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
- Poulton, Geoff**
- XXXIII:51 One of the authors of Learning Networks in Adult Education mentioned in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- Pound, Ezra**
- XI:12 Article, "Ezra Pound's Guilt" by Kenneth Patchen in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
- XI:17 Further reference to in "Reply to Kenneth Patchen"—Alex Wayman
- XXX:18 Ernest Fenollosa essay on Chinese language in Pound's book, Instigations, quoted in Review, "Man Sees Horse"
- XXXV:37 Brief discussion on and quote from Hudson Review by Andrew Kappel, drawing on Kenner's The Pound Era in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXVI:2 A Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, Hannah Arendt's remarks on in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"
- Pound, Roscoe**
- VII:32 Quoted his Masonic Addresses and Writings in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"
- Poverty and Mental Retardation** – Roger Hurley (1969)
- XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of quoted, Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
- Poverty, Development and Poverty** – Bharat (Dr. K. D. Chopra, Moti Nagar, New/Dogra Delhi, 110015, India)
- XXXVIII:48 Quoted in "Limitation is Liberation"
- Poverty of Historicism, The** – Carl Popper
- XXXIX:14 Quoted, and comment upon by Fred H. Eidlin, Et Cetera, Fall 1985, in "The Lost Dignity of Man"
- Poverty of Liberalism, The** – Robert Paul Wolff (Beacon, also paperback)
- XXII:42 Quoted from in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
- XXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"
- Poverty of Power, The** – Barry Commoner (Knopf, \$10.00)
- XXIX:35 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Adequate, Clean, Available"
- Powell, Adam** (Negro Congressman)
- VIII:23 Only U.S. representative at Bandung Conference (unofficially)
- Powell, D. C.**
- XVII:9 Quoted from first issue of Disarmament and Arms Control in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"
- Powell, Elwin H.**
- XIX:34 Quoted, No. 3, Vol. 13, Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
- Powell, John Wesley**
- XXX:11 His writings discussed in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
- XXXVI:46 His Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States (1878) discussed in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"

Powell, John Wesley—(Continued)
 XXXVII:45 Quoted from Report on the Lands in Review, "Water is Life"

Powell, Lawrence Clark (UCLA Librarian)
 IV:51 Quoted in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"

Powell, Walter W.
 XXXV:14 Co-author of Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing quoted from review in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, by Robert Harris in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
 XXXVI:21 Quoted Winter Daedalus (1982-83) on reading, bookstores, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"

Powelson, Jack
 XXXIV:44 His article in Friends Journal, Aug. 15, 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" re Quakers, etc.

Power
 II:12 Review—United Nations World, March 1949, with article on Forrestal, and Tibet

Power and Powerlessness – John Gaventa (University of Illinois Press)
 XXXV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (in review by Charles E. Linbolm)

Power and Purity – John Schaar
 XXXII:48 Essay in American Review, #19, quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"

Power and Corruption
 II:44 Review—Lord Acton's essays

Power by Which Man Live, The
 XXXIV:50 Lead (Burrow)

Power Elite, The – C. Wright Mills
 X:23 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
 XII:18 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Whose Honor What Duty?"

Power from Sun and Wind
 XXV:1 Frontiers

Power: The Natural History of Its Growth – Bertrand de Jouvenal (Hutchinson, N.Y.)
 III:29 Discussed in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
 III:38 Above review led to correspondence from MANAS reader, resulting in Frontiers, "Responsibility for Government"

Power of a Mind, The
 XIX:45 Review

Power of Attitudes, The
 XIX:26 Review

Power of Change, The
 XXXIX:15 Editorial

Power of Culture, The
 VI:41 Editorial

Power of Generalization, The
 XXVI:44 Editorial

Power of Greek Tragedy, The
 XVIII:14 Review

Power of Memory, The
 V:10 Lead

Power of Militarism, The
 III:26 Editorial

Power of Mind, A
 XXIV:16 Lead

Power of Mind, The
 XXXI:12 Lead

Power of Nonviolence, The – Richard B. Gregg
 XIII:21 Quoted from in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"
 XVII:21 Mentioned in Lead
 XXXVI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"

Power of Speech, The
 XVI:7 Review

Power of the People, The – Robert Cooney, Helen Michalowski (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, \$15.00)
 XXX:25 Reviewed in "A Voice That Carries"
 XL:19 Quoted in "Innovators in History"

Power of Words, The
 XL:6 Lead

Power Politics and People – C. Wright Mills (collected essays, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, Oxford University Press and Ballantine)
 XXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
 XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Power to Change, The – James Cass
 XXVII:24 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Power Within Us, The – Haniel Long (Regnery)
 IV:18 Reviewed in "Books on Religion"
 XIX:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

Powerful Attraction, A
 XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Buddhism)

Powerhouse – Alex Comfort
 I:1 Review, "War Literature"

Powers, Richard Howard
 XI:38 Quoted his article in the Humanist, July-Aug, "Failure of Nerve" in which he thinks that "myth" is the great offender, in Frontiers, "Myth-Makers and Myth-Breakers"

Powers, Thomas
 XXVIII:1 His review of Richard Koselanez's The End of Intelligent Writing quoted from Nov. Harper's in "Sides of an Argument"
 XXXIV:41 Quoted his review of Ronald Clark, May 1981 Saturday Review (on nuclear weapons) in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
 XXXVII:19 Quoted Jan. 1984 Atlantic "What Is It About?" (nuclear war) in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
 XXXVII:24 Quoted Atlantic Feb. 1984, from his review of Arsenal: Understanding Weapons in the Nuclear Age in Review, "Another Schell Book"
 XXXVII:46 Quoted from Commonweal on war games of children, in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"

Powers of Mind, The
 XXIII:13 Editorial

Poyer, Joe
 XXIV:19 His novel, North Cape, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

- Prabuh, R. K.**
XXXVI:8 Quoted from Industrialize and Perish (collected from Gandhi's writing) in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
- Practical Service, A**
XXII:34 Frontiers
- Practical Task, A**
I:38 Editorial, Letter from Sociedad Fraternal Hutteriana
- Practical Wisdom**
XXII:5 Editorial
- Practice of a Life, The**
XLI:43 Lead (Abraham A. Low)
- Practice of Authentic Science, The**
XXXIII:23 Frontiers
- Practice of Chinese Buddhism, The—1900-1950** – Holmes Welch (Harvard University Press, 1967, \$12.50)
XX:42 Quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
- Practice of Cooperation, The**
XXIII:17 Review
- Practice of Free Religion, The**
XV:49 Editorial
- Practice of Geography, The** – Anne Buttimer, ed. (Longman, 1983)
XXXVII:26 Reviewed, quoted from Clarence Glacken on Teggart, Anne Buttimer, in Children, Making Sense of the Earth"
- Practice of Philosophy, The**
XXII:8 Frontiers
- Practicing History** – Barbara Tuchman
XXXV:41 Reviewed, quoted, in "We Know Now"
- Pradl, Gordon** (Prof. English, NYU)
XXXVIII:17 Quoted from Et Cetera, Fall 1984 (tyranny of testing, vocational training, etc.) in Children, "The Blight of Specialists"
XXXVIII:41 From Et Cetera, Fall 1984 re English as a subject, in "From Passion to Profession"
- Prairie Revery**
XXXVII:24 Lead (Neil Evernden)
- Praise and Blame**
III:34 Editorial
- Prasad, Devi**
XVI:39 His introduction to reading list entitled Nonviolence and Peacemaking, published by Commonweal Trust, quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
XXII:47 Quoted his Conscription—A World Survey in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
XXV:48 Quoted from introduction to "golden jubilee" issue of War Resistance in Frontiers, "From England"
XXXIII:3 Author of Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
XXXIV:14 Nov. 1980 WRI Newsletter article quoted on Esquivel (Nobel Prize winner, 1980) quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
XXXIV:22 His discussion of Gandhi and treatment of Indians in So. Africa quoted in Children, "God and Government"
XXXV:1 Children, "A Basis for Education" written by from paper on Peace Education
- Prasad, Devi—(Continued)**
XXXV:13 Quoted his paper "Education for Peace" in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"
- Prasad, Nageshwar**
XXVI:21 His Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India discussed and quoted in Review, "Redistribution of Power"
- Prasad, Dr. Rajendra** (President of Republic of India)
III:6 Reference to in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"
VII:12 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "A New Spirit"
X:2 Quoted in Review of Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase
XI:24 Quoted from his address to the Vegetarian Conference in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
- Prashna Upanishad**
XVIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- Pratt, Caroline**
II:26 Reviewed in Children—her book I Learn From Children
- Pratt, Dallas**
X:8 His Psychiatry review of Stinnette's Anxiety and Faith quoted in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"; reference to in Editorial, "The Genius of the West"
- Pratt, Fletcher**
III:27 Reference to his Harper's article on cost of carrier ships in Lead, "Wanted a New Ideal"
- Pratt, J. Gaither**
XXIX:3 His The Psychic Realm: "What Can You Believe?" reviewed in "Unless they Philosophize"
- Pratt, J. H.**
X:52 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind in which he and Dr. Rhine collaborated, reviewed in Review
XIII:35 Above book quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"
XVI:32 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- Pratt, Julius**
XXXVII:14 Quoted Chapter on "Manifest Destiny" from his Expansionists of 1898 in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Pratt, Rex K.**
XII:49 His You Tell My Son quoted in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"
- Preacher and the Slave, The** – Wallace Stegner
IV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
- Preachers and Pragmatists**
XXXVI:41 Lead (moralists)
- Precept or Example?**
XXXIV:49 Frontiers (Farming—Berry, Gandhi, etc.)
- Precious Uncertainties, The**
XXIII:25-34 Lead
- Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico** – Miguel León-Portilla (University of Oklahoma Press, 19679, \$5.95)
XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"

Precocious Autobiography – Yevgeny Yevtushenko

XXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New 'Realities'"

Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience – Dr. Trigant Burrow (Basic Books, 1964, \$5.50)

XX:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Pioneer in Psychotherapy"

XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

XXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

XXVII:51 Nathan Ackerman's foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"

XXIX:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized"

XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

XXXVII:39 Quoted in Review, "Trigant Burrow-Nathan Ackerman's foreword; quoted and commented on in Editorial, "Technical Materialists"

XXXVIII:1 Quoted on language and consciousness of self in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

Predation or Symbiosis?

XXXVIII:13 Review

Prediction of the Unpredictable

XXXV:45 Frontiers (Brittle Power)

Preface to All Future Technology

V:48 Frontiers

Preface to Logic – Morris Raphael Cohen (Meridian paperback)

XXIV:6 His essay on F. H. Bradley quoted in Lead, "The Necessity of An Ideal"

XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions"

Preface to Morals – Walter Lipmann

X:47 Quoted in Lead, "Great Expectations"

XX:7 Brief quote from in Review, "Sinners into Sages"

Preface to Plato – Eric A. Havelock (Harvard University Press, 1963)

XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Book Notes"

XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest; quoted in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"

XX:9 Quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"

XX:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"

XXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Art' The Remedy?"

XXII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of History"

XXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"; also in Editorial, "The Philosophic Spectacle"

XXVII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

XXVIII:48 Quoted in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"

XXIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

XXIX:44 Quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"

XXX:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"

XXXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"

XXXII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"

Preface to Plato—(Continued)

XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

XXXII:17 Quoted in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"

XXXIV:3 Quoted on "the Homeric state of mind" in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" (addiction to heroism)

XXXVIII:52 On Plato's objection to mimetic poets—Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"

XLI:1 Quoted re poetry in "The Poet's Art"

XLI:49 On mistranslations of the word "art"—Lead, "The Imperfect Creator"

Preface to Scientific Literacy, A

XXXIV:38 Lead

Preoccupation with Symptoms

VII:6 Editorial

Preparation of the Child for Science – Mary Booke (Clarendon Press, 1904) (Reprinted by International Society for General Semantics, P. O. Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94196)

XXXIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

Preparations for Change

XXIV:20 Frontiers

XXXII:4 Editorial

Pre-Political Program, A

XV:12 Lead

Prerequisite for Thinking

XXXVIII:2 Editorial (Arendt)

Prerequisites of Ethical Decision

XXXVII:50 Editorial (Kenneth Keniston on Arthur Morgan)

Prerequisites of Peace

III:11 Editorial—quoting Einstein

Prerequisites to Religion

VIII:20 Editorial

Prescott, Frederick

IX:14 His Modern Chemistry quoted re Kekulé in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"

Prescott, Orville (N.Y. Times critic)

VII:49 Quoted his Times review of Evans' The Spoor of Spooks in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"

XIII:16 Quoted his Times Mar. 14 review of J. B. Priestley's Literature and Western Man in Review, "The Novel, and Education"

XIII:19 Brief quote from his review of John Hershey's The War Lover in Review of same title

Prescription and Practice

XXXII:3 Review

Prescription for Survival – Dr. Brock Chisholm

XIV:51 Quoted in Review, "On National Boundaries"

Presence of Mine Enemies, The – Turnley Walker

XVI:15 Quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"

Present and the Long View, The

XXXII:8 Lead

Presence of the Past, The – Rupert Sheldrake (Times Books, 1988)

XLI:24 Biological forms, etc. in "A Scientific Innovation"

Present World Situation, The
XXII:18 Editorial

Press, The (pamphlet—Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)
XV:8 Donald McDonald's interview with Mark Ethridge quoted in *Frontiers*, "Interview on the Press"; also interview with C. D. Jackson, publisher of *Life* magazine

Press, The – A. J. Liebling
XV:4 Quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"

Press Does Not Disturb Us, The
XI:25 Lead—Schweitzer
XI:30 Response from reader on above—"On Getting 'Practical'"

Press in a Free Society, The
XIV:34 *Frontiers*

Press Supports "Religion," The
II:14 *Frontiers* re *American Weekly* article, "Atheists' Child"—the Mrs. Vashti McCollum case

Pressman, Arnold
XIX:28 Quoted from Feb. *Anarchy* in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution of Synanon"

Pressure of Circumstances, The
XIII:40 Lead

Pressure Gauge, The
XV:32 Lead

Pressures of "Conformity"
X:10 Editorial

Preston, Richard
XXXV:26-34 Quoted from *Country Journal* (re student originating a fertilizer) in *Children*, "Miscellany"

Pretensions or Clues?
XXXI:43 Lead

Prevailing Ethos, The
XXXVI:23 Review (*Sweet Reason*)

Preventing Drug Abuse – edited by Donald E. Barnes and Louisa Messolonghites (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1972)
XXVI:19 Editors and Kenneth Keniston quoted from in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"

Prevention (Magazine)
V:3 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Figures on Life and Death"
XXIX:39 Robert Rodale's article on rice quoted from June issue in *Frontiers*, "A Few Encouraging Signs"
XXX:17 Robert Rodale quoted from Jan. issue in Editorial, "Defense of 'Organic'"
XXXI:9 Report from Mother Jones quoted from Nov. 1977 issue in *Children*, "Follies of Status"

Prevention of Murder, The – Dr. Frederic Wertham
II:28 *Scientific American*, June 1949 article, quoted in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

Pibram, Dr. Karl
XXXII:45 Discussed by Hanna in *Explorers of Human-Kind* in Review, "The Return of the Essay"

Price, Dr. Grenfell
IV:6 Reference to his *White Settlers and Native Peoples* in Letter from England

Price, Dr. H. H. (Professor of Logic at Oxford)
I:12 Quoted on psychological implications of telepathy, in Review, "Metaphysics"
Personal consciousness of each man is focus within "surface" of "World-Mind"
Finds confirmation in telepathy and precognition for philosophical speculations of Leibniz
II:11 Quoted from *Hibbert Journal* article re ESP and how it works, in *Frontiers*, "A World of Mind?"
III:4 Quoted from article on *Monadology of Leibniz*
IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
IX:18 His "Heaven and Hell from the Point of View of Psychic Research" reviewed, ". . . and Heaven, Too"
X:45 Quoted re facts of telepathy and clairvoyance from viewpoint of Leibniz' metaphysics in *Frontiers*, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
XII:44 His "Parapsychology and Human Nature" in Sept. *Journal of Parapsychology* quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"
XX:24 Quoted at length from Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Editorial, "A Striking Anticipation"
XXIV:18 Quoted from Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Editorial, "Whence Creativity?"
XXIX:3 Quoted from Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Review, "Unless They Philosophize" and in Editorial, "Foundations of Science"
XXXI:12 Quoted from *Philosophy*, Oct. 1940, in Editorial, "The Utility of Ignorance"
XXXII:17 Quoted from *Philosophy*, Oct. 1940, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
XXXII:20 Quoted, Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
XXXII:44 Quoted *Philosophy*, Oct. 1940, on supernormal phenomena and science, in Lead, "Two Transformations"
XXXVI:21 Story of Croesus from *Philosophy* in Review, "Two Transitions"; also noted in Editorial from *Fifty Years of Research*

Price, Harry
XI:14 Quoted a review of his book *Fifty Years of Psychic Research* from *Medical Record* for Oct. 15, 1941 in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"
XXII:4 Quoted Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

Price, Joan
II:11 Young English girl who worked in munitions factory and acquired a fatal disease—in Letter from England

Price, John
XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to his *Nonnuclear Futures* quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"

Price, Monroe
XXII:50 Quoted from *Law and the Social Order* in *Frontiers*, "The Institution of Law"

The Present Paradox of Ethics

XVI:27 Frontiers

Present Value: Constructing a Sustainable Future (issued by CA Governor's Office of Appropriate Technology, 50-page booklet)

XXXII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"

Price, Richard

II:6 Quoted on education taken from Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the 18th Century in Lead, "The American Heritage"
V:3y Brief quote (1784) on American Revolution in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
XVI:11 Brief quote in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society" on education
XVII:39 Quoted from Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution (1784) in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
XXXIV:39 Ideas discussed from Liberalism and American Education in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

Price is Right, The – Jerome Weidman

II:38 Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"

Price of Defense, The – Boston Study Group (New York Times Book Co.)

XXXIII:7 Quoted Tom Bender's review in Rain, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

Price of Freedom, The

IX:19 Lead

Price of Glory, The – Alistair Horne

XVI:15 Review of in Time, Feb. 22, quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"

Price of Institutions, The

XXXVIII:17 Frontiers

Price of Submission, The

XXII:31 Lead

Priceless Ingredients, The

VIII:36 Review of The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha

Pride and/or Fame

XXVII:11 Editorial

Pride and the Passion, The (film)

X:34 Frontiers mentioned, "That 'Universal Art Form'"

Pride of the State

XII:41 Review

Pride of State – Joseph Morray

XII:41 Quoted in Review of same title

Priestley, J. B.

II:15 Review of his An Inspector Calls, and reference to The Good Companions, They Came to a City, We Have Been Here Before, and Johnson Over Jordan
II:35 Brief quotations from Challenge to Death (Constable, 1934) in Letter from England
III:13 Brief reference to Johnson Over Jordan in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
VII:51 Review of The Magicians Editorial, "A Novelist's Approach"

Priestley, J. B.—(Continued)

X:28 Quoted from the conference (Feb.) of the Canadian Institute of Public Affairs; he challenged Dr. Gallup's contention that our present mass media constructively informs the public, in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs"
XI:32 His article "What the Nuclear Weapons Do" in Frontiers
XIII:16 Review of Literature and Western Man by Orvill Prescott in N.Y. Times, Mar. 14, quoted from in Review, "The Novel, and Education"
XIII:33 His Literature and Western Man quoted from in Frontiers, "A Plain Man's Guide to Literature"
XVI:17 Quoted Feb. Atlantic, in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"
XIX:2 Quoted from New Statesman, July 9, in Lead, "Time to Think"
XIX:10 Quoted New Statesman, Oct. 29, 1965, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XXIII:18 Quoted Mar. 1 San Francisco Examiner in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"
XXV:38 Quoted from Literature and Western Man in Lead, "Birth Pains"
XXV:43 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "Edward Weston; the Priestleys"
XXVI:12 Quoted from Susan Cooper's J. B. Priestley-Portrait of an Author in Lead, "Creation and Discovery" in Rain Upon Godshill
XXVIII:21 Quoted Journey Down a Rainbow in Children, "On Learning from History"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Literature and Western Man in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
XXXVI:50 Quoted passage of 20 years ago on the young, in Children, "Some Examples"
XXXIX:41 Literature and Western Man (impact of printed books) in "The Hazards of Transition"

Priestly, J. B.—Portrait of an Author – Susan Cooper (Harper and Row, 1970)

XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Primacy of the Person, The

XXI:28 Frontiers

Primary Cause, The – William Lundgren

XVII:47 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder"

XVIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Primary Longings, The

XVIII:42 Lead

Primer on Nuclear Power – Jack Miller, ed. (Anvil, Box 37, Millville, Minn. 55957)

XXXV:1 Quoted, reviewed in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"—("Radiation's Deadly Work" quoted, Opening by Elise Jerard)

Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics – Karl Polanyi (edited by George Dalton, Anchor paperback, 1968)

XXVII:39 Quoted from these essays in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"

Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics—(Continued)

- XXVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
XXX:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
XL:8 Quoted in "The Market Economy"
- "Primitive" Faith, The**
XXIII:41 Review
- Primitive Religion** – Dr. Robert Lowie
XV:29 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"
- Primitive World and Its Transformations, The** – Prof. Robert Redfield (Cornell University Press, 1953)
XII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XV:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"
XXVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
XXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
XXIII:41 Quoted in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
XXIII:52 Mentioned in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXVII:3 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World in View"
XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
XXIX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
XXXI:19 Quoted in Review, "Resource for the world"
XXXI:42 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Human Predicament"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"
XXXVIII:11 Quoted re ancient and primitive man in Lead, "Reviving Questions"
- Primordial Mystery, The**
XXV:14 Editorial
- Prince, Dr. Walter Franklin**
X:18 Referred to in Dr. C. J. Ducasse's article, "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research" in Frontiers
- Princeton University Report**
XXI:31 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Projects, Not Problems"
- Principia Ethica** – G. E. Moore
VIII:49 Discussed by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Conduct"
- Principal Upanishads, The** – Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XIII:50 His notes on quoted in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"
- Principles of Survival**
XV:25 Frontiers
- Principles of Anthropology** – Chappel and Coon
VIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside"

Principles of Art – R. G. Collingwood

- XXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
- Principles of Balance**
XXIX:25 Editorial
- Principles of Philosophy** – Descartes
XXX:14 Comparison of Plato with Aristotle in, quoted by Ortega, in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
- Principles of Political Economy** – John Stuart Mill
XXVII:40 Sam Love's quote from in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
XXVII:48 Quoted in September's Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"
- Principles of Power** – Guglielmo Ferrero (Putnam, 1942)
I:19 In this book it shows the basic cause for terrorism in government
II:26 Reference to in discussion of Juenger's book The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"
VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
- Principles of Psychology** – William James
XIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Permission"
XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVII:29 Quoted from introduction in "Toward a Science of Man"
XIX:36 Quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"
XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXIX:22 Quoted in "Our Uncertain Identity"
- Principles of the Polis**
XX:13 Lead
- Principles and Specifics**
XX:31 Lead
- Print (Magazine of graphic design)**
XXVII:18 Carol Stevens quoted from Nov/Dec issue in Children, "Of Books and Boats"
- Priority of Mind, The**
XXXIV:13 Lead
- Prison Life**
X:29 Frontiers (Heinz Kraschutzki)
- Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist** – Alexander Berkman
XXIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- Prison Notes** – Barbara Deming (Grossman)
XX:1 Quoted from review of in Review, "Perils of Being Human"
- Prison System, The**
II:8 Frontiers—quotation from subscriber who is a prison guard and took exception to article, "Institutional Reform"
- Prison: The Enemy of Society** – John Bartlow Martin
VII:18 Reviewed in Frontiers
- Prisoners Are People** – Kenyon Scudder (Doubleday, \$3.00)
V:12 Review
Reference to in Editorial, "He Who Gets Caught"

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| <u>Prisoners of Silence</u> – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1980) | | |
| XXXIV:17 | Quoted, discussed in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S." | |
| Pritchett, V. S. | | |
| I:34 | Quoted from introduction to Walt Whitman's <u>Specimen Days</u> , showing how Whitman created new type of war literature | |
| Pritsker, Keith | | |
| XXVIII:14 | Quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles" | |
| XL:43 | On prosecuting polluters in Frontiers | |
| <u>Privacy and Freedom</u> – Alan F. Westin | | |
| XX:42 | Review of quoted from Sept. 16 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future" | |
| <i>Private Citizen's Voice</i> | | |
| II:42 | Editorial—more on reception of Blanshard book | |
| <u>Private Governments and the Constitution</u> – Arthur Miller | | |
| XIII:1 | Quoted in Editorial, "The Crisis of the Individual" | |
| <i>Private People and Public Policy</i> – David Riesman | | |
| XII:25 | Quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities" | |
| <i>Private and Public Thinking</i> | | |
| XVI:48 | Lead | |
| <i>Private Origins of the Good, The</i> | | |
| XV:43 | Lead | |
| <i>Private Social Initiative</i> | | |
| II:11 | Editorial about Walter Gormly who started 4-page leaflet devoted to problems of small manufacturers | |
| <i>Private World Government, A</i> | | |
| XXXIV:41 | Frontiers | |
| XXXIV:50 | Comments on from <u>Reader</u> in Editorial, "A Hard Question" | |
| <u>Privileged Ones</u> – Robert Coles | | |
| XXXI:15 | Gore Vidal's report on quoted from <u>N.Y. Review of Books</u> , Feb. 9, on "Review of Review" | |
| <i>Problem and Precedent</i> | | |
| XXVII:48 | Lead | |
| <i>Problem is Set, The</i> | | |
| XXXII:39 | Lead | |
| <i>Problem of Blame, The</i> | | |
| XIII:33 | Lead | |
| <i>Problem of Direction, The</i> | | |
| XIV:52 | Lead | |
| <i>Problem of Ego Identity, The</i> – Erik Erikson in <u>Journal of American Psychoanalytic Association</u> IV:1, and in <u>Identity and Anxiety</u> | | |
| XVII:22 | Reviewed with author's other work | |
| <u>Problem Family, The</u> – A. S. Neill | | |
| II:40 | Discussion of in Children | |
| V:35 | Quoted in Children | |
| X:10 | Reference to in Children | |
| <i>Problem for Planners, A</i> | | |
| X:29 | Editorial | |
| <i>Problem of Focus, A</i> | | |
| X:52 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Problem of Identifying, The</i> – Virginia Naeve | | |
| XIX:45 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Problem of Identity, The</i> | | |
| XVIII:48 | Editorial | |
| <i>Problem of Knowledge, The</i> | | |
| XIV:3 | Lead | |
| <i>Problem of Noise, The</i> | | |
| XXXIV:10 | Lead | |
| <i>Problem of "Organization," The</i> | | |
| II:15 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Problem of the Age, The</i> | | |
| XXVIII:24 | Lead | |
| <i>Problem-Solvers, The</i> | | |
| XXVI:37 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems and Solutions</i> | | |
| XXXII:18 | Frontiers | |
| <u>Problems</u> (N.Y. quarterly published by Jewish Ethical Society) | | |
| I:50 | Subject of Review, July-Sept 1948 | |
| <i>Problems Behind Problems</i> | | |
| XX:38 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Problems of Censorship</i> | | |
| VII:38 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Problems of Communication</i> | | |
| XIV:22 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of Conservationists</i> | | |
| XXVII:40 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Problems of the Free Soul</i> | | |
| XVI:9 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of Human Association</i> | | |
| IX:50 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of the Intentional Community</i> | | |
| XVI:35 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of "Justice"</i> | | |
| III:1 | Editorial—based on Letter from South Africa | |
| <i>Problems of Maturity</i> | | |
| VI:50 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of Moral Judgment</i> | | |
| XIV:21 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of Peace Making</i> | | |
| VII:24 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of Peace-Making</i> | | |
| XVI:23 | Frontiers | |
| <i>Problems of Politics</i> | | |
| IV:48 | Lead | |
| XI:19 | Editorial | |
| <i>Problems of the Proprietors</i> | | |
| XVI:50 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of Reconciliation</i> | | |
| XVI:36 | Lead | |
| <i>Problems of Religion</i> | | |
| III:45 | Frontiers—Alexis Carrel's <u>Voyage to Lourdes</u> , A. J. Cronin's <u>Why I Believe in God</u> | |
| <i>Problems of Righteousness</i> | | |
| XV:22 | Lead | |
| XVIII:20 | Lead—Napoleon III, William James, Gerald Sykes | |
| <i>Problems of Social Change</i> | | |
| VI:48 | Editorial | |
| <i>Problems of Social Order</i> | | |
| XXIII:44 | Review | |

Problems of the True Believer
IV:25 Lead

Problems of Trust
XXIII:11 Review

Problems of Universal Thinking
XIV:32 Lead

Problems, Unlimited
V:9 Lead

Problems Without Solutions
XXI:48 Frontiers

Proceedings (National Academy of Education) (Ventura Hall, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305)
XXIX:23 Robert McClintock's review of Encyclopedia Britannica (new, 15th edition) to appear in second volume of

Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophers
XXXIX:52 Quoted Sept. 1985 address of Quentin Lauer of Fordham University in "Why Be Good?"

Process and Divinity (Open Court, Chicago, Ill.)
XVIII:34 Review, "Return to Metaphysics?"—Huston Smith's, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" from above

Process of Education, The – Jerome S. Bruner
XIII:45 Quoted Sept. 26 Time article on, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XIV:50 Quoted in Children, "On The Process of Education"

Processed Man, The
XV:33 Review

Processes and Goals
XXX:45 Review

Processes of Change, The
XXX:42 Lead
XI:37 Lead
XXIV:10 Lead

Processes of History – Prof. Frederick J. Teggart (Theory and Processes of History)
VI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Mature World"
XIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
XIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
XXVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
XXXIII:50 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXVII:16 Quoted in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"
XXXVIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Reformers" (inquiry in causes of war)

Proclus
I:30 Mention of his Theology in review of Ideas Have Consequences
III:7 Quoted from Whittaker book Space and Spirit on Proclus "blushed" because he had a body...this condemned by Whittaker
V:2 Quoted from Elements of Theology in Great Questions VII
VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

Proclus' Biography Hymns and Works – Translated by Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie (reissued, Phanes Press 1987)
XLI:1 Noted in "Pythagoras and Proclus"

Prodigal Sons' New Start, The
XXVI:43 Frontiers

Producer, The – Richard Brooks
VI:32 Review, "More Insights from Novelists"

Productive Trouble
XXIX:37 Review

Productive Work—In Industry and Schools – Arthur G. Wirth (University Press of America, and John Dewey Society paper)
XXXVII:21 Discussed in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"

Professing
IV:19 Editorial

Professional Independence
XXXI:10 Frontiers

Professional Problem, The – John McKnight
XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

Professor, Go Home! -- H. Gordon Green (Harvest House, Montreal)
XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"
XX:36 Chapter from used for Children, "If I Were Censor-in-Chief!"

Profriedt, William
XXXIX:49 Quoted on teaching values from Teachers College Record, Summer 1985, in "Old Unanswered Questions"

Profile of America – foreword by Charles Lindberg, preface by Louis Bromfield (photographic study)
VIII:36 Congress refused funds to help distribute book, Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Profiles of Certainty
XVI:16 Editorial

Progoff, Ira
X:30 His book The Death and Rebirth of Psychology reviewed in Review, "An End to Quarreling"
XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Man the Generalizer" from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology
XIV:33 His paper, "Psychology as a Road to a Personal Philosophy" quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"
XV:31 Quoted in Children, "Depth Psychology and Education"
XVII:31 His The Symbolic and the Real reviewed under its title
XVII:36 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:3 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"
XXI:24 Quoted from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"
XXX:21 Death and Rebirth of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
XXXIV:21 Quoted from Psychology Today, Mar. 1981 article by Robert Kaiser in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

Program for Community Regeneration
XXV:40 Frontiers

Program of Henry George, The
 XXXVI:3 Frontiers

Progress and Decline
 IV:9 Lead

Progress and Poverty – Henry George
 II:27 Reference to in Great Reformer article on George
 VII:22 Reviewed, "The Quality of Greatness"
 XXXII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
 XXXVI:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Progress by Program?
 V:35 Editorial

Progress Comes Where Options Lie
 XXI:39 Frontiers

Progress in Clinical Psychology – J. F. T. Bugental (Grune and Stratton, 1966)
 XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

Progress in Parapsychology – edited by J. B. Rhine (Parapsychology Press, Durham, North Carolina, \$7.00)
 XXIV:22 Paper, "The Effect of Belief on ESP Success," by Thelma S. Moss and J. A. Gengerelli, quoted from in Review, "Parapsychological Research"; also quoted: Remy Chauvin and Dr. Rhine

Progress in Religious Thinking
 VII:40 Frontiers

Progress in Science
 XX:29 Review

Progress of the Artist, The
 XXIX:4 Review

Progress, Peaceful Coexistence, and Academic Freedom – Andrei Sakharov
 XXII:5 Quoted in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"

Progress Report
 XXXII:5 Lead
 XXXII:13 Frontiers
 XXXVI:21 Frontiers

Progress Report
 III:28 Editorial—Negro gains

Progress Report
 XXXIII:36 Review

Progress Report on the "Thaw"
 XIX:36 Frontiers

Progressive
 I:43 Oct. 1948 issue reviewed and in complimentary manner
 I:46 Ernest L. Meyer article, "When Logic Goes Loco"
 III:47 Lead on possible demise of, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
 VI:20 Some definitions of "Communist" offered by readers
 VI:38 Leonard S. Kenworthy's article quoted, "Primer on World Politics" in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"
 VIII:43 Rebuttal on Speak Truth to Power discussed in Lead, "War and Justice"

Progressive—(Continued)
 IX:4 Its handling of Speak Truth to Power discussed in Children
 XI:18 March issue on symposium entitled, "The Russians and Ourselves"—Chester Bowles, Louis Fischer, Howard Fast, Cyrus S. Eaton—reviewed in Review, "Notes on the News"
 XIII:5 Milton Mayer's article, "The Issue is Miscegenation" in Sept. 1959 issue, quoted in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
 XIII:5 Homer Jack's review of Dr. Bondurant's Conquest of Violence in Oct. 1959 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"
 XIII:26 Gov. Robert B. Meyner article, "The Cruel Deception of Civilian Defense" in June issue, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
 XIII:27 "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" by Wilma Dykeman and James Stokely in June issue, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
 XIII:38 His "The Big Word was 'Win'" in Aug. issue, quoted in Review, "Keeping Up with M. Mayer"
 XIII:43 Lillian Smith's "The South's Moment of Truth" (Sept.) adapted for article, quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"
 XIV:11 Sir Charles P. Snow quoted, Feb. 1961 issue, in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
 XIV:17 Melvin Martin quoted, Dec. 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
 XIV:33 Murray Kempton quoted from May issue in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
 XIV:41 Judith Stiehm's article, "The Teacher's Millstone" July issue, quoted in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing 'Profession'"
 XV:12 Editorial, Feb. issue, quoted in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace"
 XV:37 Alan Barth quoted, June issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
 XVI:7 Lillian Smith's article, "The Mob and the ghost," quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward 'Emancipation"; also quoted James Baldwin, Dr. C. Eric Lincoln and editorial from same issue
 XVI:39 Margaret Long quoted, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "Saviors of the South"
 XVI:39 James A. Wechaler article, "Propaganda in the Press" quoted, Aug. issue, in Frontiers, "The Side-Takers"
 XVI:45 Clyde R. Miller article, "The Man I Sent to Prison," quoted in Lead, "What Is Truth?"
 XVII:8 Theophrastus Such quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Population Explosions and Such"
 XVIII:5 Milton Mayer quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Progressive—(Continued)

XIX:1 Milton Mayer quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. issue, in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"

XIX:14 Major Jon Bjornson quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, "Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam"

XIX:32 Senator J. W. Fulbright quoted, July issue, in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"

XIX:48 Margaret Long quoted on Black Power, Oct. issue, in Review, "Some Magazines"; Hoyt W. Fuller also quoted

XX:29 Article adapted from John Galbraith's The New Industrial State quoted, July issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"

XXI:7 James Farmer quoted, Jan. 1968 issue, in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"

XXI:9 Dr. Seymour L. Halleck quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

XXI:39 James Farmer quoted from Jan. issue, in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect"

XXI:41 Ralph Nader and Adam Schesch briefly quoted from Sept. issue in Review, "The Partisan Logics"

XXII:17 William L. Abbott quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies";' also quoted, Victor Harding

XXII:24 James A. Wechsler quoted, May issue, in Review, "An All-Pervasive Ill"

XXIII:10 William Brandon quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Land and the Law"

XXIV:16 Mention of Milton Mayer article, "If You Want Mylai, Buy It," April 15, in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"

XXV:42 Benjamin DeMott introduction to The Crisis of Survival quoted in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

XXVIII:16 Editorial and article by McKinley Olson quoted from April issue in Editorial, "The Source of 'Solvency'"

XXVIII:42 James Farmer quoted from 1968 Jan. issue in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"

XXIX:2 Sam Love article in Nov. issue discussed in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"

XXIX:5 John S. Rosenberg quoted on Ralph Nader Congress Project, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

XXIX:15 Sidney Lens quoted from Feb. issue in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

XIX:45 Daniel Spitzer quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "A Sad Story"

XXX:15 Harold Freeman quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXX:44 Karen Kodner quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"

XXXI:11 Paul Barnett quoted, Dec. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"

XXXI:23 Christopher Hanson quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Amnesty—A Good Institution"

XXXI:26 Edward P. Morgan quoted from March 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

Progressive—(Continued)

XXXI:26 Jeanne Schinto quoted from in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

XXXI:40 June issue quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"

XXXIII:19 Quoted "The Food Monsters," March 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

XXXI:49 David Lisman and John Ohliger's article, "The Pitfalls of Compulsory Adult Education" quoted, Oct. 1978 issue, in Children, "Notes on Compulsion"

XXXII:6 Daniel Swerdling's article, "Organic Gardening" quoted, Dec. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"

XXXII:24 Larry Light's comments on FDA and food additive, nitrites, quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

XXXII:51 Quoted from article re Army and Navy in Children, "Theory and Practice"

XXXIII:8 Quoted 2 articles (Ron Freund and Michael Bader, authors) in Frontiers, "Goodbye to All That"

XXXIII:20 Discussed article re 5-year struggle to prevent nuclear power plant at Diablo Canyon in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIII:24 Quoted, Oct. 1980 issue re Selective Service System registration from two young men, in Frontiers, "Sons and Fathers"

XXXIV:4 Quoted Jeffrey Stein, Nov. 1980 issue, in Children, "A Necessary Persistence" ("Mobilization" title of article)

XXXIV:20 Quakers who will not pay taxes for war described in April 1981 issue by John Junkerman, Frontiers, "A Few Samples of Mood"

XXXV:2 Quoted Sidney Lens, Oct. 1981, "The Promise of Self-Management" in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

XXXV:17 Quoted Feb. 1982, Erwin Knoll in Editorial, "A Matter of Representation"

XXXV:17 Quoted Erwin Knoll re terrorists in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"; also mentioned in Editorial, "Are Terrorists Man?" (Feb. 1982 issue)

XXXV:19 March 1982 quoted on Bergeron, noted the editorial in Children, "Projects in Self-determination"; also quoted John Holt re "saving the public schools," same issue

XXXV:26-34 Quoted Richard J. Barnet, April 1982 issue in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"

XXXVI:12 Quoted Robert Engler re Israeli soldier's views on war, Nov. 1982 issue, in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

XXXVI:18 Quoted Becky O'Malley, Jan. 1983, on Malcom X school in Children, "The Sly Connivers"

Progressive—(Continued)

- XXXVI:39 May 1983 quoted Ben Bagdikian on story of Jonathan Schell and William Shawn and story in New Yorker of Fate of the Earth in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It "
- XXXVI:41 Quoted June 1983 on storage by Dept. of Agriculture in Review
- XXXVI:41 Quoted May 1983, John Junkerman, "The Japanese Model" in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 1984 by Nat Hentoff in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance" re mediocrity of textbooks
- XXXVII:46 Quoted Holt's "Why Teachers Fail," April 1984 issue, in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted Erwin Knoll's editorials, Feb/Mar 1985 on birds and Union Carbide, in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products"; also quoted June Slaughter from March issue on Union Carbide
- XXXIX:44 Erwin Knoll's tribute to Milton Mayer, June 1986
- XLI:44 Holly Metz on Inner City Press, June 1988
- Progressive Architecture**
- XXX:45 Malcolm Wells quoted, June 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
- Progressive Education** (periodical)
- XVI:29 William Heard Kilpatrick quoted, Feb. 1949 issue, in Lead, "The Long Way Home"
- Progressive Educator and the Depression. The** —C. A. Bowers (Random House paperback)
- XXII:7 Quotations from in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"
- Progressive South, The**
- XXXI:20 Frontiers
- Progressive Undoings**
- XXXVIII:2 Frontiers (health, forest management)
- Progressives and Radicals**
- X:48 Lead
- Proix, Robert**
- XXIV:41 Quoted from book he edited, Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone, in Children, "For the Library"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted from Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone in Lead, "Albert Camus"
- Project for America**
- II:18 Editorial—based on Albrecht letter
- Project for Our Time**
- XI:8 Editorial
- Project in Brotherhood**
- VII:12 Editorial—plan of Lew Ayres
- Project of Education, The**
- II:5 Lead
- Project of Peace, The**
- XXXVIII:16 Review (Uprooting War)
- Project of the Twentieth Century**
- XXXVI:19 Frontiers (lists a number of books: Silent Spring, from Gandhi, Man and Nature, etc.)

Project: Self-Defeat

- XXXI:17 Review
- Projects and Tides**
- XXXIII:13 Lead
- Prokofiev**
- XXXIII:44 Discussion of his Alexander Nevsky and its music in Review, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky" by Holmes Welch
- Projects, Not Problems**
- XXI:31 Editorial
- Prologues to a History of Philosophy** – Ortega
- XXXIV:18 Section of Concord and Liberty by Ortega y Gasset quoted in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- Promethean Affirmation**
- XXXVII:18 Lead (forms of discourse)
- Promethean Meaning, A**
- XXXVI:6 Editorial (Marco Pallis)
- Promethean or Epimethean Progress?**
- XXI:34 Lead
- Promethean Role, The**
- XXXIX:52 Review (Weil)
- Promethean Spirit, A**
- XXXV:26-34 Review (Simone Weil)
- Prometheus**
- II:44 Reference to in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here" and line of poetry from play Prometheus Bound
- XXXVI:48 Discussed his mission in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"
- Prometheus** – Eric Havelock (University of Washington Press, 1968, cloth \$6.95, paper \$2.45)
- XXVIII:38 His introduction to his translation of Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"
- XXVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"
- XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- XXXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted re machine society in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "As It Were" (Treaty of Versailles)
- XXXIX:16 Quoted in "The Need for Heroes"
- Prometheus Bound**
- XXI:18 Review
- Prometheus Bound** – Aeschylus
- XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"
- XXIX:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"
- XXXIII:12 Mentioned in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"
- XXXVI:48 Discussed briefly in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"
- XXXIX:12 On the tragedy of man in Lead

Promise, The – Chaim Potok (Knopf, \$6.95)
 XXIII:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Current Novels"

Promise of America, The – Roy C. Kepler
 VI:48 Lead

Promise of Autonomous Man, The
 XIII:44 Lead

Promise of the Coming Dark Age, The – L. S. Stavrianos (Freeman, \$8.95)
 XXIX:43 Reviewed in "Historical Renewal"

Promise of Love – Mary Renault (Popular Library paperback, 1939)
 XX:35 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

Promise of Maturity, The
 IV:43 Frontiers—about gerontologists

Promise of World Law, The
 XV:17 Frontiers

Proof and Principles
 III:36 Editorial

Propaganda for War – H. C. Peterson (1939)
 VII:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"

Property, Patriotism and National Defense – Wendell Berry (pamphlet, Guardian Press)
 XXXIX:20 Quoted in "Unpleasant Realities"

Prophecy and Progress
 XIV:38 Lead—Part IV of series on Thoreau by Richard Groff

Prophet in the Wilderness – Hermann Hagedorn
 IV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "A Great Tradition"; basis of Albert Schweitzer discussion in Frontiers, "Great in Goodness"

Prophetic Agonizers, The
 XVII:15 Lead

Prophetic Minority, A – Jack Newfield (New American Library)
 XXI:21 Summary of quoted from April 18 Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The New Radicals"

Prophetic Voices
 XXXII:14 Editorial

Prophets Without the Law
 XXII:43 Frontiers

Proposal for a New College – Peter Abbs and Graham Carey (London: Heinemann, 1977)
 XXX:45 Reviewed in "Processes and Goals"
 XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
 XXXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

Proposal for Non-Violent Defense
 VIII:50 Review

Proposition is Peace, The
 V:40 Frontiers

Proposed: An Act of Faith
 XXXIX:21 Editorial

Prospect for Transition
 VI:49 Editorial

Prosch, Harry
 XXX:48 Helped in writing of Michael Polanyi's Meaning in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"

Prospect of Immortality – Robert W. Ettinger
 XVII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"

Protagoras – Plato
 XXVII:5 McClintock's discussion of quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
 XXVII:10 McClintock's discussion of quoted from Jan. 1969 issue in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

Protest Against Nuclear Tests
 XI:20 Review reprint of advertisement which appeared in the New York Herald Tribune for March 24, headed "The World's Peoples Have a Right to Demand No Contamination Without Representation"

Protest and Call
 VIII:20 Frontiers—Cedric Wright

Protestant, Catholic, Jew – Will Herberg
 IX:41 Reference to in Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemma"

Protesting a Delusion
 VIII:34 Frontiers, dealing with protest in NY against Civil Defense

Protests of Various Kinds
 XIX:11 Frontiers

Protracted Conflict – Robert-Hupe, William R. Kintner, James E. Dougherty, Alvin J. Cottrell
 XIII:44 Discussed and quoted from in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?" Also quoted from in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"

Protracted Conflict
 XIII:44 Editorial

Proud and the Free, The
 IV:8 Review of Howard Fast's The Proud and the Free

Proud Tower, The – Barbara Tuchman "A Portrait of the World Before the War: 1890-1914"
 XXXIII:49 Quoted preface to in Children, "Prefaces to History"

Proud and the Free, The – Howard Fast (Little Brown & Co., 1950)
 IV:8 Reviewed

Province of Philosophy, The
 XXXII:43 Review

Proudhon
 XXXVII:37 Brief quote ("Those who live without working. . .") in Lead, "Society by Design"
 XLI:24 Reviewed in "Pierre Joseph Proudhon"

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
 XLI:24 Frontiers

Prudential [Life] Insurance Company Report
 XXXVIII:47 Quoted on economic future in "The Story of Mankind"

Pryce-Jones, Alan (Editor, literary, London Times)
 IV:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Disenchanted"—literature has reached tired, disappointed and slightly soured middle-age

P.S. You're Not Listening – Eleanor Craig (Richard Baron, 1972, \$5.95)
 XXVI:13 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "The Salvage Professionals"

Pseudo-Conservative Revolt, The – Richard Hofstadter
 VIII:38 American Scholar article quoted in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"

Psi—What Is It? -- Louisa E. Rhine (Harper & Row, 1975, \$10.00)
 XXXII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"
 XXXVII:3 Briefly quoted and noted in Review, "The Origin of Form"

Psi Development Systems – Jeffrey Mishlove (McFarland & Co.)
 XXXVII:3 Discussed in Review, "The Origin of Form" (Theosophy especially noted)

Psyche and Eros (myth of)
 XII:11 Discussed in Lead, "Missing Questions"

Psychiatric Contribution, A
 I:27 Frontiers
 I:33 "An Important Disagreement" based on Herbert O. Albrecht's letter on above article

Psychiatric Quarterly
 VII:9 Review—Psychiatry

Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law
 IX:38 Frontiers

Psychiatric Revaluation
 VII:37 Review—Bulletin of Menninger Clinic
 VII:41 Lead, "Two Traditions" based on question from reader on above

Psychiatric Study of Recidivists, A – Dr. Charles B. Thompson
 I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"

Psychiatrist Discovers India, A – Medard Boss (Oswald Wolff, London)
 XX:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Journey to the East"

Psychiatrists and War – Raymond J. Py, M.D.
 XVIII:31 Lead

Psychiatrists Replace "Intellectuals"
 VI:43 Frontiers

Psychiatry (Magazine—William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation of Psychiatry)
 VII:9 Reviewed, "Psychiatric Quarterly"
 VII:35 Quoted from Robert M. Wilson article, Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"
 VII:46 Review of some article in "Radical Psychiatrists"
 VIII:45 Yehudi A. Cohen article on child-rearing discussed in Children
 IX:38 Leslie H. Farber article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"
 X:8 Review of article in "Psychology and Social Perspective"
 XI:49 Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients," quotes from two Psychiatry articles
 XIII:13 Article, "The Analytic Paradox" Nov. 1959 issue quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis" (by Dr. Stanley L. Olinick)
 XIII:25 Dr. Jerome Frank quoted, Feb. 1959 issue, in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"

Psychiatry —(Continued)
 XIII:35 Dr. Ezra Vogel quoted from Feb. issue in Children, "Role-Playing"—Russia and America"
 XIII:41 Dr. Frank's article "Breaking the Thought Barrier: Psychological Challenges of the Nuclear Age," Aug. issue, quoted in Frontiers, same title
 XIII:46 Dr. Ezra Vogel briefly quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
 XIV:19 Dr. Robert E. Nixon quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"
 XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
 XIV:36 Dr. Pister C. Kors quoted, May issue, in Review, "Moments of Understanding"
 XIV:44 Reprint of Prof. S. L. Halleck's remarks from Nov. 1960 issue in Journal of A.M.A., Sept. 12, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
 XV:3 Dr. Edith Weigert quoted, Aug. 1960 issue, in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"
 XVI:31 Dr. Sanford M. Ungar quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism"
 XVI:32 Dr. Rudolf Driekurs quoted, Aug. 1962 issue, in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"
 XVII:46 Robert Lifton's Lead quoted from Aug. issue in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"
 XXIV:7 Nathan Adler article first appearing in Nov. 1968 issue quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 National Observer in Lead, "The Abuse of History"
 XXIX:11 Brock Chisholm quoted from Feb. 1946 issue in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
 XXXII:16 Yehudi Cohen quoted, Aug. 1955 issue, in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Dr. Robert Lifton from Aug. 1964 issue in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists
 V:42 Frontiers

Psychiatry and Religion
 II:7 Frontiers—Brock Chisolm and Msgr. Fulton J. Sheen

Psychiatry and Social Reform
 II:9 Frontiers

Psychiatry and the Sacred – Jacob Needleman
 XXXII:52 An essay in Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism quoted in Review, "Terra Incognita"

Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress – Dr. G. B. Chisolm (Pub. 1946 by William Alanson White Foundation)
 I:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Mission' of Psychiatry"

Psychic and Spiritual Realities
 IV:47 Lead

Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain
 XXXVII:46 Owen Barfield comments on quoted, Spring 1974 Denver quarterly in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

Psychic Factor, The
V:25 Editorial

Psychic Ferment, The
IV:16 Lead

Psychic Labyrinth, The
IX:13 Frontiers

Psychic Mysteries
V:45 Frontiers
XI:14 Frontiers

Psychic Phenomena
XXXVI:21 Editorial

Psychic Possibilities
IV:42 Lead

Psychic Realm, The: What Can You Believe? -- Naomi A. Hintze and J. Gaither Pratt (Random House, 1975, \$8.95)
XXIX:3 Reviewed in "Unless They Philosophize"

Psychic Reflections
IV:10 Frontiers—Many Mansions, Gina Cerminara

Psychic Research and Religion
XXIV:16 Frontiers

Psychoanalysis and Religion – Erich Fromm (Yale University Press, 1950)
IV:15 Reviewed under same title
IV:25 Reference to in review of Jung—"Modern Man in Search of a Soul"
VI:11 Subject of "Books for Our Time: II"
IX:36 Quoted in Review, "Critical Comment"
XVI:21 Quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"
XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?"
XVIII:1 Briefly quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"

Psychoanalysis and Responsibility – (mostly letter of Dr. Harry Slochower)
XVII:15 Review
XVIII:37 Review—Insight and Responsibility, Erik Erikson

Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology – William McDougall (Methuen, 1936)
III:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"

Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious – D. H. Lawrence
XIII:47 Quoted in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

Psychoanalysis on the Couch
III:40 Review

Psychoanalytic Revelations
V:41 Review—The Story of My Psychoanalysis, John Knight

Psychoanalytic Review (Magazine)
XVII:26 Source of "Orestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology" by Dr. Herbert Fingarette reviewed
XVII:37 Herbert Fingarette article briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Psychologia
XV:35 Dr. Dominick Barbara quoted from Nov. 4, 1961 in Children, "Listening and Learning"

Psychologia—(Continued)
XVI:18 Thomas Hora quoted from June 1962 issue in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"; Carl Rogers also quoted from Dec. 1960 issue, same Review

Psychological Break-Through
VI:35 Frontiers

Psychological Currents
I:4 Lead

Psychological Ecology
XV:15 Frontiers

Psychological Exploration, A – William Mathes
XVII:14 Review

Psychological Frontier
XXXI:51 Frontiers

Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor – Robert D. Romanyshyn (University of Texas Press, 1982, foreword by J. H. van den Berg)
XXXVII:1 Reviewed, quoted in "Metaphors and Monads"

Psychological Maturity
X:14 Review

Psychological Mystery, A
V:50 Frontiers

Psychological Revolution, The
XIV:33 Lead

Psychological Sea Around Us?, A
X:29 Lead
X:35 Follow-up in Lead, "Taoism for Our Time"
Psychologist Thinking
XXXIII:2 Review

Psychological Trends
XVI:28 Lead

Psychological Virtues, The
XXIX:50 Lead

Psychological Vocabulary, The
V:19 Editorial

Psychological Wanderings
II:24 Review—Pearl Buck, Kinfolk, Arthur Miller, Death of a Salesman

Psychological Warfare
IV:18 Lead—Laura Thompson's Culture in Crisis. A Study of the Hope Indians

Psychological Wonderings
XXXIII:2 Editorial

Psychologists Act, The
III:42 Response to University of California loyalty oath row in Editorial

Psychology – William James
XI:1 Quoted from in Lead, "Looking Into the Abyss"

Psychology and Athletics
V:29 Frontiers

Psychology and "Business"
XIV:29 Frontiers

Psychology and Literature
III:1 Frontiers

Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading – Edmund Burke Huey's (70 years ago)

XXXV:4 Quoted his rule re primary reading in Children, "Ignored Advice"

Psychology and Religion – Margaret Gorman (Paulist Press, 1985)

XXXIX:13 Quoted from her quotations, "Religion versus Creeds"

Psychology and Social Perspective

X:8 Review—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic

Psychology and the Great God Fun – A. E. Hamilton

XI:41 Quoted in Children, Psychology and Fun"

Psychology and the Human Dilemma – Rollo May (Insight Paperback)

XXI:2 Quoted in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints"

XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"

Psychology: Briefer Course – William James

XVI:4 Gardner Murphy's foreword to Collier paperback edition and William James' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Pocket William James"

XXI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"

XXV:12 Chapter heading, "Sow an action. . ." quoted from in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

XXV:19 Quoted from introduction in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"

XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"

XXXIII:47 Quoted in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

XXXIII:50 Brief quote in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

XXXVI:46 Quoted in Review, "An Undated Thinker"

XXXVII:1 Warning of James re reducing psychology to thinking of humans as objects in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"

XXXVII:4 Quoted from Introduction and from James' diary in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" (re free will)

Psychology—East and West

IX:41 Lead

Psychology for Free Men, A

XIX:30 Review

Psychology in Transformation

XXVIII:42 Frontiers

Psychology's Lost Chord

XXVII:44 Review

Psychology of Anxiety – Dr. Eugene E. Levitt (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967, paper)

XX:39 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Study of Anxiety"

Psychology of Consciousness, The – Robert Ornstein (Viking, 1972)

XXVII:41 Quoted from William James' Varieties of Religious Experience taken from and used in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

XXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

Psychology of the Death Penalty, The

XVI:19 Frontiers

Psychology of Philosophers, The – Alexander Herzberg

XVII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy"

Psychology of Power, The -- Ronald V. Sampson

XIX:34 Quoted in Lead, "A Herald of Change"

Psychology of Prejudice, The

VIII:39 Review—The Nature of Prejudice, Gordon Allport

Psychology of Religion – L. W. Grensted

XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"

Psychology of Revolution

XXI:23 Lead

Psychology of Science, The—A Reconnaissance– Prof. A. H .

Maslow (Harper & Row, 1966)

XIX:30 Quoted in Review, "A Psychology for Free Men"

XIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"

XX:8 A. H. Maslow's quote of David Lindsay Watson given in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"

XX:34 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"

XX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

XX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New Morality"

XXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXIX:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"

XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

XXXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"

XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted experience in medical school

XLI:5 Quoted on orthodox science in "The Role of Humans"

Psychology of Social Morality, The

XIX:38 Frontiers

Psychology of the Unconscious – Jung

VIII:10 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"

Psychology of War, The

XXI:21 Review

Psychology Today (Magazine)

XXI:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"; also quoted from Marry Harrington Hall's interview with Viktor Frankl

XXI:41 Dr. Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Opinion, Science, Illumination"

XXI:43 Henry A. Murray interview with Mary Harrington Hall, Sept. issue, in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"

XXII:39 Quoted from shortened version of Rollo May's Love and Will, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Discouragement of History"

XXIII:20 Dr. James V. McConnell quoted, April issue, in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"

Psychology Today —(Continued)

XXIII:24 Jose Delgado quoted, May issue, in Lead, "The Question of Identity"

XXIV:1 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted, Sept. 1968 issue, in Lead, "Concerning Human Growth"

XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review of Reich's The Greening of America quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"

XXVII:7 Loren Eiseley interview quoted, Oct. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"

XXVII:50 Interview with Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "On Doing Good"

XXVIII:40 Interview with Kenneth Boulding quoted, Jan. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"

XXVIII:43 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXIX:10 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"

XXXI:13 E. F. Schumacher quoted, Sept. 1977 issue, in Lead, "What Comes Next"; George Harris' account of his talk with Maslow quoted, June 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"

XXXII:19 Walter Goodman's review of John Kenneth Galbraith's The Nature of Mass Poverty quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"

XXXIII:25 Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"

XXXIII:46 Quoted from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

XXXIII:25 Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"

XXXIII:46 Quote from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

XXXIV:21 March 1981 issue re Progoff by Robert Kaiser quoted in Lead

XXXIV:48 Bruno Bettelheim, July 1981, quoted in Children

XXXIV:50 Aug. 1981 quoted review of Kohlberg's The Philosophy of Moral Development in Frontiers, "A Long Road"

XXXV:11 Quoted July 1981 Bruno Bettelheim's article re school "readers" in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"

XXXV:22 Quoted March 1982 issue by Anthony Brandt re children's writing and "publishing" in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"

XXXVI:23 Quoted interview with Jonas Salk March 1983 issue in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"

XXXIX:51 Sept. 1986 Alfie Kohn on competition vs. cooperation, studies with children

XL:20 August 1985 Eva Fogelman and Valerie Wiener on Polish women during war in "Forgotten Heroes"

Psychology Today —(Continued)

XLI:51 Alfie Kohn on David and Roger Johnson, Oct. 1987 in "Cooperative Learning"

Psychology of Wealth and Welfare, The
XIV:38 Frontiers

Psychopathology and National Defense
XIII:45 Frontiers

Psycho-Philosophical Diary, A
XVI:48 Review

Psycho-Religious "Engineering" – Brian M. M. Carpendale
XVI:43 Frontiers

Psychosocial Development of Children – Dr. Irene M. Jesselyn
XIV:43 Quoted in Children, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"

Psychosocial Medicine, A Study of the Sick Society – James L. Halliday
II:49 Statistics from in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"

Psycho-Social Synthesis
XVII:14 Editorial

Psychosynthesis: A Manual of Principles and Techniques – Dr. Roberto Assagioli
XIX:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Maps for Psychotherapy?"

Psychotherapy
XVII:2 Dr. Carl Rogers quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will—as of 1964"

Psychotherapy East and West – Alan Watts
XVI:28 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else?
XVI:22 Frontiers

Psychotherapy: The Purchase of Friendship – Dr. William Schofield
XVII:18 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Challenge in Psychotherapy"

Public Affairs
VI:15 Frontiers—Mrs. Dorothy Frank's Colliers article, "I Was Called a Subversive"

Public Health in an Industrial Society – Dr. Robert Kehoe
XV:49 Quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring

Public Inquisition, The
V:44 Review—Irwin Shaw's The Troubled Air

Public Interest, The
XXXVIII:16 Frontiers

Public Interest, The (Journal of Sociology)
XXI:37 Dr. Amitai Etzioni quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in Review, "Ideals and 'Feasibilities'"
XXII:12 Peter Drucker's article, Winter 1969 issue, discussed and quoted in Review, "Toward Non-Political Politics"
XXIII:41 Quoted, Summer 196y8, Dr. Amitai Etzioni, in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXIX:1 Dr. Etzioni quoted from in Lead, "City in Trouble"
XXXIV:20 Entire special 1980 issue devoted to "The Crisis in Economic Theory" discussed in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"

Public Mind, The – Norman Angell (1926)
I:33 Quoted in Letter from England

Public Philosophy, The – Walter Lippman
VIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"

Publish-It-Yourself Handbook, The – edited by Bill Henderson
(Pushcart Book Press, Box 845, Yonkers, NY 10701, \$4.00)
XXVII:23 Reviewed in "From Rags to Recognition"

Publishing Policies
I:39 Editorial—Harry Elmer Barnes quote on opposition to Neo-Revisionism

Pueblo Gods and Myths – Hamilton A. Tyler
XVII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"
XVII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "More on the American Ethos"

Pueblo Indians
XVII:27 Subject of Peggy Pond Church's The House at Otowi Bridge

Pueblo Indian Ethos
XVII:20 Frontiers

Pueblo People, The
XXIII:12 Review

Puerto Ricans
II:38 Editorial, "Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans" about non-registrants

Pugwash Conferences (Convened with help of Cyrus Eaton, July 1957)
XII:9 Reference to in Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision"
XII:13 Reference to in Review, "The Progress of Mr. Eaton"

Pullman, George
III:26 Reference to Pullman strike of 1894 in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power" from Stone's Clarence Darrow for the Defense

Pulvis et Umbra – Robert Louis Stevenson
XXXVI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Abiding Point" (on the human condition)

Pundits and the Common Man, The
II:40 Frontiers—Target You, On My Way Home and The American Democracy by Leland Stowe, Richard Phenix and Harold J. Laski

Puranas
II:42 Quoted from in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara, The – Y. Keshava Menon and Richard F. Allen
XIV:18 Quoted in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Purple Rug, The
III:6 Editorial—how Nehru was treated now, in comparison with how he would have been treated 20 years ago

Purpose in Nature?
VIII:29 Editorial—Arthur Morgan's Search for Purpose

Pursuing the Diagnosis
II:28 Editorial—about responsibility

Pursuit of Happiness, The
I:49 Lead

Pursuit of Meaning, The – Joseph B. Fabry (Harper & Row, 1983)
XXXVII:5 Quoted, on Conscience, in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
XXXVII:6 Quoted, discussed on Logotherapyk, etc., in Frontiers, "A Secret of Health"

Pursuit of Power, The – William H. McNeill (University of Chicago Press)
XXXVI:51 Quoted (book is on weapons of war) in Review, "Blake, War and Revenge"

Pursuit of Reality, The – Arthur Morgan
XXX:22 Second part of Frontiers

Pursuit of Side-Effects, The
XXI:19 Editorial

Pursuit of Truth, The
XXX:22 Editorial

Pusey, President Nathan (Harvard University)
XI:28 Mentioned in Editorial, "God and Man at Harvard"
Maintains religion should provide central orientation in our culture, in Children, "Religion and Education—II"
XXII:51 Quoted from 1955 speech in Lead, "The Stuff of Becoming"

Push for Integration, The
III:31 Lead

Push of Necessity, The – Bruce Williamson
XXIX:25 Lead

Putname, Ralph (Denver High School Latin teacher)
XXXII:3 Quoted in Children, "Unearthly Reality"

Putnam, Samuel
I:23 Reference to his Paris Was Our Mistress
II:49 Quoted from Introduction to Four Hundred Years of Freethought in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"

Putty and Paint
IV:8 Editorial, based on Frontiers, "The Lost Art of Artisanship"

Puymège, Gérard de (historian)
XXXVI:17 Reviewed, quoted Fanaticism (he is a co-author) in Review, "A Much-Abused Word"

Puységur, Marquis de (contemporary of Mesmer)
II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Puzzled Generation, A
XXI:44 Editorial

Puzzled People – Mass Observation (Gollancz, London)
I:18 Reviewed with John Haynes Holmes' Affirmation of Immortality

Puzzle of Human Nature, The
XLI:47 Lead

Puzzled People – Mass Observation (Gollancz, London, 1940s)
XXXVIII:43 Quoted in "A Cumulative Force"

Puzzles in Art
XXVI:11 Editorial

Puzzles of Human Nature
XIX:10 Editorial

Puzzling and Important Questions
XXXVIII:3 Lead

Pyramid Odyssey – William R. Fix (Mercury Media, Box 54, Wake, VA 23176)

XL:17 Reviewed in "Studies of Compassion"

Pyarelal (Gandhi's private secretary, editor Harijan)

X:2 Review of his Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase

XIX:33 His Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase discussed, quoted in Lead, "Gandhi's Roots"

XXIII:2 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"

XXIV:35 Quoted from The Early Phase in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men. . ."

XXV:9 Quoted from The Early Phase in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"

XXXIV:37 Quoted his intro to Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha in Lead, "Some Contrasts"

XXXIV:46 Reviewed above book, quoted in Review, "The Formation of a Man"

XXXV:3 Quoted Mahatma Gandhi in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"

Py, Dr. Raymond J.

XVII:9 Wrote Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"

XVII:43 Wrote Lead, "The Need for a Public Philosophy"

XVIII:31 Wrote Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"

XVIII:50 Wrote Frontiers, "When Is Man 'Free'?"

Pygmalion in the Classroom – Robert Rosenthal and Lenore F. Jacobsen

XXI:49 Quoted in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

Pyn, Wilbur W. H. (Chinese interpreter)

II:37 Quoted in Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary"

Pyramids of Sacrifice – Peter Berger

XXVIII:24 Warren Wagar's review of quoted, Feb. 8, Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"

Pythagoras

I:30 Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

XXVIII:6 Quoted from Photius' life of in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

Pythagoras and Proclus

XLI:1 Editorial

Pythagoras Source Book and Library – trans. Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie, David R. Fideler, ed. (reissued, Phanes Press)

XLI:1 Quoted in "Pythagoras and Proclus"

Pythagorean Plato, The – Ernest G. McClain

XXXI:49 Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"

XXXII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

Quackery in the Public Schools – Albert Lynd

- VII:4 Reviewed in Children
 VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
 VII:18 Reference to in Children

Quadrupani, Serge

- XXXV:3 His Les Infortunes de la Verite (Misfortunes of Truth) cited in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in Manchester Guardian from Le Monde)

Quakers

- I:38 Stand announced by American Friends Service Committee on war—in Lead, "No Compromise"
 IV:38 Subject of Frontiers, "A Tribute to Some Patient Bores"
 IX:42 Their doctrine of Inner Light discussed in Editorial, "Institution for Freedom"
 IX:43 Children sub-title, "Notes on the Quaker Perspective"
 IX:49 "The Quakers Meet the Russians" discussed in Frontiers, "Recent Reports on Russia"
 X:16 Quaker Education—theme of Children, Reginald Reynolds on
 XXXIV:41 Quoted from Fox, Quakers briefly discussed in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation – C. H. Mike Yarrow (Yale University Press, \$10.00)

- XXXII:19 Reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Qualification and Addition

- XXVIII:36 Editorial—Dorothy Samuel, Smith Hempstone

Qualifications for Citizenship

- I:41 Editorial—refusal of citizenship to Nicolò Tucci

Qualities of Men, The

- XXVI:17 Review

Quality of Greatness, The

- VII:22 Lead—Progress and Poverty, Henry George

Quality of Life, The

- XIII:41 Review

Quality of Men, The

- XXV:21 Lead

Quammen, David

- XXXIX:50 Quoted from Dec. 1986 Harper's in "Sanctuary"

Quandt, Dr. Peter

- XXVI:37 Report on his design for battery-driven car quoted from May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Quarantelli, Enrico L.

- XX:15 Quoted (with Thomas E. Drabeck) from March Trans-Action in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'"

Quarter Books, The (Tomorrow, Dec. 1950) – Robert Shaplen

- IV:21 Review

Quarter Kaleidoscope

- IV:21 Review

Quarto, Alfred

- XXXVII:50 His article in Rain, July-Aug. 1984, on his visit to Japanese farms quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

Quavering Quest for Certainty, The

- XXXIV:1 Lead

Queen's Quarterly

- XXI:23 Richard E. Du Wors quoted from 1966 issue in Children, "Problems of the Academy"

Quest/77 – edited by Tony Jones

- XXX:41 Bruce Ogilvie and passage from Dr. Sheehan on Running quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted May 1980 issue, "An Iowa Farmer Rediscovered Nature's Way" in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

Quest for a "Natural" Life

- XIV:15 Lead

Quest for a Paraclete, The

- III:17 Review—I, My Ancestor, Nancy Wilson Ross

Quest for Certainty – John Dewey

- III:32 Quoted from in "Men with Ideas" on Dewey
 VIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"
 XXX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
 XXXVIII:5 Quoted in Review, "A Personal Approach" (impotent morals)

Quest for "Commitment"

- XI:8 Frontiers

Quest for Freedom

- X:28 Editorial

Quest for Ideal Balance

- XXXIV:23 Review (Maps of the Mind)

Quest for Identity

- XII:10 Lead

Quest for Identity, The – Allen Wheelis

- XIII:12 Discussed in Children, "Goodbye to Mama"

Quest for Meaning, The

- XLI:41 Review (Frankl)

Quest for Order, The

- XXXIV:7 Editorial

Quest for Para-Religion, The

- XIX:14 Lead

Quest for "Real Being"

- XXV:36 Review

Quest for Self-Reliance, The

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| XL:9 | Lead (Maslow on "Leaders") | V:10 | Frontiers |
| Quest for Simplicity, The | | Question of Freedom, The | |
| VI:1 | Lead | IX:18 | Lead |
| Quest for "Sovereignty" | | Question of Goals, A | |
| XI:16 | Editorial | XXIII:49 | Lead |
| Quest for Synthesis, The | | Question of Identity, The | |
| XVIII:46 | Lead | XXIII:24 | Lead |
| Quest for the Living, The | | Question of Legitimacy, A | |
| V:42 | Review | XXX:6 | Frontiers |
| Quest of the Simple Life – W. J. Dawson (1907) | | Question of Manners, A | |
| XXXVIII:8 | Quoted in connection with home of Helen and Scott Nearing in Frontiers, "From Vermont to Maine" | I:43 | Lead |
| Quest of Three Abbots, The – Brendan Lehane (Viking, 1968) | | Question of Meaning | |
| XXV:46 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "Irish Independence" | XXVII:42 | Frontiers |
| Question, The – Henri Alleg | | Question of Method, A | |
| XI:50 | Reference to in Editorial, "Two Logics" Reviewed, Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch" | XVIII:40 | Editorial |
| XV:32 | Jean Paul Sartre's review of quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge" | Question of Morals, A | |
| XVII:53 | Sartre's review of quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines" | XXIX:10 | Editorial |
| XXXIV:4 | Quoted by Sartre, and introduction by Sartre quoted, in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre" | Question of Motives, A | |
| XXXII:48 | Quoted from Sartre's review in Review, "The Morality of Nations" | IX:33 | Editorial |
| XXXIV:22 | Quoted Sartre's introduction in Lead, "Behind the Web" | Question of Orthodoxy, A | |
| Question (English quarterly) | | II:21 | Frontiers—man descends from animals? |
| VII:14 | Quoted from in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology" | Question of Permission, A | |
| Question about "Compromise," A | | XIII:7 | Lead |
| XVI:34 | Frontiers | Question of Premises, A | |
| Question about Institutions | | II:40 | Editorial |
| XXV:22 | Frontiers | Question of "Proof," The | |
| Question about "The Soul," A | | XXIV:36 | Lead |
| III:2 | Frontiers—Lawrence Hyde, <u>The Learned Knife</u> , and Plato's <u>Seventh Epistle</u> | Question of Rationality, A | |
| Question about "Progress," A | | XVI:11 | Editorial |
| XL:10 | Frontiers | Question of Relevance, A | |
| Question for Our Time | | XXXV:51 | Lead, "Questions About Juvenile Delinquency" (Ecology) |
| XXXVII:19 | Lead (Huxley, Macdonald) | XXXVIII:9 | Frontiers |
| Question of "Absolutes," A | | Question of Scale, A | |
| VII:31 | Frontiers | XXXI:47 | Frontiers |
| Question of "Absolutes," The | | Question of Survival, A | |
| XIV:51 | Lead | V:48 | Editorial |
| Question of Assumptions, A | | VIII:18 | Lead |
| XII:39 | Frontiers | Question of Socialism, The | |
| Question of Blame," The | | XVI:6 | Editorial |
| XX:15 | Review | Question of Socialism, The—Again | |
| Question of Consequences, A | | XVI:11 | Frontiers |
| XIV:1 | Lead | Question of the Age(s), The | |
| Question of Demand, A | | XXXII:5 | Frontiers |
| XV:43 | Editorial | Question of Tibet and the Rule of Law, The | |
| Question of "Discipline" | | XIX:31 | Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War" |
| VII:2 | Editorial | Question of Values, A | |
| Question of Environment, The | | XIV:31 | Frontiers |
| XIX:7 | Editorial | Question of Vigilance, A | |
| Question of Freedom, A | | XII:43 | Frontiers |
| | | Question of "Wholeness," The | |
| | | XXVI:3 | Lead |
| | | Question on the Future | |
| | | V:27 | Editorial |
| | | Questionable Secret, A | |
| | | VI:46 | Editorial (Rosenbergs) |
| | | Questions about "Non-Violent Revolution" | |
| | | XXVI:42 | Frontiers |
| | | Questions About Revolution | |
| | | XXVII:12 | Lead |

Questions and Answers

XXIV:15 Editorial
XXX:4 Frontiers
XXXIV:38 Editorial

Questions Lacking Certain Answers

XXXIX:47 Lead (Ortega's "aristocratic view of history")

Questions of the Time

XXXIV:39 Frontiers (farms, cropland)

Questions That Need Answers

XXIV:3 Review

Questions to be Answered

XL:39 Lead (Synesius, Megroz on dreams)

Questions Without Answers

XXVII:21 Editorial

Questioning the Oracle

I:23 Frontiers—Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry – Harry Stack Sullivan

Questioning About America

VII:7 Lead (Roy Kepler, William B. Greene)

Questions About Extremes

XXII:48 Lead

Questions About the "Moral Order"

XI:45 Lead

Questions for Libertarians

V:37 Frontiers

Questions for Planners

XIII:14 Lead

Questions Instead of Answers

XXX:47 Editorial

Questions—Not for Experts

I:45 Lead (disagreement of experts in field of physics, environment vs. heredity, politics)

Questions on the Ecoregion

XXX:47 Lead—George Martyn Finch (first portion)

Questions to Social Science

XI:38 Lead

Questions Without Answers

XXXII:11 Frontiers

Quick and the Dead, The

II:22 Lead (Review of Friedrich Georg Juenger's The Failure of Technology)

II:26 Lead, "Technology Versus Man" a continuation of above article, in answer to comment from a reader

XVII:31 Children—extract from Hallock Hoffman's April 26 KPFK commentary

Quick Red Fox, The – John MacDonald

XVIII:51 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"

Quicken the Current – Mary Cummings Eudy (Harper, 1949)

IV:16 Reviewed in "Uncommon Verse"

Quiet American, The – Graham Greene

XI:34 Brief Review, "Notes on Novels"

Quiet Crisis, The – Stewart L. Udall (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1963)

XXIV:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Lovers of the Land"

XXVIII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Diversification—in the Public Interest"

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

XXXVIII:7 Quoted on early naturalists and John Muir in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Quiet Renaissance

XXXI:12 Frontiers

Quigg, Philip

XXVII:11 Quoted from Saturday Review/World, Feb. 9, in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"

Quigley, Rev. Harold J.

XIV:36 Quoted April Unitarian Register in Children, "The Education of the Ego"

Quilliot, Robert

XLI:12 Quoted on Albert Camus' Journal entries in "A Parisian in America"

Quinn, Jim

XXXIX:23 From Nation, Jan. 18, 1986 "On Language" (quotes W. Safire in his article) in "Words and Fashions"

Quinn, T. E. (former vice-president of GE)

XIV:14 Quoted from New Republic, Feb. 27, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"

XIV:29 Quoted New Republic, June 5, in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'"

Quinney, John

XXXV:41 Quoted from New Alchemy Quarterly article by in Frontiers, "The Pain of Change"

"Quintessence" of Gandhi

XXIV:50 Frontiers

Quirk, John J.

XXIII:36 His article (co-author James W. Carey) quoted from Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"

Quirk, William J.

XXXV:17 Quoted from Feb. Harper's in Lead, "A Larger Audience" re Savings and Loan Institutions

Quito (Capitol of Ecuador)

II:9 Radio station destroyed by populace who had been terrified by radio program

Quixote Anthology, The

XV:28 Jean Rikhoff quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"

Quotes from Novels

XV:35 Review

- Rabbit Redux** – John Updike
XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
- Rabelais**
XXVIII:40 His Gargantua and Pantagruel quoted from Dobos' Beast or Angel in Review, "Scholarly Resources"
- Rabi, I. I.** (Professor of Physics, Columbia University)
IX:4 His lecture "Science and the Humanities" quoted in Lead, "Philosophy of Man"
- Rabinowitch, Eugene** (Editor, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists)
IX:21 Quoted in Lead, "History and Science" from Symposium on "Science and the Affairs of Men"
IX:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
IX:45 Quoted Bulletin in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"
XI:12 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. issue, from "New Years Thoughts" in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"; also quoted from Bulletin, June 1956 issue, in which he points out that the technological advances of the US are about to be lost, in same Frontiers
XXII:5 His review article on Andrei Sakharov quoted from Nov. Bulletin in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"
- Rabow, Jerome**
XIX:24 Quoted (with LaMar T. Empey) from Oct. 1961 American Sociological Review in Frontiers, "Modeling for Social Good"
- Racoon John Smith** – Louis Cochran (Meredith Press and Popular Library)
XXIV:8 Mentioned in Review, "Notes on Americana"
- Race and Religion**
V:16 Lead
- Race and the American Romantics** – edited by Vincent Freimarck and Bernard Rosenthal (Schocken, 1971, \$12.50)
XXV:13 Quoted in re thinking of Emerson and Thoreau in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
XXV:50 Quoted in Review, "Art and Politics"
- "Race" Novels**
V:9 Review
- Race Prejudice as Self Rejection**
XI:12 Review – Laurens Van Der Post's Workshop for Cultural Democracy address, Dec. 1956
- Race Rock** – Peter Matthiessen
XXI:48 Quoted in Review, "Some Current History"
- Race to Oblivion** – Herbert F. York
XXIII:38 W. K. H. Panofsky's review of quoted, July 31 Science in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
- Race that Never Ran, The**
VI:51 Frontiers
- Races of Man, The**
XIX:48 Lead
- Racial Myth in English History** – Hugh A. MacDougall (Harvest House, Montreal, Canada)
XXXVII:7 Reviewed, quoted in "Truth in Myth"
- Racial and Cultural Mysteries**
II:18 Lead
- Racing Alone** – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1983)
XXXVI:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"
XXXVI:45 Reviewed and quoted in "Geltaftan"
XXXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
XXXVII:4 Quoted re his days as an undergraduate student in Children, "Sources of Modernism"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
- Racionero, Luis**
XXVIII:22 His article in Sept. 1974 Ajoblanco reprinted as Frontiers, "What Time Is It?"
- Racism's Slow Retreat**
V:48 Review—South of Freedom, Carl Thomas Rowan
- Racist Delusions**
II:34 Frontiers
- Rack, The** (television drama)
VIII:22 Subject of Frontiers—how to treat POW who turned to the enemy
- Rackham, Arthur**
XXVI:9 Quoted from Margery Darrell's essay at beginning of Once Upon a Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham, in Children, "Rackham Forever"
- Radcliffe, Charles**
XVI:32 Quoted from May Anarchy in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"
- Radcliffe Quarterly**
XXV:7 Emily Townsend Vermeule quoted, Dec. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Two Extremes"
XXV:8 Emily Townsend Vermeule quoted from Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"
- Radest, Howard B.** (Director of American Humanist Union)
XVIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"
- Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli**
I:5 Occupies Spaulding Chair of Eastern Philosophy at Oxford—"Books on India," Review; has published Indian Philosophy and Religion and Society (essays), Oct. 1922 article International Journal of Ethics

Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli—(Continued)

- I:30 Quoted his Eastern Religions and Western Thought in Pythagoras article
- I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"
- II:40 Review of his version of the Gita
- II:44 Subject of Editorial, "A Mature Statesman"—reference to his Gita and Indian Philosophy
- III:4 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"
- III:41 Briefly quoted in Letter from England re free man of spirit
- IV:47 Reference to Progressive interview, and quoted from on India in Frontiers, "The Philosophic Temper"
- VI:16 Quoted in Review, "Harijan, 1953"
- VI:19 Quoted re Gita in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"
- VI:43 Quoted from Canadian broadcast in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose"
- VII:2 Quoted extensively in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"
- VII:22 Reference to in Frontiers, "Warning from Berlin"
- VII:24 Reference to frequently in Lead, "Problems of Peace Making"
- VII:33 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace" from address to All-India Writers' Conference
- VII:34 Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"
- VII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear"
- VIII:32 Quoted from Indian Philosophy in Lead, "The Theory of Caste—A Criticism"
- IX:7 His Recovery of Faith reviewed, "Highly Recommended"
- IX:14 Quoted from The Legacy of India in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- IX:41 Quoted in Children (Rishi Valley contributor)
- XI:22 Reference to Christian failure to heed biblican condemnation of violence in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"
- XI:23 Brief reference to his views on religion in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"
- XI:26 Discussed along with his book East and West in Review, "A Philosopher Statesman"
- XI:36 His book History of Indian Philosophy discussed in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"
- XII:7 Review, "Third East West Conference" gives attention to his A Source Book in Indian Philosophy (edited by Dr. Charles Moore and Dr. Radhakrishnan)
- XIII:26 Quoted from Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"
- XIII:27 Quoted from June 29, 1960 Frontiers in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
- XIII:50 His notes on his The Principal Upanishads quoted from in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"
- XIV:45 His The Hindu View of Life quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Religion"

Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli—(Continued)

- XIV:47 The Hindu View of Life quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"
- XVIII:2 Quoted from Dr. Samartha's Introduction to Radhakrishnan in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"
- XIX:49 His essay from The Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, text of Lead, "The Religion of Spirit"
- XXV:12 Quoted from Indian Philosophy in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- XXV:16 Quoted from his Eastern Religions and Western Thought in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"; also his East and West, on hymn from Rig Veda
- XXV:52 Quoted from I, 102, Indian Philosophy in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- XVI:14 Wrote Frontiers, "Peace Walk—India to China"
- XXVI:26-35 Letter from quoted in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"
- XXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Education for Peace"
- XXVII:22 Quoted from The Principal Upanishads in Editorial, "The Upanishads"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted from his Gautama the Buddha in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow," and in Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" from Indian Philosophy
- XXXVI:13 Quoted re Upanishads in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
- XXXVI:19 Brief discussion of and quote from East and West in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"
- XXXVIII:6 Quoted passage from Eastern Religions which influenced Schumacher (crisis in human consciousness) in Lead, "Economist of Transcendence"

Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume

- XVIII:5 Blodwen Davies' biographical essay on Richard Maurice Bucke from above quoted in Review, "Two Pioneers"

Radiation and Motivation

- XIII:4 Frontiers

Radiation's Deadly Work

- XXXV:1 Chapter in Primer on Nuclear Power quoted in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"

Radical Agriculture – edited by Richard Merrill (Harper & Row, \$6.95)

- XXIX:47 Richard Merrill, Murray Bookchin, John Todd, quoted from in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"

"Radical" Banker

- VII:11 Editorial—Marriner Eccles

Radical Criticism

- XXI:7 Editorial

Radical Humanist (Indian weekly published in Calcutta)

- X:31 Editorial commented from in Lead, "Unpopular Questions" in answer to reader who contends that Prof. Arnold Toynbee is right in insisting that "democracy presupposes a religious belief"

Radical Man – Charles Hampden-Turner (Schenkman, Cambridge, Mass.)

XXIII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"

Radical "No." The – Evan Thomas (letters and writings of, edited by Charles Chatfield; published by Garland Library of Peace and War)

XXXX:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

XXX:43 Reviewed in "A Kind of Thinking"

Radical Perspectives on Social Problems – Frank Lindenfeld (collection of "readings in critical sociology, Macmillan, paper \$4.50)

XXI:46 Abraham Maslow, John Horton, Frank Lindenfeld (editor) quoted in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

"Radical" Psychiatrists

VII:46 Review (Psychiatry)

Radical School Reform -- edited by Ronald and Beatrice Gross (Simon and Schuster)

XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of quoted from Feb. 8 N.Y. Times and Book Review in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in New Republic quoted from in Children, "The Infant Schools"

XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone quoted in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"

XXX:14 Joseph Featherstone quoted from in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

Radical Teacher

XXXI:20 Account of Frank Adams' cobbler shop as educational center, quoted from July 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "The Progressive South"

Radical Technology – Godfrey Boyle and Peter Harper, eds. (Random House)

XXXV:1 Review, "Worth the Price"

Radicals and Doctors

XIII:49 Lead

Radio

II:31 "Worth-While Radio"—Editorial about KPFA in Berkeley

Radio and Education, The

I:22 Editorial

Radio News

XII:44 Editorial

Radosh, Ronald

XXVII:12 His review of Stanley Aronowitz' False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Rae, John

XVI:14 His pamphlet, "Children and the Myths of War" quoted in Children

Raebeck, Charles (Adelphi University)

XVIII:12 Wrote Lead, "Education in a World of Revolution"

Rafferty, Max (California Superintendent of Schools)

XVII:45 Quoted June 29 L.A. Times in Children, "Education and Religion"

Rage of the Soul – Vincent Sheean

V:33 Reviewed—"The Soul and Mrs. Sheean"

Rage on the Bar – Geoffrey Wagner

XII:38 Quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"

XII:42 Quoted in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"

Raging Tide – Ernest Gann

V:14 Discussed in Children

Ragland, William White

XXX:2 Story of his school subject of Children, "Obedience to the Unenforceable"

Raid on the Reservations, The

IX:11 Frontiers, Harper's article by Dorothy Van der Mark quoted in "Imperialism at Home"

Raimi, Prof. Ralph A.

XIX:26 Briefly quoted from May Harper's in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?"

Rain – Somerset Maugham

IX:32 Discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

Rain (2270 NW Irving, Portland, OR 97210)

XXIX:43 Nancy Lee's account of Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts quoted from May issue in Children, "Gift of the World"

XXX:12 Kurt Buetow subject of article in Dec. 1976 issue, quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

XXX:14 Quoted Jan. issue in Review, "Getting to Know Better"

XXX:14 Editor's announcement; second part of Schumacher article; letter from Kirkpatrick; all quoted from Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"

XXX:40 Tom Bender quoted on electricity from May 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Until We Do"

XXX:52 Ken Bossong quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers; also quoted, Francis Lappé Sim Van der Ryn quoted Nov. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"

XXXI:8 Lee Johnson quoted, Dec. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

XXXI:24 Tom Bender review of Food First quoted, Feb/ Mar issue, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXI:37 Wendell Berry's The Unsettling of America quoted from June 1978 issue in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"

XXXII:1 Lee Johnson's article "Stepping Stones" quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXII:12 Quoted Karl Hess in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

XXXII:13 Karl Hell quoted, Nov. 1978 issue in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXII:17 Tom Bender's analysis of oppressive conditions quoted from Dec. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Resetting America"

XXXII:25 Fred Lorish quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

XXXII:42 Tom Bender quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"

Rain—(Continued)

- XXXII:47 Quoted from Steven Ames, July 1978 issue, in Children, Working with Neighbors"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted from Bender's review of The Price of Defense in Frontiers, "Various Signs" (Nov. 1979 issue)
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Goodbye to All That" Dec. 1979 article by Lloyd Kahn
- XXXIII:24 Quoted April 1980 issue from Dave McFadden article on draft and from "Open Letter to the Ecological Movement" by Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted letter from Murray Bookchin, April 1980 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:45 May 1980 "Arts Issue" quoted book by Robert Joyce, The Esthetic Animal used in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- XXXIV:2 Quoted Oct. 1980 review of Andre Gorz's Ecology as Politics in Children, "In the Magazines" by Mark Roseland
- XXXIV:6 Nov. 1980 issue; quoted Karl Hess re human attitudes in U.S. in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"
- XXXIV:23 March 1981, quoted John Ferrell, on small-scale industry in Taishan (So. China) in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- XXXIV:37 Quoted "Recycling Ghettos" interview with Wendy Johns and Walter Pierce in June 1981 issue in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted Richard Merrill, Jan. 1981, in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense" re agriculture
- XXXV:15 Quoted Jan. 1982 issue, Joel Schatz's "Imagine Peace" in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
- XXXV:38 Quoted May 1982 a quote from Killing Our Own in Children, "The Lives of the Young"; quoted April 1982 issue, Edward Humberger on attempt to restore Puerto Rico to economic health in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"
- XXXV:48 Quoted interview with William Appleman Williams, Aug/Sept 1982 issue in Children, "Social Geography"; also quoted review of The Nine Nations of North America
- XXXVI:20 Quoted interview with Peter Berg, Feb/Mar 1983 in Children
- XXXVI:11 Quoted Dec/Jan 1983 issue, interview with D. and M. Freudenberger. Also story of Green Deserts group from editorial in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted Apr/May 1983 re Tycho Brahe and Queen Sophia in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted 10th anniversary issue 1983 on Tilth's The Future is Abundant and story of origin of Rain by John Ferrell in Children, "Community the Goal"

Rain—(Continued)

- XXXVII:50 July/Aug 1984 discussed quoted articles by Alfred Quarto (visit to Japan) Bill Mollison re Fukuoka in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted Tanya Kucak on art in everyday life and building communities, Sept/Oct 1984 issue, in Children, "Children and Community"
- Rain Upon Godshill** – J. B. Priestley
XXXVI:12 Quoted from in Susan Cooper's J.B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author used in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
- Rainbook** (editors of Rain) (Schocken, \$7.95)
XXX:38 Reviewed and quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"
- Rainbow Bridge, The** – Richard Livingstone
XIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"
- Raine, Kathleen**
XXVI:51 Quoted from Blake and Tradition in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXVII:1 Quoted from Blake and Tradition in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- XXXI:36 Quoted Blake and Antiquity in Review, "The Resources of William Blake"
- XXXIII:15 Her essay in Southern Review, Summer 1979, "An Essay on the Beautiful" discussed and quoted in Review, ""On the Beautiful"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from her "On Beauty" from Summer 1979 issue of Southern Review in Lead, "We Are What We See" on Plotinus
- XXXIII:37 Quoted and discussed her What Is Man? in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted on Blake from Nov/Dec 1983 Resurgence in Children, "Lost Doors"
- Rainer, Dachine**
XVI:21 Quoted April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"
- Rainforests and the Hamburger Society** – James D. Nations and Daniel I. Komer
XXXVI:26-35 Article in Environment, April 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"
- Rainmaker, The** – N. Richard Nash
X:14 Discussed in Editorial, "Door to Mysteries"
- Raintree County** – Ross Lockridge, Jr.
I:6 Book-of-the-Month selection, Feb. 1948
I:13 Philosophy similar to that in Wilder's Ides of March
- Rainwater, Lee**
XX:41 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
- XX:42 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
- Raise Your Child to be a Rebel!** -- Robert Lindner
IX:10 His McCall's article quoted in Children
- Raja, C. Kunhan** (Professor of Sanskrit)
V:46 Long quote from Swatantra article by in Lead, "East and West"

- Rajagopalachari, C.** (Indian political leader)
 I:33 In "The Culture of India" reference to his 1914 appeal for conscription of teachers
 III:6 Reference to in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"
 VII:46 Reference to in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
 VIII:15 Quoted from Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'" re bomb tests
- Rajan, Balchandra** (Professor at University of Delhi)
 XVII:26 Quoted from American Scholar, Summer 1963 in Children "Innovation and Participation"
- Ram, Suresh**
 XXII:9 Vinoba Bhavé's talks quoted from his Towards a Total Revolution, in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"
- Ramachandran, G.**
 XIII:40 His "The Gandhian contribution to Education" from Gandhi Marg quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Ramavana** -- William Buck (University of California Press, 1976, \$14.95)
 I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
 V:18 Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
 XXX:12 Reviewed in "The God Who Became Human"; B. A. van Nooten's Introduction to quoted in same
 XXXV:13 Reference to Buck's translation and remarks of Prof. B. A. van Nooten quoted in Children, "Indian Runners"
- Ramberg, Bennett** (UCLA)
 XXXV:18 Brief quote from in L.A. Times, April 4, 1982, re arms control in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"
- Ramble on Education, A**
 XIX:34 Frontiers
- Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official** – William Sleeman
 XXVIII:9 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- Ramo, Simon** (President of Bunker Ramo Corporation)
 XVIII:23 Quoted, Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"
- Rampant Pollution**
 XXXVII:12 Frontiers
- Ramparts**
 XIX:33 Howard Gossage's discussion of Prof. McLuhan's Understanding Media quoted from April issue in Review, "A Sordid Boon"
- Ramsbottom, Colonel** (Character of Percy Nicholson)
 VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
- RAND Corporation Paper**
 XXII:22 David Mozengo quoted from 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- Randall, John Herman**
 II:2 Reference to his Modern Mind in the Making
 XXII:3 Quoted on influence of Plato on Western civilization from Summer 1968 American Scholar in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"
- Randle, Michael**
 XXXIII:3 His review of April Carter's Authority and Democracy quoted and discussed in Children, "Kinds of Authority" from Peace News, August 1979
- Randle, Lawrence**
 XXXIII:51 One of the authors of Learning Networks in Adult Education: Nonformal Education on a Housing Estate, mentioned in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"
 XXXIV:42 Quoted from Peace News, Aug. 31, 1979 in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies" re Hannah Arendt's comment on teachers
 XXXV:13 Quoted his "Defence Without the Bomb" in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"
- Random Notes on Farming**
 XXXI:2 Review
- Random Notes on "Self-Transcendence"**
 XVIII:13 Review
- Random Reading**
 XXVIII:47 Review
- Random Thoughts on Words**
 XIX:51 Review
- Ranges of Selfhood**
 XXXII:48 Lead
- Ranganathan, G. Shankar**
 XXXV:38 Quoted April 1983 issue of Science for Villages on reforestation creating employment, etc. in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"
- Ranging Mind, A**
 XXXIV:39 Review (Geography of the Imagination)
- Rank, J. Arthur** (film producer)
 VIII:31 Quick commendation of his The Little Kidnappers in Children
- Rank, Otto**
 X:30 Author of Beyond Psychology, quoted from by Dr. Proffoff in book, The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "An End to Quarreling"
- Rankin, J. Lee**
 XIX:34 Quoted from No. 3, Vol. 13, Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
- Rankin, Jeanette**
 XXXVII:46 Quote on from Emporia Gazette Dec. 10, 1941 review of her stand on war in Frontiers, "A Better Way"
- Ransom, Harry**
 XII:36 Quoted Summer 1959 Texas Quarterly in Children, "Challenge from Russia"
- Ransom, John Crowe**
 XXVIII:10 His contribution to I'll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- Ransom, Woody**
 XIX:51 Wrote Lead, "Community and Conformity"
- Rao, K. Raghavendra**
 XXXIII:18 His article on Gandhi in Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|--|-----------|--|
| Rao, K. Rama | I:35 | Quoted from <u>Nagpur Times</u> in "Economics for the Millions"—wants to industrialize India | Rarities of Health | XXIX:41 | Review |
| Rapaport, Dr. Ionel | XIV:20 | Briefly quoted, <u>Chicago Daily News</u> , Nov. 11, 1960, in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested" | Raspberry, Salli | XXIII:52 | Brief quote from her <u>How to Start Your Own School</u> (co-author, Robert Greenway) in Children, "Elementary Readers" |
| Rapoport, Anatol | XIV:24 | His review in May 13 <u>Nation</u> of Lewis F. Richardson's <u>Arms and Insecurity and Statistics of Deadly Quarrels</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation" | | XXIV:2 | <u>How to Start Your Own School</u> discussed, quoted in Children, "On Starting a School" |
| | XV:23 | His article (co-author, David Singer) "An Alternative to Slogans," from March 24 <u>Nation</u> quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement" | Rascovich, Mark | XVI:30 | His novel <u>The Bedford Incident</u> quoted and reviewed in Review, same title |
| | XVII:47 | Quoted from Sept. <u>Etc.</u> in Lead, "Our Virtue Has A Limit" | Rasey, Dr. Marie | VI:34 | Review of her <u>It Takes Time</u> in Children |
| | XVIII:9 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Responsibility of People" | Raskin, A. H. | XVIII:51 | Quoted Feb. 14, 1965 <u>New York Times Magazine</u> in Editorial, "The Student Revolt" |
| | XVIII:36 | Quoted from <u>Etc.</u> in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity" | Raskin, Marcus | XXIX:21 | Quoted on principles of Federation for Democratic Reconstruction from <u>New York Times</u> , Dec. 28, 1975 in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction" |
| | XXIII:19 | Anatol Rapoport's article quoted, March 1970 <u>Etc.</u> , in Review, "Ends and Means" | Raspberry, William (L.A. Times reporter) | XXXIV:42 | Quoted, Jan. 21, 1981 <u>L.A. Times</u> on Mary Harvey re teaching low-income children, in Children |
| | XXXIV:19 | Quoted Winter 1981 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists" prevailing habits of mind encouraging "resignation" to war | | XXXVI:17 | Jan. 25, 1983 <u>Times</u> "Should Kids Be Taught to Think?" in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject" |
| | XXXIX:44 | Spring 1986 <u>et cetera</u> re abstract language of military strategists, "Words as Weapons" | | XXXIX:26 | Quoted from <u>International Herald Tribune</u> Dec. 6, 1985 interview with Desmond Tutu in "Non-Violence in South Africa" |
| Rappaport, Roy A. | XXIV:7 | Quoted from <u>Science Looks at Itself</u> in Review, "Who Should Write History?" | Rathbone, Charles H. | XXIII:19 | Quoted from <u>Froebel Journal</u> for June 1969 in Children, "Affective Learning" |
| | XXVII:23 | Quoted, spring 1974 <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> in Lead, "Men and Systems" | Rathbun, Prof. Harry J. (Prof. of Law at Stanford University) | XIV:16 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Good and Bad Generalizations" |
| | XXIX:46 | Tom Bender's quote from in <u>Environmental Design Primer</u> given in Frontiers, "The Words of Change" | Rather, L. J. | XII:28 | His discussion of Huxley's <u>Brave New World Revisited</u> in <u>Nation</u> of Feb. 28 quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age" |
| | XXX:11 | Quoted, Winter 1976-77 <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply" | Rational Intelligibility | VIII:6 | Editorial |
| | XXXI:7 | Quoted from <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> , Winter 1976-77 in Children, "Trees and People" | Rational Pacifism? | XI:25 | Editorial |
| | XXXIX:48 | From <u>Raise the Stakes</u> , Summer 1986 re American cities in "Some Actual Peacemakers" | Rational Progress | VI:9 | Frontiers— <u>Literary Guide and Rationalist Review</u> |
| | XL:18 | Quoted on cities, <u>Raise the Stakes</u> , Summer 1986, in "Slightly Organized Heaps" | Rationalism in Europe (History of) – W. E. H. Lecky | XXI:34 | Quoted in Editorial, "Self-Reference" |
| Rare Case, A | XXXI:46 | Editorial | | XXVIII:16 | Introduction to quoted in Lead, "Stages of Awakening" |
| Rare Combination, A | XXXVIII:6 | Editorial (Schumacher—Maslow) | | XXXV:35 | Quoted in Editorial, "New Images for Old" (form of torture ascribed to the Creator) |
| Rare Consistent, The | V:45 | Review, Nevil Shute, <u>The Chequer Board</u> | Rationalism—Then and Now | XVI:41 | Lead |
| Rare Historical Event, A | XXXV:52 | Editorial (living at the dawn of a new world) | Rationality, Economics, and Culture – Henryk Skolimowski | XXXIII:49 | Article in June 1980 <u>Ecologist</u> quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream" |
| Rare Instruction, A | XXVI:40 | Lead | | | |
| Rare Land, Rare Man | V:7 | Review— <u>Winds of Morning</u> , H. L. Davis | | | |

- Rationalizing the Power Age**
V:47 Frontiers—Economics for the Power Age—
Scott Nearing
- Ratner, Dr. Herbert** (Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Loyola University)
XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXVII:7 Quoted from pamphlet, Medicine, in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
XXVIII:17 Quoted from pamphlet issued by Center for Study of Democratic Institutions in Frontiers, "On Getting Sick in America"
XL:17 Quoted in "The Bieler Book"
- Rattan, Ram**
XXVI:26-35 Quoted from Jan. 1973 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"
- Rau, Sir Benegal Narsing** (author, India's Constitution, UN representative)
IV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Balance and Power" re Peiping Government
- Rau, Santha Rama**
I:40 Review of her Home to India
III:50 Review of her East of Home
VIII:48 Her Holiday article re Balinese art quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
IX:45 Quoted from Perspectives USA (re U.S. and Chester Bowles) in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"
- Rauhut, Franz**
XXVI:42 Quoted from War Resistance in Frontiers, "Questions About 'Non-Violent Revolution'"
- Ravage, M. E.**
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"--The Malady of Europe
- Ravaged Land, A**
XXIV:24 Frontiers
- Ravan, Simon**
XII:27 His article from Encounter, "Perish by the Sword—A Memoir of the Military Establishment" quoted in Review, "'Mechanical' Status"
- Ravenal, Earl**
XXXI:38 Quoted from Nation, May 27, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
- Ravetz, Jerome**
XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of his Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted from March 27 issue of Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
- Ravi Lancers, The** – John Masters (Doubleday and Pocket Books)
XXVI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"
- Ravielli, Anthony**
XXIII:5 Quoted from his An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
XXVII:47 Quoted from An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
- Ravielli, Anthony**—(Continued)
XXXVIII:11 Briefly quoted from An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"
- Ravitch, Diane**
XXXI:10 Her Review, "The Revisionists Revised: Studies in the Historiography of American Education" quoted in Editorial, "Books on Education"
XXXI:50 Her The Revisionists Revisited quoted in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"
XXXIV:46 Quoted article on schools and education from Summer 1981 American Scholar in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
XL:46 Quoted on study of history American Scholar, Summer 1987 in "A Lost Treasure"
- Raw Material, The**
XXVIII:9 Lead
"Raw Material" Cosmology, The
XXIII:12 Editorial
- Rawicz, Piotr**
XXVIII:21 His review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
- Rawicz, Slavomir**
XII:26 Review of his The Long Walk quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"
- Rawlins, Ian**
XXI:3 Quoted his Aesthetics and the Gestalt in Children, "Notes and Comment"
- Rawson, Anne**
XXX:5 Her article, "The Year Reviewed," from June/Aug. 1976 Parents' Bulletin, text of Children, "The School in Rose Valley"
XXXII:13 Her report on Rose Valley School in Parents' Bulletin, Nov/Dec. 1977, text of Children, "Taking Stock"
- Rawson, Margaret**
XXI:37 Her Developmental Language Disability quoted, discussed, also Dr. Samuel T. Orton quoted from in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"
XXXII:17 Her paper, "The Self-Concept and the Cycle of Growth," discussed, quoted in Children, "The Self Idea"
- Rawson, Wyatt** (Joint Organizing Director of the New Education Fellowship)
X:21 His book The Werplaats Adventure reviewed in Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"
- Razor's Edge** – Somerset Maugham
V:33 Reference to in Review of Rage of the Soul
- Reach of the Mind, The** – J. B Rhine (Duke University)
II:35 Discussed in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future," quoted
VI:47 No. VIII of "Books for Our Time," Lead
VII:17 Reference to in Review of Rhine's newer New World of the Mind
- Reaches Toward Synthesis**
XXVII:18 Review

Reaching Minds

IV:45 Review—The Unforeseen, Dorothy McCardle

Read, Grantly Dick

I:18 Review of his Childbirth Without Fear
 XXXIV:1 Discussed Childbirth Without Fear movement in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"
 XXXIV:1 Discussed Childbirth Without Fear movement in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"

Read, Herbert

I:32 The Grass Roots of Art mentioned in connection with Sullivan's Kindergarten Chats, in Review, "What is Architecture?"
 II:42 Review of his review of Gandhi's Autobiography
 IV:2 Quoted his Education Through Art in Children
 IV:26 Long quote from his Education Through Art in Children
 XVIII:5 Brief quote from his To Hell With Culture in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
 XIX:25 His Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism quoted from Jan. 1966 Art Education in Children, "Notes in Passing"
 XIX:34 Education Through Art quoted in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
 XIX:46 Quoted in Children, "Old Myths for New"
 XX:15 Quoted, Feb. 18 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"
 XXII:51 Quoted from his The Redemption of the Robot in Editorial, "Back to Plato"
 XXII:53 Quoted The Redemption of the Robot in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
 XXV:1 His The Grass Roots of Art discussed, quoted in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"
 XXV:14 His two books, Anarchy and Order and To Hell With Culture, discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Redefinitions"
 XXVI:11 His essay on Picasso's "Guernica" quoted from A Coat of Many Colours in Review, "Painter and Poet"; also quoted from same, some lines from Shelley
 XXVI:23 Quoted from A Coat of Many Colours (on Gill) in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
 XXVII:47 Quoted from The Redemption of the Robot in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
 XXVIII:1 George Woodcock's comment on his Education Through Art quoted from Oct. 12 Nation in Children, "The Question of Purpose"
 XXVIII:21 His essay quoted from The Black Rainbow in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
 XXVIII:49 Doctoral thesis on his conception of aesthetic education source of quotes in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
 XXIX:14 His To Hell with Culture quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

Read, Herbert—(Continued)

XXIX:22 His introduction to The Redemption of the Robot quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"
 XXIX:45 His quote from Coleridge in Annals of Innocence and Experience used in Children, "A Sad Story"
 XXXIII:46 His The Innocent Eye quoted in Frontiers, "Sifting Issues"
 XXXV:25 Discussed his ideas from Education for Peace in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"
 XXXVII:11 Quoted The Redemption of the Robot in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"
 XXXVII:39 Quoted his remark on Trigant Burrow in Review, "Trigant Burrow"
 XXXVIII:40 Anarchy and Order in "A Mysterious 'Chemical Change'"

Read the Book

XXXVII:49 Review (Martin Buber)

Reader Writes

II:14 Editorial (Hugh Teetzel letter)

Reader Writes, A

XXXVIII:37 Letter from reader on Christina Sommers

Reader's Digest

XVI:47 Rutherford Platt quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"
 XIX:33 Quoted briefly in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"
 XXIX:7 Isaac Asimov quoted, Nov. issue, in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

Reader's Dream, A

XXV:44 Editorial

Reader's Encyclopedia, The

XIV:23 Quoted on French poet, Rimbaud, in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
 XXX:2 William Rose Benet's Preface to quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

Readers in Europe and Asia

I:8 Suggestions for those who wish to receive MANAS

Reading and Writing

I:6 Truth serum, POW, scholarships for Negroes, Marshall Plan
 I:7 Dos Passos, "The Failure of Marxism"
 I:9 Hereafter, Church of England's report on Spiritualism
 I:11 Nicola Chiaromonte "The Jesuit," U.S. News-World Report statistics on 1949 budget, Dr. Charles A. Beard
 I:13 Mrs. Caroline Urie's refusal to pay taxes toward war
 I:22 Fear felt by U.S.—Carey McWilliams, "What Does America Fear?"
 I:23 Objection felt to "A Birth and a Death," Scott Nearing, World Events
 I:28 Jewish child's view on Arabs
 I:29 Stephen C. Neill in Christian Century; Dr. Bingham Dai, Shridharani

"Reading" Difficulty, A

XXIII:5 Editorial

Reading, How To – Herbert Kohl (Dutton, \$5.95, 1973)
 XXVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"
 XXXIX:26 Quoted in Children, "On Unused Capacities"

Reading Notes
 XII:5 Editorial—Man in the Queue—Josephine Tey, William James Will to Believe; S. I. Hayakawa, "How to be Sane Though Negro"

Reading on Building
 XXVIII:53 Editorial

Reading Standard (Reading, England)
 XVI:30 June 4th issue quoted in Frontiers, "Shouts—Then Sits Down"

Reading Teacher, The (periodical)
 XVI:11 Philip Smith quoted, Sept. 1961 issue, in Children, "Spiritual Resources"

Reading the Signals
 XXXI:39 Lead

Readings in Humanistic Psychology – edited by Anthony J. Sutich and Miles A. Vich (Free Press, 1969, paper, \$3.95)
 XXII:30 Quoted from editors' introduction, Carl R. Rogers, A. H. Maslow, Rollo May, and Clark Moustakas, in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
 XXII:31 Quoted from Rollo May in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
 XXII:32 Quoted from A. H. Maslow in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"; also quoted Carl Rogers

Readings on "Freedom"
 XII:52 Review

Readings from World Religions – C. A. Watts and Company, Ltd. (London)
 IV:39 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Living Religions"

Ready or Not
 XV:7 Lead

Real, James (also Didi)
 XIV:5 His Community of Fear (co-author, Harrison Brown) subject of N.Y. Herald Tribune article, Oct. 17, 1960, quoted in Review, of same title
 XVIII:36 Reference to Didi's school in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"
 XXI:4 Quoted his speech in Frontiers, "The Environment-Makers"
 XXVIII:10 Article about "California Hillbillies" quoted from Nov. 29 New Times in Children, "All in One Day"

Real Agriculture Problem, The
 XXIX:39 Frontiers

Real and Hypothetical Evil
 VII:3 Lead

Real Barbarism, The
 I:11 Editorial

Real Cool Cat, A – Jerry Weil
 XIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Notes on Reading"

Real Frontiers, The
 XXXV:19 Frontiers (development of "poor" countries)

Real Issue, The
 I:1
 I:4 "The Sex Habits of American Men"—Lead

Real Issue, The—(Continued)
 I:7 Lead
 I:12 Socialist Leader's account of British Conscription Tribunals
 IV:26 Frontiers
 IV:44 Editorial
 V:2 Editorial

Real Problem, The
 XXXIX:7 Lead (books on war)

Real Reconstruction, The
 XXI:25 Review

Real Unit-Being, A
 XVII:13 Editorial

Real Villain, The
 XXIII:41 Frontiers

Réalité (Paris publication)
 XVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension," Sept. issue

Reality Is What We Create
 XXXIV:44 Lead

Reality of Utopia, The – Erich Kahler
 XXXIV:41 Essay in Out of the Labyrinth quoted in Review

Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry – Dr. William Glasser
 XVIII:38 Quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
 XIX:24 Quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
 XXIV:11 Quoted in Children, "What Makes People 'Responsible?'"

Reality Versus Romance
 XXXIV:49 Editorial (Sierra Club)

Really Good Ideas, The
 XXX:49 Lead

Really Listening
 XXXIV:49 Editorial

Realms Beyond the Senses
 XVI:47 Frontiers

Reason and Nature – Morris B. Cohen
 I:23 Reference to in Editorial, "What Davidson Did"
 III:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist"
 III:26 Quoted in Review of Cohen's Reflections of a Wondering Jew
 XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
 XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
 XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"

Reason and Rationality
 XXIX:14 Lead

Reason Awake: Science for Man – René Dubos
 XXIII:35 Quoted from by Harison Brown, June 6 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
 XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"

- Reason Versus God**
V:23 Editorial
- Reasons for Rereading**
XXXIX:38 Editorial
- Rebel, The** – Albert Camus
X:44 Review of this book in *Frontiers*, "Man as Rebel"; also discussed in Editorial, "The Environment of Freedom"
XIV:30 Introduction to quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Rebel Gun** – Arthur Steuer
IX:50 Reviewed, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"
- Rebel in Paradise** – Richard Drinnon (University of Chicago, 1961)
XL:23 Review, biography of Emma Goldman
- Rebel Without a Cause** – Robert M. Lindner
III:12 Mentioned in Review of Prison Etiquette
- Rebels Against War** – The American Peace Movement 1941-1960 – Lawrence S. Wittner (Columbia University Press, 1969, \$10.00)
XXII:29 Quoted in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"
XXXVII:48 Briefly quoted in "Is Peace 'Utopian?'"
- Rebels With a Cause**
III:12 Review—Prison Etiquette
- Rebirth in Asia**
III:2 Review—The Revolt of Asia, Robert Payne
- Rebirth of a Science**
VI:14 Editorial
- Rebirth of an Idea**
XII:22 Editorial
- Rebirth of Ancient Science**
XV:19 Frontiers—by John Collier
- Rebirth of Katsugoro, The** —Hearn
XXXIV:1 Story in Gleanings from Buddha Fields quoted in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"
- Rebirth of Philosophy**
XXVIII:49 Review
- Rebirth of Science?**
XXIV:23 Lead
- Rebirth of the Savior**
IV:41 Lead
- Rebuilding Cities** – Percy Johnson-Marshall
XX:9 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Planner's Siege Perilous"
- Recall to Sanity**
VIII:42 Editorial
- Recent Acquisitions**
XV:17 Editorial
- Recent Correspondence**
IX:9 Frontiers
X:14 Frontiers
- Recent Myth-Makers**
XXIII:35 Review
- Recession and the Auto Industry, The** – P. S. MacDougal
VII:20 Frontiers
- Reck-Malleczewen, Friedrich Percyval** (Fritz Reck)
XXIV:13 His Diary of a Man in Despair discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"
- Reclaiming the American Dream** – Richard C. Cornuelle (Random House, 1965)
XIX:12 Quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
- Recognizing Alternatives, On**
XXXIV:39 Editorial
- Recollected Essays**, 1963-1980 – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1981)
XXXIV:37 Quoted from "Continuous Harmony" in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
XXXVI:7 Quoted end of in Lead, "Discipline of Mind"
XXXVI:17 Quoted (faith of Gideon) in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"
XXXIX:11 From "Discipline and Hope" in Lead
XXXIX:12 Quoted above in "On Schooling and Teaching"
XXXIX:14 "Native Hill" quoted in Editorial
XXXIX:40 On "Consciousness" in Editorial
XL:43 "Discipline and Hope" review of same name
XL:17 Quoted in "A Rare Voice"
- Reconciliation International** (International Fellowship of Reconciliation, non-sectarian paper committed to non-violence)
XL:22 Jim Forest, Myron Bright (Federal Judge) and other items in "The Path to Sanity?"
- Reconsideration of Man**
XXIX:8 Review
- Reconstitution of Purpose**
XXVI:21 Lead
- Reconstruction in Religion** (The Humanist symposium, edited by Alfred E. Kuenzli)
XVI:29 Review
- Reconstruction of Reality, The**
XV:21 Lead
- Record of Achievement, A**
XXXIII:25 Review
- Record of Buddhism, The**
XI:36 Frontiers
- Record of Nature, The**
XXVII:3 Editorial
- Record of Socialization**
V:30 Review—Development of Collective Enterprise, Seba Eldridge
- Recourse to Emerson**
XXVIII:3 Editorial
- Recovery and Discovery**
XXXIX:10 Review Language of the Birds, Thinking Animals
- Recovery, Inc.** (see Dec. 30, 1981, *Frontiers*)
XXXV:12 Discussion of Abraham Lowe, founder, in *Frontiers*, "Naïve, Unsophisticated, and Unbelievable"
- Recovery of Faith** – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
IX:7 Reviewed, "Highly Recommended"
Introduction by Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen
- Recovery of Humanity**
XXIX:18 Editorial
- Recovery of Man in Childhood, The** – A. C. Harwood
XIV:2 Quoted in Children, "The Secret Places of Education"
- Rectification of Names, The**
XXXVIII:43 Frontiers (Hannes Alfvén re nuclear war)

- Recycling Ghettos**
XXXIV:37 An article in Rain, June 1981, interview with Johns and Pierce quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Cosmic Principle"
- Red Alert** – Peter Bryant
XVII:28 Basis for Dr. Strangelove—reviewed
- Red Gate, The** – La Selle Gilman
VI:32 Reviewed, "More Insights from Novelists"
- Red Man** – J. Spencer Herz (Popular Library original, 1972)
XXVI:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Red Men's History, A**
XXV:5 Review
- Red Skies of Montana** (Film)
V:14 Discussed in *Children*
- Red Sky at Midnight** – Robert F. Mirvish
X:11 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Society of Devil's Advocates"
- Redbook** (Magazine)
XVI:10 Preview of Dr. Bruno Bettelheim's Dialogues with Mothers quoted, May issue, in *Children*, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
XVIII:1 Jessamyn West article, "Violence," quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Where Morality Begins"
XIX:30 Dialogue between Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted Dec. 1964 Redbook, in *Children*, "Adults Look at the Young"
XIX:31 Mario Montessori quoted, Dec. 1964 issue, in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"
XX:10 Joan Baez comment quoted from Jan. Redbook in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
XXV:37 Dialogue between Mario Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in Lead, "Musings on Education"
XVIII:8 Interview, Lord Bertrand Russell and son of a writer quoted, Sept. 1964 issue, in *Children*, "Two Youthful Minds"
XIX:46 Rollo May quoted on Sleeping Beauty myth, Sept. issue, in *Children*, "Old Myths for New"
XXI:17 March 1968 issue quoted in *Children*, "What Mysticism" is Not"
XXIV:47 Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
XXVII:6 Interview with A. S. Neill quoted, Dec. 1964 issue, in *Children*, "Sic Et Non"
XXVIII:45 Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue in *Children*, "On Talking to Children"
XXXII:36 Quoted Jessamyn West, Jan. 1963 issue, in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
XXXVII:20 Quoted Jessamyn West from Jan. 1963 issue on "death on the screen" in *Children*, "Virtues of Fiction"
- Rediscovering the Greeks**
XXXI:39 Review
- Reddy, Amulya K. N.** (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India)
XXXIII:14 Science, J an. 11, 1980 quoted, interview with Constance Holden, in *Frontiers*, "Light in the East"; also mentioned in Editorial Mentioned in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"; brief discussion of his work in *Frontiers*, "Begin with the Trees"
XXXIII:4 Quoted from Rural Technology in *Frontiers*, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"
XXXV:9
- Reddy, D. V.**
X:37 Wrote Letter from India in answer to earlier one from "C.V.G."
- Reddy, S. Pratap**
XXXV:4 Quoted from Science for Villages, Sept. 1981 in *Children*, "Ignored Advice"
- Redefer, Dr. Frederick L.** (N.Y. University)
XV:9 Quoted from New Republic, Jan. 1, in *Children*, "Notes and Correspondence"
XXVII:43 Quoted July 27 Saturday Review/World in *Children*, "An Old Truth"
- Redemption for Today**
XXVI:9 Editorial
- Redemption of the Robot, The** – Herbert Read (Trident, 1966 Credo Series) (Simon and Schuster paperback, 1969)
XXII:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Back to Plato"
XXII:53 Quoted in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
XXVII:47 Quoted in *Children*, "Minute Harmonies"
XXIX:22 Introduction to quoted in *Children*, "Foundation of Moral Education"
XXXVII:11 Quoted in *Children*, "Adventures in Geometry" (boundless working of law)
- Redfield (Dean) Robert** (Anthropologist, Chicago University)
I:45 Testified in Ada Sipuel case against University of Oklahoma Law School—*Frontiers*, "Milestones"
XI:30 His "Occasional Paper" for Fund for the Republic Talk With a Stranger quoted in Lead, "The Extended Vision"
XII:19 His The Primitive world and It s Transformations quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
XIV:2 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XV:14 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XV:45 Primitive World briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Old Question, New Discussion"
XVIII:1 Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XVIII:29 Quoted in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
XXI:4 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
XXI:36 Quoted The Primitive World in *Children*, "Toward New Institutions"
XXIII:41 Quoted from The Primitive World in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
XXIII:52 The Primitive World mentioned in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"

Redfield (Dean) Robert—(Continued)

- XXV:3 Quoted The Primitive World in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXVII:3 Briefly quoted Primitive World in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXVII:48 Quoted The Primitive World in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
- XXIX:19 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
- XXX:13 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:44 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXI:19 The Primitive World quoted in Review, "Resource for the World"
- XXXI:42 The Primitive World mentioned in Editorial, "The Human Predicament"
- XXXII:52 Quoted from The Primitive World in Lead, "A General Understanding"
- XXXV:40 Quoted The Primitive World and Its Transformation in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"
- XXXV:23 Quote from The Primitive World in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- XXXVIII:11 Quoted above on ancient and primitive man in Lead, "Reviving Questions"
- Redgrave, Vanessa**
XIV:52 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Nov. 30, in Frontiers, "New Alignments"
- Redirection and Reconstructions**
XXVII:16 Frontiers
- Rediscovering the Lost Vision**
XXXIX:50 Lead (by George Sibley)
- Rediscovery in Religion**
VI:50 Frontiers
- Rediscovery of Asia**
VIII:24 Lead
- Rediscovery of Freedom**
V:15 Lead
- Rediscovery of Nature, The**
XXVIII:20 Review
- Redistribution of Power**
XXVI:21 Review
- Redressing Balances**
XXII:12 Frontiers
- Reducer of Rights**
XXIII:5 Frontiers
- Reducing Death's Sing**
XIV:27 Frontiers
- Re-educating Germany** – Werner Richter
I:17 Quoted in Netherland Letter re statesmen who have never surrendered to the moment
- Re-Education—Theory and Practice**
I:9 Frontiers
- Re-education of Experts, The**
XXXVI:52 Frontiers (Social Work and Research Center, India)
- Reece Committee Report** (House Representatives Committee investigation of tax-exempt foundations, Rep. B. Carroll Reece, Tennessee)
VIII:13 Discussed in Review, "The Political Mania"

Reece, Ray

- XXXII:24 Quoted from Jan. 19 Texas Observer in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- XXXII:43 The Sun Betrayed discussed in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted The Sun Betrayed in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
- Reed, John**
X:1 His and Boardman's War in Eastern Europe quoted in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"
XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- Reel, Frank**
II:36 Reference to his The Case of General Yamashita in Editorial, "Aftermath"
- Rees, Richard**
XVII:28 Editor of Selected Essays by Simone Weil, reviewed
- Reese, John** (Western writer)
IX:16 Review of his The High Passes, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- Reeves, George B.**
X:33 Wrote "Letter on Anarcho-Pacifism"
- Reeves, Thomas C.**
XVIII:22 Quoted on Robert Hutchins in Frontiers, "The Continuing Dialogue"
- Reference Guide to Convivial Tools** – Valentina Borremans
XXXII:24 Reviewed and Ivan Illich preface to quoted in Frontiers, "A Tool for Finding Tools"
XXXIII:17 Noted and brief quote from in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"
- References for Life, The**
XXXII:37 Lead
- References for the Good Society**
XIV:14 Lead
- Reflection – Jonathan Schell**
XXXVII:24 New Yorker, Jan. 2/9, 1984 quoted in Review, "Another Schell Book"
- Reflections** – Walter Benjamin
XXXI:41 Quoted by Tod Gitlin in July 8-15 Nation in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"
- Reflections About Moral Decision**
XXX:3 Lead
- Reflections in a Constant Mirror** – Charles Morgan
XXVII:3 van den Berg's quote from in The Changing Nature of Man given in Lead, "The World in View"
- Reflections in a Golden Eye** – Carson McCullers
XI:27 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"
- Reflections of an Amateur**
XXXVIII:10 Editorial (by Frank E. August)
- Reflections of a Wondering Jew** – Morris R. Cohen (Beacon Press, 1950)
III:26 Review of in "A Mature Mind"
- Reflections on Abraham Maslow**
XXXVIII:37 Frontiers (by Richard Grossman)
- Reflections on Authority** – John Schaar
XXXII:3 Quoted in New American Review, Jan. 1970, No. 8 in Children, "Unearthly Reality"
XXXIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Reflections on Authority—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language" re
American patterns of thought
XXXVIII:5 Quoted in "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite
Right"

Reflections on Change

- XII:32 Editorial

Reflections on Drugs

- XXVI:19 Review

Reflections on Education in the Third World – Keith Buchanan

(Spokesman Paperback, Bertrand Russell House, Gamble St., Notting-
ham, NG7 4ET, UK—95 pence (\$2.50) incl. Postage)

- XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"

Reflections on Experimental Teaching – Frank Lindenfeld and Peter
Marin

- XIX:36 Lead

Reflections on Form

- XXXI:38 Review

Reflections on Hanging – Arthur Koestler

- XIII:50 Quoted in Review, "The Cult of Legal
Murder"; Edmund Cahn's Preface also
quoted

Reflections on History – Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897) (Liberty
Classics)

- XXXIV:16 Introduction to Liberty Classics edition by
Gottfried Dietz quoted in Lead, "The
Gyroscope of Life"
XXXIV:17 Combination, revision, expansion of his
Renaissance in Italy (1960) and The
Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy by his
nephew, reviewed in "Nineteenth-Century
Historian"; also quoted Dietz's intro quote
from Niebuhr in appreciation of Burckhardt

Reflection on Individuality

- XII:4 Review—Essays on Individuality

Reflections on Meaning

- XXIX:22 Review

Reflections on Men and Ideas – Giorgia de Santillana (MIT, 1968)

- XXXI:20 Reviewed in "Galileo in Retrospect"
XXXVII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
(re story of Galileo)
XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead (on Galileo), "How Long
Will It Take?"

Reflections on Nonviolence – Richard Gregg

- XVI:35 Frontiers

Reflections on Technology

- XIV:16 Editorial

Reflections on the Chilean Civil War

- XXXIII:42 An article in Journal of the New Alchemists
No. 6 by Francisco Varela, quoted in Lead,
"Epistemology Matters"

Reflections on the Guillotine – Camus

- XXXIV:52 Essay, quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus"

Reflections on Utopia

- X:22 Frontiers

Reflections on War

- XXXVI:18 Lead

Reflective Christianity

- X:41 Review

Reflective Distance

- XX:45 Review

Reflexive Universe, The – Arthur M. Young (Delacorte, 1976)

- XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

Reform in Scientific Thinking

- XXIV:36 Lead

Reform of Institutions

- XXV:20 Lead

- V:24 Lead

Reform of Science: Progress Report

- XXXV:7 Frontiers

Reformation of War (1923) – Major General J. F. C. Fuller

- II:29 Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"

- XXX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies"

- XL:23 Quoted in "Going Into Ourselves"

Reformer: Go Home

- XII:34 Frontiers

Reformers, The

- XXXVIII:16 Lead

Reforms Based on Human Dignity

- XXXVII:16 Frontiers

Refreshing Breeze of Sanity, A

- XV:50 Editorial

Refugees in America

- XXV:18 Frontiers

Regdon, Mrs. Pat (Alpaugh, Calif.)

- XIII:22 Her letter to MANAS quoted in Children,
"Philosophy for the Young"

Regenerating Institutions

- XVIII:34 Editorial—Ezekial Mphahlele

Regenerating Neighborhoods

- XXXVI:9 Editorial

Region of Wholeness, The

- III:10 Lead

Regional Factors in National Planning and Development (Govern-
ment Document, 1935)

- XXXIX:15 Quoted in Review, "Bioregionalism"

Register-Leader (Universalist-Unitarian publication)

- XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection
II"

Regnery, Henry

- I:17 His company in Hinsdale, Ill. Publishes
Human Affairs Pamphlet series. Print most
intelligent thinking and criticism of our time
XVIII:5 Robert Hutchins' debate with Brent Bozell
quoted from his Dialogues in Americanism
in Children, "Training for Citizenship"

Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy, The

- XXVIII:25 Lead/Frontiers (Review—essay by Theodore
Roszak)

Rehearsal for Ragnarok

- V:31 Lead

Reich, Charles A.

- XXIII:46 Quoted, Sept. 26 New Yorker in Frontiers,
"The Bright and the Vision"
XXIII:48 Quoted New Yorker Sept. 26, condensation
of his The Greening of America, in Editorial,
"How to be a Machine"

Reich, Charles A.—(Continued)
 XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review of The Greening of America in Feb. Psychology Today and Emile Capouya's review in Jan. 18 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"

XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"
 XXVIII:16 Quoted, June 19, 1971 New Yorker in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"

XXIX:15 Brief quote from Greening in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"

XXXI:48 Quoted his The Greening of America in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXVII:4 Quoted "To have just one value is to be a machine" in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" from The Greening of America

Reich, Robert (Business and Public Policy Professor, Harvard)
 XXXVI:22 Quoted, March 1983 Atlantic in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question" (re "paper entrepreneurs"—business bureaucracy)

Reich, Wilhelm (psychoanalyst)
 I:6 His doctrines rallying point for socialists and anarchists

Reichard, Gladys
 II:32 Brief reference to her "The Navaho and Christianity" in Lead, "Moral Power"

Reichenbach, Hans (Prof. U.C.L.A.)
 X:50 His The Rise of Scientific Philosophy mentioned in Lead, "Idealists and Materialists"; reference to in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"

XI:14 Lead, "Moral Law or Principle?" follow-up on "Idealists and Materialists"

XI:34 Frontiers—by Ward Shepard, follow-up on Reichenbach, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism"

Reichman, Eva
 III:16 Reference to her Hostages of Civilization dealing with Anti-Semitism in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"

Reid, Alastair
 XVI:18 Quoted, March Atlantic in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Reid, Dr. J. R.
 IX:47 Gives course on "Philosophical Problems in Psychiatry" at Washington School of Psychiatry"

Reid, James
 XXXIII:41 His review of Grace Rotzel's The School in Rose Valley in Parents Bulletin reviewed in "Book Reviews"

Reid, Leslie
 XI:44 His Earth's Company review, "Philosophy and Ecology"

Reik, Dr. Theodore
 III:40 Quoted his Listening with the Third Ear in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Reincarnation: A New Horizon in Science, Religion, and Society—
 Sylvia Cranston and Carey Williams (Julian Press, 1985)
 XXXVIII:18 Reviewed, quoted (Louisa May Alcott, Jung, noted H.P.B.) in "Inner Discovery"

Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology—Edited by Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston
 XV:6 Preface to quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"

Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery—Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston
 XXXI:5 Recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
 XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip; or Transcendence?"
 XXXVI:14 Quoted Huston Smith and W. Macneile Dixon in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
 XLI:11 Quoted on belief of primitive peoples from Northern Tribes of Central Australia in "A Foray of Faith"

Reincarnation—The Whole Startling Story—DeWitt Miller
 IX:39 Reviewed, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"

Reincarnation for the Christian—Quincy Howe, Jr. (Westminster, 1974)
 XXXIX:13 Noted in "Religion versus Creeds"
 XXXIX:14 Quoted in "The Lost Dignity of Man"

Reincarnation in World Thought—Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston (Julian Press, 1967, \$8.50)
 XX:43 Franz Cumont's After Life in Roman Paganism quoted from in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"; also quoted Alice Zimmern
 XXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
 XXIV:15 Abraham Heschel, W. Macneile Dixon (from Introduction), Charles G. Jung (from Memories, Dream, Reflections) quoted from in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

Reinchantment of Science, The—David Ray Griffin (University of New York Press, 1988)
 XLI:48 Quoted in "Tomorrow's Science"; also quoted David Bohm's contribution

Reiner, Kenneth and Alice
 XV:29 Their brochure on Midtown School quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"

Reines, Robert
 XXIX:19 Discussion of his work in What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"

Reinhabiting Cities and Towns: Designing for Sustainability—John Todd, George Tukul (Planet Drumm Foundation, Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131)
 XXXVI:3 Quoted in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"

Reininger, Robert
 II:50 Mention of his writing in Letter from Central Europe

Rein'l, Robert (Professor)
 XVII:32 Quoted his talk, "Can Death Be Valued as a Means?" in Review, "Of Death and the Timeless Vision" of William Barrett's Irrational Man

Rein¹, Robert —(Continued)
 XX:11 Wrote Children, "The Ethics of Inquiry"
 (first appeared in Feb. 9 issue of State Press,
 campus newspaper of Arizona State
 University)
 XXIII:23 Wrote Frontiers, "Academic Freedom and
 Revolution"
Reiser, Prof. Oliver L. (University of Pittsburgh)
 I:51 Formulated new theory of evolution,
 Cosmology, quoted from in Lead, "The
 Scientific Spirit"
 II:29 "Religion and Science in Conflict" discussed
 in Frontiers, "Toward Scientific Religion"
 II:38 His article, Frontiers, "Pantheism: The
 Religion of Science"
 II:43 Brief mention of in "Telepathy and
 Evolution"
 III:6 Quoted on "Pledge" for scientists from
Scientific Humanism as Creative Morality
 IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
 V:25 Quoted from Philosophy of Science article in
 Lead, "The World Outside"
 XIII:23 Foreword to his The Integration of Human
 Knowledge by Giorgia de Santillana quoted
 in Review, "Toward a Scientific
 Metaphysics"
 XVI:48 His Man's New Image of Man quoted in
 Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific
 Humanism'"
 XVIII:14 His introduction to Daniel P. Hoffman's The
 Coming Culture quoted in Frontiers article of
 same title
Reisman, David (See: Riesman – correct)
Reisner, Mark
 XL:6 Cadillac Desert quoted in "Mismanaging a
 Continent"
Reiss, Dr. Bernard F.
 II:16 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The Scientific
 Method"—started interest in ESP by hearing
 Dr. Rhine
Relative or Absolute Morality?"
 VI:12 Editorial
Relativists, The
 VI:12 Editorial
Relaxed Sell, The – Thomas Whiteside
 VIII:31 Reference to in Lead, "American Self-
 Criticism"
Release from Anachronism
 XXI:31 Lead
Relevance for Fantasy
 XXIII:22 Review
Relevance of Philosophy
 XV:1 Lead
Relevance of Physics, The – Stanley L. Jaki (University of Chicago
 Press, 1966)
 XX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cloud of
 Certainties"
Relevant Comparison, A
 XXXV:51 Frontiers (parallel between problems of India
 and U.S.)

Relief for Cities
 XX:5 Review
Relieving Thought, A
 XXIX:49 Lead
Religio Medici – Sir Thomas Browne
 XXVIII:6 Sir Thomas Browne quoted in Lead,
 "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
 XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
 XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
 XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise
 X:3 Frontiers
Religion, Art, and Science
 XXXIII:7 Lead
Religion and Charles Darwin
 I:47 Frontiers, anti-evolution leaflet springboard
 for and appreciation of Darwin
Religion and Education
 XVII:22 Children reviewing "Religion and American
 Society" a Center for the Study of
 Democratic Institutions pamphlet, referred to
 in Editorial
Religion and Freedom in the Modern World – Herbert J. Muller
 XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the
 Religious Revival" a chapter which appeared
 in Harper's in February
Religion and History
 XII:18 Lead
Religion and "Men of Affairs"
 III:24 Frontiers
Religion and Morals
 VIII:9 Lead—Mrs. Knight on BBC
Religion and Nothingness – Keini Nishitani (University of California,
 1982)
 XXXVI:47 Reviewed and quoted in "Samsara and
 Nirvana"; also the translator Jan van Bragt on
 Kyoto School
Religion and Our Schools – Liston Pope
 V:23 Quoted from American Magazine article, in
 Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
Religion and Philosophy
 IX:44 Lead
Religion and Politics
 XIII:14 Editorial
Religion and Psychism
 III:16 Frontiers
Religion and Religions
 XXI:15 Lead
Religion and Society
 XVII:22 Editorial, commenting on "Religion and
 Education" the current Children
Religion and "The Church"
 I:15 Frontiers—refutation of Tom Johnson's letter
Religion and the Dream of Reality
 XIX:20 Lead
Religion and the Future
 V:20 Frontiers
Religion and the "Good"
 XV:13 Frontiers

Religion and the Imagination
IX:52 Frontiers

Religion and the Modern Mind – Prof. W. T. Stace
XIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding
Consciousness"
VIII:26 Reviewed under own title

Religion and the Press
I:42 Frontiers—more about Nation banned from
NY schools and quote from letter from a
Catholic

Religion and the Psyche
IX:21 Frontiers

Religion and the Ruse of Capitalism – Richard Henry Tawney
(1926)
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"

Religion and the Schools
XV:30 Editorial

Religion and the State
IV:20 Review

Religion an the Supernormal
XXIV:9 Review

Religion as Meaning
VIII:10 Lead

Religion for a New Generation – Jacob Needleman
XXXII:7 Quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"

Religion for Heroes
XVI:18 Editorial

Religion for Human Need
II:2 Lead—Christmas, 1948, no some
commercial, or so it seemed

Religion in an Age of Science (Star Island Annual Conference)
IX:11 Editorial
IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray paper quoted in Frontiers,
"Religion and the Imagination"

Religion in Education
VIII:5 Lead

Religion in Life (periodical)
XXIV:9 Dr. J. Schoneberg Setzer's paper,
"Parapsychology: Religion's Basic Science,"
quoted in Review, "Religion and the
Supernormal"

Religion in Novels
XIV:49 Review

Religion in Our Schools
XII:31 Several contributors to quoted in Children,
"The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

Religion in Our Time
IX:51 Frontiers

Religion in Politics
II:12 Editorial—religion in Israeli constitution

Religion in the Future
XI:1 Review—Julian Huxley's "A Religious
Outlook" from his book Religion Without
Revelation
XXXVI:20 Lead

Religion in the Future: Jung
XI:3 Review—above Atlantic article, "God, the
Devil and the Human Soul"

Religion in the Schools
VIII:11 Review

Religion of Free Men, The
VIII:46 Lead

Religion of Frustration, The
I:4 Frontiers

Religion of Man, The
XVI:2 Lead

Religion of Medicine, The
VIII:50 Frontiers

Religion—Science
XII:32 Review

Religion of Selling, The
VIII:8 Editorial, "The Big Ball of Wax"

Religion of Solidarity – Edward Bellamy
II:33 Reference to in Bellamy article, and long
quote from about "an inner, serene and
passionless ego. . ." in Lead, "Great
Reformers: Edward Bellamy"
VI:32 Long quote from in Lead, "The Field of
Science"
VI:21 Long quote from in Lead, "Tides of
Questioning"
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Another Language"
XL:23 Quoted re sense of a "second soul" in "Going
Into Ourselves"

Religion of Tomorrow
XXXIV:12 Review—What Coleridge Thought, Bugbear
of Literacy

Religion of the Ancients, The
XI:49 Frontiers

Religion of the Spirit, The – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XIX:49 Lead—essay taken from The Philosophy of
Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

Religion or Neurosis
XI:23 Editorial

Religion "Right-Side Up"
XXI:52 Editorial

Religion, Sin, and the Animals
XIII:3 Review

Religion Without God?
VIII:15 Editorial

Religion Without Priests
XIX:28 Lead

Religions of Man, The – Prof. Huston Smith
XIII:21 Reviewed, quoted in Review of same title
XVIII:18 Reviewed in "U.S. and Religion—a New
Concept," quoted, David Lawrence on "Voice
of America" broadcasts
XIX:1 Quoted in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
XXXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Two General Outlooks";
also see MANAS, May 25, 1960
XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences – A. H. Maslow (Ohio State
University Press, 1964)
XVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion:
Again"
XXI:14 Quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
XXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences—(Continued)

- XXIV:17 Maslow quoted from new Preface to Viking paperback edition in *Frontiers*, "The All-or-Nothing Tendency"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Viking paperback edition in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
- XXXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
- XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from in Editorial, "What Happens to Religion"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXVI:18 Long quotations and discussion of in Review, "Self-Validating Experience"
- XL:46 Re-reviewed in "Behind the Institutional Forms"

Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society, The – Anada K. Coomaraswamy (*Orientalia*, 1946)

- VII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory"

Religious Bodies Consultative Committee

- IV:4 Quoted from report in Letter from England

Religious Education

- XV:16 Gate Klingberg quoted, May 1959 issue, in *Children*, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
- XVI:11 Dr. Evelyn W. Goodenough's article, "The Development of Spiritual Resources in the Young Child" quoted from Sept. 1961 issue in *Children*, "Spiritual Resources"
- XVI:26 Erwin Goodenough article, "Myths and Symbols for Children," quoted June 1962 issue, in *Children*, "Quotes and Notes"

Religious Freedom

- I:12 Editorial

Religious Humanism

- XXII:16 *Frontiers*

Religious Humanism (quarterly)

- XX:19 Johannes Auer, Rabbi Sherwin T. Wine, Prof. Sidney Hook, quoted from Winter 1967 issue in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"

Religious Liberty – Cecil Northcott (*Macmillan*)

- II:31 Review (of sorts)

Religious Outlook, A – Julian Huxley

- XI:1 This *Saturday Review* article (from forthcoming book, *Religion Without Revelation*) discussed in Review, "Religion in the Future"

Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis – David C. McClelland

- XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"
- XII:18 Quoted in Review, same title
Note: Published as Pendle Hill Pamphlet 104, "Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism"

Religious Psychology

- V:21 Review—*The Individual and His Religion*

Religious Question, The

- XV:49 Lead
- XIII:12 Lead

Religious Revival, The

- XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival" by Herbert J. Muller, a chapter of his *Religion and freedom in the Modern World* appearing in *Harper's*, February

Religious Traditions of the World (series) Harper & Row, 1985
Religions of Japan—H. Byron Earhart, and **Religions of Africa**—Thomas Lawson

- XXXVIII:20 Reviewed, quoted in *Children*, "Religious Studies"

Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy, The (Julian Press)

- XIII:12 Tolstoy's "My Confession" quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"

Relis, Paul

- XXXV:26-34 Report of his visit to Control Data Corp. and Chairman William Norris in *Frontiers*, "A Perennial Solution"
- XL:5 On his visit to Russia *Gildea Review* in *Frontiers*

Reluctant Metaphysics

- III:13 Review—following *The Wall* of film, *The Chips Are Down*, Jean Paul Sartre

Reluctant Patience, A

- VI:8 *Frontiers*—*Against These Three* – Stuart Cloete

Reluctant Theorists, The

- XIV:8 Review

Remarkable Achievement

- XXIII:17 Editorial

Remarque, Erich

- I:2 Review of *Arch of Triumph*
- VII:32 Review of *A Time to Love and a Time to Die*
- VIII:27 Reference to above novel in *Frontiers*, "'Morale' is the Issue"

Remarque's Latest Novel

- VII:32 Review—*A Time to Love and a Time to Die*

Remediable Injustices

- IX:6 *Frontiers*—Review of ACLU pamphlet, *The Lamp and the Law*

Remedies for Cards and Cars

- XXX:25 *Frontiers*

Remedy for Delusion, The

- XXX:37 Editorial

Remedy for Social Disorders, The

- XXII:50 Editorial

Remembering – Wendell Berry (*North Point*, 1988)

- XLI:52 Quoted in "Looking Ahead"

Remington, William W.

- IV:40 Reference to his case and the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals reversal of conviction in Editorial, "The Courts—Protectors of Liberty"

Remote Control – Frank Mankiewicz and Joe Swerdlow

- XXXI:26 Reviewed by Maya Pines in *Frontiers*, "Various Scores"

Renaissance, The: Act II

- XI:9 Lead

Renan, Ernest

- XXVII:2 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Liberal Churches"

- Renan, Ernest**—(Continued)
XXXI:1 Quoted from L'Avenir de la Science in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
- Renault, Mary**
XX:35 Her novel Promise of Love quoted at length in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
XXIV:48 Her book The Last of the Wine discussed in Review, "Musings on Literature"
XXXIII:53 Quoted from No. 16 Growing Without Schooling review of Kings Must Die in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- Rendered Unto Caesar**
XV:44 Lead (condensed version of article by Milton Mayer in Sept. Fellowship)
XXXIII:52 Lead (article by Milton Mayer first in Fellowship, Sept. 1962)
- Rene Guillot's African Folk Tales**
XIX:20 Quoted in Children, "African Tales"
- Renewal** (magazine)
XIX:20 Dick Gregory quoted, March issue, in Review, "Naming the Revolution"
XIX:39 Paul Goodman, Larry Cole, John Holt, Len Chandler, Nat Hentoff conversation with teenagers, and comments quoted, March issue, in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
XIX:52 Stephen C. Rose quoted on C. A. Doxiadis from Sept. issue in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
XXI:6 Interview with Paul Goodman in Plastic Bag reprinted in Dec. 1967 issue, quoted in Editorial, "More Goodman"
- Renewable Energy—The Power to Choose** – Daniel Deudney and Christopher Flavin (Worldwatch Institute, 1983)
XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- Renewal** (Magazine)
XXXV:50 Quoted, Feb. 8, 1982 issue, James Turner (re corporate trap) in Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"
- Renewal of the Quest**
XXII:34 Editorial
- Renewing the American Dream?**
XXIII:6 Review
- Renner, Dr. Karl**
II:4 Old Socialist leader, referred to in Letter from Central Europe, asked by Russians to form provisional government in Austria
- Renner, Michael**
XLI:45 From WorldWatch #88 on the automobile in "A Great Industrial Mistake"
- Reno, Philip**
XXV:14 Quoted in re Alan Sorkin's American Indians and Federal Aid, Feb. 21 Nation in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"
- Rensberger, Boyce**
XXXI:24 Quoted N.Y. Times (Aug. 28) in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
XXXII:37 Quoted from N.Y. Times, April 10 in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"
- Renunciants, The**
II:16 Editorial (Japanese who renounced U.S. Citizenship)
- Repay No One Evil for Evil**
XIV:6 Frontiers
- Repercussions**
XII:2 Frontiers—follow-up on Kathryn Larson essay on civil disobedience
- Repetto, Robert**
XXXIX:40 Quoted The Global Possible in "The Obligations of Consciousness"; also quoted from World Enough and Time written to summarize The Global Possible in Lead
- Replacing the Warrior** – William A. Myers (Pendle Hill)
XXXIX:14 Quoted in "A Perverse Metaphor" (cultural ideal of the warrior)
- Reply to Kenneth Patchen**
XI:17 Frontiers—Reply to Alex Wayman
- Report from a Hospital**
XVIII:9 Editorial
- Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace** (Dial Press, 1967)
XXI:9 Transaction discussion of quoted in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"
- Report from Minnesota!**
XXXIV:36 Editorial (old ladies and poverty)
- Report from the Publishers**
IX:8 Editorial
- Report of the Arid Region of the United States (1878)** – John Wesley Powell
XXXVI:46 Discussed in "Organs of Culture"
XXXVII:45 Quoted his intentions from River No More in "Water is Life"
- Report** of (the International Fellowship of Reconciliation) **IFOR**
XXXVII:37 Spring 1984 quoted Hannes de Graaf on his 30 years visiting the Soviet Union, in Frontiers, "Notes of Technology, China, Russia"
- Report of the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders**
XXII:2 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Notes on Race"
- Report on Blacklisting** – John Cogley (Fund for the Republic Work)
IX:35 Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"
- Report on China**
XXIX:9 Review
- Report on the Cities**
XXIV:42 Editorial
- Report on Indonesia**
VII:35 Review Harper's "Indonesia: The Fabulous Experiment" by Cameron Hawley
- Report on Institutions**
XXI:12 Frontiers
- Report on Spanish Anarchists**
XXX:16 Review
- Report to Subscribers**
II:1 Editorial (summarizing the first year)
- Report to Supporters**
XXX:1 Editorial
- Report to Writers**
VI:8 January 1953 Report noted in Children

Reporter (magazine)

- VII:34 Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
- VII:40 Quoted from William Lee Miller article, "Piety Along the Potomac" in *Frontiers*, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
- VII:44 Review, "Two Perspectives" concerns *Reporter* articles (Commager review of Marshall book)
- VIII:13 Brief quote from William Lee Miller in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- VIII:16 Max Ascoli quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- VIII:27 Quoted re opposition to army in Germany in *Frontiers*, "'Morale' in the Issue"
- VIII:29 William Lee Miller's article, "America's Most Successful Protestant Minister" re Norman Vincent Peale in Lead, "Is It Religion?"
- IX:18 Hannah Lee's article from quoted in *Children*, on subject of the Senior High
- XIII:11 Article by Walter Schneur for Oct. 1, 1959 issue, quoted from in article by Richard Groff in *Frontiers*, "Searching Questions"
- XV:49 William Lee Miller quoted, Aug. 17, 1954 issue, in Lead, "The Religious Question"
- Reporter in Search of God, A** – Howard Whitman (*Collier's*, March 31, 1951)
- IV:19 Discussed in "Great Questions: II"
- Reports from Overseas**
- XXXVI:7 *Frontiers* (nuclear indoctrination)
- Repression and Industrial Dialectics** – Dr. Walter A. Weisskopf
- XIX:13 Lead reprinted from Sept. 1965 Review of Social Economy
- XIX:14 Second part of above used as *Frontiers* article
- Reprisal** – Arthur Gordon, 1950
- V:9 Quoted from in Review, "Race' Novels"
- Reps, Paul**
- XI:45 His Zen Flesh, Zen Bones reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"
- Republic, The** – Charles A. Beard
- XXVIII:1 Reviewed in "The Art of Citizenship"
- Republic** – Plato
- I:2 In *Children*
- I:15 Quoted in *Children*
- I:25 Reference to Books V and VII in Lao Tze story
- I:27 In 10th Book places responsibility on individual
- I:36 References to in Great Reformers on Plato
- IV:2 Quoted on causes of war in *Frontiers*, "Causes of War"
- IV:7 Quoted about den and shadows, and one who returns to cave—in Lead, "Another Life"
- XIII:41 Brief quote from Prof. Cornford's translation in Editorial, "The Great Minority"
- XIII:50 Brief quote in *Children*, "Liberal Experiments in Education"
- XV:17 Quoted in *Children* from Book II, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

Republic—(Continued)

- XVIII:15 Quoted Book IV in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
- XIX:35 Quoted by Eric Havelock in *Children*, given in Editorial, "The Autonomous Individual"
- XXII:19 Quoted from Book IX in Lead, "The Platonists" and Book IV
- XXV:11 Northrop Frye quoted in re to in Review, "Books on Utopia"
- XXV:37 Quoted VII in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:45 Quoted from IX Book in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVII:13 Quoted from VII in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"
- XXVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"
- XXIX:14 Herbert Read's quote from, in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXX:2 Brief quote from Book 9 in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- XXXII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- XXXIII:4 Discussed in Lead, using N. Frye's work, in Editorial, "Guardians, not Guards"
- XXXIII:43 Long quote from Book IX (practical vs. ideal life in world) in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXJXIII:51 Quoted "realm of choicelessness" in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"
- XXXIII:52 Quoted from Book VII in Review, "Better than Ten Thousand Eyes"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
- XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight" ("in every soul an organ. . .")
- XXXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "On Taking Charge"
- XL:5 The Myth of Er and Plato's remarks on the good life quoted in "What Determines Our Decisions?"
- XL:11 7th book quoted in "Like Men In a Dream"
- Republic and the Person, The** – Gordon Keith Chalmers (*Henry Regnery*, 1952)
- VI:5 Reviewed
- VI:7 Quoted in *Children*
- VI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"
- VI:22 Quoted in *Children*
- IX:12 Quoted re moral awakening which followed World War II in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- Republic of Reason, The—The Personal Philosophies of the Founding Fathers** – Norman Cousins (new title of In God We Trust) (*Harper & Row*, 1988)
- XLI:43 Reviewed in "What Our Founders Believed"
- XLI:48 Adams and Jefferson in "Without Technology"
- Requiem for Economists**
- XXXVI:12 Lead
- Requiem for the Renaissance**
- XXXVII:22 Review (Gilbert Highet, etc.)
- Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder**
- XVII:47 Review

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Required Reading | | |
| XXXVIII:9 | Lead (Thoreau) | |
| Required Reading on Energy | | |
| XXIX:50 | Frontiers | |
| Requirement of Change | | |
| XXIX:20 | Editorial | |
| Requirements of Change | | |
| XXXIV:1 | Editorial | |
| Requirements of Synthesis | | |
| XXXI:7 | Frontiers | |
| Requirements of Health, The | | |
| XXIV:2 | Lead | |
| Requirements of Human Beings | | |
| XI:37 | Editorial | |
| Requirements of Peace | | |
| VI:16 | Editorial | |
| Requirements of the "Good Society" | | |
| XIII:4 | Review | |
| Rescue Party – Arthur Clark | | |
| V:18 | Quoted in Review, "Science Fiction" | |
| Research Exchange on Prevention of War | | |
| VII:8 | Quoted from Bulletin of in "The Arts of Peace" | |
| Research Has Been Done, The | | |
| XXXVIII:40 | Lead (survey of problem areas) | |
| Research in Psychotherapy (published by American Psychological Association, Washington) | | |
| XXVII:9 | Dr. Eugene T. Gendlin quoted from Vol. 3 in Children, "Reflective Attending" | |
| Research Society for Creative Altruism (Harvard Group) – Pitirim A. Sorokin, Founder | | |
| X:51 | Papers of discussed in Frontiers, "Against the Grain" | |
| Resek, Carl | | |
| XLI:26 | Quoted on Bourne in "The Way Changes Come About" | |
| Reservoir of Value | | |
| XXII:53 | Lead | |
| Resettling America | | |
| XXXII:17 | Frontiers | |
| Residence in London – Wordsworth | | |
| XVII:51 | Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation" | |
| Resistance – April 1951 (magazine) | | |
| IV:25 | Quoted from by David Dallinger re sending children to public schools, Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma" | |
| VII:10 | Feb. 1954 issue, quoted from David Weick article in Frontiers, "They Would Not Listen" | |
| VII:46 | Frontiers, "The Anarchist Contribution" | |
| Resistance, Rebellion, and Death -- Albert Camus (Modern Library) | | |
| XX:14 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "Albert Camus" | |
| XXXIX:9 | Quoted in "The Essayist's Power" (the aim of art) | |
| XXXIX:4 | Letters of a German friend in "Contrasting World Views" | |
| XLI:1 | Extensively quoted, "At the Foot of the Mountain" | |
| Resistance to Questioning | | |
| XIV:49 | Editorial | |
| Resistance to Peace | | |
| III:21 | Lead | |
| Resnick, Joseph (N. Y. Congressman) | | |
| XIX:30 | Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees" | |
| Resolves Against Fear—and War | | |
| XIV:39 | Review | |
| Resolving Social Conflicts – Kurt Lewin | | |
| III:44 | Reference to (chapter on "The Background of Conflict in Marriage") in Frontiers, "The Missing Factor" | |
| Resonances of Mind | | |
| XXIV:41 | Lead | |
| Resource for the World | | |
| XXXI:19 | Review | |
| Resources and the American Dream – Samuel Ordway | | |
| VII:2 | Quoted in "The Arts of Peace" | |
| Resources for Social Change | | |
| XII:18 | Lead | |
| Resources of the Age, The | | |
| XXVIII:43 | Lead | |
| Resources of William Blake, The | | |
| XXXI:36 | Review | |
| Response to "Community" | | |
| XX:23 | Frontiers | |
| Response to the Food Crisis – Ed Lazar | | |
| XXVIII:18 | Frontiers | |
| Responsibilities of the Free, The | | |
| VIII:14 | Editorial | |
| Responsibilities of Idealists, The | | |
| X:32 | Lead | |
| Responsibilities of the Individual | | |
| XVIII:40 | Lead | |
| Responsibilities of Knowledge, The | | |
| VII:39 | Lead | |
| Responsibility for Government | | |
| III:38 | Frontiers (comments from correspondent in Alaska on our review of <u>Power</u>) | |
| Responsibility for What?--To Whom? | | |
| XVII:10 | Editorial | |
| Responsibility of People, A | | |
| XVIII:9 | Lead | |
| Responsibility of People, The | | |
| XXVIII:38 | Frontiers | |
| Responsibility of Peoples – Dwight Macdonald | | |
| I:8 | Points out no specific individual fully accountable for war crimes—Lead, "The Mechanical Man" | |
| I:16 | Mentioned in review of <u>The Dark Side of the Moon</u> | |
| III:35 | Reference to in Lead, "A New View of Man" | |
| IV:24 | Long quote from in Lead, "Virtues in Decline" re Negroes on Mare Island" | |
| IV:48 | Reviewed—"Collective Responsibility" | |
| V:3 | Long quote from in Review, "It's Almost Funny" | |
| VI:41 | Subject of VII: "Books for Our Time" | |

Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

| | |
|---|---|
| XII:17 | Mentioned in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Good and Straightforward War" |
| XX:15 | Quoted in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'" |
| XX:25 | Quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual" |
| XXI:38 | Quoted in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism" |
| Responsibility of Peoples (English magazine) (Pentre Ifan, Felindre Farchog Crymych (Dyfed), Walkes, U.K.) | |
| XXII:14 | Article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted from Sept/Oct 1968 issue text of Lead, "The New Economics" |
| XXII:33 | Article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted, Jan/Feb 1969 issue as Lead, "Buddhist Economics" |
| XXIII:39 | Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Kumar Satish quoted from July/Oct 1969 issue (reprinted in <u>Peacemaker</u> , Aug. 15, 1970) in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"; also in Editorial, "More from Vinoba" |
| XXIV:41 | E. F. Schumacher's paper quoted from July/Aug. issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Elementary Economics" |
| XXIV:45 | E. F. Schumacher quoted, July/Aug. 1971 issue in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Progress'" |
| XXV:39 | Discussion of <u>Blueprint for Survival in Economist</u> quoted from Mar/Apr issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The 'Business' of Growth" |
| XXVII:8 | Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar first appearing in July/Oct 1969 issue, then in <u>Peacemaker</u> , Aug. 15, 1970, subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government" |
| XXVII:14 | E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov/Dec issue in Editorial, "In Addition. . ." |
| XXVII:21 | Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed, quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Vinoba's Basic Education" |
| XXVII:22 | Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed in <i>Children</i> , "Vinoba's Basic Education" |
| XXVIII:3 | Robert Waller and John Seymour quoted, Sept/Oct issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Roots of Restoration" |
| XXVIII:4 | Henryk Skolimowski quoted, Sept/Oct issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "He Fitted in. . ." |
| XXVIII:13 | Quoted in Lead, "What Is Intermediate Technology?" |
| XXVIII:15 | Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note to joint issue of and <u>Ecologist</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Energy and Control" |
| XXVIII:43 | Leopold Kohr quoted, May/June issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Unengaging Reflections" |
| XXVIII:43 | Response to Illich's <u>Medical Nemesis</u> quoted from May/June issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Elaboration of Common Sense" |
| XXVIII:46 | E. F. Schumacher quoted, May/June issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills" |
| XXIX:3 | John Seymour quoted from Fall 1974 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Ring of Truth" |

Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

| | |
|-----------|---|
| XXIX:25 | E. F. Schumacher quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity" |
| XXIX:38 | Geoffrey Ashe, Hilary Peters, Ivor Browne and Simon O'Donohoe quoted, May/June issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things" |
| XXIX:51 | E. F. Schumacher quoted, May/June 1975 issue in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy" |
| XXX:3 | John Papworth's "Statement of Intent" quoted from first issue in Review, "A Resurgence Reader" |
| XXX:10 | E. F. Schumacher quoted Nov/Dec. issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Our Friends the Arabs" |
| XXX:12 | John Papworth quoted from first issue (May 1966) in Lead, "On the Human Condition" |
| XXX:38 | E. F. Schumacher quoted from May/June 1975 issue in Lead, "The Design Factor" |
| XXX:40 | John Seymour quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life" |
| XXX:46 | E. F. Schumacher's "City Patterns" quoted from May/June issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Common Foundation" |
| XXX:51 | Leopold Kohr's memorial appreciation of Schumacher quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "E. F. Schumacher" |
| XXXI:10 | E. F. Schumacher article on Tanzania quoted from July/Aug 1977 issue in Lead, "The Condition of Moral Renewal" |
| XXXI:17 | Rudolf Rocker article on Greece quoted from Nov/Dec 1977 issue in <i>Children</i> , "Some Social Studies" |
| XXXI:17 | John Seymour quoted, Jan/Feb issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Tensions of the Times" |
| XXXI:40 | Review of John Seymour's <u>Bring Me My Bow</u> quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Review, "Upsurge and Decline" |
| XXXI:44 | June Miller's review of Christine Beel's <u>The Childbirth Book</u> quoted, July/Aug issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Reason for Reading and Schooling" |
| XXXI:46 | Schumacher quoted May/June 1975 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "A Simple Answer" |
| XXXII:47 | Quoted letter from Brian John in June 1979 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Inevitable Myths" |
| XXXII:52 | Quoted from Schumacher, "The Critical Question of Size" May/June 1975 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Once Again: Small is Beautiful" |
| XXXIII:17 | <u>Time Running Out</u> , the best of ten years of <u>Resurgence</u> discussed in Lead, "Replacing the System" |
| XXXIII:24 | Quoted May/June 1975 issue, "The Critical Question of Size" by Schumacher in Lead, "The Other America" |
| XXXIII:42 | Quoted Vinoba Bhave from Jan. 1974 issue in Editorial, "Comfort for the Ignorant" |
| XXXIII:44 | Discussed and quoted article by Schumacher in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures" |
| XXXIII:47 | July/Aug 1980 quote from Englishman re W. Berry in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Both Food and Meaning" |

Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:37 Intro to The Forgotten Arts quoted from Jan/ Feb 1985 in "The Decent Elite"; also Sigmund Kvaloy, Oct/Sept 1984 re difference between modern and old houses
- XXXVIII:50 Helena Norbvergf-Hodges re Ladakhis May/ June 1985 in "For High Schoolers"
- XXXIX:4 Sir Martin Ryle, Sept/Oct 1985 re war, Frontiers
- XXXIX:6 Schumacher, May/June 1975 in "The Sources of Morality"
- XXXIX:20 Schumacher, May/June 1975 in "An Outgrown Institution"
- XXXIX:39 Brian Keeble's review of Pandaemonium 1160-1886
- XXXIX:42 Schumacher (1975) in "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
- XXXIX:43 May/June 1986 Colin Tudge and Anil Agarwal in "The Causes of Worldwide Hunger"
- XXXIX:48 Sept/Oct 1986 in "The English Project"
- XL:1 Kirkpatrick Sale, Sept/Oct 1986 with Berry in Children
- XL:51 May/June 1975 Schumacher on organizations in "Accustoming Ourselves to Thinking"
- XLI:6 Vinoba Bhave on teaching, J an. 1974, also Time Running Out in "The Human Undertaking"
- XLI:20 Satish Kumar on the small school in Children
- XLI:25 Schumacher on "size" in "The Ethical Sense"
- Responsibility of Peoples, The**
XII:10 Frontiers
- Responsibility of the Press, The**
XIV:35 Editorial
- Responsibility of Readers**
XVIII:8 Editorial
- Responsibility of Scientists, The**
IX:12 Lead
- Responsibility of the Artist**
X:34 Editorial
- Responsibility to Truth**
V:45 Editorial
- Responsible Reader, A**
XXI:31 Review
- Restak, Richard**
XXX:7 Quoted from Nov. 27, 1976 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Mayhem in Review"
- Restitution Program of Justice** (see Challeen)
- Restive Press, The**
XX:4 Editorial
- Reston, James** (New York Times)
X:23 Quoted from in C. Wright Mill's The Power Elite which was quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
- XI:22 Quoted by Roy Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"; also quoted from N.Y. Times on pacifism, same Lead
Quoted re Quincy Wright study of war

Reston, James—(Continued)

- XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re power of president in matters of war
- XIX:47 Quoted from Pasadena Star-News for Oct. 18 in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"
- Reston, Peter**
XXI:46 Quoted Dec. 1967 Anarchy 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"—account of R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School
- Restored Heritage, A**
XXII:40 Editorial
- Restored Portrait of Cagliostro**
XXI:6 Review
- Restoration of Reason, The**
XXXII:43 Lead
- Restoring the Fields**
XXVII:41 Review
- Resultless Thinking**
XXIX:49 Editorial
- Resurgence Reader, A**
XXX:3 Review
- Resurrection** – Tolstoy
I:4 Quoted in Letter from England
- Rethinking Philosophy**
X:14 Frontiers
- Rethinking Religion**
VI:14 Frontiers
- Retracking America** – John Friedmann (Anchor, 1973)
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
XXXI:1 Quoted from Jefferson's letter to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"
- Retreat to Innocence** – Doris Lessing
XII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, "Limbo of the Present"
XII:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"
- "Retreat" to Philosophy**
VII:33 Frontiers
- Retribution**
II:16 Review (foreign film Day of Wrath)
- Retrieval** (published every two months, 266 Gore St., Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia - \$2.00)
XXVII:3 Discussion of pamphlet published by London Haslemere Group quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 issue in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"; also quoted from same source, Marvin Harris article (first appeared in June 1972 Natural History, in same Frontiers)
- Retrospect and Prospect**
XXVIII:46 Lead
- Return from Enlightenment** – Forest K. Davis (Adamant Press, Adamant, VT)
XXVII:48 Quoted from in Children, "Vacuum and the Filling"
XXVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"
- Return of Christ, The**
VI:23 Review—You the Jury, Mary Borden

- Return of the Egghead, The**
VII:27 Review
- Return of the Essay**
XXXII:45 Review
- Return of the Golden Age?**
XXI:16 Editorial
- Return of the Moralist, The**
XII:3 Lead
- Return the Innocent Earth** – Wilma Kykeman (Signet, 1974)
XXVIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
- Return to Immanent Justice**
XVII:29 Editorial
- Return to Integrity** – Edgar Ansel Mowrer
VIII:8 Saturday Review article, discussed in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
- Return to Learning** (Issued by Fort Wayne Indiana Folk School)
XXVII:17 Eliot Watson report on "Why Students Don't Think" quoted from in Children, "Toward Paideia"
- Return to Metaphysics?**
XVIII:34 Review (Huston Smith, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" from Process and Divinity)
- Return to Paradise** – James A. Michener
IV:22 Long quote from in Review, "The Michener Era"
- Return to Tibet** – Heinrich Harrer (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVIII:52 Quoted in "Tibet—Then and Now"
- Returned to Print**
XXX:10 Review
- Returning to Plato**
XL:15 Review
- Reuchlin, John** (Father of the Reformation)
I:6 Reformer who taught self-reform
I:50 Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchlin"
II:22 Referenced to his opposition to anti-Semitism
XXXIX:9 Noted in Editorial re Mirandola's influence in "The Role of Humans"
- Reunion** – Merle Miller
XV:7 Quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"
- Reuther, Walter** (President of Auto Workers)
III:41 Review "The Things That Make for Peace" based on his Progressive suggestions for "A total Offensive for Peace"
V:26 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartiality is Difficult"
- Revealing Trend, A**
XL:24 Editorial (Kohl on teen suicides)
- Revel, Jean-Francois**
XXIV:35 Quoted from extracts of his Without Marx or Jesus in July 24 Saturday Review, Frontiers, "The Need of the Times"
XXIX:44 Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
XXXI:4 Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
- Revelation in Wood and Stone**
IV:52 Lead
- Reversing A Destructive Process**
III:9 Frontiers—review of They Came Here First, D'Arcy McNickle
- Reversing Africa's Decline** – Lester R. Brown (Worldwatch #65)
XXXVIII:50 Quoted in "Africa's Disaster"
- Review of "Etc."**
XIV:37 Frontiers
- Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry**
XVIII:1 Herbert Spiegelberg article quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Children, "The I Am Me' Experience"
XVIII:39 William Lynch quoted from Fall 1964 in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
XX:17 Brief quote from Herbert Spiegelberg article from Winter 1964 issue in Children, "The Golden Age"
XXI:2 John O. Stevens' paper quoted from Fall 1967 issue in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference" and in Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"
XXI:40 Dr. Herbert Spiegelberg's article quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Lead, "The Shy Dignities" (taken from Jean Paul Richter and Richard Hughes)
XXIII:24 Article by George W. Morgan quoted from Fall-Winter 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:25-34 Same quote as above used in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
XXXIX:22 Dr. Herbert Spiegelberg from Winter 1964 in "Our Uncertain Identity"
- Review of National "Growth," A**
III:31 Frontiers
- Review of Review**
XXXI:15 Review
- Review of Review**
IV:40 Review policy stated re earlier review of From Here to Eternity, Sept. 5, 1951
- Review of Reviews**
III:51 Editorial—about MANAS review policy
- Review of Social Economy**
XIX:13 Dr. Walter A. Weisskopf's article from Sept. 1965 issue in Lead, "Repression and Industrial Dialectics"
XXVIII:40 Kendall P. Cochran quoted from Oct. 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"
XXIX:4 Kendall Cochran quoted, Oct. 1974 issue in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
- Review Policy**
I:47 Editorial
- Reviewer's Delight**
XVII:20 Review
- Reviewers and Writers**
VII:49 Review
- Revisionists Revisited, The—A Critique of the Radical Attack on the Schools** (Basic Books, 1978)—Diane Ravitch
XXXI:50 Quoted from in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"

| | |
|--|---|
| Revival of Individualism | |
| VIII:8 | Lead |
| Revival of "Morality," The | |
| XX:5 | Lead |
| Revival of Religion? -- Alfred Reynolds | |
| XIX:21 | Frontiers |
| Revival of Slavery | |
| II:31 | Lead |
| Revivals of Buddhism | |
| XXVI:40 | Editorial |
| Revivifying Myths | |
| XVIII:6 | Editorial |
| Reviving Questions | |
| XXXVIII:11 | Lead (What Am I?, etc.) |
| Revolt Against the Experts | |
| VII:28 | Frontiers |
| Revolt from the Center – Niels I. Meyer, K. Helveg Petersen, Villy Sorenson (Marion Boyars, paper, 1978, America, 1983) | |
| XXXVI:36 | Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (good signs) |
| Revolt in 2100 – Robert Henlein | |
| XIII:4 | Story "Coventry" quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'" |
| Revolt of Asia – Upton Close (1927) | |
| III:2 | Reference to this book in Review of Payne book of same title |
| VII:20 | Quoted in Lead, "Focus in Asia" |
| Revolt of Asia – Robert Payne (John Day, 1947) | |
| II:11 | Quoted on Indonesia in Lead, "The Current of History" |
| II:20 | Third of Payne book devoted to Indonesian Revolution |
| II:29 | Objections to by Dutch reader quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" |
| III:2 | Reviewed: "Rebirth in Asia" |
| VII:26 | Quoted on Sjahrir in Editorial, "Eastern Example" |
| VII:35 | Review, "Report on Indonesia"—quoted from |
| VIII:1 | Quoted in Frontiers, "We Asians" |
| Revolt of the Masses – Ortega (Norton paperback, \$1.25) | |
| I:25 | Reference to in Lao Tze story; mention of in Review of Ortega's <u>Dehumanization of Art</u> |
| II:2 | Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind" |
| II:5 | Reference to in Review, "The Five Brothers" (title of book) |
| II:21 | Classed with works of Hutchins and Laski in Review, "Lucid Prose" |
| II:22 | Juenger's <u>The Failure of Technology</u> should be on shelf beside Ortega book—Lead, "The Quick and the Dead" |
| II:48 | Reference to in review of Nock book on education |
| III:6 | Quoted in Lead, "The Coming Generation" |
| III:14 | Brief reference to in Children |
| VIII:49 | Quoted in Lead, "Socrates for Europe" |
| XVI:18 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center" |
| XVI:20 | Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free" |

| | |
|--|---|
| Revolt of the Masses —(Continued) | |
| XVI:23 | Quoted in Editorial, "In Behalf of Excellence" |
| XVII:7 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists" |
| XVIII:32 | Quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown" |
| XX:6 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage" |
| XXI:17 | Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value" |
| XXIII:40 | Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing" |
| XXV:46 | Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times" |
| XXVI:25 | Quoted in Lead, "Equality and Excellence" |
| XXVII:25 | Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher" |
| XXIX:36 | Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher" |
| XXIX:44 | Quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business" |
| XXX:1 | Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor" |
| XXXII:41 | Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction" |
| XXXII:20 | Briefly mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization" |
| XXXIV:2 | Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain" |
| XXXV:8 | Quoted in Review, "Science in the Human Interest" |
| XXXV:10 | Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved" |
| XXXV:15 | Quoted in Lead, "On 'Indirect Action'" |
| XXXVII:21 | Quoted in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry" |
| XXXIX:47 | On "aristocratic" interpretation of history |
| Revolution and Equilibrium – Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1971, \$8.95) | |
| XXIV:41 | Quotations from in re Peace Walk, Dr. Earle Reynolds' findings in Hiroshima, Frantz Fanon, in Review, "The Making of Pacifists" |
| Revolution and Evolution in the Twentieth Century – James and Grace Lee Boggs (Monthly Review Press, 1974, \$10.00) | |
| XXVII:37 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought" |
| XXVII:40 | Several quotations from in Lead, "Currents of Change" |
| Revolution at Berkeley – Calvin Trillin | |
| XVIII:52 | Quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start," the following writers quoted from above: Mario Savio, John Searle, Paul Goodman |
| XX:20 | Quoted in Children, "We Really Believe It" |
| Revolution in the Arts | |
| XIII:43 | Frontiers |
| Revolution in Power?, A | |
| IX:45 | Lead |
| IX:49 | Answer to in Lead, "Politics Revisited" |
| Revolution in Seattle – Harvey O'Connor | |
| XVIII:6 | Quoted in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections" |
| Revolution in the Making, A (pamphlet) (People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India—2 Rupees) | |
| XXIX:11 | Mentioned in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision" |
| Revolution of Hope, The – Erich Fromm | |
| XXIII:10 | Quoted in Lead, "The Land and the Law" |
| Revolution or Restoration? | |
| XXIV:14 | Lead |

Revolutionary Catechism, The – Sergei Nechayev and Bakunin
 III:20 Reference to and quote from in Lead, "The Iron Age"

Revolutionary Claim, A
 XX:24 Review

Revolutionary Situation, The
 XVIII:3 Lead

Revolutions of Civilization
 VI:38 Frontiers

Reward for Integrity
 III:37 Editorial re University of California and Loyalty Oath

Rexroth, Kenneth (San Francisco poet and critic)
 VIII:48 Quoted re Henry Miller from Nation in Review, "Magazine Notes"
 X:34 Quoted re in review of book of Baudelaire's letter in Nation, July 20, in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"
 X:44 Quoted in re his In Defense of the Earth by M. L. Rosenthal in Nation, Sept. 28, in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"—on Dylan Thomas
 X:46 Quoted his review in Nation, Oct. 12, on volume of prose poems by Rimbaud in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"
 X:52 Quoted passage in Nation, Nov. 23, re contemporary book about the horrors of World War II, in Lead, "The Things That Matter"
 XI:21 Quoted his tracing the inroad of True Believing to the Texas grassroots in Editorial, "Just As You Say, Sir!"
 XII:45 Quoted on modern writing in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
 XIII:20 Quoted his "The Students Take Over" from July 2 Nation in Editorial, "Rexroth on Youth"
 XVII:53 Quoted Nov. 23 Nation in Review, "A View of the Nation"
 XVIII:5 Brief repeat quote from above in Editorial, "Tasks for Education"
 XX:50 His review-essay on War and Peace quoted, Nov. 11 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
 XXI:21 His comment on Tolstoy quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
 XXV:10 His discussion of Walt Whitman quoted, Sept. 6, 1966 Saturday Review in Children, "Tasks of Education"
 XXX:44 The Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn, collection of essays he edited, reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"

Rexroth on Youth
 XIII:30 Editorial

Reymert, Martin L.
 XI:25 He edited Feelings and Emotions, quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)

Reynolds, Alfred (the London Letter)
 XVII:23 Quoted his Pilate's Question in Lead, "What Is a Man to Do?"
 XVII:24 Quoted at length in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
 XVII:33 Wrote "Pillars of Society" a Frontiers on the evils of our thought-patterns and how they support our institutions
 XVII:36 Pilate's Question quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
 XVII:39 Quoted, Mar/Apr 1963 issue of London Letter in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
 XVII:41 Brief quote from Pilate's Question in Lead, "The Individual and Society: Again"
 XVII:41 His letter text of first portion of Frontiers, "On Compassion"
 XVIII:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Political Action"
 XIX:21 His article from Nov/Dec 1965 London Letter used as Frontiers, "Revival of Religion?"
 XIX:42 Wrote Frontiers, "The Inner Emigration"
 XX:16 Wrote Frontiers, "The Need for Tolerance"
 XX:36 Wrote Frontiers, "The Great Contempt"
 XXI:34 Wrote Frontiers, "About Religion"

Dr. Reynolds "Not Guilty"
 XIV:15 Editorial

Reynolds, Earle L. (Skipper of Phoenix)
 XI:51 Discussed in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"
 XXIV:41 Barbara Deming's discussion of his findings in Hiroshima quoted from her Revolution and Equilibrium in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"

Reynolds, Lloyd J.
 XXI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"

Reynolds, Reginald (English Pacifist)
 III:6 Treatment of this English advocate of Indian independence when he returned to England after visiting Gandhi in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"
 VI:20 Quoted from Peace News dialogue between Tribunal of Conscience and army-minded boy in Lead, "Historical Perspective"
 VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"
 VI:31 Reference to in Editorial, "A Difficult Requirement"; his Peace News discussed in Frontiers, "Counter-Terror in Kenya"
 VII:33 Lead, "The Inadequacy of Fear" by him
 VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article
 IX:46 Quoted from Aryan Path in Review, "Dilemma Worth Pondering"
 X:16 Quoted from Aryan Path in Children, "Quaker Education"
 X:25 C.V.G. answers criticism of India's policy in the dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir by Reginald Reynolds in Letter from India
 XI:1 Quoted his article in Aryan Path on "The Need for Propaganda Analysis" in Children, "Notes and quotations"; Editorial reference to sea serpents

Reynolds, Reginald—(Continued)

XI:43 Author of *Frontiers*, "All Things Common"

Reynolds, Richard

XX:8 Quoted from *L.A. Times*, Sept. 18, 1966, in *Children*, "The Fetish of Grades"

XXVI:52 Quoted *L.A. Times*, Sept. 18, 1966, in *Lead*, "How Will They Understand?"

Rhea, Buford

XXXV:35 Quoted on Vico in *Review*, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"

Rhetoric of Righteousness, The

XXXVII:39 *Lead* (misuse of religion)

Rhine, Dr. J. B. (Duke University)

I:3 *Frontiers*, "Biology and Politics"

I:4 Demonstrated non-physical transmission of human thought—*Lead*, "Psychological Currents"

I:12 Sober Psychologists fear his Arabian Nights' world. Quoted re implications of ESP—*Review*, "Metaphysics"

II:11 He piles up facts on ESP instead of arguing "how it works"—discussed in *Frontiers*, "World of Mind?"

II:16 Got Bernard F. Reiss started on ESP—*Frontiers*, "The Scientific Method"

II:35 Discussion of his book *The Reach of the Mind* in *Frontiers*, "Aspects of ESP"

III:1 Reference to his work with Parapsychology with William McDougall in *Frontiers*, "Psychology and Literature"

III:6 *Frontiers* discusses his editorial on "Relationships between Parapsychology and General Psychology"

III:16 Quoted his article "The Question of Spirit Survival" I *Frontiers*, "Religion and Psychism"

III:39 Reference to in *Lead*, "Time-Track of the Future"—reference to his *The Reach of the Mind*

IV:21 Quoted re spirit survival in *Lead*, "Triple Alliance"

VI:11 *Frontiers*, "What Psychic Research Has Found Out" quotes his paper, "A Scientific Approach to the Problems of Religion"

VI:47 *The Reach of the Mind* No. VIII of "Books for Our Time"

VI:52 Reference to experiments indicating children and cats have capacity for telepath—in *Children*

VII:16 Reference in *Frontiers* to his *Journal of Parapsychology* article, "The Pattern of History in Parapsychology"

VII:17 *Review*—"Dr. Rhine's Big Book"—*New World of the Mind*

VII:33 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "'Retreat' to Philosophy"

VII:48 Quoted *Journal of Parapsychology* in *Lead*, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

VII:49 Reference to in *Review*, "Reviewers and Writers"

Rhine, Dr. J. B. —(Continued)

VIII:10 His and Ducasse's symposium in *Journal of Philosophy*, "Psychical Research and Philosophy," in *Review*, "A Surprising Philosopher"

VIII:14 Quoted *Reader's Digest* article, "Do Dreams Come True?" in *Review*, "Physical and Psychological Research"

X:13 Reference to in *Lead*, "Conventions in Science"

X:29 Quoted his chapter "What Next in Parapsychology?" in book *Beyond the Five Senses* in *Review*, "Beyond the Five Senses" His *Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind* reviewed, quoted in *Review*, "Frontier Science of the Mind"

XI:7 His article "Science Looks at Life After Death" from *L.A. Examiner* (*American Weekly*, Dec. 8) quoted in *Review*, "Survival After Death?"

XIII:35 His and J. H. Pratt's *Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind* quoted from in *Review*, "Notes on Parapsychology"

XIV:50 His letter to MANAS quoted in *Lead*, "The Role of Science"

XVI:32 *Parapsychology—Frontier* quoted in *Lead*, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

XVIII:51 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Science as Consensus" XXIII:43 Quoted from Dr. Louisa E. Rhine's *Mind Over Matter* in *Review*, "Parapsychological Research"

XXIV:22 Quoted from book he edited *Progress in Parapsychology* in *Review*, "Parapsychological Research"

XXV:11 His quotation from William McDougall in Sept. 1971 *Journal of Parapsychology* in *Frontiers*, "A Comment on ESP"

XXXVI:21 Mention of his work and books in *Review*, "Two Transitions"; also in *Editorial*, "Psychic Phenomena"

Rhine, J. B.: On the Frontiers of Science – J. Ramakrishna Rao, ed. (McFarland & co. 1982)

XXXIX:16 Rao quoted, life of Rhine and wife in "Extra-Sensory Perception"

Rhine, Dr. Louisa E.

VIII:33 *Journal of Parapsychology* article on previsions in *Frontiers*, "Visions of the Night" Her *Hidden Channels of the Mind* quoted in *Review*, same title

XV:2 Quoted Sept. *Journal of Parapsychology* in *Lead*, "From Problems to Principles"

XXIII:43 Dr. J. B Rhine quoted by her in *Mind Over Matter* and used in *Review*, "A Complete Reversal"

XXXVII:17 Her *Something Hidden* reviewed, quoted in "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

Rhoads, Grace

VI:52 *Fellowship* article on *Bruderhof* quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Home of the Free"

- Rhodes, Eric**
XIII:10 His discussion of film The Savage Eye in Sight and Sound, Winter 1959-60, quoted in Frontiers, "The Truths We Know"
- Rhodes, James** (former Governor of Ohio)
XXXVI:38 His ideas on education noted in Lead, "Servile Education in America" (Alternative to a Decadent Society)
- Rhyne, R. F.**
XXVII:44 Quoted Fields Within Fields (V. I. 1972) in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- Rhythms of a Himalayan Village** – Hugh R. Downs (Harper & Row)
XXXIII:47 Quoted, discussed in Editorial, "An Obscure Comparison" and in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"
- RIBA Journal** (British publication)
XXVI:45 Percival Goodman's article which appeared in July issue quoted, Aug. 17 Peace News in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"
- Ribicoff, Sen. Abraham** (Conn.)
XXIII:37 Quoted from Aug. 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"
- Ricci, Matthew**
VII:2 Quoted from China in the Sixteenth Century in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"
- Riccio, Lawrence**
XXXIX:15 From Contemporary Education Fall 1985 on IQ Tests in "Population...Home Schooling"
- Riccio-Slocum**
XVI:13 War and "Delinquency" discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- Rice, Elmer**
IX:5 Saturday Review article, "American Theatre and the Human Spirit" quoted in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"; reference to in Editorial, "Ancient Religion"
- Rice, John Andrew**
III:5 His work at Black Mountain College discussed as described in Adamic's My America in Children
VI:20 Quoted on Black Mountain College from Harper's 1937 in Children, "Questions, Answers"
XXX:45 Quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Rice, Pat**
XXXIV:14 Irish exile in Venezuela writing in Dawn quoted on changing attitudes in Latin America in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Rice-Pereira, Irene**
XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- Rich, Alan** (Music Director KPFA, Berkeley)
XI:48 Quoted from KPFA Folio in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
- Rich, Henry** (West Coast Advertising man)
XI:33 Quoted, July issue, Western Advertising in which he attacks the idea of sales promotion as it is used in our foreign policy in Editorial, "Uncommon Sense"
- Richard III** – Shakespeare
XXXVI:10 Quoted, "What do I Fear? Myself?" in Lead, same title
- Richard, Jerry**
XXXI:47 Quoted from in New Directions in Teaching, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
XXXIII:8 Quoted, New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The Teaching Profession"
XXXIII:17 Quoted New Directions in Lead (same issue as above) on attitudes of Blacks in '60s in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence** (edited by Rollo Meyers)
XXI:43 Romain Rolland quoted from review in Sept. 12 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Art and Home"
- Richards, George W.**
I:15 Christian Century, Feb. 25, 1948, points which all Christian churches accept
- Richards, I. A.**
XVIII:45 His essay quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Richards, John**
XXXVIII:26 Quoted his "Global Patterns of Land Conversion" from Nov. 1984 Environment in Children, "History and Ecology"
- Richards, Lindsay**
XXIV:47 Quoted on chemical and biological weapons from Oct. 11 Nation in Frontiers, "'Unthinkable' or Obscene?"
- Richards, Mary Caroline**
XX:15 Quoted her Centering in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"
XX:27 Centering discussed, quoted in Children, "Nourished by Living Sources"
- Richards, Rev. Robert**
V:34 Won Olympic pole-vault championship and didn't find Russians so bad—in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
- Richards, Vernon**
XVIII:24 His volume on Errico Malatesta discussed in Frontiers, "The Anarchist Vision"
XXXVII:2 Editor of Why Work? Quotes from his selections in Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"
XL:14 Quoted from Freedom Oct. 1986 in "An Honorable Century"
- Richardson, Beatrice Q.**
XV:46 Her letter last part of Frontiers, "Community of Fear"
- Richardson, Boyce**
XXVI:22 Quoted James Bay—The Plot to Drown the North Woods in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"; also quoted from pamphlet, "Save James Bay"
- Richardson, Carol**
VI:342 Author (not named) of Frontiers, "Loyalty to What?"

Richardson, Carroll (retired professor)
 XXXV:13 His letter protesting nuclear "limited" war quoted in Editorial, "It's About Time. . ."

Richardson, Elwyn S.
 XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft's review of his In the Early world quoted from Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"
 XXIV:9 In the Early World discussed and quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"
 XXIV:19 In the Early World mentioned in Children, "New Meanings for Art"
 XXVII:8 Review of In the Early World quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter, Dec. 15, 1973, in Children, "Miscellany"

Richardson, Lewis F.
 XIV:24 Review of his Arms and Insecurity and Statistics of Deadly Quarrels by Anatol Rapoport in May 13 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

Richardson, Robert
 XL:25-34 Reviewed his Thoreau—A Life of the Mind in Lead
 XL:45 Brief quote from above on what nature taught Thoreau in "Human Destinations"

Richer by Asia – Edmond Taylor (Houghton-Mifflin, 1947)
 I:4 Quoted as filler in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"
 I:11 Several paragraphs about in Lead, "The New Intelligence"; Taylor had profound conviction that place for moral orientation is within one's self
 I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"
 I:24 Quoted (We have made ourselves the ancestors of the end of the world) in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust"
 I:32 Referred to in connection with Dr. Bidhan Roy's "Non-Violence for Modern Man"
 I:35 Reference to in "Economics for the Millions"
 I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"
 II:6 Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"
 II:13 Recommended reading for parent in Children
 II:29 Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" re difference in attitudes between Britishers and Americans re imperialism vs. democracy
 II:34 Reference to in Review of Vincent Sheean's Lead Kindly Light
 III:4 Long quote from on broadness of Hinduism in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"
 V:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"
 V:34 Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
 VI:24 Subject of "Books for Our Time IV"
 VIII:15 Quoted re atomic tests in Review, "An Element of Risk"
 XI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
 XI:44 Quoted in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"
 XIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"

Richer by Asia—(Continued)
 XIV:32 Briefly quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Program"
 XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"
 XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
 XVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"
 XVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "the Quest for Synthesis"
 XXIII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"
 XXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
 XXVII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Blurred Issues"
 XXXIII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crossbow Stage"
 XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"
 XXXVII:21 Quoted in Children, "Lost Doors" (failure to develop soul-values)

Richer, Paul
 IX:37 Subject of Pageant's article, "Would You Want This Man to Teach Your Children?" discussed in Children

Riches of Necessity, The
 XXXI:8 Review

Riches of Our Time
 XXXII:40 Lead

Richman, Victor
 XVI:21 Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Richmond, Kenneth
 XXV:22 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"

Richter, Conrad
 VIII:43 His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"

Riches of Necessity, The
 XXXI:8 Review

Riches of Our Time
 XXXII:40 Lead

Richman, Victor
 XVI:21 Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Richmond, Kenneth
 XXV:22 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
 XXXV:51 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Lead
 XXXIX:42 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 50 in "After Fifty Issues"

Richoux, Donna (co-editor of Growing Without Schooling)
 XXXVIII:11 Quoted No. 41, re textbooks for home use, etc., in Children

Richter, Conrad
 VIII:43 His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"

Richter, Edward
 XIX:16 Quoted from Venture in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"

Richter, Hans
 I:51 Editorial, "It Never Occurred to Him" based on Richter article in Christian Century, July 15, 1944

- Richter, Hans**—(Continued)
 II:8 Quoted in Letter from Germany
 XIX:32 Quoted July 16, 1944 Christian Century in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
- Richter, Jean Paul**
 XXI:40 Quoted from Winter 1964 Review of Existential Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
 XXXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"—("I am 'me'")
- Richter, Werner**
 I:17 Re-educating Germany quoted in Netherlands Letter—speaking of statesmen who have never surrendered
- Rickert, Charles**
 II:21 Non-registrant, Editorial, "The Finger of Shame"—Larry Gara, teacher, imprisoned for upholding Rickert's stand
- Ricketson, Daniel**
 XXXIV:3 Quoted his remarks on Thoreau from A Thoreau Iconography in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"
- Ricketts, E. F.** (biologist)
 III:34 Quoted his and Steinbeck's Sea of Cortez
 XVIII:24 Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- Rickover, Admiral Hyman**
 XI:25 Brief reference to in Children, "Russian Education—I" (let children stretch their capacities rapidly as possible)
 XVI:17 His article, "The Decline of the Individual," March 20 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Lead, "The Service of Man"
 XXXV:35 Quoted from Santa Barbara News Press, Jan. 29, 1982, in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
 XXXV:51 Quoted report on his departure from Ecologist, May/June 1982
- Rico, Gabriele**
 XXXVI:22 Writing the Natural Way quoted Northrop Frye's The Education of Imagination used in Children, "On Writing"
- Riddle, Oscar**
 IX:15 A. J. Carlson's review of Riddle's The Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
- Riddle of Life, The** – William McDougall (Methuen, London, 1938)
 III:3 He quotes Ludwig von Bertalanffy on problem of organization
 XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength" (on Darwin's theory)
 XXXVII:16 Quoted on Huxley in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself"
 XXXVIII:51 Quoted in "The American Garden" (on Huxley)
- Ride With the Sun** – collection of folk tales and stories from all countries of the United Nations
 XII:21 Quoted from in "Stories" in Children
- Ridenour, Dr. Louis N.**
 III:33 Mention of his discussion of radioactive "sand" in "The Eighteenth-Century Spell"
 XII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- Ridgeway, James**
 XXII:15 C. West Churchman's review of his The Closed Corporation—American Universities in Crisis quoted from Feb. 14 Science in Children, "Vision Versus 'Problem-Solving'"
 XXXIII:10 Quoted his Energy-Efficient Community Planning in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"
- Rieff, Philip**
 XV:28 Quoted from June Encounter in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
 XXIII:52 Mention made that John H. Schaar quotes him in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
 XXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- Riesman, David**
 IV:22 Quoted re movie producers and race relations in Lead, "The Humane Temper" from Progressive article by Nathan Glick
 V:36 Review of his "The Lonely Crowd"
 VI:9 Review, "The Ambiguity of Leisure" on his Antioch Review article
 VII:22 Quoted from Antioch Review in Children
 VIII:24 Review of his Individualism Reconsidered in "Man versus the Mass"
 VIII:25 Individualism Reconsidered quoted at length in Children
 IX:51 Quoted from American Scholar in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
 X:7 Reference to his Constraint and Variety in Lead, "The Number One Question"
 X:22 Brief quote from his article, "A Philosophy for 'Minority' Living" in Commentary, Nov. 1948 in Frontiers, "Reflections on Utopia"
 X:28 Rollo May quoted on Riesman in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs"
 XI:23 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Review, "Facts and Values"
 XII:25 His "Private People and Public Policy" from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"
 XIV:5 His article, Nov. Encounter, quoted in Children, "The Pessimistic Young Crowd"
 XIV:47 His article, Oct. 2 New Republic, quoted in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"
 XV:13 His introduction to Edgar Friedenberg's The Vanishing Adolescent quoted in Children, same title
 XVI:38 Quoted June Council for Correspondence Newsletter in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
 XVII:12 His Cold War Dairy quoted, May 1963 Council for Correspondence Newsletter in Review, "Miscellany"

- Riesman, David**—(Continued)
- XVII:22 Reference to "autonomous man" and The Lonely Crowd in Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"
- XVIII:3 Quoted from Individualism Reconsidered in Children, "Some English Critics"
- XIX:9 His Abundance for What? discussed, quoted in Review of same title
- XXI:9 Quoted with Christopher Jencks from Feb. Atlantic in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"
- Riesman, Paul**
- XVI:50 Frontiers, "Art and Anthropology" composed of portions of his paper
- XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision + Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
- XX:12 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
- XXXVIII:2 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Children, "Passages of Transition" (symbols and modern man)
- Rifkin, Jeremy**
- XXXIII:47 His Entropy (with Ted Howard) discussed, quoted in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted Entropy—A New World View in Lead, "A Distinctive Morality"
- XXXIV:10 Pages in Entropy devoted to agriculture noted, and quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community"
- XXXVIII:42 Quoted "Algeny" re the universe in "How We Think" (chapter in Smith's book)
- XXXIX:8 Quoted in "Helping...Hereticking"
- XL:52 Quoted from Harper's symposium on "new" medical techniques in "What Is Good for Humans?"
- Rifkin, Susan**
- XXXIX:1 Her contribution to AT Reader re Chinese health care in "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"
- Rig-Veda**
- VII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Two Traditions"
- XXI:23 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Measures of Meaning"
- XXV:14 Hymn, "There was not death. . ." quoted in Editorial, "The Primordial Mystery" (related to Unamuno)
- XXV:16 Radhakrishnan quoted from his East and West on hymn (X, 129) in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"
- XXV:52 Quoted from in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- Right Answer, The** – Barbara Tuchman
- XXXVII:24 Editorial
- Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology** – Yudelso and Nelson
- XXXI:25 Reviewed in "On 'Natural Systems'"
- Right Sort of Minority, The**
- XXXV:18 Frontiers (arms control, peace)
- Right Thing, The**
- XXXVI:18 Editorial—good sense in the world (Gandhi, Maslow, etc.)
- Right Thing to Do, The**
- XXXV:5 Frontiers (prison)
- Right to a Choice, The**
- XXII:15 Frontiers
- Right to be Human, The: A Biography of Abraham Maslow** – Edward Hoffman (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)
- XLI:39 Lead, "Maslow's Legacy"
- XLI:40 Reviewed in "Irrepressible Vision"
- Right to Decide, The**
- XXXVIII:14 Editorial (Brownowsky's poor judgment)
- Right to Dream, The** – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1971)
- XXV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
- Right to Heresy, The** -- Stefan Sweig (Viking, 1936)
- XXXVI:19 Quoted on John Calin from in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Right to Human Behavior**
- XXII:8 Editorial
- Right of the People, The** – Justice William O. Douglas
- XVI:14 Quoted in Review, "Free Expression" by Douglas
- Right to Be Wise, The**
- XVI:6 Lead
- Right to Love, The** – Markoosha Fisher
- X:45 Quoted in Children
- Right to Useful Unemployment, The** – Ivan Illich (London: Marion Boyard, 1978)
- XXXI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
- Rights and Duties**
- II:30 Editorial—Benedetto Croce in United Nations World
- Rights of Man, The** – Thomas Paine
- II:8 Written in answer to Edmund Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution
- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"
- Rigorous Requirement**
- XXXVIII:16 Editorial (institutions and war)
- Rikhoff, Jean**
- XV:28 Quoted in regard to The Quixote Anthology in Review, "Article of Dissent"
- XXVII:16 Novel Buttes Landing discussed, quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality"
- Rikka** (Canadian quarterly, Box 6031, Station A, Toronto, Ontario M5W, Canada)
- XXX:3 Lowell Naeve's account of settling in Canada from Fall 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Community Thinking and Practice"
- Rilke, Rainer-Maria** (Poet)
- X:48 His Letters to a Young Poet quoted in Children, "A Poet Educates"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted from "Worpsswede" in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
- XXX:5 Quoted from "Worpsswede" in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXXII:24 Quoted above in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

- Rimbaud** (French poet)
 XIV:23 Quoted from The Reader's Encyclopedia in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
 XX:01 Briefly quoted from A Season in Hell in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"
- Ring, The** (film)
 V:48 Reference to in Review, "Racism's Slow Retreat"
- Ring, Kenneth**
 XXXIII:45 His Life at Death quoted in Editorial, "An Interesting Convergence"
 XXXIII:53 Life at Death reviewed, quoted in Review, "Undying Memories"
 XXXIX:39 Review of Heading Toward Omega in "The Experience of Dying"
 XL:40 Quoted his talk for Institute of Noetic Sciences in Lead, "An Opening Door"
- Ring, Ray** (Forester)
 XXXIX:15 His talk quoted from High Country News, Nov. 11, 1985, in "The Trees of Arizona"
- Ring of Return, The**
 XL:11 Lead (Arendt)
- Ring of Truth, The**
 XXIX:3 Frontiers
- Ringside Seat on Revolution** – Ethel Edwards Morriss (Psyche Press, 3608 Duluth Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45220)
 XXVII:50 Reviewed in "Utopian Publishing"
- Riordan, Michael**, ed.
 XXXV:52 The Day After Midnight: The Effects of Nuclear War, quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"
- Rise and Decline of Urban Civilization, The** -- Elaine Morgan
 XXX:17 Review of quoted from Freedom, Dec. 4, 1976, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Rise and Fall of "Scientific Socialism," The** – Arthur R. Mendel
 XXXIV:45 Article in Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1966 quoted in Lead
- Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe** – Lecky
 II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
- Rise of Liberalism, The** – Harold Laski
 VI:26 Quoted in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- Rise of Modern Industry, The** – J. L. and Barbara Hammond
 III:33 Quoted from in Letter from England
- Rise of Rationalism in Europe, The** – W. E. H. Lecky (1884)
 XL:48 The rise of ideas in "Become What You Are"
- Rise of Scientific Philosophy, The** – Hans Reichenbach
 X:50 Discussed as the most inclusive its statement of the materialistic view in Lead, "Idealists and Materialists"
- Rise of Silas Lapham, The** – William Dean Howells
 XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots"
- Rise of the Self-Employed?, The**
 XXXV:41 Frontiers
- Rishi Valley School**, Andhra, South India
 IX:41 Headmaster, F. G. Pearce, wrote Children
- Rising from the Plains** – John McPhee
 XXXIX:42 Donna Richoux's review in Growing Without Schooling No. 50 quoted
- Rising Star of India** – Anup Singh (Nehru)
 I:5 Review, "Books on India"
- "Risk" Science Versus "Safe" Science**
 XXIII:39 Review
- Risser, Dr. Joseph C.** (Orthopedic surgeon of Pasadena, CA)
 III:9 Quoted in Lead, "First Things First" about probable cause of polio—food has been tampered with
- Ritchie-Calder, Lord** (See Calder)
- Ritter, Archbishop Joseph E.**
 I:6 Threatened with excommunication members of Catholic Parents Association of St. Louis who wished to keep Negro children out of white parochial schools—"Reading and Writing"
- Ritter, Paul and Jean**
 XV:3 Their book The Free Family quoted in Children, "Self-Regulation for Children"
- River**
 XXVIII:14 Robert G. Greenway foreword to her book Dwelling quoted in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
- River Line, The** – Charles Morgan
 V:20 Reviewed, "A Doubtful Absolution"
- River of the Sun** – James Ramsey Ullman
 IV:4 Review—"The War Process"
 XX:11 Quoted in Review, "This Century's Dishonors"
- River No More, A** – Philip L. Fradkin (University of Arizona, 1984, paperback)
 XXXVII:45 Reviewed in "Water is Life"
- Rivers, Patrick**
 XXXV:1 His interview with Peter van Dresser in Radical Technology quoted in Review, "Worth the Price"
- Rivers, W. H. R.** (English psychologist and anthropologist)
 II:13 Reference to his essay describing influence of Biblical characters on 19th century ethnology
 VII:16 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Liberation of Science"
 IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
- Rivers, William**
 XXIV:14 His book The Adversaries quoted in Editorial, "Decisions About News" and in Frontiers, "Government and the Press"
 XXIV:18 Quoted from The Adversaries in Children, "Miscellany"
- Road Ahead, The: America's Creeping Revolution**– John T. Flynn (Devin-Adair)
 II:50 Mention of in Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift'"
 III:4 Reviewed "Old Argument, New Chapter"
- Road in the Wilderness**
 XXXIX:51 Lead (Rex Tremlett)
- Road is Better Than the Inn, The**
 XVII:7 Editorial

Road Less Travelled, The – Dr. M. Scott (Simon and Schuster, 1978)

XXXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" (re Catholic girl struggling to manage own life)

Road Not Taken, The

XXX:45 Lead

Road to Ophir – Rex Tremlett (London: Hutchinson, 1956)

XXV:4 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Man of the Country" and in Editorial, "Lost Arts?"

XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"

XXXVI:21 Quoted on "bigness" in Lead, "A Society that Fits"

XXXVII:47 Quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery" (keeping silent about a "big" find)

XXXIX:51 Discussed, quoted in above Lead

XLI:9 Extensive quotation in "Story of a Man"

Road to Survival – William Vogt

I:50 Reference to in "Front Against Disaster"

II:20 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"

III:52 Reference to in Frontiers, "Distance Perspective"

XXVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Roazen, Matthew

XXXII:40 His article in Westfield MA Evening News, June 1, quoted in Children, "The Social World"

Robbe-Grillet, Alain

XXV:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in Review, "A Book on Modern Philosophy"

XXVII:49 Quoted in Review, "About Metaphors"

Robbins, Dr. William J. (Professor of Botany at Columbia University)

III:3 Frontiers quotes his Scientific Monthly article on problems of organic growth"

Roberts, Dr. Catherine

XXI:17 Her book (a collection of essays) The Scientific Conscience, discussed and quoted in Review, "More Than Scientific Humanism"

XXI:18 Quoted from The Scientific Conscience in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"

XXIII:11 Quoted from The Ark (English publication) in Review, "Problems of Trust"

XXV:19 Quoted from The Scientific Conscience in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:26-35 Quoted Scientific Conscience in Editorial, "What Is Character?"

XXXIII:38 Quoted, discussed her Science, Animals and Evolution and Scientific Conscience in Review, "The Role of Humans"

XXXIV:5 Quoted Science, Animals and Evolution in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"

XXXIV:15 Her definition of Greek word areté ("every living organism human and nonhuman possess a potential of supreme excellence characteristic of the group to which it belonged) in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Roberts, Dr. Catherine—(Continued)

XXXIV:39 Quoted from Independent and Gazette, April 22, 1981 re University of California is past and now, in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

XXXV:17 Quoted from Science, Animals and Evolution in Review, "Are We Evolving?"

XXXV:23 Quoted Winter 1982 Perspectives in Biology and Medicine in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

XXXV:49 Quoted re "arete" in Editorial, "The Coming Morality"

XXXVI:9 Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" written by her

XXXVIII:15 Quoted Science, Animals and Evolution on man's spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"

XXXIX:5 From National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin Spring 1985 on unrestrained science and technology

XXXIX:12 Wrote Review, "Our Circle of Compassion"

XLI:13 Her article used for Review, "Vedic Vision"

Roberts, Dorothy James

VI:50 Review of her The Enchanted Cup, story of Tristram and Isolde, in Children

VII:1 Reference to her Enchanted Cup in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"

Roberts, Dorothy M.

V:45 Her leadership of Teen-Age Groups discussed in Children

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox

XXI:42 Her The Great Meadow discussed and quoted in Review, "Weaving a Destiny"

XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"

XXIV:44 The Great Meadow mentioned in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

XXVI:47 Quoted The Great Meadow in Frontiers, "The New Frontiers"

XXVIII:36 Brief quote from The Great Meadow in Lead, "The Second Phase"

Roberts, Hugh (ed.)

XXXV:47 Quoted John Jeavons from Intensive Food Production on a Human Scale in Children, "Social Geography"

Roberts, Marc J.

XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "The War of Ideas"

Roberts, Morley

XVIII:21 His The Behavior of Nations quoted in Review

Roberts, Oral (TV faith healer)

IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"

Roberts, Owen J. (Former Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)

V:13 Condemned as "compurgatorial" all loyalty oaths—Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

Robert, Rex

XXVIII:39 His Your Engineered House reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"

- Roberts, Stephen H.**
I:26 Reference to his The House that Hitler Built (1938) in Review, "The German Problem"
- Roberts, Spencer E.**
XXV:38 His translation of Vasily Rozanov's Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- Roberts, Wallace**
XXIII:6 His editorial quoted, Dec. 27 Saturday Review, in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"
XXIV:12 His course description quoted from CIDOC catalog in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
- Robertson, Constance**
II:14 Review of her The Unterrified
- Robertson, J. M.**
IV:4 Reference to his A Short History of Christianity in Letter from England
- Robertson, James**
XXXI:40 His The Sane Alternative quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
XXXIII:6 Discussed Sane Alternative in Review, "Instead of Collapse"
- Robertson, Nathan**
I:10 Progressive statistics on corporate profits—Editorial, "Corporate Morals—and Ours"
- Robertson, Priscilla**
V:41 Discussion of her Harper's article, "What Shall We Tell the Children?" in Children
XI:53 Humanist article re colloquium on "Religious Faiths and World Ethics" quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Robertson, Seonaid M.**
XXXVIII:22 Reviewed, quoted her Rosegarden and Labyrinth in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism"
XXXVIII:23 Rosegarden quoted, used as basis for Lead, "Teacher at Work"; Editorial, "Wearing Away at Institutions"
XXXVIII:25 Subject of essay—quoted Rosegarden; also quotations and discussion in Children, "Working with Clay"
- Robertson, Thomas A.**
I:36 Review of his A Southwestern Utopia
II:43 Brief reference to his book in Review of book on Henri Lasserre
- Robeson, Paul** (also Mrs. Paul Robeson)
I:20 Says no color discrimination in USSR—Lead, "They Built a Railroad"
I:27 African Journey in Review, "South African Story"
III:1 Remarks on Mrs. Robeson's book in Letter from Africa and in Editorial
XII:8 Reference to in Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"
- Robey, Dr. Ralph** (economic adviser to National Association of Manufacturers)
X:5 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
- Robie, David**
XL:35 Reviewed Eyes of Fire in "Some Heroic Adventures"
- Robinson, Boardman**
X:1 Reference to his and John Reed's War in Eastern Europe in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"
- Robinson, George Tanguay**
III:47 Quoted from Freeman re President Harding's address to the U.S. fleet—"by the eternal...what is righteously our own, and is yet so much someone else's that we have to have the biggest navy on earth to haul it home for us"—in Lead, "The Good Die Young or Barely Live"
- Robinson, Jack**
XXXI:51 Quoted from Freedom, July 22, 1978, in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"
- Robinson, Jackie** (Negro baseball player—first)
II:43 Brief mention in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
- Robinson, James M.**
XXVII:25 His paper quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
- Robinson, James Harvey**
II:3 Quoted from his Mind in the Making
IV:27-36 Quoted from Mind in the Making re man in "state of nature being only a presupposition, no traces, but forced upon us by compelling evidence, conjectural and inferential though it is" in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"
X:41 Quoted his Mind in the Making in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XXXIV:21 Quoted Mind in the Making in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
XXXVII:15 Quoted Mind in the Making in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- Robinson, Joan**
XXVII:40 E. F. Schumacher's contribution to book she edited, Beyond Keynes, quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted from Freedom and Necessity in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"
XXVIII:44 Her definition of social science given in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"
- Robinson, Dr. John** (Bishop of Anglican Church)
XVI:19 Quoted, March 17 London Observer in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"
XVI:33 His Honest to God reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
- Robinson, Dr. Marie**
XI:40 Quoted her article in This Week for Aug. 31 on young girls cared for in the El Retino school for delinquents in San Fernando, CA in Frontiers, "The Need for Love"

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Rochdale Principles (which guide co-ops) | | |
| I:49 | Listed in Review, "What Are We Waiting For?" | |
| Roche, John Francis | | |
| VII:35 | Confessed to killing that another had been convicted of—Editorial, "Built-In Danger" | |
| "Rockall" Forever! | | |
| IX:11 | Review—Milton Mayer, John Steinbeck | |
| Rockefeller, John D. | | |
| XXIX:45 | Quoted on "survival of the fittest" in Editorial, "Science and Society" | |
| Rockefeller, Nelson A. | | |
| XIII:23 | His article, "Purpose and Policy" in <u>Foreign Affairs</u> for April 1960, quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?" | |
| XIII:28 | Stanley Meisler's summary of his <u>Foreign Affairs</u> article, June 11 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time" | |
| Rockefeller Report | | |
| XI:35 | Quoted from on problem posed by the great latitude of the modern high school curriculum in children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story' II" | |
| XI:40 | Quoted on problem of keeping the quality of our education high while handling the increase in quantity | |
| Rocker, Rudolf | | |
| XXXI:17 | Article on Greece quoted, Nov/Dec 1977 <u>Resurgence</u> in Children, "Some 'Social Studies'" | |
| Rockwell, Margaret | | |
| XIX:3 | Quoted from <u>Poems of War Resistance</u> (WRL Peace Calendar, 1966) in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems" | |
| Rococo to Cubism – Wylie Sypher | | |
| XXII:3 | Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama" | |
| Rocky Mountain Institute (P.O. Drawer 28, Old Snowmass, CO 81654) | | |
| XXXVI:19 | Statement of Institute (started by Amory and Hunter Lovins) in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century" | |
| Rocky Mountain Institute Newsletter | | |
| XXXVIII:27-36 | Richard Heede's report in "The Nuclear Subsidy" | |
| XXXIX:3 | Latest newsletter (1985) re arms control; Hal Harvey's security program in "The Path to Peace" | |
| XLI:20 | Nov. 1987 on visit to the RMI in Europe in "A Think Tank on the Right Side" | |
| Rodale, J. I. | | |
| III:50 | Publisher of <u>Organic Gardening</u> , <u>Organic Farmer</u> , <u>Prevention</u> —mentioned in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution" | |
| XXIII:37 | Quoted from <u>The Healthy Hunzas</u> in Frontiers, "Important to Millions" | |
| XXIX:39 | His article on rice quoted from June <u>Prevention</u> in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs" (see <u>Robert</u> Rodale) | |
| Rodale, Robert | | |
| XXIX:39 | His article as above in J. I. Rodale | |
| XXX:17 | Quoted, Jan. <u>Prevention</u> in Editorial, "Defense of 'Organic'" | |
| Rodger, William | | |
| XXXIII:17 | Quoted his article on Alger Hiss (a review of a film and a book in <u>Harper's</u> , Mar. 1980) in Lead, "On Replacing the System" | |
| Rodell, Fred | | |
| VIII:39 | His <u>Progressive</u> article on the Supreme Court discussed in Lead, "Canons of Criticism" | |
| VIII:47 | Reply to in Frontiers, "Communications" | |
| Rodman, Hillary (Attorney for Children's Defense Fund) | | |
| XXVII:25 | Quoted from <u>Harvard Educational Review</u> in Children, "Education and the Law" | |
| Rodman, Selden | | |
| I:7 | With Alfred Bingham founded <u>Common Sense</u> in 1931 in Review, "Periodicals in Transition" | |
| Roe, Dr. Anne | | |
| IV:38 | Reference to in Erling Eng <u>Antioch Review</u> article quoted in Children | |
| Rogat, Yosai | | |
| XV:7 | His article on the Eichmann trial in March 1962, "The Second Coming" quoted in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?" | |
| Rogers, Arthur | | |
| XVI:9 | His <u>A Student's History of Philosophy</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul" | |
| XXXV:52 | Brief quote from <u>A Student's History of Philosophy</u> in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" re Plato | |
| Rogers, Carl (University of Chicago, 1959, University of Wisconsin) | | |
| IX:44 | Brief reference to in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality" | |
| XI:23 | Children reprints article of his on teaching-learning process | |
| XIII:7 | Quoted on "classroom approaches" in Lead, "A Question of Permission" | |
| XIV:34 | Quoted, his lecture at University of Florida, Jan. 1961, in Review, "The Partisan Pathology" | |
| XIV:36 | Quoted from lecture at University of Wisconsin, March 13, 1960, in Review, "Moments of Understanding" | |
| XV:3 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy" | |
| XV:5 | His <u>On Becoming a Person</u> quoted in Review, same title | |
| XV:7 | Quoted <u>On Becoming a Person</u> in Lead, Ready or Not" | |
| XV:43 | Quoted on "differences of opinion" in Children, "Notes and Quotes" | |
| XVI:15 | His essay, "Place of the Person" quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War" | |
| XVI:16 | "Place of the Person" quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science" | |
| XVI:18 | Quoted, Dec. 1960 <u>Psychologia</u> in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'" | |

Rogers, Carl—(Continued)

- XVII:2 Quoted from Psychotherapy, Aug. 1963, in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will"—as of 1964"
- XVII:2 Quoted in "Toward a Science of Man" from Fall 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology
- XVII:38 His article A Therapist's View of Personal Goals (Pendle Hill pamphlet) quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"
- XVIII:12 His paper, "Freedom and Commitment," quoted in Frontiers, "The Deepest Issue"
- XVIII:18 Quoted from NEA Journal, "Learning to be Free" in Nov. 1964 Trans-Action review, in Review, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"
- XVIII:27 Quoted on graduate education in Lead, "The Idea of Science" ("Graduate Education in Psychology: A Passionate Statement")
- XVIII:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "Being and Becoming"
- XVIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
- XVIII:37 Quoted from ETC., "Freedom and Commitment" in Review, "Psychoanalysis and 'Responsibility'"
- XIX:1 His discussion with B. F. Skinner quoted in Children, "Education and Behavioral Science"
- XIX:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward a Vocabulary of Being"
- XIX:47 Quoted in Review, "The Long Way Home"
- XXI:40 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- XXII:32 Quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
- XXII:40 Quoted in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
- XXVI:47 Quoted in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"
- XXIX:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"
- XXXI:39 Quoted, Winter 19558, Improving college and University Teaching in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"
- XXXII:41 Quoted in Editorial, "The Content of Morality"
- XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted A Way of Being in Review, "Books by Teachers"
- XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions" (self-reliance)
- XXXVI:4 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXVI:7 Quoted Fall 1982 Journal of Humanistic Psychology on communication by language in Children, "Pictures—No Book"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted re Skinner's ideas in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- Rogers, Fred**
XXVII:8 Interview with in re TV for children quoted from Jan. Intellectual Digest in Children, "Miscellany"

Rogers, Joel

XXXV:16

His review (Jan. 1982 in democracy) of Corporate Control, Corporate Power quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"**Rogers, Lindsay**

VII:40

Quoted his review of Slessor book, Strategy for the West in Review, "The New Pacifism"**Rogers, Maria**

VII:50

Editor, Autonomous Groups Bulletin, reviewed in Children

VIII:19

Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Autonomous Groups"

VIII:42

Reference to in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy" which discussed the Winter 1955-56 Bulletin**Rogers, Raymond**

VII:50

Behind "A Modest Proposal"—Editorial

VIII:12

His query brought out Lead, "The Parent Dilemma"

VIII:15

Wrote Letter from a Friend, "A Share of the Responsibility; wrote material for Frontiers, "About Little Issues"

VIII:21

Did Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside"; "Concerning Cookies" from him

IX:8

Editorial, "Report from the Publishers"

XX:30

His Coming Into Existence discussed, quoted in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"

XX:33

Coming Into Existence quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"

XX:41

Coming Into Existence quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"**Rogers, Vincent**

XVIII:12

His article, "Classroom Problems Test" (co-author Bruce Burnes) quoted, Oct. 1964 Phi Delta Kappan in Children, "Education and Religion"

XXVIII:52

Quoted Supporting the Learning Teacher in Children, "Teacher Centers"

XXIX:9

His chapter from Studies in Open Education quoted "Educational Cornucopia"**Rogers, Virgil M.** (Dean of the School of Education at Syracuse University)

X:41

Quoted his article from Christian Century, Sept. 11, "Are the Public Schools Godless" in Review, "Reflective Christianity"**Rogo, Scott**

XXXV:17

Quoted Minds and Motion in Frontiers, "Experts on Death...and Life" (duplicate physical system with the body)**Rohlen, Thomas P.**

XXXIX:19

From American Scholar Winter 1985-86 in "Learning from Japan"**Rokich, Paul**

XXIX:7

Story about his tree-planting experience quoted from National Wildlife (Oct/Nov. 1975) in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"**Roland, Madame**

XIX:28

Quoted from her Memoirs in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--|
| Role of Art, The | XVIII:2 | Editorial | |
| Role of God, The | VII:17 | Frontiers—Alan Paton in <u>Christian Century</u> | |
| Role of Humans, The | XXXIII:38 | Review | |
| | XXXIX:9 | Editorial | |
| | XLI:5 | Review | |
| Role of Imagination, The | XXXIX:12 | Lead (<u>H2O and the Waters of Forgetfulness</u>) | |
| Role of Institutions, The | VI:24 | Editorial | |
| | XVII:52 | Editorial | |
| | XX:16 | Lead | |
| | XXV:8 | Editorial | |
| Role of Liberal Ideals, The | V:33 | Frontiers | |
| Role of Liberal Ideals, The | V:33 | Frontiers | |
| Role of Man, The | XI:7 | Lead | |
| Role of the Press, The | XV:4 | Editorial | |
| Role of Psychology, The | XI:22 | Lead | |
| Role of Religion | V:6 | Lead | |
| Role of the Remnant, The | XV:48 | Editorial | |
| Role of Science, The | XIV:50 | Lead | |
| Role of Science in Civilization, The – R. B. Lindsay | XVIII:17 | Quoted in letter from Joaquin Murrieta in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma" | |
| Role of Slogans, The | VII:5 | Review | |
| Rolf, Ida | XXXII:45 | Quoted her essay in <u>Explorers of Humankind</u> (Hanna) in Review, "Return of the Essay" | |
| Role of the Novelist, The | IX:2 | Editorial | |
| Roll Back the Sky – Ward Taylor | XV:35 | Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels" | |
| Rolland, Romain (1868-1944) | XXI:43 | Quoted from review of <u>Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence</u> from Sept. 12 <u>London Times Literary Supplement</u> in Frontiers, "Art and Home" | |
| | XXXVII:21 | Letter from Tolstoy to printed by Ronald V. Sampson quoted in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help" (1887) | |
| Rolleston, T. W. | XXXVI:3 | Editor of <u>The Teaching of Epictetus...</u> quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"; also see Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance'" | |
| Rolph, C. H. | XV:8 | J. W. Freeman's foreword to his <u>Hanged by the Neck</u> (co-author Arthur Koestler) quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"—also quoted book | |
| Romance in Anthropology | VIII:47 | Lead | |
| Romanshyn, Robert D. | XXXVII:1 | His <u>Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor</u> quoted, reviewed in "Metaphors and Monads"; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change" | |
| Rome and China – Frederick J. Teggard (University of California Press, 1939) | VIII:12 | Quoted in Editorial, "The Best Laid Plans..." | |
| | XIX:9 | Quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"; also Pearl Buck quoted in regard to | |
| | XX:18 | Quoted in Lead, "The Examined Life" | |
| | XX:25 | Quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual" | |
| | XXI:15 | Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions" | |
| | XXVI:47 | Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of History" | |
| | XXX:3 | Quoted in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription" | |
| | XXXIII:46 | Quoted preface in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription" | |
| | XXXVII:13 | Quoted on simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals" | |
| | XXXVII:20 | Quoted in great religious movements of 6th century B.C. in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone" | |
| | XXXVII:37 | Noted remarks on uprisings in world during Roman times due to "unknown" causes in those days, in Review, "Diagnosis and One Cure" | |
| Romulus – Gore Vidal (play adapted from the German) | XXXIII:24 | This play discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time" | |
| Romulus the Great – Friedrich Duerrermatt | XXXIII:24 | As adapted by Gore Vidal, discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time" | |
| Romm, Ethel | XXVII:47 | Quoted, Sept/Oct <u>Humanist</u> in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult?'" | |
| | XXVII:48 | Quoted, Sept/Oct <u>Humanist</u> in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling" | |
| Ronalds, Nicholas | XXXIII:2 | Quoted his story in <u>Wall Street Journal</u> in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities" | |
| Ronan, Colin A. | XXXII:49 | Quoted from his abridgement of Needham's <u>The Shorter Science and Civilization in China</u> in Review, "Chinese Attainments" | |
| Room at the Top – John Braine | XI:53 | Reviewed in Children, "Another 'Generation' Writer" | |
| Room of His Own, A | VIII:30 | Editorial | |
| Room to Grow – Mrs. Caroll Davis (University of Toronto Press, 1966) | XX:38 | Quoted in Children, "The Hopes and Fears of Parents" | |
| Roosevelt, Eleanor | II:42 | Her "My Day" column mentioned banning of Blanshard book and <u>Nation</u> dropped from two-thirds of papers which carry her column | |

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

- X:17 The Age of Roosevelt by Arthur M. Schlesinger, reviewed by Richard L. Strout for New Republic, quoted in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"
- XXVI:8 Dwight Macdonald's pairing of quotations from Hegel and quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
- XXVIII:13 Quoted on TVA in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"

Roosevelt, Theodore

- II:8 Called Thomas Paine "a filthy little atheist"; backed Gifford Pinchot in conservation program for the US
- II:39 Quoted his Winning of the West and The Strenuous Life in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
- IV:43 Quoted his The Strenuous Life in Lead, "Another World"
- XL:12 "The Strenuous Life" re responsibilities of U.S.

Root and Blossom – Peter Abbs (London: Heineman)

- XXIX:24 Quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Root and Branch (quarterly)

- XVI:3 David Horowitz article, Winter 1962, "The Question About Meaning," quoted in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Mysticism"; opening editorial also quoted

Root Ideas, The

- XIX:10 Lead

Root is Man, The – Dwight Macdonald

- I:28 Reference to in "The Socialist Dilemma"
- II:9 Definition of "radical" quoted in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Social Reform"
- III:35 Discussed in Lead, "A New View of Man"
- VI:41 "Books for Our Time: VII"
- VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
- VII:28 Quoted in Editorial, "Opening Questions and in Frontiers"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"
- IX:36 Quoted in Children
- XIII:48 Chapter, "The Question of Marxism" quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"
- XVII:36 Quoted in Children, "'Anarchism' and Education"
- XVII:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVIII:21 Quoted in Review, "The Behavior of Nations"
- XVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibilities of the Individual"
- XVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
- XIX:30 Quoted in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
- XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
- XXI:28 Quoted in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
- XXIII:1 Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XXVI:8 Pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"

Root is Man, The—(Continued)

- XXIX:39 Andrea Caffi essay quoted from in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXXVI:39 Quoted in Editorial, "For Love of the World" on the "radical" and "progressive"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted on "ought" and "should" in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted in Review, "On Political Classification"
- XXXVIII:38 Casey Blake from Nation in "A Good Man"
- Root of Change, The***
- XXXIII:18 Lead
- Root of Freedom, The***
- XV:6 Frontiers article by Eleanor Woods
- Roots, The** (Mexican film)
- X:46 Robert Hatch on quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"
- Roots of American Culture, The** – Constance Rourke (Harcourt, Brace, 1942)
- I:30 Quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book
- III:37 Quoted in Lead, "American Culture"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted extensively in Review, "A Worthy Exploration" re American Culture
- XL:7 Quoted in "Art in America"
- XL:37 Quoted preface by Van Wyck Brooks and Rourke in "Art in Early America"
- XLI:21 Subject of Lead, "Art in America" quoted Brooks
- Roots of Character, The***
- XXVI:17 Lead
- Roots of Conviction, The***
- III:45 Lead
- Root is Man, The**
- XXXI:6 Lead
- III:31 Review
- Roots of "Drift"***
- II:50 Editorial—about John T. Flynn, As We Go Marching and The Road Ahead, America's Creeping Revolution
- Roots of Economic Growth** – E. F. Schumacher
- XVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
- XXIV:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Text on Economics"; quoted in Editorial, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"
- XXIV:22 Article, "Help to Those Who Need it Most," quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- XXXVIII:48 Quoted extensively in "Limitation is Liberation"
- Roots of Faith, The***
- XIII:52 Editorial
- Roots of Gandhi's Thought, The***
- XXVI:51 Review
- Roots of Heaven, The** (film)
- XII:10 Reference to in Lead, "quest for Identity" and in Editorial; mentioned in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- XII:14 Editorial, "On 'Roots of Heaven'"
- Roots of the Good Life***
- V:52 Editorial

- Roots of Literature, The**
XXIV:52 Lead
- Roots of Power, The**
XXII:8 Lead
- Roots of Restoration, The**
XXVIII:3 Frontiers
- Roots of Social Order, The**
XXIII:52 Lead
- Roots of Value, The**
XII:51 Lead
- Rooum Donald**
XL:48 His paper in Decade of Anarchy (what he learned from his arrest) in "Utopian Common Sense"
- Roper, Christopher**
XXVI:36 Quoted from book he edited, Latin America Review of Books, in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Roper, Elmo** (well-known pollster)
XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
- Rorty, James**
IX:13 Quoted from Antioch Review article, "The Harassed Pocket-Book Publishers," I Review, "What is Obscenity?"
- Rosanes-Berrett, Dr. Marilyn B.**
XXVII:26-35 Her book Do You Really Need Eyeglasses? discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"
- Roschine, A.**
XVIII:25 Quoted from Moscow Literary Gazette in Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'"
- Rose, Barbara**
XXVI:15 Her discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Feb. 5, 1973 New York Magazine in Children, "Black Mountain—Another Review"
- Rose, Graham**
XXIX:18 His report on Verghese Kurien quoted from Jan. 4 London Times in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
- Rose, Mason**
XVIII:34 His experimental approach to education discussed in Children, "One Kind of Higher Learning"
- Rose, Stephen C.**
XIX:19 Who's Killing the Church? (edited by him) quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
XIX:52 Quoted from on C. A. Doxiadis, Sept. Renewal, in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- Rose Tatoo, The** – Tennessee Williams
XXVII:24 Quoted from introduction to in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Rose Valley School** (Pennsylvania)
XVIII:52 Bulletin from quoted in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
XXIII:44 Bob Kay's review of Urie Bronfenbrenner's Two Worlds of Childhood quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Rose Valley School** —(Continued)
XXVII:1 Grace Rotzel quoted, June 1967 Bulletin of in Children, "Theory and Practice" (Parents Bulletin)
XLI:22 Grace Rotzel and others on the beginning and student's memories, Fall 1987, "A School Made by Parents"
- Rose, Where Did You Get That Red?** -- Kenneth Koch (Random House, 1973)
XXVIII:10 Quoted in Children, "All In One Day"
- Rose, William**
XV:28 Wrote Frontiers, "A Voice of Europe in America"
- Rosegarden and Labyrinth** – Seonaid M. Robertson (Gryphon, 38 Prince Edward Road, Lewes, Sussex, UK)
XXXVIII:22 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism"
XXXVIII:23 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Teacher at Work"
XXXVIII:25 Quoted in Editorial, "Nonexistent Program"; also extensively discussed and quoted in Children, "Working with Clay"
- Roseland, Mark**
XXXIV:2 His review in Oct. 1980 Rain of Andre Gorz's Ecology as Politics, quoted in Children, "In the Magazine"
- Roseman, Norman**
XX:5 Quoted, Nov. 1966 Parents' Bulletin of Rose Valley School in Moylan, Pa., in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"
- Rosemary Tree, The** – Elizabeth Goudge
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- Rosen, Dr. Harold**
XII:35 Quoted from Chicago Daily News, June 11, on hypnosis in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult'"
- Rosen, Jay**
XXXV:37 Quoted his et cetera editorial, Fall 1981, in Lead, "A Long Hard Road" (Public Opinion polls, etc.)
XXXVI:25-36 Quoted Winter 1982-83 et cetera on television in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
XXXVII:52 Quoted Summer 1984 et cetera on 1984 (issue devoted to Orwell) in "Orwell and Thoreau"
- Rosen, Seymour**
XXI:14 Quoted from catalog for exhibit at LA County Art Museum, Sept. 1966, I Children, "'Natural' Environment"
- Rosen, Sumner**
XXIX:4 Quoted from Essays on John Maynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
- Rosen, Walter**
XLI:51 On biodiversity, New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988

- Rosenberg, Bernard**
 XII:7 His Dissent article, "Rebellious Orgmen and Tame Intellectuals," quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"
 XII:22 His Liberation article, "The Universality and the Corporation" quoted in Review, "Social Science Report"
 XIII:16 Quoted from Dissent (Winter 1960) article, "The Rigged Society" in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
 XXI:36 Quoted July-August Dissent in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
- Rosenberg, George**
 XIII:32 His summary of Dr. Allen E. Banik's Hunza Land in NY Mirror Magazine of June 1, quoted in Children, "Living Close to Nature"
- Rosenberg, Harold**
 XVIII:42 His The Anxious Object—Art Today and Its Audience discussed, quoted in Review, "The Anxious Audience"
 XIX:18 His Tradition of the New quoted in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
 XXII:32 Quoted from Tradition of the New in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
 XXIII:18 Quoted from Tradition of the New in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"
 XXVI:6 Quoted Tradition of the New in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
 XXXV:50 Quoted The Tradition of the New in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
 XXXIX:20 The Tradition of the New quoted in Lead
 XL:19 Quoted above (popularization) in "On the Artist"
- Rosenberg, John S.** (Stanford graduate student—now Washington-base critic)
 XXII:21 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Review, "Was the Civil War A 'Good' War?"
 XXIX:5 Quoted in re Ralph Nader Congress Project from Dec. Progressive in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"
- Rosenberg, Lilli Ann Killen**
 XXV:49 Quoted from her Children Make Murals and Sculpture in Children, "Two Books"
- Rosenberg** (executed for spy activities)
 VI:37 Discussed by German correspondent in Frontiers, "What Paper Do You Read?"
 VI:46 Discussed in Editorial, "A Questionable Secret"
- Rosenblatt, Roger**
 XXIX:50 Quoted Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted his Spring, Yale Review article in Editorial, "The Best Revenge" (1984)
- Rosenfeld, Isaac**
 V:46 Quoted re Weil's Need for Roots in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
 VII:37 Commentary article on Josette Frank's Your Child's Reading Today discussed in Children
 IX:2 Quoted re "conventionality" in Review, "Symposium on The American Novel"
- Rosenfeld, Paul**
 XXXII:7 Quoted from in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- Rosenfeld, Stephen S.**
 XXXV:5 Quoted on Nuclear War from Manchester Guardian, Oct. 25, 1981 in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Rosenfield, Harry N.**
 II:27 Quoted from Antioch Review article on fallacy of leaving important human decisions to "experts"
- Rosengarten, Theodore**
 XXVIII:26-35 Wendell Berry's review of his All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw, reprinted as Lead, "Admirable As He Is," from Mar. 1 Nation
- Rosenthal, Bernard**
 XXV:13 Book he edited with Vincent Freimarck, Race and the American Romantics, discussed, quoted in re thinking of Emerson and Thoreau, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
 XXV:50 Quoted from Race and the American Romantics in Review, "Art and Politics"
- Rosenthal, M. L.**
 X:44 Quoted from an editorial on Kenneth Rexroth's In Defense of the Earth in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"
- Rosenthal, Raymond**
 XIX:48 Quoted Oct. 24 New Leader in Review, "Some Magazines" on work of Iris Murdoch
- Rosenthal, Robert** (Harvard psychologist)
 XXI:49 Quoted his Pygmalion in the Classroom (co-author Lenore F. Jacobsen) in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"
- Roshomon** (Japanese film)
 V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"
- Roswald, Mordecai**
 XXXV:23 Quoted his novel on "push-button" war in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War" (Level 7)
- Ross, Floyd H.** (University of Southern California)
 IV:46 His Addressed to Christians discussed in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
 VI:50 Review of his The Meaning of Life in Hinduism and Buddhism in Frontiers, "Rediscovery in Religion"
- Ross, Harold** (Founder and long-time editor of New Yorker)
 V:12 References to in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
- Ross, Nancy Wilson**
 III:17 Review of her I, My Ancestor
 XI:13 Quoted her article in Mademoiselle, "What Is Zen?" in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
- Ross, Sir Ronald** (research worker on malaria)
 VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts"

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| Ross, T. J. | | | Roszak, Dr. Theodore | | |
| XII:15 | Quoted on his review of J. P. Donleavy's <u>The Ginger Man</u> in <u>New Republic</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity" | | XIV:28 | His article in <u>Nation</u> , June 3, quoted in <u>Children</u> , "The War Corps—and Some Words to Youth" | |
| XII:36 | His article, "Education for an Elite" July 13 <u>New Republic</u> quoted in <u>Children</u> , "Challenge from Russia?" | | XVI:2 | His discussion, "The Historian as Psychiatrist," from Nov. 24, 1962 <u>Nation</u> quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Strange Currents" | |
| Rossett, Joshua (Columbia) | | | XVI:16 | Quoted from <u>Changeover—the Drive for Peace</u> (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve) in <u>Review</u> , "Peace Spectrum" | |
| V:50 | Quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "A Psychological Mystery"—on alcohol | | XVIII:2 | His article, "Direct Action for Social Change" from <u>Peace News</u> reprinted as <u>Lead</u> | |
| Rossetti, Dante Gabriel | | | XVIII:3 | Brief quote from same article as above in <u>Lead</u> , "The 'Revolution Situation'" | |
| XXX:37 | Hearn's discussion of his poem on sea-shell quoted in <u>Lead</u> , "What Is It To Know?" | | XVIII:9 | Quoted, Oct. 9 <u>Peace News</u> in <u>Lead</u> , "A Responsibility of People" | |
| Rossi, Alice S. | | | XVIII:12 | His review of two books by Denis de Rougement quoted from Jan. 11 <u>Nation</u> in <u>Review</u> , "Is There the Ego?" | |
| XXX:47 | Her essay on family quoted from <u>Spring Daedalus</u> in <u>Children</u> , "Looking at Life" | | XVIII:25 | Quoted <u>Peace News</u> in <u>Lead</u> , "Peace and Justice" (quotations from Theodore Olson) | |
| XXXII:2 | Quoted <u>Spring 1977 issue Daedalus</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Champions of the Home" | | XVIII:30 | His conversation with Hauser and Ballentine, "The Roots of Violence" briefly quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Means to Peace" | |
| Rossi, Mario | | | XVIII:43 | Quoted from March 1962 <u>Liberation</u> in <u>Lead</u> , "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings" | |
| XIX:45 | His series of article from <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> used as text of <u>Lead</u> , "Vietnam: Views of the Future" | | XIX:13 | Quoted from 1964 <u>Peace News</u> in <u>Review</u> , "Defining the City's Needs" | |
| Rossi, Nora | | | XIX:22 | Wrote <u>Review</u> , "The Frog in the Well" | |
| XXVI:7 | Discussion and quotes from her translation of <u>Letter to a Teacher</u> in <u>Children</u> , "A Place That Deserves Fame" | | XX:23 | Quoted March 31 <u>Peace News</u> in <u>Editorial</u> , "Nirvana Comes at the End" | |
| Rossiter, Mrs. Ralph | | | XX:26 | Quoted Oct. 9, 1964 <u>Peace News</u> in <u>Lead</u> , "The Burdens of the Specialists" | |
| XII:34 | Her letter to <u>N.Y. Times</u> quoted in <u>Lead</u> , "Some Editorial Wonderings" | | XXI:2 | Quoted from <u>New American Review</u> in <u>Children</u> , "They Do Not Want Power" | |
| Rosten, Leo | | | XXI:35 | Quoted from <u>The California Revolution</u> (edited by Carey McWilliams) in <u>Review</u> , "Great But Undeveloped Country" | |
| VIII:46 | His <u>Look</u> articles on religions discussed in <u>Review</u> , "Believers and Agnostics" | | XXI:5 | Wrote <u>Lead</u> On Lewis Mumford, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet" | |
| X:43 | His <u>Harper's</u> article, "The Easy Chair" (Oct. discussed in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Listener Sponsored Radio" | | XXII:16 | Quoted from back issue (2 years) of <u>Peace News</u> in <u>Children</u> , "The Good in Institutions" | |
| XVI:50 | His <u>Captain Newman, M.D.</u> discussed and quoted in <u>Review</u> , "A 'Best Seller' You May Read" | | XXII:41 | His <u>The Making of a Counter Culture</u> discussed and quoted in <u>Review</u> , "Against Madness and Absurdity" | |
| XVII:7 | <u>Captain Newman, M.D.</u> quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "What Perspectives are 'New'?" | | XXIII:11 | Quoted from Sept. 1, 1969 <u>Nation</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Law of Schism" | |
| Rossmann, Michael | | | XXIII:24 | Quoted March 31, 1967 <u>Peace News</u> in <u>Lead</u> , "The Question of Identity" | |
| XXIX:20 | His <u>On Learning and Social Change</u> quoted in <u>Children</u> , "Autonomous Learning"; also quoted in <u>Editorial</u> , "Requirement of Change" | | XXIII:47 | Quoted <u>Masculine/Feminine</u> in <u>Review</u> , "The Compassionate Virtues" | |
| Rostow, Eugene (Dean of Yale Law School) | | | XXIV:21 | His article, "Educating Contra Naturam," quoted from Gross and Osterman's <u>High School</u> discussed, quoted in <u>Children</u> , "Schools Against Nature" | |
| X:33 | Quoted his article, "A Rational Security Program" in July <u>Harper's</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Not Just McCarthy" | | XXIV:49 | Quoted in <u>Lead</u> , "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?" | |
| Rosy Crucifixion, The – Henry Miller | | | | | |
| XV:46 | Quoted, Summer-Fall <u>Paris Review</u> in <u>Lead</u> , "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last" | | | | |
| Roszak, Betty | | | | | |
| XX:6 | Wrote <u>Review</u> , "A Martha Graham Book" | | | | |
| XXI:16 | Wrote <u>Lead</u> , "The Dream of Dr. Moreau" | | | | |
| XXVII:38 | Wrote <u>Review</u> , "The Two Worlds of Magic" | | | | |
| XXVII:46 | Her quotation from the <u>Zohar</u> given in <u>Frontiers</u> , "More Convergence in Science" | | | | |

Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

- XXIV:50 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- XXV:6 Discussion of and quotes from his Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
- XXV:20 His review of Ravetz's Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted, March 27 Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
- XXV:37 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:38 Passage from his Where the Wasteland Ends quoted from San Francisco Fault (Aug.) in Lead, "Birth Pains"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Editorial, "Finding 'Alternative Realities'"
- XXV:44 quoted the Wasteland in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"
- XXV:50 Quoted Where the Wasteland Ends in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
- XXV:51 Quoted the Wasteland in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- XXVI:2 Quoted Wasteland in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- XXVI:4 Interview with Nicholas Wade quoted, Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at 'Science'"
- XXVI:22 Quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog, April 12, New York Times in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- XXVI:52 Quoted his introduction to Schumacher's Small is Beautiful in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
- XXVII:3 Quoted from Cal. Winu Indian taken from The Making of a Counter Culture, used in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXVII:13 His Frontiers, "Beyond the Wasteland" reprinted from Trends for Jan/Feb
- XXVII:18 His play Pontifex discussed in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"
- XXVII:44 His paper quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Daedalus article quoted in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning" from Sept. 13 Science
- XXVII:45 Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
- XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "The War of Ideas"
- XXVII:51 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
- XXVIII:25 His review-essay of L. L. Whyte's The Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead and Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"
- XXVIII:53 Quoted from Peace News in Lead, "All of a Sudden"

Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

- XXIX:8 His The Unfinished Animal reviewed in "Reconsideration of Man"
- XXX:18 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to be Done?"
- XXX:42 Quoted from San Francisco Bay Guardian, Jan. 20, in "The Processes of Change"
- XXX:49 His review of Schumacher's Guide for the Perplexed quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 11, in Review, "A Life and a Book"
- XXXII:5 Person/Planet quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
- XXXII:10 Wrote Lead, "Skeptics and True Believers"
- XXXII:15 Quoted from Person/Planet in Children, "Beyond Technique"
- XXXII:20 Quoted from Ecology Center Newsletter, Oct. 1978, in Children, "Revival of Gaia"
- XXXII:22 Interchange with Steven Weinberg quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXII:23 Quoted further on mass suicide in Guyana in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted from Newsletter of Assn. of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
- XXXIII:40 His article "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" in Summer Michigan Quarterly Review, 1980, quoted and discussed in Editorial, "Where Criticism is Needed"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted talk in 1977 in Vancouver in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXIII:49 Mentioned growth of his work, The Making of a Counter Culture; Where the Wasteland Ends; Unfinished Animal; Person/Plant and quoted essay in Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Harper's reprint of (Jan. 1981) "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" from Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXV:24 Wrote Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"; mentioned above in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted Masculine/Feminine in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted his introduction to Small Is Beautiful in Lead
- XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted his L.A. Times review, Sept. 11, 1977, on Schumacher's Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted The Unfinished Animal re Pico's statement on the human condition in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- XXXIX:16 Unfinished Animal in "The Need for Heroes"
- XXXIX:40 Reviewed The Cult of Information

Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

XL:50 Quoted on the 60s San Francisco Focus, June 19877; also from Where the Wasteland Ends

XLI:3 His review of Guide for the Perplexed quoted in "What is to Come?"

XLI:8 From High School in "Time for a Change"

XLI:19 His preface to Small is Beautiful in "Sustaining Inspiration"

XLI:23 Where the Wasteland Ends (regulatory principle in nature) in "What Are Your Needs?"; Editorial, "Man's Higher Qualities"

Rotarian

XXXVI:16 Extensive quotation from Dec. 1982 issue re Schweitzer's Children's Garden in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"

Roth, Philip

XXII:16 Quoted from March 1 New York Times in Children, "The Good in Institutions"

Roth, Walton T.

XXXII:13 Introduction to his Core Concepts (co-authored with Paul M. Insel) quoted in Review, "Death is Not the Enemy"

Rothchild, Fritz

XIII:12 His Between God and Man quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"

Rothman, David (Columbia University, history)

XXVIII:11 His discussion of prison systems quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"

Rothman, Dr. Esther

XXV:17 Her book, The Angel Inside Went Sour discussed and quoted in Lead, "School and Society"

XXV:18 The Angel Inside Went Sour discussed and quoted in Children, "A School in Brooklyn"

XXVII:16 Quoted from Angel in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXIX:19 Angel Inside quoted in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"

XLI:2 Quoted Angel Inside Went Sour in "A School in New York"

Rotting Hill – Wyndham Lewis (Regnery, 1952)

V:15 Reviewed

Rotzel, Grace

XXX:19 Wrote Children, "An Unaffluent Beginning"

XX:28 Quoted from Twelve Turnings in Children, "Event in Monrovia"

XX:51 Wrote material taken from Oct. 15 Parents' Bulletin used as text for Children, "An Early Experiment with Reading"

XXIV:38 Her book, The School in Rose Valley—a Parent Venture in Education, discussed and quoted in Children, "Adventure Story"

XXIV:44 The School in Rose Valley discussed, quoted in Children, "What Teachers Find Out"

XXV:16 Quoted from The School at Rose Valley, in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"

XXVII:1 Quoted June 1967 Bulletin (of School in Rose Valley) in Children, "The Child is the Book"

Rotzel, Grace—(Continued)

XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of the School in Rose Valley quoted in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of her The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXXVII:42 Her death at 94 noted from Parents' Bulletin; also quoted The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Reports from Canada"

XLI:22 The School in Rose Valley's beginnings from Parent's Bulletin Fall 1987 in "A School Made by Parents"

Rough Beast (Editor-Gary Potter, published 10 times a year at 1522 Conn. Ave. N.W., Washington, \$6.00/12 issues)

XXV:11 Quoted from in Children, "The Way We Die Now"

Round River – Aldo Leopold (eight essays posthumously published and included in new edition of Sand County Almanac)

XXIV:4 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

XXXVIII:25 Quoted re penalties of an ecological education in Review, "A Needed Shift of Attention"

XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt's view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, "Our Circle of Compassion"

Round the Bend – Nevil Shute (Morrow)

IV:16 Discussion of book in Lead, "The Psychic Ferment"

IV:37 Reference to above in review of Household's The High Place

VII:13 Reference to in connection with Ullman's Sands of Karakorum

Round-the-Clock Experts, The

XXX:50 Frontiers

Rourke, Constance

I:30 Her The Roots of American Culture quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book

III:37 Quoted her book in Lead, "American Culture"

III:49 The Roots of American Culture quoted in Review, also Van Wyck Brook's comments on (story of Junius Brutus Booth quoted from book)

XL:37 Quoted in "Art in Early America"

XLI:21 Quoted The Roots of American Culture in Lead

Rourke, Thomas

VI:6 Review of his Man of Glory (Simon Bolivar) in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Rouse, W. H.

III:20 Reference to his translation of Homer's Iliad in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It"

Rousseau

III:14 Reference to in English letter on General Elections

III:29 Quoted from his Social Contract in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"

Rousseau—(Continued)

- VIII:13 Quoted from Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom in Children
- VIII:42 Discussed by George Sabine in quotation in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
- XIX:48 Quoted in Children, "What Is the Child?"
- XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
- XXVII:4 Brief quote from Social Contract by McClintock in Children, "A View of Privacy"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
- XXIX:16 Robert McClintock's essay on quoted from Fall 1975 History of Education Quarterly in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

Rousseau and Romanticism – Irving Babbitt

- VIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- XX:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"

Rousseauists and Prometheans

- XVII:6 Lead

Rousset, David

- I:16 The Other Kingdom reviewed together with The Dark Side of the Moon
- II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery" (by mistake called "Green" Kingdom instead of Other)

Roussopoulos, Dimitrios

- XVII:9 Quoted from Dec. 1963 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"
- XXI:44 Quoted from Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2, Our Generation, in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
- XXVII:37 Quoted from his The Case for Participatory Democracy in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- XXXVIII:9 Editor (with Marsha Hewitt) of 1984 and After, quoted their introduction in Review, "Orwellian Echoes"

Rovers, Richard

- V:32 Brief quote from New Leader comment on Nation's Civil Liberties issue in Lead, "Great Questions"
- X:31 Quoted from New Republic in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
- XII:5 His Encounter article, "The Last Days of Joe McCarthy" reviewed in Frontiers

Roving Correspondent -- Paul Johnson

- XVII:2 Wrote Letter from Beirut

Roving South – Willard Price (John Day, 1948)

- III:30 Reviewed in Frontiers

Rovit, Earl

- XXI:36 Quoted from Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "Has Self a Role?"
- XXXII:50 Quoted from Nation, March 1979, in review on Emerson by Joel Porte in Children, "Some Variety"

Rowan, Carl Thomas

- V:48 Review of his South of Freedom, in "Racism's Slow Retreat"

Rowan, Helen (Editor of Carnegie Corporation of NY Quarterly)

- XI:6 Quoted her explanation of the Beberman technique on making math an adventure in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- XX:26 Quoted from June Atlantic in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

Rowe, J. Stan

- XXXIII:50 Quoted his letter to American Scientist in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

Rowe, Stan (University of Saskatchewan, plant ecology)

- XXXVII:19 Quoted University Forum (on "atomized" knowledge of universities) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"

Rowe, Jonathan A.

- XXVI:52 His letter in re to Harvard appears in Children, "Some Letters"

Rowland, L. W. (University of Tulsa)

- II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Rowland, Stanley Jr. (reports religious news for NY Times)

- IX:15 Quoted from Nation on "Religion on the Campus" in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
- IX:34 Nation article, "Suburbia Buys Religion" quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"

Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra (Prime Minister of West Bengal, for years Gandhi's personal physician)

- I:32 Quoted his NY Herald Tribune Forum on "Non-Violence for Modern Man"

Roy, Sanjit

- XXXVI:52 Quoted his Listener (July 7, 1983) article on Social Work and Research Center in India, in Frontiers, "The Reeducation of Experts"

Royal Vultures – Sam Koman (pseudonym) in collaboration with Hillel Black

- XI:47 Briefly reviewed in Children

Roybal, Edward R. (Community Service Organization, member of Los Angeles City Council)

- V:5 Reference to in "New Ideas at Work: VII"

Royce, David

- XVIII:3 His The Encapsulated Man quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"

Royce, Josiah (American teacher of philosophy, 1855-1916)

- III:27 Reference to briefly in Frontiers, "The Contribution of Science"
- IX:43 Quoted his Gifford Lectures, The World and the Individual in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
- XXI:17 Quoted from The World and the Individual in Children, "What 'Mysticism' Is Not"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- XXXIII:51 Quoted The World and the Individual in Review, "American Philosopher"; discussed also in Royce's Voyage Down Under by Oppenheim in same Review

- Rovce's Voyage Down Under** – Frank M. Oppenheim (University of Kentucky Press, 1980)
XXXIII:51 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"
- Royster, Vermont** (Ed. emeritus of Wall Street Journal)
XXXVI:25 His American Scholar, Spring 1983, article quoted in Children, "The Art of Balancing" (re modern education)
- Rozanov, Vasily**
XXV:26-35 Quoted from Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor in Review, "Books on Literature"
XXV:38 Quoted from his Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- Rozental, Dr. Alek A.**
XIII:26 His May Harper's article, "The Strange Ethics of the Ethical Drug Industry" quoted in Lead, "The Cause of Alienation"
- Ruark, Robert C.**
V:49 Discussion of his Pasadena Independent story on "The Age for Shouting Instead of Spanking" in Children
- Rubin, Arthur** (Chicago, Ill.)
XV:12 His letter quoted (unnamed) in Lead, "A Pre-Political Program"
- Rubin, Gayle**
XXIII:47 Quoted from Roszak's Masculine/Feminine in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"
- Rubin, Louis D.**
XXVIII:10 Quoted from introduction to new edition of I'll Take My Stand in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- Rubin, Lillian**
XXII:2 Quoted Sept. 1967 Trans-action in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"
- Rubin, Morris** (Editor, Progressive)
I:7 Mentioned in "Periodicals in Transition"
III:47 Reference to in Lead on Progressive, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
IX:49 His Progressive article quoted on Soviets in Frontiers, "Report on Russia"
- Rubinoff, Lionel**
XXV:47 His The Pornography of Power discussed, quoted in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"
- Rubinstein, S. Leonard**
IX:38 His The Battle Done reviewed, in "His Brother's Keeper"
- Rudder**
XXV:1 James McCawley's article, Nov. 1971 issue, on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"
- Rudikoff, Sonya**
XXIX:3 Quoted from Autumn 1975 American Scholar in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
- Rudisill, George Jr.**
XII:35 His article, "Homogenized History" in Nation, May 9, quoted from in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
- Rudofsky, Bernard**
XXI:35 Quoted from exhibition catalog Architecture Without Architects in Frontiers, same title
XXXIV:7 Quoted from above in Review, "A Concept of History"
- Rudolph, Kurt**
XXXVII:42 Quoted his Gnosis, especially comments on Gospel of Thomas in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Rudy, Paul** (Headmaster of the Stillwater Cove Ranch School)
X:37 His school for boys discussed in Children
XV:2 His letter to a parent on bomb or fallout protection quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Ruesch, Hans**
V:1 Review of his Top of the World
- Rugg, Harold**
II:5 Reference to his That Men May Understand in "The Project of Education"
- Rukeyser, Muriel**
VII:6 Her "Á Pane of Glass" quoted in Children
- Rule of Explanation**
VI:6 Editorial
- Rule of Social Progress, The**
XXIII:25-34 Editorial
- Rule or Reason?**
III:13 Editorial (Loyalty Oath)
- Rules for Peace**
III:15 Frontiers—Neumann book, Science News Letter, Huxley book, Science, Liberty and Peace
- Rules for Religion**
XI:5 Lead
- Rules of Criticism, The**
XXI:38 Lead
- Ruling Class, The** – Gaetano Mosca
XXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
XXVIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece" (moral and intellectual aristocracy)
XXXVI:51 Quoted on the generous spirits of each generation in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
XXXIX:4 Quoted in "How to be Sensible"
- Rumbold, Richard**
XII:7 Brief quote on Zen Buddhism in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
- Rummell, Frances V.**
X:18 Quoted her article in Together magazine, March, in reference to Enid Larson in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold"
- Rumor of Angels, A: Modern Society and the Rediscovery of the Supernatural** – Peter L. Berger (Doubleday, 1969)
XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt's view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, "Our Circle of Compassion"

Runes, Dagobert (deceased)
 VIII:2 Edited Treasury of Philosophy reviewed in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
 XIV:50 His The Art of Thinking quoted in Children, "On 'The Process of Education'"
 XXXVI:52 Quoted from Philosophical Dictionary (new ed. in Review, "Three Books")

Running Away from Myself – Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1969)
 XXIII:42 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Strutters and Fretters"

Running of the Tide, The – Esther Forbes
 I:45 Reviewed

Running Target – Steve Frazee
 XII:33 Quoted in Review, "Paperback Break-Through"

Runyon, Damon
 II:19 Reference to "Little Miss Marker" in Children

Runyon, Tom
 VII:14 Review of his In for Life

Rupp, Becky
 XL:5 Quoted re home school, Country Journal, Dec. 1986, in Children

Rural Industrialization in Sri Lanka – Ton de Wilde (Institute at 41 Lumbini Ave. Ramalana, Sr Lanka (Sarvodaya)
 XXXV:10 Quoted in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

Rural Rides – William Cobbett (Penguin paperback)
 XXXII:18 Reviewed in "Cobbett and His Heirs"

Rural Technology – ed. by A. K. N. Reddy (Indian Academy of Sciences, ASTRA)
 XXXV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

Rush, Benjamin
 IX:28 Reference to in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
 XXV:49 Quoted from A. O. Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
 XXVIII:17 Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

Ruskin: A Brief Exploration
 XXVI:48 Lead

Ruskin's Economics
 XXVI:48 Editorial

Ruskin, John
 I:1 Letter from England
 I:34 Warned English about war—Review, "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"
 I:40 William Morris put Ruskin's idea to work—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
 II:49 Quoted on population question in Letter from England
 V:3 Quoted in Editorial, "If Only. . ." from his remarks addressed to the women of England
 XI:48 His influence on Gandhi discussed in Thought article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges" (Ruskin's Unto This Last particularly influential)

Ruskin, John—(Continued)
 XXVI:48 Quoted from The Stones of Venice in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
 XXVI:48 Quoted from Unto This Last in Editorial, "Ruskin's Economics"
 XXXVI:5 Quoted re "possessions" and its effect on Gandhi
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Unto This Last in "The Origin of Capital"

Russell, Bertrand
 I:5 Quoted materialistic dogma not set up by men who loved dogma, but by men who felt nothing less definite would enable them to fight religious dogmas they disliked, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
 I:6 Would counsel America to submit t Russia. Must be ruthless in pursuit of peace—Lead, "The Kinship of Man"
 I:8 Education and the Good Life quoted about child who wondered what he was doing when Pyramids were built, in Children
 I:21 Quoted from Introduction to Lange's History of Materialism
 I:32 Certain of war with Russia—we need one more war to establish single international government—Lead "No Compromise"
 I:38 Reference to Horizon article in Letter from England
 I:45 Quoted from pamphlet, "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"—Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
 II:2 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"—about 19th century writers
 II:7 Agarwal quotes from in pamphlet on Gandhian Plan, in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"
 II:17 Quoted about materialism and dogmas from introduction to History of Materialism
 II:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge" re man's being product of causes with no prevision of end to be achieved. Everything destined for extinction
 II:47 Nov. UN World article quoted—what he would have as symbol of unity—Lead, "What Do People Think?"
 III:3 Reference to as spokesman for modern philosophy in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
 III:8 Reference to essay Icarus, or the Future of Science; long quote from introduction to Lange's History of Materialism
 III:8 Quoted his History of Modern Philosophy in "Men With Ideas: Hegel"
 III:28 Reference to in Letter from England
 III:30 Quoted from Reith Lectures, over BBC, from Atlantic in Lead, "The Age of Tantalus"; mentioned in Editorial
 III:39 Quoted in Letter from England—said four with more power than others were Buddha, Christ, Pythagoras, and Galileo

Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)

- III:41 Quoted in Letter from England from Education and the Social Order
- IV:38 Quoted his Introduction to Lange in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
- IV:45 His A Free Man's Worship quoted in Lead, "Great Questions"
- IV:51 Quoted in Children re propaganda
- V:26 Letter from England devoted to
- VI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Inner Life" from UN World article, "How to be Happy" (1953)
- VII:40 Quoted from Saturday Review article, "A Prescription for the World" in Review, "The New Pacifism"
- VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
- VIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Believers and Agnostics"
- IX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
- X:4 His introduction to Lange's History of Materialism quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- XI:42 Brief quote in Review on war novel
- XIV:24 His review of Herman Kahn's On Thermonuclear War in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
- XIV:43 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "In Honor of Bertrand Russell"
- XV:14 Briefly quoted from his introduction to Lange's History of Materialism in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"; also from another of his early writings
- XV:28 His introduction to Frederick Lange's History of Materialism quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
- XVI:41 His introduction to above quoted in Lead, "Rationalism Then and Now"
- XVIII:2 Quoted from same as above in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:8 His interview with young son of a writer quoted from Sept. 1964 Redbook in Children, "Two Youthful Minds"
- XVIII:38 Quote from An Outline of Philosophy in Don Benson's Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
- XIX:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds of Liberation"
- XIX:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Moody Questions"
- XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
- XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
- XXI:25 His introduction to Lange's History of Materialism quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
- XXII:30 Quoted from 1902 essay and from Nation, Jan. 9, 1937, in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- XXII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Strength of the Good"
- XXII:49 Quoted from Education and the Good Life in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
- XXIV:4 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Children, "Moral Education"

Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)

- XXIV:9 Briefly quoted his Introduction to History of Materialism in Editorial, "What Opens Mind?"
- XXVI:16 Quoted Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Lead, "The Passing Agnosticism"
- XXVII:44 Quoted from History of Materialism and from A Free Man's Worship in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVIII:36 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXIX:15 Briefly quoted his introduction to History of Materialism in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
- XXIX:24 Quoted in re son's beliefs from Education and the Good Life in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
- XXX:42 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Children, "A Hundred Years Ago"
- XXXII:23 Quoted from Nation as above in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted from A Free Man's Worship in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"; Introduction to History of Materialism quoted, same Lead
- XXXIII:50 Brief quote re dogma in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted 1925 statement re dogmas in Editorial, "What Is 'Natural' for Humans?"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted intro. to Lange's History of Materialism in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"; also article in Nation, Jan. 9, 1937
- XXXIV:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Long Road" from Nation, Jan. 9, 1937
- XXXV:17 Quoted re "materialism" in Review, "Are We Evolving?"
- XXXV:40 Quoted from Education and the Good Life in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted Nation 1937 re God in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted ("extinction inevitable") in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted on "work" from Why Work? in Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted on "change in opinion" from Nation 1937 in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted from introduction to History of Materialism in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXIV:39 His intro to History of Materialism; also article in Nation, Jan. 9, 1937, in "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted from Nation in "A Long Road"
- XXXV:17 Re "materialism" in "Are We Evolving?"
- XXXV:40 From Education and the Good Life in Lead
- XXXVI:2 Nation 1937 re God in "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:17 "Extinction inevitable" in Lead
- XXXVII:2 From Why Work in "Some Anarchist Writers"

- Russell, Cristine**
XXXVIII:4 Her Washington Post article reprinted in Manchester Guardian quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- Russell, George—"AE"**
XXX:24 Review
XXXVI:10 Quoted from Irish Homestead re the Rising, in Review, "Irish Anguish"—brief discussion of and his ideas, quote from The Interpreters, poem "Michael"
- Russell, George**
XXVI:38 Review
- Russell, George (A.E.)**
XXV:50 Quoted from The National Being in Review, "Art and Politics" and from The Interpreters
XXVI:3 Quoted from Irish Statesman (now The Living Torch) in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
XXVIII:10 Quoted from essay "The Hero in Man" in Review, "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"
XXXIII:45 Quoted from The Candle of Vision on Imagination in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Russell, Ross**
XV:36 His book The Sound quoted in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"
- Russell, Mrs. Sargent**
XVII:33 Her letter concerning May 13 Lead, "The Worlds We Live In" basis of discussion of the One and the Many—"To Be or Not To Be"
- Russett, Bruce M.**
XXI:9 Quoted from Trans-Action discussion of Report from Iron Mountain in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"
XXVI:5 His review of Alfred W. McCoy's The Politics of Heroin in Southeast Asia quoted from Dec. 4 Nation
- Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin** – George Kennan
XIV:45 Brief quote from by John Crosby in N.Y. Herald Tribune given in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
- Russia: Recent Reports On***
IX:49 Frontiers
Editorial, "Some Painful Comparisons"
X:3 Children discusses Morris Ernst's American Scholar report on Russian primary schools
XII:3 Review, "'Americanism' and Russia"
- Russian Journey** – William O. Douglas (1956)
XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- Russian Revisited** – Louis Fisher
XI:2 Reviewed by David Dallin in his Saturday Review article, Aug. 10 in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"
- Russian Enigma***
XXV:23 Review
- Russian Reading Habits***
X:32 Frontiers
- Russians and Americans***
XL:19 Frontiers
- Rustin, Bayard** (WRL field secretary)
XIII:27 Quoted briefly from WRL Newsletter, May-June, in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
XVII:34 His ideas as expressed in July Fellowship discussed and quoted at length
XVIII:40 His March address at Consultation of religious leaders quoted in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"
XIX:2 His "five questions" quoted in Editorial, "On Civil Disobedience"
XXII:22 Quoted April 28 L.A. Times in Children, "Who Wants to be President"
XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXVIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
XXXIV:17 Quoted 1965 talk before the Fellowship of Reconciliation in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (Martin Luther King)
XXXVII:52 Quoted (1965) re non-violence in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- Rustin, Bayard**
XXXIX:18 Quoted "real politik never worked" in "The Building of Faith"
- Rutledge, Justice**
XIII:33 Briefly quoted from New Republic editorial "Subsidizing Private Schools" in June 27 issue, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Rutli** (Pledge of)
I:36 Letter from Switzerland
- Ruttan, Vernon**
XXXVII:49 Quoted from Vol. II No. 2 Annals of Earth Stewardship in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development" (developing local capacities)
- Rutter, Russell J.**
XXIV:47 Quoted March Ontario Naturalist in Children, "Reverence for Life"
- Ryan, John A.** (Monsignor)
I:42 Reference to his Catholic Principles in Politics
- Ryan, John Julian**
XXX:22 His The Humanization of Man reviewed in "In Praise of Purpose"
- Ryan, William** (psychologist Harvard Medical School Laboratory of Community Psychiatry)
XIX:36 Quoted June 27 Nation in Children, "Mental Health Program"
XIX:44 Briefly quoted, June 27 Nation in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
XX:22 His booklet Distress in the City, discussed, quoted in Review, "Mental Health in Boston"
XX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XX:36 Quoted from paper on preventive social measures in Lead, "The Classical Questions"
XXIII:41 Quoted from Distress in the City in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- Rybczynski, Withold**
XXXIII:48 His Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology "California Dreaming" chapter quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"

Ryder, Albert (American artist)

VIII:4 Discussed in "The Arts of Peace"
XXV:5 Quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"

Rylander, John

XLI:38 Summer 1988 Land Stewardship Letter re Aldo Leopold in "Another Leopold Book"

Ryle, Sir Martin (British scientist—radio-astronomy, deceased)

XXXIX:4 His letter on why he would never use his knowledge for military purposes again, in "On Changing Habits" from Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1985

XXXIX:9 Quoted from his Menard pamphlet on nuclear arms in "Articulate Protest"

Ryschenkow, Xenia

XXVII:9 Her letter extensively in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"

Rywerant, Yochanan

XXXVII:21 Feldenkrais Method quoted in "Gandhi's Synthesis"

- Sabine, Dr. George**
VIII:42 Discussion of his Autonomous Groups Bulletin article, "The Two Democratic Traditions" in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
- Sacco and Vanzetti** (Sacco)
I:24 Quoted their letters in Review of The Great Delusion
- Sachs, E. S.**
VI:3 Review of his Choice Before South Africa in *Frontiers*; reference to in Editorial, "The Deeper Dilemma"
- Sacred Art, The**
XXV:42 Review
- Sacred Bonds, The**
XVIII:1 Lead
- Sacred Books of the East** (Clarendon Press, 1880)
XX:28 Institutes of Vishnu, VII, 288-91, quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- Sacred Geometry** – Nigel Pennick (Harper & Row, 1982)
XXXVII:11 Reviewed, quoted in *Children*, "Adventures in Geometry"
- Sacred Pipe, The** – Joseph Epes Brown (Penguin paperback, part of Penguin Metaphysical Library, 1971, \$1.95)
XXVI:10 Quoted in *Children*, "A Wandering Theme"
- Sad Decline, A**
XXXIII:39 Review
- Sad Thoughts About a Career**
XXX:40 Review
- Saenz, Moises** (First director of Inter-American Indian Institute)
V:41 Quoted in Letter from Mexico
- Safeguards of Democracy**
III:35 Editorial
- Safeguards of Thought**
XXX:13 Editorial
- Sagan, Carl**
XXXIX:11 From Environment, Oct. 1985, "nuclear winter"—"A Sainly Dissenter"
XXXV:14 Quoted from Cosmos in Lead, "Some English Musings" (the scientific view of nuclear power)
XXXV:24 Discussed his Dragons of Eden (intelligence a matter of problem-solving in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?")
- Sahlins, Marshall**
XXX:51 His Culture and Practical Reason reviewed in Lead
XXXIII:17 His Stone Age Economics (1972) quoted in *Frontiers*, "Access to Things Going On"
XXXVII:5 Quoted ("perpetual and restless desire. . .") from Culture and Practical Reason, in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- Sahlins, Marshall**—(Continued)
XXXVIII:15 Quote from Culture and Practical Reason (. . . everyone else believes they descend from Gods) in Lead, "The Next Step"
- Said, Edward W.**
XXXIV:10 Quoted his Harper's Jan. 1981 article, "Inside Islam" in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
- Saifer, Phyllis, M.D.** (with Merla Zellerbach)
XXXVIII:4 Detox reviewed, quoted in "On Avoidable Ills"
- Sainly Dissenter, A**
XL:52 Review (Simone Weil)
- Saints and Strangers** – George Willison
II:6 Quoted in Lead, "The American Heritage"
II:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either" showing Indians had no concept of individual ownership of the land
Reference to in *Frontiers*, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
II:51 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Face of Violence"
XX:42 Quoted in *Children*, "History of an Aberration"
XXI:35
- St. Augustine: Confessions of**
III:23 Discussed in Review of The Capture (film)
- St. Exupery**
XVIII:31 His A Sense of Life quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
XVIII:50 One sentence quote heads *Frontiers*, "When Is Man 'Free'?"
XXXVI:20 Discussion of from Anne Morrow Lindberg's War Within and Without in Review, "All of a Piece"
- St. John, Robert**
I:20 Lead, "They Built a Railroad"—about his book, The Silent People Speak
I:33 Editorial mention in "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
VIII:32 Review of his Through Malan's Africa, "South African Scene"
- St. John's College** (Annapolis)
VIII:44 Lead discussion of Great Books Program
Bulletin quoted
IX:51 Discussed by John Dewey in *Children*
- St. Lawrence University Bulletin**
XI:25 Quoted from "American Higher Education" issue in *Children*, "Russian Education—I"
- St. Louis Post-Dispatch**
XXI:8 Brief quote from in *Frontiers*, "Paths to 'Involvement'"
- St. Paul Pioneer Press**
XXXIV:36 Quoted story by Jilleen Halverson in Editorial, "Report from Minnesota!" (Downtown Women's Center)

- Sakall, S. Z.**
II:46 Reference to his performance in film In the Good Old Summertime
- Sakamoto, P. K.**
XXVII:16 Quoted May 1973 Changes in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- Sakharov, Andrei**
XXII:5 Review of his manifesto, Progress, Peaceful Co-existence, and Academic Freedom by Eugene Rabinowitch, quoted from Nov. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"
XXIII:46 Quoted Nov. 1968 review in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"
- Sakharov Manifesto, The**
XXII:5 Review
- Sakyamuni**
I:21 In Tibet taught his version of the Law to his disciples for their ear alone—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"
- Sale, Kirkpatrick**
XXX:14 Ideas on communal society quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"
XXXII:7 His Foreword from in Breakdown of Nations quoted in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"
XI:12 Quoted from Weigand's discussion of Salinger in Children, "Generation: V"
XI:15 Quoted The Catcher in the Rye in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"; also Teddy quoted
XV:28 Maxwell Geismar's commentary on The Catcher in the Rye quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"
XV:47 Teddy from Nine Stories quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
XXXIII:37 His article in Nation, May 31, 1980 quoted in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Green Revolution, Summer 1983, on bioregional self-sufficiency, in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"
XXXVII:10 Author of Frontiers, "Bioregionalism"
XXXVII:46 Quoted from Resurgence, May/April "1984, Letter from America" in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good . . ."
- Salisbury, Harrison**
XI:48 Reference to his The Shook-Up Generation in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"
XV:21 Quoted N.Y. Times in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"
XV:22 Quoted Feb. 5-9 N.Y. Times in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
XX:18 Quoted April 8 Saturday Review in Editorial, "A Wistful Journalist"
XXVII:22 His review of Gulag Archipelago quoted, April Atlantic in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XL:39 From The World, May/June 1987, in "Hearth and Home"
- Salk, Jonas**
XXVIII:39 Quoted from Gray and Martin's Growth and Its Implications for the Future in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"
XXIX:6 Quoted his Man Unfolding and The Survival of the Wisest in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
XXXV:8 World Population and Human Values (co-author Jonathan) quoted in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"
Brief discussion in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest" and of The Survival of the Wisest
XXXVI:23 Quoted March 1983 Psychology Today in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"
XXXVII:4 Reviewed, quoted Anatomy of Reality in "A Mirror and Magnifier"
His and Peter Salk's paper before UNESCO 1982 "Evolutionary Approach to World Problems" quoted in Editorial, "What We Lack"
XXXVII:22 Quoted Anatomy of Reality on imagination in Children, "Education of Imagination"
- Salke, Lee** (Cornell Medical Center)
XL:52 Harper's symposium on medical technology in "What is Good for Human Beings?"
- Salmagundi** (Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 12866)
XXXIV:36 Quoted Fall/Winter 1980-81 in Review, "George Steiner on America"
XXXV:25 Quoted Summer 1980 essays on Lewis Mumford (Thomas S. W. Lewis, "Mumford and the Academy") in Children, "Herbert Read and Lewis Mumford"
XXXVI:42 Quoted Sheldon Wolin, Spring/Summer 1983 on modern state in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
XXXVII:37 Quoted George Steiner, Fall/Winter 1980, in Children
XXXIX:20 Carlos Fuentes' essay, Fall/Winter 1985-86, "Ways of Thinking About History"
XXXIX:42 Brief quote from above in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
- Salsbury, Russell**
XV:30 His valedictory address discussed and quoted in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- Salstrom, F. Paul**
XVIII:44 Wrote Frontiers, "A Case for Non-violent Peacekeeping"
XIX:13 Wrote Children, "Can There Be Free High Schools?"
XIX:14 Part II of above
XIX:43 Wrote Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners'"
XX:10 Wrote Frontiers, "Training for Adventure"
- Salter, Christopher** (UCLA, geography)
XXXV:10 Quoted from Landscape, Vol. 25, No. 3 1981 in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"
XXXVII:24 Quoted Landscape, Vol. 27 in Lead, "Prairie Revery" in Lead

Salute to "Dissent"
 XVII:27 Frontiers review of Spring 1964 issue of Dissent

Salute to the Guardian
 XXVI:6 Editorial

Salvation Redefined
 VI:45 Lead

Salvatore, Nick
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Eugene V. Debs—Citizen and Socialist in "Looking Forward and Back"

Salvemini, Professor Gaetano (Columbia University)
 I:41 Quoted on Nicole Tucci in "Qualifications for Citizenship"

SAM (Sahabat Alam Malaysia) 37 Lorong Birch, Penang, Malaysia)
 XXXIX:9 Discussed in "Chemical Disasters"
 XXXIX:51 Quoted re environmental degradation in "The Decline of Malaysia"
 XLI:16 On the bicycle in "Changes on the Way"

Samartha, Dr. S. J.
 XVIII:2 His Introduction to Radhakrishnan: The Man and His Thought discussed and quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

Same Old Question, The
 V:39 Frontiers

Samisdat (self-published by Merritt Clifton, Box 10, Brigham, Quebec, Canada J0E 1J0, \$12/yr)
 XXXII:41 Robin Clifton quoted from in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"

Sample of Linguistic Philosophy, A
 XIX:33 Frontiers

Samples of Something Better
 XXXV:46 Lead (Simone Weil)

Samplings of the Malaise
 XXVI:16 Frontiers

Sampson, Anthony
 XXI:48 His The New Europeans discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"
 XXVI:46 Review of his The Sovereign State of ITT by Robert Kirsch quoted, Aug. 19 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-made Structure"
 XXVI:47 Robert Kirsch review of Sovereign State of ITT again quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Sampson, George
 XXXVI:43 Quoted his English for the English from David Holbrook in Editorial, "Wants and Values" (see Children)

Sampson, Ronald V.
 XIX:34 His The Psychology of Power quoted in Lead, "A Herald of Change"
 XX:2 His translation of Leo Tolstoy's essay text of Lead, "The Crisis of Civilization"
 XXI:36 Quoted on Gandhi's view of politics, Aug. 2 Peace News in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
 XXII:24 Quoted his May 5 Nation article in Editorial, "Blake's Diagnosis"

Sampson, Ronald V.—(Continued)
 XXIII:24 Quoted his review of Ego and Instinct by Daniel Yankelevich and William Barret in May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
 XXIV:7 His Nation article, Jan. 4, 1971, quoted in Review, "Strength Without Power"
 XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
 XXVII:51 His The Discovery of Peace reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
 XXIX:25 Quoted, April 3 Nation in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
 XXX:3 Quoted his "Will to Peace" in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
 XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
 XXXVI:22 Quoted in Review, "The Most Unfree"
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from The Discovery of Peace in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
 XXXVI:21 His printing of Tolstoy's letter to Romain Rolland in "Forms of Self-Help"
 XXXV:52 Just translated The Inevitable Revolution by Tolstoy quoted his introduction in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"

Samsara and Nirvana
 XXXVI:47 Review (Religion and Nothingness)

Samuel, Dorothy T. (Dottie)
 XV:49 Letter quoted in Children, "Teachers In Trouble"
 XVIII:21 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, April 1965, on participants in Civil Rights movement, in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"
 XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"; wrote Children, "Letter from a Reader"
 XIX:22 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, Spring 1965, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"
 XX:31 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
 XXI:29 Quoted in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"
 XXI:50 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Review, "Education, and Other Matters"
 XXIII:46 Quoted from Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
 XXVIII:26-35 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Children, "The Discipline of History"
 XXXI:15 Quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
 XXXVI:18 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues on "thinking students" in Children, "The Sly Connivers"
 XXXIX:17 Quoted on philosophic students in "Musings"

Samuels, Gertrude (New York Times staff writer)
 XI:9 Quoted her article, "Why They Rock 'n' Roll—And Should They?" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: II"

San Diego Union

XXVIII:47 Wendy Campbell-Purdie's account of her experiences quoted from May 18 issue in *Frontiers*, "Counter-attack on Deserts"

San Francisco Bay Guardian

XXX:42 Theodore Roszak quoted, Jan. 20 issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

San Francisco Book Review

XXVI:8 Roger Wicker quoted on Black Mountain College from Dec. 1972 issue, in *Children*, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

San Francisco Chronicle

I:51 Editorial, Nov. 9, 1948 issue, subject of *Frontiers*, "Let Us Be Reasonable"

San Francisco Examiner

XXIII:18 J. B. Priestly quoted, March 1 issue, in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"

XXV:22 Quoted, March 19 issue, in *Children*, "What Socrates Might Say"

XXX:18 Harold Gilliam's discussion of Intermediate Technology quoted, Feb. 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Size, and Other Matters"

San Francisco Examiner & Chronicle

XXIII:47 Don Engdahl quoted in re his hike along California coast from July 19 and Aug. 16 issues, in *Children*, "Ways of Learning"

San Francisco Fault

XXV:38 Passage from Theodore Roszak's Where the Wasteland Ends quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "Birth Pains"

San Francisco Focus

XL:50 Quoted Roszak, June 1987 on the 60s in Review

San Juan Islands – Ruth Kirk (Graphic Arts Center, 1983)

XXXVIII:49 Wendy Mickle on life in the islands

San Juan Star

XXX:39 Leopold Kohr's reply to critic Gordon Lewis quoted from April 17, 1977 issue in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

San Martín

V:23 His biography discussed in *Frontiers*, "Patriot and Liberal"—J. C. J. Metford's San Martín, the Liberator

San Quentin Story, The – Warden Clinton T. Duffy (Doubleday, 1950)

IV:11 Reviewed, "Evolution in a Prison"

Sanborn, Frederic

IV:40 Reference to his Design for War in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of the Researcher"

Sanchez, Ada (with Norman Solomon)

XXXVII:52 Quoted July/Aug. 1984 Fellowship on nuclear freeze in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations"

Sanchez, George J. (1906-1972)

XXXVI:52 Discussed life and work from article in Teachers College Record (Summer 1983) by Steven Schlossman in *Children*, "Work for the Best Teachers"

Sanctions for Evil – edited by Nevitt Sanford and Craig Comstock

(Jossey-Bass, Inc.)

XXV:23 Quoted from, as well as contributors to Part III, Robert N. Bellah and Charles Drekmeier, quoted in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Sanctuary

XXXIX:50 Editorial (Dec. 1986 Harper's)

Sanctuary – William Faulkner

XI:10 Reference to in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"

Sanctuary – Gary MacEoin, ed. (Harper & Row, 1986)

XXXIX:7 Quoted preface by Herb Schmidt on conditions in San Salvador in "The Real Problem"

Sanctuary House – P. O. Box 551, Santa Barbara, CA 93102

XXXII:45 Discussed in L.A. Times by Ann Japenga quoted in *Frontiers*, "It All Goes Through the Wash"; also their pamphlet quoted

Sand Country

XXVII:25 Editorial

Sand Country of Aldo Leopold, The – Susan Flader (Charles Stein-hacker, photographer)

XXVII:25 Discussed in Editorial, "Sand Country"

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Sand County Almanac, A – Aldo Leopold (Oxford University Press, 1949)

V:31 Reviewed, "Treasures in Bureaus"

VI:3 Quoted in *Children*

XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"

XXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"

XXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "The Ethical Stance"

XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

XXIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"

XXIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Archetypes of Search"

XXIII:44 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

XXIV:4 Mentioned in reference to new edition of including Round River, in *Frontiers*, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

XXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Everyday Things" chapter, "The Land Ethic"

XXVII:25 "Marshland Elegy" quoted in Editorial, "Sand Country"

XXVII:52 Quoted from in Lead, "The Context of Life"

XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"

XXVIII:22 Quoted on subject of hobbies in *Children*, "On Gyroscopes"

XXIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

XXXII:23 Reference to killing of grizzly bear quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Evolving a Language"

XXXII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Physical Evolution?"

XXXVI:25 Quoted re interdependence of individual and community in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"

Sand County Almanac, A

- XXXVI:40 Quoted on appreciation of wilderness by the scholar in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
 XXXIX:7 Quoted, discussed his prose in "A Mind That Loved the Land"

Sandbeck, Hans Christian

- XIII:10 His Nature and Destiny—A Theory of Evolution quoted in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"

Sandburg, Carl

- II:33 Quoted in Chaplin book Wobbly about I.W.W. members in Chicago jail, in Review of same title

Sanders, Edwin A.

- XVII:53 Quoted Dec. American Friends Service Committee Reporter in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"

Sanderson, Ivan T.

- VI:51 Quoted from Animal Treasure in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

Sandler, Dr. Benjamin P.

- VIII:41 His Diet Prevents Polio discussed in Editorial, "Polio Prevention"
 VIII:47 Frontiers, "Communications"
 XXIV:23 Diet Prevents Polio discussed in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'Controversy'"

Sands of Karakorum, The – James Ramsey Ullman (Lippincott, 1953)

- VII:13 Reviewed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"

Sandy – Dayton O. Hyde (Dial Press, 1968)

- XXVII:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Great, Big Bird"

Sandys, John

- XXVII:8 His Harvard Lectures on the Revival of Learning discussed and quoted in Review, "The Florentine School"

Sane Alternative, The – James Robertson (River Basis Publishing Co., \$4.95)

- XXXI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
 XXXIII:7 Discussed in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

Sane Asylum – Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, \$10.00)

- XXIX:46 Reviewed in Acts of Love"

Sane Society, The – Erich Fromm

- VIII:41 Reviewed in Lead, "Man is the End"
 VIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
 X:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"
 XVII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

Sane Society, The

- XXIX:15 Editorial

Sanford, Dr. Nevitt

- XV:12 His The American College quoted in Children, "For Parents of the College-Bound"
 XXV:23 Quoted from Sanctions for Evil (co-editor, Craig Comstock) in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Sanford, Terry

- XX:1 James B. Conant's foreword to his But What About the People? quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
 XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review, same title

Sanitation, Water, Diet

- XXXVIII:6 Frontiers

Sanity and Honor

- VII:42 Lead

Sanity and Survival (paper by Dr. Jerome D. Frank)

- XIV:28 Quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"

Sanity in Work

- XXVI:23 Lead

Sankaracharya (great Hindu metaphysician)

- I:17 Vincent Sheean had gone to India to ask Gandhi about Sankaracharya at the time Gandhi assassinated—Lead, "A Death—and a Birth"

Sansom, Phillip

- XL:14 From Freedom, Oct. 1986, on respectful treatment in England in "An Honorable Century"

Santa Ana Register

- VIII:25 Quoted re case against teacher fired for belonging to ACLU and FOR in Frontiers, "Believe It or Not"

Santa Barbara News-Press

- XXXV:35 Quoted, Jan. 29, 1982 issue, Adm. Hyman Rickover, in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
 XL:47 Marcia Heller, June 30, 1987, on home schooling

Santayana, George

- IV:23 Calls Europe a "wreck"—to which U.S. should not sacrifice lives of young men—Lead, "Balance and Power"
 IX:27 Review, "Santayana on 'Americanism' and Religion"
 XVII:5 His essay, "Spirit in the Sanctuary," quoted from Winter 1963-64 American Scholar in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
 XVIII:13 Quoted his The Realm of Spirit in Review, "Random Notes on 'Self-Transcendence'"
 XXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"
 X:5 Reviewed, "The Enigma of Santayana," his Essays in Literary Criticism edited by Irving Singer, his Three Philosophical Poets referred to (Lucretius, Dante, Goethe)

Santayana and Jung

- XVII:5 Review

Santayana on "Americanism" and Religion"

- IX:27 Review

Santillana, Giorgio de (see also de Santillana)

- XIII:23 His Foreword to Oliver Reiser's The Integration of Human Knowledge quoted in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"
 XXXVII:23 Quoted Hamlet's Mill on Plato's myths in Lead

Santillana, Giorgio de—(Continued)
 XXXVII:51 Quoted, Reflections on Men and Ideas re Galileo in Lead

Sapp, Phyllis
 XI:19 Discussed in re her book The Long Bridge, how it was censored, withdrawn, but finally released in the South—Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"

Sarabhai, Dr. Vikram
 XXII:10 Excerpts from his address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from Hindustan Times for Jan. 19 in Frontiers, "Sources of Social Theory"

Saran, A. K. (Jodpur University)
 XXXIII:13 Quoted his article in the Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979, on Gandhian thinking in Editorial, "Where 'Whithering' Takes Place"
 XXXIII:18 His article in Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Sardello, Robert (Dallas Institute, co-director)
 XL:18 Stirrings of Culture quoted in Children, same title

Sargant, William
 X:32 His Battle for the Mind quoted from in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"

Sargent, Aaron (Reece Committee's star witness)
 VIII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Political Mania"

Sarnoff, Dr. Irvin (Yale psychologist)
 XIII:9 His Bad Boys, Bad Times quoted from Jan. 18 New Republic quoted in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"

Saroyan, William
 VIII:3 Reference to his story of young man who prepared for a race by reading about it—in Lead, "Point of Decision"
 VIII:9 Review of his A Secret Story, "Three Forms of Suffering"
 X:20 Mentioned in relation to his book, The Time of Your Life in a quote by Edmund Fuller from his writings on "The New Compassion in the American Novel" in the Spring American Scholar in Review, "What Price Compassion?"

Sarton, George (Professor of History of Science, Harvard)
 II:36 Review of his The Life of Science
 IX:46 Brief quote from his Introduction to the History of Science in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"
 XX:14 The Life of Science quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
 XX:38 The Life of Science quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"

Sartor Resartus
 XXIX:52 Review

Sartre on the Nature of Man
 XXXIII:46 Editorial

Sartre, Jean Paul
 II:18 Referenced to his Partisan Review study on anti-Semitism, in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"

Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)
 III:13 Review of his film, "The Chips Are Down"
 IV:7 Review of his Nation article, "The Chances of Peace," in "Not Enough Communists"
 VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
 VI:18 Reference to The Chips Are Down in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
 XI:50 Mention of his review of Alleg's The Question, in Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch"
 XII:9 Quoted from his The Flies in Lead, "What Is Virtue?"—David Newhall
 XII:34 Quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
 XV:32 His review of Henri Alleg's The Question quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"
 XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"
 XVII:53 Quoted from his review of Alleg's The Question in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"
 XVIII:34 Colin Wilson quoted on in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism: re his Critique of Dialectical Reason; Raymond Aron quoted on also
 XX:6 Quoted from Of Human Freedom in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
 XX:17 His essay quoted from Literary and Philosophical Essays in Frontiers, "Only in America?"
 XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
 XX:28 Quoted from Literary and Philosophical Essays in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
 XX:36 Quoted Literary and Philosophical Essays in Lead, "The Classical Questions"
 XX:37 Quoted from Being and Nothingness in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
 XX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"
 XXI:26 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"
 XXII:3 Quoted his review of Henri Alleg's The Question in Lead, "World Without Drama"
 XXII:37 Quoted from Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau anthology The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"
 XXII:38 Quoted on political action in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"
 XXVIII:6 David Wiggins' quote from on Genet in Essays on Freedom of Action given in Review, "An Unending Debate"
 XXX:11 His response to American cities quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"
 XXXII:48 Quoted from his review of Alleg's The Question in Review, "The Morality of Nations"
 XXXIII:46 Quoted "A More Precise Characterization of Existentialism" (1944) in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"; also quoted his Being and Nothingness
 XXXIV:4 Quoted re The Question and his introduction to in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)

- XXXIV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non" (decision-making)
XXXIV:22 Quoted introduction to The Question in Lead, "Behind the Web"
XXXV:10 Quoted from review of book by an Algerian victim in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man – Frederick Mayer

- XVII:37 Frontiers

Sartre: A Philosophic Study – Anthony Manser (Oxford University Press, paper, 1967)

- XXI:5 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Sartre as Socrates"

Sartre on the Nature of Man

- XXXIII:46 Editorial

Sarvodaya (magazine devoted to Gandhian ideals)

- VII:22 Quoted from in Editorial, Vinoba at Work"
VII:34 Discussion of term "Sarvodaya" in Lead, "India's Great Project"
VIII:33 Discussion of in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"
XIII:2 Article by Srikrishnadas Jaju on "The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth" quoted in Frontiers, "A Gandhian Ideal"
XVI:44 Article by Ed Lazar quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"
XIX:23 Brief quote from April 1956 issue in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
XXIV:9 Quote from in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
XXIV:19 Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Jan. 1971 issue in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
XXVI:2 Jayaprakash Narayan quoted, Sept. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"
XXX:40 Gandhi quoted from May-June issue in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
XXXVIII:52 Quoted their reprint All Men Are Brothers in "Gandhi on Education"

Sarvodaya—The Other Development – Detlef Kantowsky (Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, India 1980)

- XXXIV:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Movement" (Gandhi on Thoreau) and influence on Gandhi of Tolstoy, Ruskin, etc.; also quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Gandhi's Constructive Work"
XXXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Sasaki, Ruth Fuller

- XII:45 Her pamphlet Zen A Religion quoted from in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Satanism and Witchcraft – Jules Michelet (Issued in English in 1946) (Citadel)

- I:13 Hopeless peasants of medieval Europe turned to diabolism—little difference between them and Carlo Levi's peasants in Christ Stopped at Eboli—Review, "People Without History"

Satin, Mark

- XXXIV:14 His New Age Politics quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" (roots of oppressive social problems)

Satire and Religion

- XI:47 Review—Two Plays and a Preface by Nigel Dennis

Satish, Kumar

- XXIII:39 Interview with Vinoba Bhave quoted from July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence (reprinted in Peacemaker, Aug. 15, 1970) in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"; also in Editorial, "More from Vinoba"
XXXVII:36 His interview with Jakob von Uexkull in Resurgence, Jan/Feb 1984, on "alternative Nobel Prizes" quoted in Children

Saturday Evening Post

- II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?" based on two Post editorials, Sept. 24, 1949
V:31 Reference to article, "Teacher Takes to the Woods" in Children
VIII:2 Review of "Wilderness Cure for Delinquents" in Children
IX:33 Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"
X:40 Above completed series of articles re Nazi invasion of Greenland during WWI, "Secrets of the Unknown War," by David Howart, Aug 3-31 issues, discussed in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"
XIII:26 Charles H. Boem's article, "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" May 14 issue, quoted in Children, "Success Without Learning"
XIV:48 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Adventures of the Mind Series, July 15, in Children, "Fractional Man—an Educational Product"
XV:22 Robert Bendiner's article, "Our Right Not to Believe" quoted, Feb. 10 issue, in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"
XV:37 Gerald Sykes quoted, March 10 issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
XVI:5 Betty Fancher's article, "We're Cheating Our Children," quoted, Sept. 1962 issue, in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"
XVI:17 Vice Admiral H. G. Rickover's article, "The Decline of the Individual," quoted, March 20 issue in Lead, "The Service of Man"; James Jones' article, "Phony War Films" also quoted from same issue, same Lead
XVI:45 John Kobler article on Fr. Jesuit priest quoted Oct. 12 issue, in Lead, "What Is Truth?"
XVII:50 Dr. Arthur Cain quoted, Sept. 19, 1964 issue in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction"
XVIII:10 John F. Kennedy quoted, Oct. 3, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"
XVIII:41 Arnold Toynbee quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"
XX:4 Recent editorial quoted from in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

Saturday Night (Canadian magazine)

XIX:28 Michael Polanyi quoted from June issue in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"

Saturday Review, The

XXI:13 Review

Saturday Review

VI:49 Discussion of its review of Hutchins' The University of Utopia

VII:40 Review of articles concerning pacifism in Review, "The New Pacifism"

IX:26 June 2 issue reviewed in Frontiers, "Matters of Proportion"

X:1 Virginia Gildersleeve article, "The Abuse of Democracy," quoted in Children

X:4 Its "Fall Guide to Children's Books" discussed in Children

X:10 Crawford H. Greenwalt article discussed in Lead, "A Look at 'Business'"

X:32 Briefly quoted, June 22 issue, on Library Services Act in Frontiers, "Russian Reading Habits"

X:34 Briefly quoted from "SR Goes to the Movies" by Hollis Alpert in Frontiers, "That 'Universal Art Form'"

X:43 Briefly quoted from "Secret of the Masters" by Jessamyn West, Sept. 21, in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"

X:47 Quoted from article, "Accent on Education," Sept. 14, in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"

X:50 Quoted by W. Furness Thompson, Sept. 7, on reasons why "intuition" needs to be given its due, in Review, "Debate on Mysticism"

XI:51 Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I) quotes from two Saturday Review articles

XII:44 Editorial, "Dynamic Education" by Dr. Lou La Brant, quoted in Review, "The Dynamics of Education"

XIII:13 Erich Fromm's article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"

XIII:28 Review by Herbert Jehle of Thomas E. Murray's Nuclear Policy for War and Peace, in June 14 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

XII:34 John Steinbeck quoted, July 23 issue, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"; Dr. W. F. G. Swann's lecture, June 4 issue, text of Frontiers, "The Living and the Dead"

XIII:39 Prof. Van Nostrand quoted, Aug. 13 issue, in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperback"

XIII:42 James Warburg's Review of F. S. C. Northrop's Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics in Sept. 10 issue quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"; Norman Cousins' article "Special Delivery System for War" from same issue also quoted

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XIII:45 Steve Allen's Mark It and Strike It quoted, Aug. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

XIII:48 Walter Millis' article, "The Peace Game" Sept. 24 issue, quoted in Frontiers, same title

XIV:1 Lewis Mumford's article, "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" Mar. 2, 1946 issue, briefly quoted in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"

XIV:4 Article by G. W. Foster, Nov. 17 issue, quoted in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"

XIV:8 Portion of President Eisenhower's speech in Jan. 21 issue under title, "A President's Address That Never Was Delivered" quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"

XIV:25 Hans Zeisel quoted, April 8 issue, in Lead, "Some Encouraging signs" (on Adolf Eichmann trial)

XIV:26 Harold Taylor briefly quoted, May 29 issue, in Children, "Discussion on Intelligence Tests"

XIV:42 Salvador De Madariaga quoted, Nov. 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"

XV:7 Hans Zeisel quoted on Eichmann trial in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

XV:21 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, Mar. 10 issue, in Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"

XV:32 Robert L. Shayon quoted from June 2 issue in Review, "Toynbee and Television," Arnold Toynbee quoted from May 12 issue in same

XVI:9 Prof. Lewis Yablonsky quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"

XVI:13 Article on "evaluation of Socrates as a teacher" from Phi Delta Kappan quoted from July 21 issue in Children, "Philosophy and Learning"

XVI:32 Erich Fromm's "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted, March 15, 1957 issue, in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

XVII:13 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"

XVII:24 Another quote from above in Review, "The U.S. and Revolution"

XVIII:6 Dr. Edward Watkin quoted from Nov. 21, 1964 issue on Maria Montessori method, in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVIII:10 John F. Kennedy article quoted, March 28, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"

XVIII:15 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Dec. 5, 1964 issue in Review, "To Be a God"

XVIII:17 Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis" of Glasser's Reality Therapy article, March 6, 1965 re March 16, 1957 review of Fromm and Dec. 1964 article by Dabrowsky

XVIII:45 Lillian Smith article, "Poets Among the Demagogues" quoted, Oct. 2 issue, in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"

XVIII:49 Rochelle Gatlin quoted, Oct. 16 issue, in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

| | |
|--------|--|
| XIX:4 | Henry Steele Commager quoted, Dec. 18 issue, in Editorial, "Affirmative 'Negativism'" |
| XIX:5 | Henry Steele Commager quoted, Dec. 18 issue, in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization" |
| XIX:18 | Dr. Rollo May quoted, Mar. 26 issue, in Children, "The New Puritanism" |
| XIX:20 | Buckminster Fuller quoted, Aug. 29, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "Fuller—More with Less" |
| XIX:26 | Norman Cousins quoted, May 7 issue, in Frontiers, "The 'Luddite' Protest" |
| XIX:31 | John Ciardi quoted, May 11, 1963 issue, in Children, "To Read or Not to Read?" |
| XX:3 | Norman Cousins editorial quoted, Nov. 5 issue, as first half of Lead, "Is It Possible to be an Optimist?" |
| XX:15 | Sir Herbert Read quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing" |
| XX:18 | Harrison Salisbury quoted, April 8 issue, in Editorial, "A Wistful Journalist" |
| XX:25 | Norman Cousins quoted, May 27 issue, in Children, "The University Scene" |
| XX:27 | John F. Wharton quoted, May 27 issue, in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature'" |
| XX:28 | John F. Wharton quoted, May 27 issue, in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity" |
| XX:29 | John Ciardi quoted in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"; Salvador De Madariaga quoted, April 22 issue, in same |
| XX:30 | Sen. Mark O. Hatfield quoted, July 1 issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'" |
| XX:31 | J. Herbert Hollomon quoted, July 1 issue, in Lead, "Principles and Specifics" |
| XX:35 | Arthur Waskow quoted, Aug. 12 issue, in Editorial, "Peace-Creating" |
| XX:42 | Review of Alan F. Westin's <u>Privacy and Freedom</u> quoted Sept. 16 issue, in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future" |
| XX:46 | Guest editorial by Archibald MacLeish quoted from Oct. 14 issue, in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far . . ." |
| XX:48 | Archibald MacLeish quoted, Oct. 14 issue, in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?" |
| XX:50 | Kenneth Rexroth's review-essay on <u>War and Peace</u> quoted from Nov. 11 issue in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy" |
| XXI:1 | Prof. Richard L. Means quoted from Dec. 2 issue in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation" |
| XXI:7 | Danilo Dolci essay for "What I Have Learned" series, quoted from July 29, 1967 issue in Review, "Another Kind of Progress" |
| XXI:13 | W. H. Ferry, Norman Cousins and Allan Nevins quoted from March 2 issue in Review, "The Saturday Review" |
| XXI:16 | Sylvia Angus quoted on ideas of Marshal McLuhan from March 16 issue in Review, "The Stringed Lute" |

Saturday Review—(Continued)

| | |
|---------|---|
| XXI:16 | Seyom Brown briefly quoted from March 23 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?" |
| XXI:20 | L. L. L. Golden, SR Dept. editor, quoted from April 13 issue, in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists" |
| XXI:21 | Response to Mrs. Sylvia Angus' SR article on McLuhan quoted from April 20 issue in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication" |
| XXI:24 | Paul Goodman quoted, May 18 issue, in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction" |
| XXI:25 | Reader replying to question put by Joseph Wood Krutch quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession" from May 25 issue |
| XXI:29 | Samuel Eliot Morison quoted in Lead, "Community versus Doctrine"; Harvey Wheeler also quoted, same Lead |
| XXI:32 | Richard L. Means quoted, Dec. 2 issue, in Lead, "Conscience and the Man" |
| XXI:33 | Archibald MacLeish quoted, July 13 issue, in Lead, "Crossing the Line" |
| XXI:35 | Michael Harrington quoted, July 27 issue, in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"; Danilo Dolci quoted from July 6 issue in same |
| XXI:39 | W. H. Ferry quoted, June 15 issue, in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect" and in Frontiers, "Progress Comes Where Options Lie" |
| XXI:42 | John Lear quoted, Sept. 7 issue, in Lead, "The Study of Man" |
| XXI:45 | Richard L. Tobin's comment on withdrawal from publication, Samm Sinclair Baker's <u>The Permissible Lie</u> quoted, Aug. 10 issue, in Frontiers, "Troubles of the Mass Media" |
| XXI:46 | Norman Cousins quoted, Oct. 12 editorial, in frontiers, "Opposition to War" |
| XXII:10 | Peter Shaw's essay on Steinbeck quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Review, "Three Review-Essays" |
| XXII:12 | James Cass and Diane Divoky quoted from Feb. 15 issue In Children, "A Principal's Dream" |
| XXII:19 | Lawrence J. Friedman quoted from April 12 issue in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin" |
| XXII:23 | Leslie Hart quoted, April 19 issue, in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education" |
| XXII:27 | Archibald MacLeish quoted, June 7 issue, in Review, "For Lack of a Project"; Luigi Einaudi quoted, Aug. 17, 1968 issue in Children, "Behind Common Sense" |
| XXII:35 | Dr. H. B. McPherson's paper quoted, August 2 issue, in Frontiers, "Science in Transition" |
| XXII:38 | Peter Schrag quoted, Aug. 16 issue, in Children, "Problems and Solutions"; also Estelle Fuchs quoted on free schools of Denmark, Aug. 16 issue supplement |
| XXII:40 | Erich Fromm quoted from his March 16, 1957 issue in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher" |
| XXII:42 | Dr. Gordon S. Livingston quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Frontiers, "On Righting Wrong" |

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXII:44 Quoted from Robert Payne's The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi from Oct. 4, 1969 issue, in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Power'"
- XXII:48 William R. Corson quoted, Nov. 1 issue in Editorial, "What Happened in Fifty Years?"; also quotation from Bernhardt J. Hurwood's review of I. F. Stone's The Hidden History of the Korean War
- XXII:49 Norman Cousins quoted, Nov. 8 issue, in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"
- XXIII:6 Editorial by Wallace Roberts quoted, Dec. 27, 1969 issue in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"; correspondent also quoted
- XXIII:8 Stephen Koch quoted, Dec. 27 issue, R. P. Dickey from Jan. 24 issue, in Lead, "Ill without Prescription"
- XXXII:11 Erich Fromm article, "Man is Not a Thing" quoted from 1957 issue in Lead, "The 'Why' for Existence"; Herbert Otto quoted, Dec. 20, 1969 issue, in Review, "Problems of Trust"
- XXIII:12 Danilo Dolci quoted, July 29, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "On Danilo Dolci"
- XXIII:17 Barry Commoner quoted from April 4 issue in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"
- XXIII:18 Rene Dubos quoted, Dec. 2, 1967 issue, in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"
- XXIII:22 Harold Taylor's article on Buckminster Fuller quoted from May 2 issue in Review, "Relevance for Fantasy"; Jerome Bruner quoted, April 18 issue, in Children, "Curriculum Reform"
- XXIII:23 Peter Schrag quoted, May 9 issue, in Lead, "Making the Future"; Richard L. Means article quoted, Dec. 2, 1967 issue, in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"
- XXIII:25-34 Norman Cousins quoted, May 20 issue, in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"
- XXIII:35 Harrison Brown's quotes from Rene Dubos' Reason Awake: Science for Man in June 6 issue given in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
- XXIII:37 Sen. Abraham Ribicoff quoted from Aug. 22 issue in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"
- XXIII:42 Robert Lewis Shayon's analysis of TV program, The Advocates quoted, July 18 issue, in Editorial, "Half a Show"
- XXIII:42 Nat Hentoff's article, "The Schools We Want," quoted from Sept. 19 issue, in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"
- XXIII:43 Margot Hentoff quoted, Sept. 19 issue in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"; John Lear article on work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted from Oct. 3 issue in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- XXIII:47 Ivan Illich article, "The False Ideology of Schooling" quoted, Oct. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXIII:48 John R. Shaeffer report on method of disposing of urban wastes quoted, Nov. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "In the News"
- XXIII:51 Prof. Edward T. Ladd article quoted, Nov. 21 issue, in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
- XXIII:52 Ivan Illich, Oct. 17 article quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"
- XXIV:1 Richard L. Tobin, Walter Cronkite, Katherine Graham and John Tebbel quoted, Dec. 12, 1970 issue in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"
- XXIV:6 Marcia Cavell quoted, Dec. 19, 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"
- XXIV:16 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, March 26, 1971 issue, in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines; Norman Cousins' editorial quoted, same issue
- XXIV:19 Mention of Peter Schrag's editorial, April 17 issue, in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"
- XXIV:20 Norman Cousins briefly quoted on Calley trial April 24 issue, in Frontiers, "Preparations for Change"
- XXIV:21 Herbert A. Otto report on communes quoted from April 24 issue in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
- XXIV:25 Dr. Judd Marmor and Norman Cousins quoted, May 22, 1971 issue in Lead, "The 'Normal' People"
- XXIV:25 Letter in answer to Herbert Otto's report on communes quoted in Frontiers, "The Opportunities Are Endless," May 29; Nicholas Johnson article quoted from same issue
- XXIV:26-34 Denis Hayes article on Highway Trust Fund quoted from June 5 issue in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- XXIV:35 Extracts from Jean-Francois Revel's Without Marx or Jesus quoted, July 24 issue, in Frontiers, "The Need of the Times"
- XXIV:36 Paul R. Ehrlich and John P. Holdren quoted, Aug. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"
- XXIV:41 Lillian Weber's review of John Holt's What Do I Do Monday? quoted from Aug. 21 issue in Children, "For the Library"
- XXIV:44 John Aldridge quoted, Sept. 18 issue, in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
- XXIV:45 Lancelot Law Whyte quoted from May 18, 1968 issue in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Progress'"
- XXIV:45 Cleveland Amory's report of talk with Thor Heyerdahl on pollution quoted, Oct. 9 issue, in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Be"
- XXIV:46 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, May 21, 1966 issue, in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
- XXIV:47 Louis J. Halle quoted in re Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, Oct. 16 issue, in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXIV:47 Norman Cousins quoted on Pentagon Papers from Oct. 30 issue in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"
- XXIV:49 Extract from Gordon Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted from Nov. 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Evolutionary Action"
- XXIV:50 Extract from Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted, Nov. 6 issue, in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- XXV:3 Richard L. Means quoted, Dec. 2, 1967 issue, in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXV:8 Stephen Arons quoted, Jan. 15, 1972 issue, in Lead, "Who Is Responsible for Education"
- XXV:10 Kenneth Rexroth's discussion of Walt Whitman quoted from Sept. 6, 1966 issue in *Children*, "Tasks of Education"
- XXV:12 John Ciardi quoted, Feb. 5, 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"
- XXV:14 Jonathan Kozol quoted, March 4, 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Note on Planning"
- XXV:19 Erich Fromm's article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted from March 16, 1957 issue, in Lead, "Two View of Man"
- XXVI:49 Dr. E. Grey Diamond quoted, Oct. 9 issue, in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVI:51 Roland Barth article quoted from Nov. 6 issue in *Children*, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
- XXVII:5 Lester R. Brown and Geraldine Pluenneke quoted, Dec. 18, 1973 issue, in *Frontiers*, "World Food Supply"
- XXVII:7 J. Herbert Hollomon quoted from July 1, 1967 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:7 Norman Cousins quoted, Jan. 12 issue, in *Frontiers*, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
- XXVII:8 James Cass' report on educational research in Jan. 12 issue mentioned in *Children*, "Miscellany"
- XXVII:9 Norman Cousins editorial quoted, Jan. 26 issue in *Frontiers*, "About America and Americans"
- XXVII:11 Philip Quigg quoted, Feb. 9 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"
- XXVII:14 Loren Eiseley quoted, Feb. 23 issue, in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
- XXV:45 Christopher Morley quoted from in re to Commonwealth College in *Children*, "Community College"
- XXV:48 Quoted, Oct. 21 issue, in re to "money game" in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
- XXV:50 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, Nov. 4 issue, in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
- XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of Roger Hurley's Poverty and Mental Retardation quoted from Dec. 9 issue in Lead, "The Question of Wholeness"; Warren Bennis quoted, Dec. 9 issue, in Lead also
- XXVI:8 Quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Editorial, "Textbook Revision in California"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXVI:13 Fred Andrew quoted from March "Society" issue on farming methods in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXVI:44 Norman Cousins quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "Not That, But This"
- XXVII:17 Paul Woodring quoted on population figures from March 9 issue in *Frontiers*, "With the Statisticians. . ."
- XXVII:22 Review of Solzhenitsy's Gulag Archipelago quoted from April 20 issue in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:24 James Cass quoted, April 6 issue, in *Children*, "In Behalf of Teachers"
- XXVII:25 James Cass quoted from Saturday Review/World, May 4, in *Children*, "Education and the Law"
- XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of Mary Dolan's Our Own Words quoted from May 18 issue in *Children*, "Scapegoats Anybody?"
- XXVII:43 Frederick L. Redefor quoted from July 27 issue in *Children*, "An Old Truth"
- XXVII:50 Nicholas Johnson quoted from April 24, 1971 issue in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVIII:9 Warren Weaver quoted, Jan. 1, 19549 issue in Lead, "The Raw Material"
- XXVIII:15 Norman Cousins quoted, March 22 issue, in Editorial, "Hope for the Middle East"
- XXVIII:16 Henry Steele Commager quoted, Jan. 11 issue, in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
- XXVIII:20 Thomas Middleton quoted from March 8 issue in Editorial, "Gresham's Law"
- XXVIII:23 Roland Gelatt quoted, Feb. 22 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"
- XXVIII:23 Norman Cousins quoted, Mar. 8 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"
- XXVIII:24 Warren Wager's review of Peter Berger's Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
- XXVIII:37 Erich Fromm article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted from March 16, 1957 issue, in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- XXVIII:39 Douglas Cater article, "The Intellectual in Videoland" and James Cass article, "Who Runs the Schools?" quoted, May 31 issue, in Lead, "What Thinking People' Think"
- XXVIII:44 Norman Cousins' editorial comments on Solzhenitsyn in Aug. 23 issue mentioned in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXVIII:49 Quoted, May 31, 1975 issue, in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"
- XXIX:2 Max Lerner and others quoted from report, "The Shame of the Professions" Nov. 1, 1975 issue in Lead, "Morality and Character"
- XXIX:12 Henry Steele Commager quoted, Dec. 13, 1975 issue in Lead, "Beyond Government"
- XXIX:15 Douglass Cater quoted from a 1975 issue in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"; Norman Cousins briefly quoted in same article

Saturday Review—(Continued)

| | |
|---------|--|
| XXIX:15 | Lewis Mumford quoted, Mar. 2, 1946 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Continuing Diagnosis" |
| XXIX:20 | Norman Cousins' editorial quoted from Feb. 21 issue in <i>Review</i> , "Sickness of the World" |
| XXIX:47 | Simon Karlinsky quoted, Sept. 4 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "Learning from the Past" |
| XXX:7 | J. Anthony Morris and Richard Restak quoted from Nov. 27, 1976 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Mayhem in Review" |
| XXX:25 | Letter in April 2 issue quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Remedies for Cards and Cars" |
| XXX:40 | Anthony Wolff quoted from June 11 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "The Facts of Life"; Judith Crist movie review and William Cole quoted from May 14 issue in <i>Review</i> , "Sad Thoughts About a Career" |
| XXX:42 | Review of E. Palmer Thompson's <u>William Morris: Romantic to Revolutionary</u> quoted from June 25 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "The Processes of Change" |
| XXX:43 | Report of achievements of Danny Soto and the Peoples' Development Corporation quoted, July 23 issue, in <i>Lead</i> , "The Invisible Momentum" |
| XXX:49 | Thomas Middleton's quote from Cyra McFadden's <u>A Year in the Life of Marin County</u> in Sept. 3 article quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "The Really Good Ideas" |
| XXXI:7 | Nov. 26, 1977 issue quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "The Greatest Conspiracy" |
| XXXI:15 | Robertson Davies quoted, Mar. 18 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "The Writer's Work" |
| XXXI:16 | Theodore Gross article, "How to Kill a College," Feb. 4, reviewed in <i>Children</i> , "It Happened in New York" |
| XXXI:17 | Dwayne Walls' comments on "Born Again" movement quoted from Sept. 19, 1977 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "Alienation and Restoration" |
| XXXI:20 | Herbert Hollomon quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "The Double Consciousness" |
| XXXI:21 | Erich Fromm quoted, Mar. 16, 1957 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "The Allegiance to Things" |
| XXXI:23 | Joyce Carol Oates quoted, Nov. 4, 1972 issue, in <i>Lead</i> , "The Costs of Restoration"; Dr. John Diamond quoted, May 15 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "The Man-Made Environment" |
| XXXI:24 | Susan Schiefelbein quoted, April 1 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "One More Curricular Reform" |
| XXXI:36 | Norman Cousins quoted from in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Useful Institution" |
| XXXI:39 | Thomas Middleton quoted, May 27, 1978 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Spreading the Word" |
| XXXI:41 | David Koskoff quoted, July 22 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Makers of the Present" |
| XXXI:49 | Stephen Koch quoted, Dec. 27, 1969 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "Intangible Requirements" |

Saturday Review—(Continued)

| | |
|-----------|--|
| XXXI:50 | Les Brown, Carl Tucker and Norman Cousins quoted in Sept. 16, 1978 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "A Collection of Symptoms" Walter Arnold, Fred M. Hecinger's article, "The Corporation in the Classroom," Middleton's review of <u>The Lunar Effect</u> by Arnold L. Lieber quoted; also Susan Schiefelbein |
| XXXII:3 | Norman Cousins quoted from Oct. 28, 1978 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "Paradox and Objectivity" |
| XXXII:4 | Norman Cousins quoted, Oct. 27, 1978 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Goliath, and a David or Two" |
| XXXII:7 | Stephen Arons quoted, Nov. 25, 1978 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense" |
| XXXII:44 | Quoted from Jonathan Kozol in July 21, 1979 issue in <i>Children</i> , "Cause and Effect" |
| XXXIII:6 | Quoted article by James Traub, Dec. 1979 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Economics—the Demoralized Science" |
| XXXIII:17 | Quoted from Lewis Mumford from 1930 issue in <i>Review</i> , "Man and Nature" |
| XXXIII:21 | Discussed Norman Cousin's discussion on Harvard's choices of professors in March 15, 1980 issue in <i>Children</i> , "Thoughts About Curriculum" |
| XXXIV:4 | Jan. 1981 issue, Norman Cousins' editorial on the Moral Majority quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "A Difficult Inquiry" |
| XXXIV:14 | Summary of Solzhenitsyn's set of figures on executions, April 20, 1974 issue, in <i>Review</i> , "The Wearing Out of a Dream" |
| XXXIV:18 | Quoted Stephen Arons, Jan. 15, 1972, re Amish culture in <i>Children</i> , "A 'Social Study'" |
| XXXIV:22 | Recent editorial re Moral Majority in <i>Children</i> , "God and Government" |
| XXXIV:36 | Quoted July 22, 1973, Peter Marin on "Free Schools" in <i>Children</i> , "The Slant of the Culture" |
| XXXIV:41 | Quoted May 1981, review of Ronald Clark book on nuclear weapons in <i>Lead</i> , "Thoughts on Getting Things Done" |
| XXXIV:44 | Quoted Douglas Cater re journalism in <i>Lead</i> , "Reality Is What We Create" |
| XXXV:6 | Quoted N. Cousins, Nov. 1981, re nuclear weapons report in <i>Lead</i> , "For Improvisers of Peace" |
| XXXV:14 | Jan. 1982, review of Robert R. Harris of <u>Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing</u> in <i>Review</i> , "The Ailing Arts" |
| XXXV:47 | Quoted Feb. 2, 1960 article by Charles E. Goshen, "The Tyranny of Numbers," in <i>Children</i> , "Meaningless Research" |
| XXXV:47 | Comments by Norman Cousins on demise of, quoted from <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> , Aug. 31, 1982, in <i>Lead</i> , "A Look at Intellectual Processes" |

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXXVII:2 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 on use or misuse of language by Thomas Middleton; quoted Norman Cousins, same issue, on Buckminster Fuller in *Frontiers*, "Bucky Fuller"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted Mumford from 1946 issue "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" in *Children*, "Lost Doors?"

Saturday Review of the Sciences

- XXVI:17 Prof. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted from Feb. 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"

Saturday's Hero (film)

- V:1 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Spoils of Sport"

Satya Yuga-karis, The

- XVIII:29 *Frontiers* (Joan Bondurant)

Satyagraha—and Background

- XIII:5 *Frontiers*

Saucelo, Dr. Bart H.

- XXXVI:43 His Planet III—Your World in a Capsule quoted in *Frontiers*

Sauer, Carl O.

- XXXII:8 His A Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America reviewed by Bob Callahan in City Miner, in Review, "West Coast American"
- XXXII:22 New paperback edition of his Man in Nature quoted in *Children*, "Human Geography"

Saul, Leon J.

- XXIV:38 Quoted his foreword to Grace Rotzel's The School in Rose Valley in *Children*, "Adventure Story"

Sauer, Carl O.

- XL:46 Bob Callahan on the way Sauer worked in "Plants and Human Life"

Saurat, Denis

- XVIII:11 His Gods of the People quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"
- XVIII:16 Briefly quoted in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

Sauter, Lili

- V:7 Reference to this author in Letter from Central Europe

Savage and Beautiful Country, The – Dr. Alan McGlashan, new edition (Houghton Mifflin, 1967, paperback, Stonhill Pub. Co.)

- XX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
- XXXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
- XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
- XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- XLI:45 "Mythic awareness" in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"
- XLI:47 Quoted in "Back to Dreams and Myths"

Savage, D. S.

- XXXIV:44 His "The Case Against George Orwell" from Tract (last issue 1981) quoted in Review, "Hail and Farewell"

Savage Eye, The (film)

- XIII:10 Review of in Sight and Sound by Eric Rhodes quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Truths We Know"

Savage Mind, The – Levi-Strauss

- XX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXIX:39 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Myth of Empiricism"
- XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXXII:52 Mentioned in Lead, "A General Understanding"

Savak Documents, The

- XXXIII:19 Title of article by Reza Baraheni, Iranian poet, in Nation, Feb. 23, 1980, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

Savannah News

- XXX:24 Report of George Russell's 1930 lecture in Savannah quoted in Review, "George Russell—'AE'"

Save James Bay (Pamphlet compiled by Canadian Association in Support of Native Peoples)

- XXVI:22 Boyce Richardson quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Ecological Issue in Canada"

Saving Grace, The

- XXXVI:23 Lead (Halle)

Saving the Appearances – A Study in Idolatry – Owen Barfield

- XXXIX:44 On the kind of knowledge we have, in "Contrasting World Views"
- XXXVIII:7 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Appearance and Reality"; also quoted in Editorial, "Unsettling Question" (use of imagination)
- XXXVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge" (collective representations)

Savio, Mario (Free Speech Movement)

- XVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- XVIII:52 Quoted from Calin Trillin's Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XXIII:2 Quoted from Calin Trillin's New Yorker 1964 article in Lead, "The Signal and the Noise"

Saviors of God, The – Nikos Kazantzakis

- XIV:15 Translation by Kimon Friar quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"

Savior of the South

- XVI:39 Editorial

Savonarola

- II:23 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"
- XXIX:46 Lorenzo the Magnificent's deathbed conversation with quoted in Editorial, "Another Time Around"

Sawtell, Roger

- XXII:1 Quoted his Sharing Our Industrial Future? in *Frontiers*, "New Patterns of Cooperation"

Sayers, Dorothy L.

- III:10 Review of her Busman's Honeymoon in "It Isn't Necessarily Murder"
- IV:38 Reference to in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"
- XIX:41 Briefly quoted in Review, "Some Unmuffled Truths"

| | | | | | |
|---|------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| Saylor, Galen | XXIV:26-34 | Quoted May/June 1971 <u>Humanist</u> in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems" | Schaar, John H. —(Continued) | XXV:22 | His paper, "Reflections on Authority" quoted in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion" |
| Sayre, Anne | IX:15 | Quoted from <u>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</u> in Lead, "The Trembling Earth" | XXV:39 | His essay, "Equality of Opportunity, and Beyond," quoted from <u>Contemporary Political Theory</u> in Children, "Thoughts on 'Equality'"; his quote from D. H. Lawrence given in Editorial, "Beyond Equality and Inequality" | |
| | IX:18 | Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom" | XXVI:16 | Quoted from Jan. 1970 <u>New American Review</u> , No. 8 in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism" | |
| | IX:28 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Tendency of Scientists" | XXVI:25 | Quoted from paper, "Reflections on Authority," in Lead, "Equality and Excellence" | |
| Scaevola, Quintus (Pontifex—Rome) | XXXIII:21 | Mentioned in Lead, "Not as Solutions" | XXVII:14 | Quoted above in Review, "The Dominant Realities" | |
| Scale of Human Attitudes | XIV:35 | Frontiers | XXVII:26-35 | Quoted his paper "Reflections on Authority" in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?" | |
| Scalpel, The Sword, The – Allan and Gordon (biography of Dr. Norman Bethune) | XII:27 | Quoted in Lead, "The Non-Sectarians" | XXVIII:36 | Above quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase" | |
| | XXX:4 | Dr. Norman Bethune quoted from in Review, "Health—A Positive View" | XXVIII:42 | Quoted essay on "Authority" in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes" | |
| Scandinavia Between East and West – Henning Friis (Cornell University Press, 1950) | V:30 | Quoted from Lithgow Osborne's foreword to in Review, "Record of Socialization" | XXIX:19 | Quoted <u>New American Review</u> , No. 8 in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel" | |
| Scanning the Periodicals | VIII:16 | Review— <u>Christian Century</u> , <u>Progressive</u> | XXIX:44 | Essay on "Authority" quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business" | |
| Scapegoat, The – Daphne Du Maurier | XXI:44 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Strange Interlude" | XXIX:51 | Quoted above in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers" | |
| Scarlatti, Domenico | XII:8 | Reference to in Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar" | XXX:6 | Quoted in re 1776 in Children, "Choosing Our Steps" | |
| Scarr, Sandra | XXI:12 | Her letter to Editor in Rose Valley Feb. 15 <u>Parent's Bulletin</u> text of Children, "In Behalf of Permissiveness" | XXXI:16 | Quoted from No. 17 and 19 of <u>New American Review</u> in Review, "Thought and Action" | |
| Scenes from Corporate Life – Earl Shorris | XXXIII:17 | Article, March 1980, <u>Harper's</u> , in Lead | XXXI:17 | Essay, "Power and Purity," quoted from <u>American Review</u> No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Two Questions" | |
| Scent of Water, The – Elizabeth Goude | XVIII:8 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "All Our Yesterdays" | XXXI:18 | Essay on "Authority" quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With" | |
| Schaar, John H. | XXIII:51 | His paper, "Reflections on Authority" quoted from No. 8, <u>New American Review</u> (Jan. 1970) in Frontiers, "Authority and Legitimacy"; also in Editorial, "Humanly Significant Authorities" | XXXI:26 | Essay, "Authority," quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance" | |
| | XXIII:52 | Quoted from above in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order" | XXXI:40 | Quoted, Jan. 1974 issue <u>American Review</u> in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained" | |
| | XXIV:1 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "Concerning Human Growth" | XXXI:44 | Quoted on "Equality" in Lead, "A Not Yet Settled Controversy" | |
| | XXIV:11 | Quoted from paper on breakdown of authority in Children, "What Makes People 'Responsible?'" | XXXI:46 | Quoted his "The Best American Short Stories 1978" from <u>Nation</u> in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?" | |
| | XXIV:35 | His article in <u>New American Review</u> , No. 8, mentioned in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities" | XXXI:48 | Quoted, <u>American Review</u> , May 1973, in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality" | |
| | XXIV:47 | His article, (see above), quoted in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'" | XXXI:51 | Quoted from <u>American Review</u> No. 17 in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture" | |
| | XXIV:49 | Quoted from above quote in MANAS in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge?'" | XXXII:3 | Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity" | |
| | XXV:2 | Quoted in Lead, "How Men Think" | XXXII:3 | His <u>Reflections on Authority</u> quoted from in <u>New American Review</u> , Jan. 1970 in Children, "Unearthly Reality" | |
| | | | XXXIII:4 | Quoted <u>American Review</u> , No. 19 in Lead, "A Place Created" | |
| | | | XXXII:48 | Quoted essay on "Power and Purity" in Lead, "The Ranges of Selfhood" | |
| | | | XXXIII:12 | Quoted his essay, "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"; quoted in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something" | |

Schaar, John H.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted from Reflections on Authority in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change" on pollution
- XXXIII:24 Quoted from New American Review No. 8, Jan. 1970 in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:25 Quoted above in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted above in Review re Bureaucracy in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted from New American Review, No. 8, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted re consequences of reading and writing from American Review No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Character and Will"; noted re "great men" acting on ideas in Editorial
- XXXIV:24 Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Notes on Language"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXV:45 Quoted Fall 1982 democracy in Editorial, "True, Here, Too"; quoted Ellul from his article in Editorial
- XXXVI:19 Quoted from New American Review No. 8 (human control by complex system almost impossible) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted "Reflections on Authority" (No. 8) in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
- XXXVII:5 Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from "Power and Purity" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted New American Review No. 10 on differences between great actors and the rest of us in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted New American Review No. 8 in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted above on modern production in Lead, "The Neglected Question"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXIX:47 From American Review, Jan. 1970, re moral individualism in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- XLI:47 Quoted above in "The Puzzle of Human Nature"
- Schaefer, Jack**
- VII:2 Reference to his books Shane, First Blood, and The Canyon in Children
- XIV:21 His The Kean Land quoted in Children, "The Best of the Westerns"
- XIV:32 His Company of Cowards quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Pacifism"
- Schaefer-Simmern, Henry**
- XXVI:16 His The Unfolding of Artistic Activity discussed and quoted in Children, "Art in Education"; also in Editorial, "Box Canyons of Education"

Schapiro, Leonard

- III:52 Reference to his study of Soviet law for Royal Institutions of International Affairs in Letter from England
- Schardt, Alois**
- XIII:3 His essay "The Arts in Our Time" quoted on Franz Marc in Lead, "World Without Measure"
- XXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
- Schatz, Joel**
- XXI:25 His comments to Federal energy officials in Portland, Oregon in 1974 quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- XXXV:15 His Jan. 1982 Rain, "Imagine Peace" quoted in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
- XL:19 Winter 1987 In Context re Russians and Americans
- Sheaffer, John R.**
- XXXVIII:12 Quoted Oct. 1984 Environment, "Nature's Way" on "Circular System" in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"
- Scheer, Robert**
- XXXIX:52 L.A. Times, July 10, 1986, on his old school in the Bronx in "Improbable Heroes"
- Scheinfeld, Dr. Amram**
- IV:40 His review of Kallikak case quoted in "Great Questions IV"
- Schell, Jonathan**
- XX:52 Quote from his The Village of Ben Suc in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"
- XXXV:2634 Mentioned The Village of Ben Suc in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"—discussion of The Fate of the Earth also
- XXXV:37 Mentioned (confirmation of Innis and Havelock) in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted review of Fate of the Earth from Fellowship, Oct. 1982, in Frontiers, "Thoughts About 'Sovereignty'"
- XXXVI:8 Quoted Fate of the Earth re sovereignty in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted New Yorker, Jan. 2/9, 1984 "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"
- Schell, Orville**
- XXIX:37 His The Town That Fought to Save Itself reviewed in "Productive Trouble"
- XXXIV:3 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"
- Schermann, A.**
- XX:5 Quoted from Spring 1966 Child Study in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"
- Schermerhorn, Prof. R. A.**
- VI:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "They'll Always Believe You"
- Schesch, Adam**
- XXI:41 Quoted briefly, Sept. Progressive, in Review, "The Partisan Logics"
- Scheu-Riesz, Mme. Helen**
- VII:7 Review of her Open Sesame in Children
- VII:49 Letter from Vienna, hers

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Schiddel, Edmond | | Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr.—(Continued) | |
| XIII:33 | His <u>The Devil in Bucks County</u> quoted from in Review, "How Complicated We Are" | X:17 | Richard L. Strout's <u>New Republic</u> review of his <u>The Age of Roosevelt</u> quoted in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue" |
| Schiefelbein, Susan | | X:26 | Quoted his <u>New Republic</u> review of "Baby Doll" and "The Great Man" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures" |
| XXXI:24 | Quoted, April 1 <u>Saturday Review</u> , in Children, "One More Curricular Reform" | XIII:5 | Quoted from article in Jan. <u>Encounter</u> , "Varieties of Communist Experience" in Editorial, "The World in Flux" |
| XXXI:50 | Quoted, Sept. 16, 1978 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms" | XVII:2 | His address quoted from <u>American Historical Review</u> , 48, 225-44, in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men" |
| Schiff, Bennett | | XVIII:21 | Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"—from <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1943 |
| XXVI:43 | A school principal quoted re dance program from <u>Artists in Schools</u> in Children, "Art Education" | XX:52 | Quoted, Nov. 6 <u>New Leader</u> in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'" |
| Schiffrin, Andre | | XXI:18 | Quoted, <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1943 in Lead, "There Is Really Something There" |
| XXI:16 | Quoted, Mar. 17 <u>New York Times Book Review</u> in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'" | XXII:17 | Quoted from paper, "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Our Duty Above All" |
| Schiller, F.C.S. | | XXIII:4 | Quoted <u>A. H. Review</u> in Lead, "The American Dream" |
| III:8 | Quoted from essay, <u>Tantalus, or the Future of Man</u> in Editorial, "Inglorious, Subordinate" | XXIV:44 | Quoted from essay, "What Then Is the America. . ." in Review, "A Mixed Bag" |
| Schiller, Herbert I. | | XXVI:43 | Quoted essay on "The American, This New Man" in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled" |
| XXXI:5 | Quoted from <u>Nation</u> , Oct. 29, 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change" | XXVIII:2 | His article, "Politics and the American Language," quoted, Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "With Emerson's Help" |
| Schiller, von Johann Christoph Friedrich | | XXVIII:48 | Quoted in Lead, "Dreams of the Future" |
| XVIII:35 | His letter upon the <u>Aesthetical Education of Man</u> , 1795, quoted by Marx (Leo) in <u>The Machine in the Garden</u> | XXIX:3 | "This New Man. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "The Right of Truth" |
| XXII:52 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist" | XXX:44 | Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between" |
| Schilpp, Paul | | XXXI:14 | Quoted <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1943, in Lead, "Ends and Means" |
| VIII:2 | Quoted <u>Saturday Review</u> , on Einstein's <u>Of Ideas and Opinions</u> | XXXIV:14 | Quoted 1943 <u>American Historical Review</u> in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" |
| XIV:12 | Prof. Schilpp quoted, Summer 1970 <u>Texas Quarterly</u> in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly" | XXXIV:18 | Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1974 re <u>Federalist Papers</u> and Founding Fathers, in Lead, "Character and Will" |
| Schindler, Dr. John A. | | XXXIV:21 | Quoted above in Lead, "One Kind of Change" (purity of language) |
| II:49 | Quoted, November 1949 <u>Progressive</u> , in Frontiers, "The New Medicine" half illnesses in US psychosomatic | XXXV:48 | Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1975, re language, in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes" |
| V:49 | Quoted <u>Progressive</u> , Oct. 1952, in Frontiers, "Back Door to Metaphysics" | XXXVI:48 | Quoted from "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust" |
| Schizoid Man, Schizoid World | | XXXVII:42 | Quoted Jan. 1943 <u>American Historical Review</u> re immigrant's idea of a life of human dignity in Lead, "A Matter of Taste" |
| XIII:11 | Lead | XL:2 | Quoted "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" |
| Schizophrenia and Utopia – Robert Sommer | | XL:4 | President's Address 1942 re early days of the country in "The Ill of the Age" |
| XVIII:9 | Frontiers | XLI:3 | On the first Americans in "What Is to Come?" |
| Schlebecker, John T. | | | " |
| XXXI:2 | His <u>Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming</u> reviewed in "Random Notes on Farming" | | |
| Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr. | | | |
| II:6 | Quoted from essay in <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1942, "What Then is the American, This New Man?" | | |
| V:13 | His pamphlet, "What About Communism?" banned from Denver public schools, Editorial, "The Fear of Reason" | | |
| V:36 | Long quote from "What Ten is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Unfinished Business" | | |
| IX:13 | Quoted re Crevecoeur in Lead, "The New Men" | | |

- Schlossman, Steven**
XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed article from Teachers College Record (Summer 1983) on George J. Sanchez in Children, "Work for the Best Teachers"
- Schmalenbach and After: A Study of German Business Economics**
– David Forrester
XXXIV:50 Review of from Journal of Accountancy quoted in Children, "For Children of Light" (by Thomas Johnson)
- Schmeidler, Dr. Gertrude**
VII:11 Quoted, Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic article by in Frontiers, "New Role of Mind"
- Schmidt, Charlotte A.**
XX:13 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Freedom Quilting Bee"
- Schmidt, Herb**
XXXIX:7 Preface to Sanctuary in "The Real Problem"
- Schmidt, Paul F.**
XXI:8 Quoted his Perception and Cosmology in Whitehead's Philosophy in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"
- Schmookler, Andrew Bard**
XXXVII:48 Quoted from his The Parable of the Tribes in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian?'"
- Schneider, Prof. Burch H.**
I:49 Work in India to help farmers improve hereditary strain of cattle, and managed to do so without violating principle of ahimsa— Frontiers, "Science and Ethics"
- Schneider, Dr. Franz** (Dept. of German, University of California, Berkeley)
III:35 Quoted in Children from radio review KPFA, Berkeley
III:41 Quoted in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace" from his Teaching and Scholarship
- Schneider, Prof. Herbert W.** (UNESCO)
XIII:26 Quoted Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"
XVI:24 His Ways of Being—Elements of Analytic Ontology quoted in Frontiers, "Ways of Being"
XVI:35 Quoted his May 1962 speech at University of California in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion"
- Schneider, Kenneth R.**
XXV:49 Quoted his Autokind vs. Mankind in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- Schneir, Walter** – writer for Nation
XII:20 His "Strontium-90 in Children" quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
XIII:11 His article, "The Campaign to Make Chemical Warfare Respectable" in The Reporter, Oct. 1, 1959, quoted from in article by Richard Groff in Frontiers, "Searching Questions"
- Schnitto, Jeanne**
XXXI:26 Quoted Progressive, May 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- Schnurr, George M.**
XX:43 Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- Schoenberger, Franz** (Editor of Simplicissimus)
I:26 Reference to his Confessions of a European Intellectual in Review, "The German Problem"
- Schoenbrun, David** (Journalist)
XXIV:1 Quoted from statement before Senate Committee, May 13, 1970, in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"
- Schoenfeld, A. Clay**
XXXIII:25 Quoted from his article in April 1980 issue of Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"
- Scholfield, Sarah**
XXXVII:9 Her article in Permaculture quoted, Feb. 1983 on Chipko Movement, etc., in Children, "Paper from Australia"
- Schofield, Dr. William**
XVII:18 His book, Psychotherapy: The Purchase of Friendship, discussed, quoted in Review, "A Challenge in Psychotherapy"
- Scholar, Poet, Prophet** – Theodore Roszak
XXI:5 Lead—on Lewis Mumford
- Scholarly Example**
XXVI:5 Editorial
- "Scholarly" Resources**
XXVIII:40 Review
- Scholars and Artists**
III:14 Frontiers, about Common Cause, and slanted article on Christianity from so-called scholar
- Scholar's Role, The**
XXVI:5 Lead
- School and the Democratic Environment, The** (paperback published by Columbia University in behalf of Danforth and Ford Foundations)
XXIII:24 Paragraph from Foreword by Gene Schwilk and Edward Meade, in Children, "Facing Facts" (William L. Smith, Alan F. Westin, Gerald Marker, Howard D. Mehlinger, Robert H. Finch, all quoted)
- School and Society**
XXV:17 Lead
- School Camping** – John W. Gilliland
VIII:44 Quoted in Children
- School for Living** – founded by Ralph Borsodi
XXXV:39 Discussed school and his books (from Alternative Americas) in Frontiers, "Theory Embodied in Lives"
- School in Rose Valley, The—A Parent Venture in Education** – Grace Rotzel (John Hopkins Press, 1971, \$8.95)
XXIV:38 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Adventure story"
XXIV:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "What Teachers Find Out"
XXV:16 Grace Rotzel and Peg Nowell quoted from in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"
XXXII:12 Quoted in Children, "The Child is the Book"

School Life

XV:48 August Steinhilber quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Loyalty—To What?"

School of Living – Ralph Borsodi

XVII:22 Brief reference in Frontiers

School of Nature, The

XXXV:45 Review (The Ecology of Freedom)

School of the Soldier (self-published) – Ross Parmenter

XXXIV:13 Reviewed, quoted ("Making use of the human experience one goes through") in Review, "Being in the Army"

School Science and Mathematics

XXVII:24 Myles Greene quoted from in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Schoolhouse in the City, The – Alvin Toffler edited, collection of papers (Praeger, 196y8)

XXII:33 Preston R. Wilcox and Harold B. Gores quoted from in Children, "Schools in the Cities"

Schools and Inequality – James W. Guthrie, George B. Kleindorfer, Henry M. Levin, Robert T. Stout (MIT Press, 1971, \$10.00)

XXV:50 Long quote from in Children, "A Sisyphus Project"

Schools Are for Children – Alvin Hertzberg and Edward F. Stone (Schocken, 1971, \$6.96)

XXV:2 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"

Schools of the People

XXXIV:3 Frontiers

Schools Without Failure – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1969, \$4.95)

XXII:28 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Matters of Relevance"

Schools Without Scholars – John Keats (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

XXIII:8 Quoted in Children, "Various Books"

Schopenhauer

I:5 Inspired by Upanishads—Review, "Books on India"

II:14 Brief quote about implications of Mesmerism—Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

XX:48 E. F. J. Payne's translation of his The World as Will and Representation discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

XX:50 Quoted in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"

XXXV:17 Brief quote from Parega and Paralipomena (re creation of man) in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

XXXV:38 Quoted passage from The World as Will and Representation (critical of Kant) in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"

Schorer, Mark

II:28 Quoted his NY Times review of George Orwell's Nineteen-Eighty-Four—Review, "Utopia—In Reverse"

XIII:10 His William Blake—The Politics of Vision quoted from in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"

Schorer, Mark—(Continued)

XVIII:52 Quoted from William Blake in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"

XIX:5 One sentence quote from William Blake in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

Schorstein, Joseph

XX:6 Quoted Oct. 1966 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"

Schott, Webster

XIV:13 His review of Paul Goodman's Growing Up Absurd in Nov. 12, 1960 Nation, quoted in Children, "Growing Up Absurd"

Schrag, Peter (Amherst College)

XIV:24 Quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

XXII:21 Quoted, May Harper's on Malcolm X in Lead, "Buried by Insights"

XXII:38 Quoted Aug. 16 Saturday Review in Children, "Problems and Solutions"

XXIII:17 Quoted April Harper's in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"

XXIII:23 Quoted May 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "Making the Future"

XXIV:19 Mention of his April 17 editorial in Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

XL:5 From Nation, Oct. 11, 1986, report of Carnegie task force, "Teachers for the 21st Century," in Children

Schreiner, Olive

XXVIII:9 Doris Lessing's remarks on Story of an African Farm quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"

XXVIII:15 "Dream" quoted in Lead, "A Dream" Story of an African Farm quoted in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Truth"

XXXII:2 Her article, "A Dream of Wild Bees" quoted from The Lost Joy and Other Dreams in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

XL:52 Story of an African Farm noted and tale of the hunter in "A Tale of Wonder"

Schrödinger, Erwin (physicist) (Schroedinger)

I:9 What is Life? quoted from in Review, "The Green Kingdom"

II:12 Brief reference to What is Life? in Lead, "Credible Religion"

XII:12 Review of Anchor edition of What is Life?, "Sutras' of a Physicist"

XXIV:2 What is Life? discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Scientist on Science"

XXIX:26-34 What is Life? quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

XXIX:35 What is Life? quoted in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"

XXXIV:7 Quoted from "Sherman Lecture" in Nature and the Greeks in Children, "Report from India" (also Democritus quoted)

XXXIV:38 Quoted, discussed Nature and the Greeks in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy" (Democritus)

Schrödinger, Erwin—(Continued)

XXXV:51 Quoted from What Is Life? in Children, "What Is the Matter?"

Schroeder, Paul

XXX:47 His letter in student newspaper quoted in Editorial, "Questions Instead of Answers"

Schulberg, Budd

IV:2 Discussion of his novel Disenchanted in Review, "The Novels of Understanding"

VII:31 His Some Faces in the Crowd mentioned in "Novel Notes"

X:34 Quoted on the psychological story of movie production in the past in Frontiers, "That Universal Art Form" (his A Face in the Crowd)

Schullman, Alexander H.

V:9 Reference to with A. L. Wirin in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"

Schumacher, E. F.

XXX:51 Frontiers—Leopold Kohr

XXX:43 Editorial

Schumacher, E. F.

XVI:8 His pamphlet, Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel quoted in Frontiers, "Some Unanswered Charges"

XVI:16 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

XIX:12 Quoted Aug. 29, 1965 London Observer in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

XIX:39 Wrote Lead, "Industrial Society"

XX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"

XX:7 Wrote Lead, "Economic Development and Poverty"; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Worse than 'Plain Selfishness'"

XX:11 Quoted from MANAS, Feb. 15, in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

XX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"

XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

XXII:14 His article reprinted from Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1968 text of Lead, "The New Economics"; also quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of People"

XXII:23 Quoted in Review, "Community Economics"

XXII:24 His Des Voeux Memorial Lecture text of Lead, "Economics and Conservation—Part I"

XXII:25 Part II of above

XXII:33 Wrote Lead, "Buddhist Economics" (reprinted from Jan/Feb Resurgence)

XXII:38 Quoted Buddhist Economics MANAS, Aug. 13, in Review, "Description of the Maze"

XXII:40 Quoted from paper he and G. McRobie contributed to Journal of Administration Overseas (April 1969) in Frontiers, "Economics for the Millions"

XXII:46 Lead, "A Strategy for Development" first appeared in May 1969 Crucible

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXII:52 Quoted from MANAS Lead, "A Strategy for Development" in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"

XXIII:17 Quoted from Preface to Folkert Wilken's The Liberation of Work in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"

XXIII:44 His "Buddhist Economics" mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

XXIII:45 "Buddhist Economics" quoted, Aug. 13, 1969 MANAS, in Children, "Household Economics"

XXIII:48 Quoted from Journal of Overseas Administration (April 1969) in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

XXIV:8 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"

XXIV:8 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

XXIV:20 Quoted "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"

XXIV:20 His booklet Roots of Economic Growth discussed, quoted in Review, "Text on Economics"; quoted in Editorial, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"

XXIV:22 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth, "Help to Those Who Need It Most" in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

XXIV:40 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

XXIV:41 His paper in July/Aug Resurgence quoted at length in Frontiers, "Elementary Economics"

XXIV:45 Quoted July/Aug 1971 Resurgence in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

XXIV:48 "The Economics of Conservation," quoted in Frontiers, "Where Conservation Should Begin"

XXVI:4 Quoted in Children (no source given), "Toward a New Economics"

XXVI:9 His "Modern Pressures and Environment" quoted in Editorial, "Redemption for Today," and in Frontiers, "Message from The Universe"

XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Men and Environment in Review, "Conference on Energy"

XXVI:12 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"

XXVI:23 Quoted from lecture given at Plater College, Oxford (1972) in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

XXVI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"

XXVI:42 Quoted from Small is Beautiful (on Education) in Lead, "Thought and Language"

XXVI:43 Quoted Small is Beautiful in Lead, "Two Laws Unreconciled"

XXVI:52 Small is Beautiful discussed and quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"

XXVII:14 Quoted on overpopulation from Nov/Dec Resurgence in Editorial "In Addition"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXVII:40 His contribution to Beyond Keynes quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"
- XXVII:52 His paper on "Meta-Economics" quoted from Beyond Keynes in Lead, "The Context of Life"
- XXVIII:5 Quoted recent address, "The Age of Plenty," in Editorial, "Small is Compatible"
- XXVIII:13 Quoted 1964 report for Indian Planning Commission and other material in Lead, "What is Intermediate Technology?"
- XXVIII:21 Wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technology" (reprinted from Center Magazine)
- XXVIII:22 Part II of above
- XXVIII:43 Quoted on size of organizations in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted May/June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
- XXVIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden" on efficiency of modern transport
- XXIX:20 Quoted "Interview with Schumacher"
- XXIX:21 Continuation of above
- XXIX:25 Quoted from Resurgence article in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- XXIX:38 His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- XXIX:41 Small is Beautiful quoted in Lead, "Motive or Methods?"
- XXIX:46 Comments about quoted from June Sierra Club Bulletin in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
- XXIX:48 Quoted Humanized Society Through Trusteeship given in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"
- XXIX:51 Quoted May/June 1975 Resurgence in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
- XXX:2 Quoted from Kingsley Davis and his own remarks from Ambio reprinted in Gandhi Marg (July 1976) in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXX:3 Comments re quoted from Michael North's editor's preface to Time Running Out? in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
- XXX:10 Quoted Nov/Dec Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our Friends, the Arabs"
- XXX:14 Second part of article quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"
- XXX:18 Interview with quoted from East West Journal (Nov. 1976) in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"
- XXX:23 Interview with quoted from Mother Earth News (Nov. 1976) in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- XXX:38 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- XXX:42 His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXX:46 His "City Patterns" quoted from Resurgence, May/June, in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"
- XXX:49 His A Guide for the Perplexed reviewed in "A Life and a Book"
- XXX:52 1972 Stockholm Conference quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
- XXXI:7 Quoted Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People"
- XXXI:10 Quoted July/Aug 1977 Resurgence in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal" (on Tanzania)
- XXXI:13 Quoted from Psychology Today Sept. 1977 in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:15 Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"
- XXXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- XXXI:46 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975 in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"
- XXXII:14 Quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
- XXXII:19 His foreword to Susan Hoe's The Man Who Gave His Company Away quoted in Review, "Ounces of Practice"
- XXXII:23 His Preface to Less Is More quoted in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"
- XXXII:39 Quoted his preface to Less Is More and A Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "The Problem Is Set"
- XXXII:40 Posthumously published Good Work reviewed in Lead, "Riches of Our Tie"
- XXXII:43 Quoted Guide for the Perplexed in Review, "Province of Philosophy"
- XXXII:50 Quoted from Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Fact into Value, Value into Fact"
- XXXII:52 Quoted, "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- XXXIII:5 Quoted from Small if Beautiful in Children, "changes of Taste"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted from "Modern Pressures and Environment" in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:9 Subject of Editorial, "Schumacher's Main Point"
- XXXIII:13 Discussed ideas as used in P. D. Dunn's book Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face in Children, "A Range of Challenges," also his Small is Beautiful ideas
- XXXIII:24 Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:36 Subject of Lead, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" by Vince Taylor
- XXXIII:44 Discussed Small is Beautiful and quoted Resurgence in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:50 Quoted on John Maynard Keynes in Small is Beautiful in *Frontiers*, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
- XXXIV:3 Discussed his ideas in Editorial, "What Schumacher Was Talking About"
- XXXIV:4 His introduction to Forest Farming quoted in *Frontiers*, "Begin with Trees"
- XXXIV:10 Brief discussion of his purpose in the human sense of meaning, "acting and living in accordance with the cosmic order"—Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
- XXXIV:22 Discussion of his work in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"
- XXXIV:40 Quoted from Nation articles on Energy in Review, "Nation's Articles on Energy"
- XXXV:21 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in *Frontiers*, "A Long-Term Remedy"
- XXXV:39 Quoted from Resurgence in Lead, "A Major Project" (re society)
- XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Looking Backward)
- XXXVI:6 Quoted A Guide for the Perplexed and Small is Beautiful in Lead, "optimism or Pessimism?"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists" and Small Is Beautiful
- XXXVI:21 Quoted from Resurgence (1975) in Lead, "A Society That Fits"
- XXXVI:22 Discussion of his ideas in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
- XXXVI:25 Brief discussion of his opinion of raising price of oil in Review, "Some Cautious Optimism"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted ... On Energy in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVII:2 Discussed Small in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"; quoted Roszak's introduction to Small, also Kirk's Schumacher on Energy, same Lead. Description of his life and work.
- XXXVII:5 Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" (Resurgence) in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted 1976 Resurgence as reprinted in Time Running Out in *Frontiers*, "Inflation is Unconquerable—Unless. . ."
- XXXVII:9 Quoted (doing for its own sake) in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"; also from Guide to the Perplexed
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from Resurgence (May-June 1975) re sense of responsibility in Lead, "The Small Community"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted on convergent problems from Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "The Essence of Man"
- XXXVIII:6 E. F. Schumacher: His Life and Times by Barbara Wood (daughter) quoted, discussed; also A Guide for the Perplexed in Lead; parallel between and Maslow's "hierarchy of needs" in Editorial, "A Rare Combination"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:12 Quoted on "immoral" society in Lead, "Our Problem Is One of Attitude"
- XXXVIII:17 Quoted May/June 1974 Resurgence on "the load of bigness" in *Frontiers*, "The Price of Institutions"
- XXXVIII:24 Quoted letter to his wife from Burma in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"
- XXXVIII:48 Roots of Economic Growth in Lead
- XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted from lecture on Clean Air and Future Energy in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
- XXXIX:6 May/June Resurgence, 1975, re big organizations
- XXXIX:12 Re materialist's idea of progress
- XXXIX:20 Resurgence 1975 re "a human scale"
- XXXIX:21 Quoted by Colin War in his introduction to Fields, Factories and Workshops in "A Vision of Kropotkin"
- XXXIX:42 On administration in "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
- XXXIX:47 Quoted Small in "The Errors of Industrialism"
- XL:13 Brief discussion of "small" in "What Comes First?"
- XL:51 From Resurgence, May/June 1975 in Review Small is Beautiful in "Sustaining Inspiration"
- XLI:29 Resurgence 1975 in "The Ethical Sense"
- XLI:25 From Crisis on clean air and future energy—
- XLI:41 Lead, "How Responsibility is Developed"
- Schumacher, E. F.: His Life and Times** – Barbara Wood (Harper & Row, 1984)
- XXXVIII:1 Reviewed, quoted in Lead, "Economist of Transcendence"
- Schumacher's Main Point**
- XXXIII:9 Editorial
- Schumacher, Verena**
- XXXIV:22 Her foreword to Small is Possible quoted in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"
- Schuman, Michael**
- XXXIV:17 Prize essay (Stanford student) in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Schumpeter, Joseph**
- VI:10 Discussed in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism" reference to his The Theory of Economic Development
- Schuon, Frithjof**
- XXIX:9 Huston Smith's introduction to his The Transcendent Unity of Religions quoted in Editorial, "Left to Do"
- XXX:50 Huston Smith quoted in re Plato from introduction to Transcendent Unity of Religions in Review, "Some Great Questions"
- Schurmann, Franz**
- XXXIV:46 His article in Cry California, Summer 1981, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Water for California"
- XXXVII:45 Summer 1981 (above) on "hydraulic development" in Review, "Water is Life"

Schuyler, Cortlandt (U.S. Army Chief of Staff, NATO, Europe)
VIII:24 Letter to in *Frontiers*, "Military Necessity"
VIII:27 *Frontiers*, "Morale is the Issue" follow-up on above

Schwab, Gustav
XXXVIII:3 Quoted Jaeger's introduction to his Gods and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greeks in *Children*, "Back to the Greeks"

Schwalen, Emily
XXXI:21 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "In a Day's Mail"

Schwartz, Charles
XXXII:4 His article quoted in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Sept. 1978 in *Frontiers*, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

Schwartz, David
XL:11 National Wildlife, Dec/Jan 1987 re rhythms in plants and animals in "Some Good Things Happening"

Schwartz, Delmore
VII:6 Quoted Partisan Review in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

Schwartz, Eugene S.
XXV:48 Quoted from Overskill in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
XXV:51 Quoted Overskill in Lead, "Science and Myth"

Schwartz, Howard
XLI:49 Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural in "Two Stories"

Schwartz, Manfred
XXI:23 His book, Etretat, discussed, quoted in Review, "Artist at Work"
XXI:24 Etretat, discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"

Schwartz, Peter
XXVIII:19 His article quoted, July 1, 1974 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "The Tolstoyian Dilemma"

Schwartz, Walter and Dorothy
XLI:2 Quoted Breaking Through in "Who Is Our Editor?"

Schwebel, Dr. Milton
XXVII:12 Quoted on Piaget from Who Can Be Educated in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"
XXXI:5 Quoted from fifth seminar on Piagetian Theory in *Children*, "What Children Can Do"

Schweitzer is Heard—Locally
X:26 Editorial

Schweitzer, Albert
VII:19 Quoted from Morain book, Humanism as the Next Step in review of in *Frontiers*
VII:44 Norman Cousins quoted from Saturday Review in defense of, in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"
VII:47 His letter re H-bomb quoted in full in Lead, "Man in Torment"
IX:26 Out of My Life and Thought quoted in *Frontiers*, "Matters of Proportion"

Schweitzer, Albert—(Continued)
X:23 Discussion of his position on the stopping of nuclear weapons testing in Editorial, "Including the Swahili"; quoted his broadcast on the facts of nuclear tests in *Frontiers*, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"
X:29 Quoted his writings in Beyond the Five Senses in Review, same title
XI:7 Robert Payne's The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer mentioned in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XI:25 Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us" quoted his protest of bomb testing
XI:27 Quoted by Lewis Mumford in The Human Way Out in *Frontiers*, "A Work of the Imagination"
XI:31 *Frontiers*, "Letter from Lambarene" by Frederick Franck
XII:12 His Peace or Atomic War discussed by Newman in Scientific American review in *Frontiers*, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
XII:33 Frederick Franck's letter, "Lamberene Revisited" entire subject of *Frontiers*
XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox from My Life and Thought in Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"
XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter's quote from in *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
XXIII:39 Dr. Theodosius Dobzhansky quoted in re T.D. Lysenko from June 27 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Separation of Science and State?"
XXII:43 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Prophets Without the Law"
XXII:44 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
XXIII:37 Leon Eisenberg quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
XXIII:38 Herbert F. York quoted, July 17, and W. K. H. Panofsky's review of York's Race to Oblivion quoted from July 31 issue in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
XXIV:3 Leo Marx article on ecological crisis discussed and quoted in Review, "Questions That Need Answers"
XXIV:10 Dr. Edwin H. Land quoted, Jan. 15, 1971 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"
XXIV:50 Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 issue, in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"
XXV:7 Leon R. Kass paper quoted, Nov. 19, 1971 issue, in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
XXV:10 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue, in *Frontiers*, "New Views of China"
XXV:24 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
XXVI:4 William Metz quoted, Nicholas Wade and Ted Roszak interview quoted from Dec. 1, 1972 issue in *Frontiers*, "A Look at 'Science'"

Schweitzer, Albert—(Continued)

- XXVI:6 Joseph Weizenbaum quoted, May 12, 1972 issue, in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
- XXVI:14 Joseph Haberer quoted, Nov. 17, 1972 issue, in Editorial, "The Guides of Current Science"
- XXVI:16 Nicholas Wade quoted, Nov. 17, 1972 issue, in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
- XXVI:52 Quoted, Nov. 16, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"; also quoted, Henry Fairfield Osborn, May 20, 1927 issue
- XXVII:2 Letter criticizing Charles Frankel quoted, Nov. 3, 1973 issue in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
- XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of Freire's Pedagogy of the Oppressed and Cultural Action for Freedom quoted, May 14, 1971 issue, in Children, "Paulo Freire"
- XXVII:5 Michael Maccoby quoted on Freire's writings from May 14, 1971 issue in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
- XXVII:13 Pierre Duhem briefly quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics?"
- XXVII:17 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue, in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
- XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Roszak's article in Daedalus quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"
- XXVIII:37 Reprint from Nutrition Action quoted, May 16 issue in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"
- XXVIII:38 Theodore Roszak letter defending his position quoted from March 7 issue in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"
- XXIX:6 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
- XXIX:9 Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1962 issue, in Review, "Report on China"
- XXIX:11 Joseph Adelson's review of Moral Development quoted from Dec. 26, 1975 issue in Lead, "What Is 'Morality?'"
- XXIX:16 Nicholas Wade quoted, Jan. 23, Hazel Henderson quoted, Nov. 28, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"

Schwenk, Theodor

- XXX:52 His Sensitive Chaos reviewed in "Form Into Meaning"

Schwilck, Gene

- XXIII:24 Quoted from Foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Schwitzgebel, Ralph

- VIII:40 His Streetcorner Research quoted in Review, same title

Science 80 (Magazine)

- XXXIII:13 Quoted article in first issue by Prof. Lynn White, Jr., re popular simplification of Science in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"
- XXXIII:21 Feb. 29, 1980 issue discussed in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

Science 80—(Continued)

- XXXVII:40 Quoted "Computer Worship" by Joseph Menosky, reprinted in Utne Reader, in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"
- XXXVIII:24 "Love and Violence" quoted from May 1985 by Jerome Kagan in Children, "An Unsolved Problem"
- XXXV:47 What to do with old issues, in Children, "Meaningless Research"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted Dec. 13, 1968 Garrett Hardin, "Tragedy of the Commons" in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted Leon Kass, N. D., Nov. 19, 1971, on genetic engineering in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"

Science

- XV:15 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- XVI:1 Henry A. Murray's paper, "Prospect for Psychology," May 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
- XVI:48 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20 issue, in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- XVII:5 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVII:12 Albert Einstein letter briefly quoted (1950 issue) in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"
- XVII:13 Prof. George D. Birkhoff quoted, Dec. 30, 1938 issue, in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XVIII:18 Pierre Duhem as previously, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:20 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- XX:3 Henry Fairfield Osborn quoted from May 20, 1927 issue in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XX:6 Passage from Washington Post editorial quoted from Feb. 4, 1938 issue, Dr. Wesley Mitchell quoted, Oct. 6, 1939 issue, in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
- XX:21 Prof. Lynn White, Jr.'s paper quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "An Exploiters' Creed?"
- XX:30 R. L. Wilder quoted from May 5 issue, in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
- XX:44 Review article by James Bonner on William and Paul Paddock's Famine—1975! quoted, Aug. 25 issue, in Review, "The Coming Hunger"
- XX:47 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
- XXI:10 Dr. Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 and Jan. 20, 1939 issue in Review, "The Inherent Reality"
- XXI:16 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'"

Science—(Continued)

XXI:34 Michael Polanyi's new paper quoted from June 21 issue in Lead, "Promethan or Epimethean Progress?"

XXI:49 Prof. Lynn White, Jr.'s paper quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"

XXII:11 Bryce Nelson report on film released by NASA quoted from Jan. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"; also quoted: Andrew Jamison report on industrialist William P. Lear; John Maga

XXII:15 Prof. Lynn White, Jr., quoted from March 10, 1967 issue in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

XXII:36 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, July 11 issue, in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"

XXIX:21 Nicholas Wade report on Washington, d. C. group, Community Technology, quoted from Jan. 31, 1975 issue in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"

XXIX:24 Review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted, Mar. 19 issue in Children, "Cross-Section"

XXIX:39 Phyllis Thompson and John McTavish article quoted, June 25 issue in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs"—also quoted report from March 19 issue, on EPA

XXX:2 Pierre Duhem quoted from review essay, April 23, 1954 issue in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXX:2 David Pimental quoted on land degradation from Oct. 8, 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

XXX:3 Kenneth Hammon and Leonard Adelman quoted, Oct. 22, 1976 issue in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

XXX:37 Ian McHarg quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

XXX:40 Quoted on Swedish consumption of energy, May 20 issue, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

XXX:45 Allen L. Hammond's remarks on Amory Lovins quoted, May 27 issue, in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXX:46 Michael Polanyi's "Life's Irreducible Structure" quoted from June 21, 1968 issue in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

XXXI:9 Garrett Hardin quoted, Dec. 2, 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"

XXXI:10 Clyde Z. Nunn's guest editorial quoted Dec. 9, 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

XXXI:23 Bernard Lovell quoted, Mar. 19, 1976 issue, in Review, "Paul Goodman—Incisive Badfly"

XXIX:40 Bernard Lovell's review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted from March 19 issue in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

XXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of Abbe Mowshowitz' The Conquest and Default"

Science—(Continued)

XXIX:50 Rene Dubos' paper in Aug. 6 issue quoted in Children, "Some Ecological Successes"; Philip H. Abelson quoted, Oct. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"

XXXI:38 June Goodfield quoted from Nov. 11, 1977 issue in Children, "Questions, No Answers"

XXXI:41 June Goodfield quoted, Nov. 11, 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXI:52 Barbara J. Culliton quoted from Sept. 29, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"

XXXII:37 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Editorial, "Two-World Physics?"

XXXII:42 Lynn Whyte, Jr. quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

XXXIII:14 Quoted interview and work of Amulya K. N. Reddy by Constance Holden in Jan. 11, 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Light in the East"

XXXIII:15 Jan. 25 issue re Committee on Nuclear and Alternative Energy Systems report mentioned in Frontiers, "A Good Example"

XXXIII:18 Quoted, Feb. 15, 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"

XXXIII:23 Quoted, Mar. 5, 1980 issue by Luther J. Carter on Leopold family, in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

XXXIII:47 Quoted Pierre Duhem article, April 23, 1954 issue, in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook" re Entropy

XL:1 Gerard Piel, Sept. 4, 1986, re beginning of science in the West, in "What May Happen to Science"

XL:47 June 19, 1987 Gina Kolata on Srinivasa Ramanujan

Science Advisers, Scientific Advisers, and Nuclear Weapons – pamphlet Lord Zukerman (Menard Press, London)

XXXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

Science and Art

X:21 Editorial

Science and Authority

IX:40 Lead

Science and Christian Tradition – Thomas H. Huxley

VIII:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The 'Spiritual' May Be 'Natural'"

XVIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus"

Science and Civilization in China – Joseph Needham (Cambridge University Press)

XXXII:49 Quoted from Colin A. Ronan's abridgment (Shorter Science and Civilization in China) first two volumes in Review, "Chinese Attainments"

XXXIII:45 Quoted his quote of Tai Chih in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

Science and Consciousness

XXIX:40 Lead

Science and Culture

XXV:13 Editorial

Science and Culture – Thomas Huxley
 X:22 Quoted from in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Science and Education
 XXI:32 Editorial

Science and Ethics
 I:49 Frontiers (Hindu reluctance to kill animals no hindrance to scientific research)

Science and Freedom
 I:13 Frontiers
 X:11 Lead – by Ralph Burhoe

Science and God
 IV:50 Editorial

Science and Human Affairs
 IV:13 Frontiers

Science and Human Attitudes
 II:12 Frontiers (mechanists vs. vitalists—or scientist vs. laymen)

Science and Human Behavior – B. F Skinner
 X:23 Quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
 XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom" on matter of free will
 XIII:47 Brief quote from in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
 XXVII:44 Quoted from in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
 XXXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Science and Human Freedom
 XI:15 Lead
 XXI:9 Frontiers

Science and Human Values – J. Bronowski
 XIII:32 Quoted from in Editorial, "Who Will Break the Rules?"

Science and Its Critics
 XXVI:4 Lead

Science and Knowledge
 II:47 Frontiers—quotation from Planck about world picture from child to man

Science and Man
 II:19 Frontiers (theories on evolution) efficacy of sterilization, etc.
 XVII:3 Review

Science and Man's Behavior – Trigant Burrow
 VII:6 Quoted in Children

Science and Moral Freedom
 II:41 Frontiers—discussion of Bruce Stewart's "Challenge to Social Science"
 II:44 Letter from reader on above basis of Frontiers, "Social Science—Again"

Science and Moral Values
 XI:25 Frontiers—Trigant Burrow

Science and Morals
 IX:46 Lead

Science and Mysticism
 IX:43 Frontiers

Science and Myth
 XXV:51 Lead

Science and Philosophy – Alfred North Whitehead (Philosophical Library, 1948)
 XXXIII:52 Quoted "Some Autobiographical Notes" in Children, "Some Useful Recollections"
 XXXIII:52 Quoted "Some Autobiographical Notes" in Children, "Some Useful Recollections"
 XXXV:4 Quoted first essay in Part II, "Immortality" in Editorial, "Fusion of Two Worlds"

Science and Philosophy
 II:27 Frontiers—Ortega, Harry N. Rosenfield, Lewis Beck
 VI:34 Lead
 IX:31 Frontiers
 X:21 Lead

Science and Politics
 III:20 Frontiers (quotation from Robert Oppenheimer address at Awards Banquet of Science Talent Search)
 XV:35 Lead

Science and Practice of Oil Painting, The – Harold Speed (Chapman & Hall, London 1924)
 IX:25 Quoted in Editorial, "No Winged Words"

Science and Religion (Soviet publication)
 XXII:4 Prof. Nikolai Khokhlov quoted from in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

Science and Religion: Again
 XVII:52 Lead

Science and Romance
 VII:37 Frontiers

Science and Sanity – Alfred Korzybski
 VI:47 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Being with the Longest Memory"

Science and Scientists
 VII:4 Editorial

Science and Self-Actualization – A. H. Maslow (California Institute of Technology address)
 XVIII:30 Lead

Science and Society
 II:10 Frontiers

Science and Society
 XXIX:45 Editorial

Science and Survival – Dr. Barry Commoner
 XX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New Morality"
 XXI:16 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Lead, "The Dream of Dr. Moreau"

Science and Teaching
 XVIII:44 Editorial

Science and Theology
 XII:29 Review

Science and Value
 VIII:17 Frontiers (Arthur Morgan's Search for Purpose) condensation of one chapter

Science and the Individual
 XI:52 Frontiers

Science and the Modern Understanding – J. Robert Oppenheimer
 VII:30 Reviewed, "Science Joins the Humanities"

Science and the Modern World – Alfred North Whitehead (1926)
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

Science, Animals and Evolution – Catherine Roberts (Greenwood Press, 1980, \$18.95)

- XXXIII:38 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Role of Humans"
XXXIV:5 Quoted in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
XXXV:17 Quoted in Review, "Are We Evolving?"
XXXVIII:15 Quoted on man's spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"

Science and the State

- XXIV:7 Frontiers

Science as Consensus

- XVIII:51 Frontiers

Science as Morality – George Simpson

- VI:39 Frontiers—review of pamphlet

Science Education for the Non-Scientist – Jeremy Bernstein

- XXXVI:13 Article in American Scholar, Winter 1982, quoted in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Science, Faith and Society – Michael Planyi (University of Chicago Press, 1964)

- XIX:6 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Scientific Inquiry"
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"; also his quote of Nicolas Gimes
XIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"
XXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXIV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"
XXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
XXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
XXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
XXVII:40 Quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
XXXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Required Reading" re authority of science and moral integrity
XXXVIII:10 Quoted on USSR's view of scientific research in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"
XXXIII:41 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Science Fiction

- V:18 Review

"Science-Fiction" Metaphysics

- XII:34 Review

Science for Human Development

- XXXV:22 Review (on scientific jargon)

Science for the Citizen – Lancelot Hogben

- II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"

Science for Man

- XXI:32 Frontiers

Science for Tomorrow

- XXX:21 Lead
XXXV:3 Editorial (Science for Villages quoted)

Science for Villages (published every two months) edited by Devendra Kumar (Centre of Science for Villages in Wardha, 442 001 (M.S.) India, 6 issues, \$7.00)

- XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted from editor in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"
XXXIV:13 Discussed Oct. 1980 issue, quoted from Le Monde article reprinted in Nagpur Times discussion of in same issue in Frontiers, "Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees"
XXXV:3 Discussed in Editorial, "Science for Tomorrow"; Oct. 1981 issue quoted in Frontiers, "To the Doors of Mud Huts"
XXXV:4 Quoted S. Pratap Reddy, Sept. 1981, in Children, "Ignored Advice"
XXXV:38 Quoted G. Shankar Ranganathan, Apr. 1982, on reforestation in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"; also Devendra Kumar, same issue
XXXV:41 Quoted May 1982, Devendra Kumar re technology and social justice in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
XXXVI:25 Quoted Kumar re Vinoba in Frontiers, Nov. 1982 issue, "News from India"; also article on women's work ("Rural India")
XXXVI:36 Feb. 1983 issue on carbon dioxide in atmosphere, by Kumar, in Frontiers, "Slow is Beautiful"
XXXVII:11 Quoted on Chipko, Aug/Sept 1963, in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India" (by Anil Agarwal)
XXXVII:25 Quoted Devendra Kumar re aim and work in Frontiers, "The Good of Life on Earth," Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 issue
XXXVIII:24 Quoted Kumar, 1984 articles on their work and Sept/Oct 1984 report, in Frontiers, "Science for Villages"

Science for Villages

- XXXVIII:24 Frontiers

Science for What? -- Robert S. Lynd (Princeton, 1939)

- III:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "They Know the Answers"
XVIII:15 Long quote from in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds (under Knowledge for What?)"

Science Framework for California Public Schools

- XXVI:16 Vernon L. Grose quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

Science in the Human Interest

- XXXV:8 Review—population, quality of life

Science in Transformation

- XXII:28 Lead

Science Invades the "Occult"

- XII:35 Review

Science is a Sacred Cow – Anthony Standen (Dutton, \$2.75)

- III:13 Reviewed under Frontiers, "The New Skepticism"

Science Joins the Humanities

- VII:30 Review (J. Robert Oppenheimer's Science and the Modern Understanding)

Science Liberty and Peace – Aldous Huxley
 III:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
Science Looks at Itself (compiled by National Science Teachers
 Assoc., Scribner's, 1970)
 XXIV:17 Roy A. Rappaport quoted from in Review,
 "Who Should Write History?"
Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child
 XXIII:36 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Books for
 Teachers"
 XXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Children's
 Thinking"
Science of Human Well-Being, A
 XXIII:44 Frontiers
Science of Man?, A
 XXXII:5 Editorial
 XXXII:50 Lead
Science of Power, The – Benjamin Kidd
 VIII:43 Reference to by Dorothy Thompson, Ladies
Home Journal article, quoted in Children
Science of Psi – Carroll B. Nash (Charles C. Thomas, 1978, \$16.95)
 XXXII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"
Science Ponders Religion – edited by Harlow Shapley
 XIII:51 Preface to quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on
 Scientists on Religion"
Science Reconsidered
 XXXIII:13 Frontiers
Science, Scientists, and Psychological Research
 X:18 Frontiers (article by Dr. Ducasse from his
 remarks delivered at the celebration of fiftieth
 anniversary of foundation of the American
 Society for Psychic Research, March 2, 1956)
Science, Technology, and Rebellion – Walter Weisskopf
 XXII:30 Frontiers
Science with Human Ends
 XVI:16 Lead
Science's Original Sin
 X:4 Editorial
Scientific Activity, The
 XX:47 Frontiers
Scientific American (Magazine)
 IX:3 Solomon E. Asch article quoted in Review,
 "Who Thinks for Whom?"
 XII:12 Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms," re
 James R. Newman review of four books (anti-
 war) in Scientific American
 XIII:47 Dr. Albert Einstein quoted, April 1950 issue,
 in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
 XIX:20 Dr. Einstein quoted, April 1950, in Lead,
 "Religion and the Dreams of Reality"
 XXII:15 Dr. Albert Bandura quoted, March 1967 issue,
 in Editorial, "An Ancient Dilemma"
 XXIII:10 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers article
 quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Frontiers,
 "Knowledge is Missing"
 XXIII:20 Quoted from S. Gopal's review of Gandhi's
Truth in April issue, in Editorial, "Gandhi's
 Nonviolence"
 XXIII:51 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers quoted
 from Feb. 1970 issue in Lead, "The Age of
 Preoccupation"

Scientific American —(Continued)
 XXV:39 Brooks and Bowers again quoted from above
 in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
 XXVI:4 Gunter S. Stent quoted from Dec. 1972 issue
 in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
 XXVII:1 Dorothy Waley Singer, Lawrence S. Lerner,
 Edward A. Gosselin article on Bruno quoted
 from April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Birth of
 Philosophy"
 XXIX:8 Report quoted from Feb. 1970 issue in
 Children, "Where Social Change Begins"
 XXIX:19 Dorothy Nelkin discussion of social science
 curriculum, Man: A Course of Study quoted
 from April issue in Editorial, "An Irrelevant
 Parallel"
 XXIX:26-34 Dorothy Nelkin quoted, April issue, in
 Children, "Sides of the 'Evolution' Issue"
 XXX:9 Yoichiro Nambu quoted, Nov. 1976 issue, in
 Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
 XXXI:20 Quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The
 Double Consciousness"
 XXXII:3 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers quoted,
 Feb. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Causes
 Obscure, Effects Evident"
 XXXII:26-35 Feb. 1970 issue quoted in Lead, "Toward
 Gentle, Equitable Transition"
 XXXIV:20 Article by John U. Nef in Nov. 1977 issue re
 revolution in thinking caused by nuclear
 energy, discussed in Lead, "The Stewardship
 of the Earth"
Scientific Conscience, The
 X:12 Frontiers
 XXXIV:17 Frontiers
Scientific Conscience, The – Dr. Catherine Roberts (collection of
 essays)
 XXI:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "More Than
 Scientific Humanism"
 XXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "There Is Really Something
 There"
 XXV:19 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
 XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Character?"
 XXXIII:38 Discussed in Review, "The Role of Humans"
Scientific Frontiers
 XXII:11 Frontiers
Scientific Generalist
 II:27 Editorial about how to produce one
Scientific Innovation, A
 XLI:24 Lead (Shaldrake)
Scientific Inspiration
 IX:14 Lead
Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems – Jerome Revetz
 XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of quoted, March
 27 Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
Scientific Management – Frederick Taylor (Harper & Row, 1947)
 XXXVII:36 Brief quote on removing brainwork from
 worker in Lead, "Work"
Scientific Method, The
 II:16 Frontiers

Scientific Monthly (Magazine)

- I:26 Solidly behind skeptical position in opposition to finding meanings in things. Referred to in "Has History a Meaning?"
- III:49 Frontiers, "The Use of Power" based on article in November 1950 issue
- IV:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Affirmation" showing how dry and uninspired the language even when saying something important
- V:37 Reference to March 1952 article, "Cleared for Top Secret" in Lead, "When Patience Is Not a Virtue"
- V:39 Quoted from Martin Dworkin article in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"
- VII:33 Discussion on in Frontiers, "Retreat' to Philosophy"
- XI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Question to Social Science" on using social sciences for the solution of human problems
- XVII:13 Francis B. Sumner quoted from Oct. 1937 issue in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XX:47 Dr. Albert Einstein quoted, April 1950 issue in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
- XXI:10 Francis B. Sumner quoted from Oct. 1937 issue in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
- XXI:10 Dr. A. S. Pearse quoted, Oct. 1937 issue, in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
- XXV:43 Ward Shepard's review of Laura Thompson's The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 issue in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"

"Scientific" Mysticism

- III:35 Frontiers

Scientific Philosophizing

- X:14 Lead

Scientific Plateau, The

- X:18 Editorial

"Scientific" Psychic Research

- I:44 Frontiers

Scientific Religion, A

- XI:22 Frontiers

Scientific Self-Criticism

- VIII:10 Frontiers

Scientific Spirit

- I:51 Lead

Scientist in Russia – Eric Asby (Pelican vol.)

- I:3 Frontiers

Scientist Looks Eastward, A

- I:37 Lead

Scientist on Science, A

- XXIV:2 Frontiers

Scientist to Learn From, A

- XXXII:44 Review

Scientists and Moral Decision

- XII:9 Review—Linus Paulin's No More War!

Scientists and Science-Users

- XIII:22 Review

Scientists Are Human

- XXIV:21 Review

Scientists Are Human – David Lindsay Watson (Watts, England, 1938)

- I:37 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
- I:32 Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves"
- II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
- VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Condition of Freedom"
- XVII:4 Watson's summary of Robert Briffault quoted from in Lead, "The Social Functions"

Scientists on Science

- XXXVIII:27 Review (Maslow, Chargaff)

Scientists Question Themselves

- I:32 Frontiers (Scientists Are Human, etc.)

Scientist's "Reality," The

- III:46 Frontiers

Scientists Speak Out

- XXV:2 Frontiers

Scientists Worth Reading

- XXI:37 Editorial

Science Nuova (1725) – Giovanni Battista Vico

- XXIII:44 Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

Scope of Science, The

- XII:47 Frontiers

Scott Bader Commonwealth

- XXI:30 Quoted from new English magazine Help and other material in Review, "The Fruits of Vision"

Scott, David

- XXXVI:36 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, April 15, 1983, and interview with Joseph Weizenbaum on computers in schools in Children, "The Picture of the World"

Scott, George

- XII:45 His Time and Place from Dell collection The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"

Scott, John

- XIII:21 His Democracy Is Not Enough quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

Scott, Lawrence

- XIV:22 Quoted on germ warfare from N.Y. Times, Feb. 27, in Review, "Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"

Scott, Rev. Michael

- IV:6 Quoted from London Observer re Africa in Letter from England
- XII:10 Discussed in Letter from England

Scott, Robert H.

- I:46 His petition to revoke licenses of 3 radio stations for refusing to allow him time for his side of atheism in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

Scott-Maxwell, Florida

- XVI:51 Her Woman and Sometimes Men quoted in Review of same title

Scottish Rite News Bulletin

VIII:36 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Voices of Sanity"—Texas Rabbi, Dr. Henry Barnston, on Bible as history

Scottsboro Boy – Haywood Patterson, Earl Conrad (Doubleday and Bantam, 1951)

IV:6 Reference to in Letter from England
V:14 Reviewed, "The Comfortable and the Damned"

Scoundrel Time – Lillian Hellman

XXIX:39 Garry Wills' introduction to quoted in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

Scoville, Herbert

XXXV:7 His "Prescription for Disaster" from The Final Epidemic quoted in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"

Scratches on Our Minds – Harold Isaacs

XI:31 Reference to in connection with Philip Wylie's Innocent Ambassadors in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"

Scribner Treasury, The – Charles Scribner's Sons (1953)

X:52 Contains complete collection of Carl Ewald's stories, titled My Little Boy, mentioned in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

Scruton, Roger

XXXIV:11 Quoted his article in American Scholar, Autumn 1980, "Humane Education" in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible" (difference between art and skill—human relationships, etc.)

Scudder, Kenyon

V:12 Review of his Prisoners Are People

Scudder, Samuel

XXX:15 His impressions of study under Agassiz, quoted by David McCullough in Jan. Audubon, used in Children, "Looking"

Sea Around Us, The – Rachel Carson (1951)

XL:40 Extensively quoted in "What We Are Learning from the Sea"

Sea of Cortez – John Steinbeck, E. F. Ricketts

III:34 Brief quote about gunner in Lead, "New Beginnings"

XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

XXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

Sea of Samsara, The

XII:38 Lead

Sea Quest – Charles A. Borden (McCrae Smith Co., 1977)

XXVII:18 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Seagoe, May V.

XX:3 Her review of Nat Hentoff's Our Children Are Dying quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, "Questions, Answers"

Seagraves, Kelly (Nell—mother)

XXXIV:37 Plaintiff in Creationist trial, mother quoted in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"; trial discussed from Christian Science Monitor, July 23, 1981, in Children, "The March of Bigotry"

Seal Morning – Rowena Farre

XIX:45 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"

Seale, Joe

XXXII:26-35 Quoted on construction of windmill from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Seamon, David

XXXII:43 Quoted from In Human Geography (Ley and Samuels, eds.) describing Goethe's "Approach to the Natural World," in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Search for a "Limit," The

XIX:38 Lead

Search for an American Mystique?

XII:36 Review

Search for an Authentic Ethic

XVIII:39 Review

Search for an Eternal Norm, The – As Represented by Three Classics -- Louis Halle (University Press of America, 1980)

XXX:24 Quoted on Hamlet, Socrates and their intelligence in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

XXXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"

XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"

XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" (the Logos)

XXXVI:17 Quoted (re life-cycles) in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"

Search for Authenticity, The – J. F. T. Bugental (Holt, Rinehart, Winston, Inc., 1965)

XIX:3 Quoted and discussed in Review of same title

XIX:4 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"

XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

Search for Environmental Ethics, A—An Initial Bibliography (published by Smithsonian Institution, 1980, \$8.95)

XXXIV:3 Mentioned and listed some of books in: The Quiet Crisis, Man and Nature, The Machine in the Garden, etc. (informational) in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

Search for Existential Identity, The – James Bugental (Jossey-Bass, 1976)

XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

Search for Meaning, The – Dr. Viktor Frankl

XVI:13 Review of by Robert R. Kirsch quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 3, in *Frontiers*, same title
XVI:33 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"

Search for Meaning, The – A. J. Ungersma

XVI:40 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Logotherapy—A Christian View"

Search for Meaning, The

XVI:13 *Frontiers* (Review by Robert R. Kirsch of Dr. Viktor Frankl's latest book taken from L.A. Times, Feb. 3) along with Virginia Held's "The Bewildered Age"

Search for Purpose—Arthur E. Morgan (Antioch Press, Yellow Springs, Ohio) (Community Service, Inc., \$3.00)
 VIII:17 One chapter condensed used as Frontiers, "Science and Value"
 VIII:29 Discussed in Editorial, "Purpose in Nature?" and in Frontiers, "Lifetime Quest"
 XXXVIII:5 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Personal Approach"
 XL:48 Quoted in "Become What You Are"

Search for Roots, The
 VII:39 Frontiers
 XII:45 Lead
 XX:47 Review

Search for Social Principles
 III:36 Frontiers—The Law, Frederic Bastiat

Search for the Typographic Form of Plato's Phaedrus, A (Greenwood Press, 300 Broadway, San Francisco 94133)
 XXXI:38 Review, in "Reflections on Form"

Searchers, The – Gustaf Stomberg
 I:33 Brief review in Frontiers, "Toward Synthesis"

Searching Questions
 XIII:11 Frontiers

Searle, John
 XVIII:5 Quoted from Calvin Trillin's Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"

Searles, Dr. Harold F.
 XV:14 Quoted, Winter 1961-62 issue of Landscape in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
 XV:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
 XVII:27 Quoted in Lead, "Great and Perilous Times," comment on "relatedness to total environment"
 XVIII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Islands and the Sea"
 XIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Timeless Dimensions"
 XXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"
 XXV:3 Quoted from The Nonhuman Environment in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
 XXVII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The World in View"
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
 XXIX:26-34 The Nonhuman Environment quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

Searls, Hank
 XIV:19 Quoted from his The Crowded Sky in Review, "Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"

Sears, John W.
 XXXVII:46 Quoted from Washington Spectator, June 14, 1984 re deliberately inducing fear in the public for economic purposes, in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good. . ."

Sears, Paul B. (Noted Conservationist)
 X:47 Quoted his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
 XII:13 His Key Reporter article, "Physical Law and Moral Choice" quoted in Lead, "The Illumination of Values"

Sears, Paul B. —(Continued)
 XXXV:14 Deserts on the March review of in Land Report, Fall 1980, quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"
 XXXV:19 Discussed Deserts on the March in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier"

Season in Hell, A – Rimbaud
 XX:1 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"

Season of Growing, A
 XXX:17 Frontiers

Seasonal Musing
 XXVIII:52 Editorial

Seasons Hereafter, The – Elizabeth Ogilvie (Avon paperback)
 XXIII:15 Discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"

Season's Tiding, The
 XIX:51 Editorial

Seattle, Chief (1855 letter to Washington, D. C.—"The Great Chief")
 XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment in Review, same title

Seattle Times
 XXXI:23 Quoted on rhythm in rock music in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"

Second Coming, The (magazine)
 XIV:5 Percival Goodman quoted, Jan/Feb 1961 issue, in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"
 XV:7 Yosel Rogat's article on Eichmann trial in March 1962 issue, quoted in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Second Happiest Day, The – John Phillips (Harper's)
 VI:15 Reviewed, "The Superfluous Society"

Second Phase, The
 XXVIII:36 Lead

Second Sex, The – Simone de Beauvoir
 XVI:51 Quoted in Review, "Women and Sometimes Men"

Second-Thoughts
 XII:39 Editorial

Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival by Herbert J. Muller
 XVII:33 Reviewed chapter from his book, Religion and Freedom in the Modern World, reprinted in Harper's for February

Second Thoughts on Technology
 VII:14 Frontiers

Second World War, The (1948) – Capt. Cyril Falls
 I:50 Reference to in Letter from England

Second World War, The – J. F. C. Fuller
 II:18 Quoted from Hoffman Nickerson's Ordinance, review of "Secret Agent Etiquette" – Virginia Naeve
 XIX:50 Frontiers

Secret-Agent Etiquette – Virginia Naeve
 XIX:50 Frontiers

Secret of Childhood, The – Dr. Maria Montessori
 XVIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Secret of Economic Growth, The
 XXXVII:48 Review (Jan Jacobs—The Wealth of Nations)

Secret of Health, A
 XXXVII:6 Frontiers (Logotherapy)

Secret of Luca, The – Ignazio Silone
 XI:44 Brief review, "Back to the Wall" in *Frontiers*

Secret of Success, The
 XXXIX:5 Lead (Ortega—attitudes and opinions)

Secret of the Andes – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1962)
 VII:29 Mention in *Children*
 XXV:41 Discussed and quoted in *Children*, "A Boy Learns a Secret"

Secret Service
 XVIII:17 Mentioned in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

Secret Societies and the French Revolution – Una Birch
 I:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
 VI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"
 XVI:39 Quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
 XX:11 Quoted in Editorial, "The Vision of an Age"
 XXI:6 Quoted from in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
 XXIX:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Words of Change"
 XXXIX:8 Quoted on their influence in Lead

Secret Story, A – William Saroyan
 VIII:9 Review, "Three Forms of Suffering"

Secret Weapon
 VIII:16 Editorial

Sectarianism in Religion and Science
 II:42 Lead

Security of Purpose
 III:52 Editorial

Sedge – Louis J. Halle
 XIX:49 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Sedge is for Sedgians"

Sedge is for Sedgians
 XIX:49 Review

Sedlin, Joseph
 VIII:25 Quoted from *Nation* in Editorial, "The Cost of 'Security' re "depth psychology" of selling

Seduction of the Innocent
 VII:27 Discussed in *Children*

Seed Beneath the Snow – Ignazio Silone
 I:1 Review
 I:40 Stresses theme of individual exercise of private initiative for general good
 II:24 Message of this is that men must go back to simple acts to restore simple trust between human beings—discussed in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
 VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
 VI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Salvation Redefined"
 XXXIII:41 Discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Seed Finder, The – John Jeavons and Robin Leler (Jeavons-Leler Press, 5798 Ridgewood Rd., Willits, CA 95490)
 XXXVI:24 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"

Seedling News
 XXXVIII:48 Nov/Dec 1985 report on tree planting—
 Editorial, "Fruit Trees for Africa"

Seedling News—(Continued)
 XXXIV:51 Nov/Dec 1981 issue noted re planting trees by Tree People in Editorial, "Growth Through Cooperation"; quoted same issue, Andy Lipkis, in *Children*, "He is Available"
 XXXV:48 Latest report on planting schedule for 1984 in *Frontiers*, "Warnings and Encouragements"
 XL:5 Lipkis on correspondence between drugs and pollution, Dec. 1986 in "Periodicals of Interest"
 XLI:16 Andy Lipkis report in "Trees and Soil"
 XLI:39 May/June 1988 re trees planted in Africa

Seeds (pamphlet series sponsored by Carnegie Corp., Foundation and Population Council)
 XXXIV:10 Quoted first pamphlet, "Village Women Organize: The Mraru Bus Service" by Jill Kneerim in *Children*, "Busing in Kenya"

Seeds. . . Flying Around the World
 XXXV:8 *Frontiers* (Revolution, Italian, American)

Seeds of Change
 XXVIII:8 Editorial

Seeds of "Counter Revolution," The
 VI:48 *Frontiers*

Seeds of Liberation – Paul Goodman
 XVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
 XIX:16 Paul Goodman quoted from in *Frontiers*, same title

Seeds of Liberation
 XIX:16 *Frontiers*

Seeds of Life – John Langdon-Davies (Devin-Adair, 1955)
 XXI:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"

Seeds of New Beginnings
 XXXVI:47 Lead (Illusions connected with the world "society")

Seeds of Peace – Jeanne Larson and Madge Michaels-Cyrus (New Society, 1987)
 XL:10 Book of quotations, reviewed in "Matters of Words"

Seeds of the Seventies – Arthur Stein (University Press of New England, 1985)
 XL:17 Quoted in "Diverse Potentialities"

Seeds of Tomorrow – Cris and Oliver Popenoe (Harper & Row, 1984)
 XXXVIII:26 Quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Seeds of Treason – Toledano & Lasky
 III:19 Reference to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

Seeger, Elizabeth
 II:5 Review of her condensation of the *Mahabharata—the Five Brothers*
 VI:33 Quoted from Introduction of above book in *Frontiers*, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"
 XXV:21 MANAS review of her *The Five Brothers*, Feb. 2, 1949, quoted in Editor, "The Mahabharata"; *The Five Sons of King Pandu* discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Ancient Classics"
 XXV:48 Quoted in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"

- Seeger, Elizabeth**—(Continued)
 XXVI:40 Quoted in re great epics in Children, "In a Declining World"
 XXXIV:50 Paraphrased on myths and epics on Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- Seekers After Truth** – Idries Shah (Harper & Row, 1982)
 XXXVI:15 Quoted story from in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- Seeskin, Kenneth**
 XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- Seeing India by Car**
 XXXIX:19 Review (The Walls of India)
- Seeing Nature Whole** – John Fowles
 XXXII:52 Title of article in Harper's, Nov. 1979, quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
- Seeing the Unity**
 XXXIX:6 Editorial (Plato, Berry)
- Seeker, The** – Dr. Allen Whellis
 XV:42 Quoted in Review of same title
- Seeking the Good**
 XVII:21 Lead—letters from Brian Carpendale and Richard Gregg
- Seeking the Higher Ground**
 XXI:4 Review
- Seeskin, Kenneth**
 XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- Segovia, Andres**
 XII:8 Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"
- Segraves, Kelly** (Creation Science Research Center)
 XXXIV:24 Quoted L.A. Times, March 6, 1981 story on their dispute re "Creation" in public schools (his son Kasey—and Superior Court trial)
- Seham, Max**
 VI:4 Quoted from Progressive article, "The Politics of Medicine" in Review, "Occupational Novels"
- Seidenbaum, Art**
 XXXVI:38 Quoted L.A. Times story, May 1, 1983, on education, in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"
- Seidenberg, Roderick**
 V:11 Discussion of his Posthistoric Man in Frontiers, "The Trap of 'Progress'"
 X:27 Review of his Posthistoric Man in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
 X:27 Discussed in Editorial, "An Hour of Freedom"
 X:43 Reference to in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
 XIV:42 His book Anatomy of the Future quoted in Review, "Twentieth-Century Synthesis," also quoted in Editorial, "Who Shapes Our Ends?"
 XVII:24 Reference to his Post-Historic Man in Lead
 XXII:3 Passage from his letter to Lewis Mumford quoted from Mumford's In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "World Without Drama"
- Seidenberg, Roderick**—(Continued)
 XXVII:43 Quoted from Post-Historic Man (chapter on Historic Determinism) in Review, "Fact and Fiction"
 XXX:19 Post-Historic Man quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
 XXXV:37 His Post-Historic Man (1950) quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- Seidman, Hugh**
 XXIII:35 Quoted New American Review, No. 9, in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- Seifred Fridolin**
 IV:25 Jailed for refusing to pay fine imposed for not sending children to public school—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
- Seifriz, William**
 VII:37 Quoted re Goethe in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear" Frontiers, "Science and Romance," deals with his Science article re his dream of a university
- Seigel, J. E.**
 XXII:4 His essay on Franz Fanon quoted from Winter issue of American Scholar in Frontiers, "Fanon's 'Final Outcome'"
 XXII:18 Quoted again on Fanon's The Wretched of the Earth in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- Seldes, George**
 I:17 His In Fact illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
 XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, Kant briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"
- Seldes, Gilbert**
 IV:11 Quoted his The Great Audience in Editorial, "Advance Notice"
- Seldin, Joseph J.**
 VIII:45 Nation article quoted re converting young via television and radio into buyers—Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
 XX:16 Quoted Oct. 8, 1955 Nation in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"
- Seldman, Neil N.**
 XXXIII:20 His Common Sense Radicalism quoted in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"
- Select Works of Porphyry** -- Thomas Taylor (translation of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) London, 1823
 XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
- Selected Essays by Simone Weil** – ed. Richard Rees (Oxford University Press, 1962)
 XVII:28 Reviewed in Editorial
 XXX:50 Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
- Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism** – Sir Herbert Read
 XIX:25 Quoted Jan. 1966 Art Education in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Selections from Gandhi** (Nirmal Kumar Bose, ed., 1949) (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, India)
 XIV:27 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"

Selections from Gandhi —(Continued)

- XVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"
 XXXII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Silent Social Revolution"
 XXXIV:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Violent Resistance"
 XL:10 Quoted in "Matters of Words"

Selective Conscientious Objector

- XX:3 Editorial

Self and Its Circumstances, The

- XXX:7 Lead

Self and Knowledge, The

- XXVII:18 Lead

Self and Society, The

- XVI:45 Frontiers

Self and the Other, The

- XVIII:5 Frontiers

Self-Actualizing Creativeness

- XII:52 Editorial

Self-Actualization—In Process

- XXXIII:26-35 Review

Self-Awareness in Science

- III:43 Frontiers

Self Beyond Yourself, The – Richard B. Gregg (Lippincott)

- X:35 Review of Indian edition, titled A Compass for Civilization, in Review, "High Plateau"
 X:51 Thesis of book briefly stated in Lead, "The Desert Island" approach

Self-Consistency – Prescott Lecky

- X:24 Quoted in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"
 X:25 Quoted in Children

Self-Correctives and Scientism

- V:35 Review—American Scholar, ETC.

Self-Created Man

- XXVI:4 Review

Self-Criticism for Christianity

- XVII:10 Frontiers

Self-Deception's Strange Fruit

- XIII:47 Lead

Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, The – Clark E. Moustakes

- X:45 Reviewed in Review, "Symposium on The Self"—contains articles by Gordon Allport, Erich Fromm, Karen Horney, Sarvepali Radakrishnan, Andres Angyal, A. H. Maslow, Carl Rogers and Rabindranath Tagore

Self-Reliant Cities – David Morris (Sierra Club, paper, 1982)

- XXXVI:25 Reviewed, quoted in "Some Cautious Optimism"; also quoted in Editorial, "A New Balance"
 XXXVI:47 As discussed by Morris in Environment (July/Aug) in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
 XXXVIII:12 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"

Self in Transformation, The – Prof. Herbert Fingarette

- XVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Lead, same title
 XVI:43 Quoted in Children, "Definitions" re religious education
 XVII:14 Quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility"

Self in Transformation, The —(Continued)

- XVII:15 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"
 XVII:22 Brief reference in Lead, "Acquirement of Individuality"
 XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
 XVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
 XVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"
 XVIII:17 Quoted in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis" of Glasser's article on Reality Therapy in Saturday Review
 XVIII:38 Quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
 XXII:40 Also quoted in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"; quoted in Editorial, "A Restored Heritage"

Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity – Sydney Shoemaker

- XIX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"

Self-Made Realities

- XXII:21 Editorial

Self-Reference

- XXI:34 Editorial

Self-Reforming Institutions

- VII:32 Editorial

Self-Reliance (1717 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009, \$6.00 per year)

- XXIX:39 Quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
 XXX:15 David Morris quoted from in Frontiers, "Bridging Information"
 XXX:43 July/Aug issue quoted in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"
 XXXI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct issue in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
 XXXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue," Mar/Apr issue
 XXXII:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
 XXXII:39 Report quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Signs of Care"
 XXXIII:6 No. 20 discussed in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science" progress reports on communities
 XXXIII:46 Quote from book review in by David Morris in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
 XXXIII:47 Quoted July/Aug 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"

Self-Reliance – Dorothy Canfield Fisher

- XV:41 Quoted in Children, "Education for Privacy"

Self-Renewal – John W. Gardner

- XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"; also in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"
 XVII:26 Quoted in Children, "Innovation and Participation"

Self-Teaching Mini Series (No. 11)

- XXXV:23 Quoted preface by John Jeavons in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"

Self-Teaching Mini Series—(Continued)

- XXXV:23 Quoted in Children, "Art and Science" (1983 report re agriculture)
- Self-Validating Experience**
XXXVI:18 Reivew (Maslow)
- Selfish Gene, The** – Richard Dawkins
XXX:15 Robert Kirsch's review of quoted from Jan. 14 L.A. Times in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- "Selfishness" of Synanon, The** – Robert E. Davis
XX:34 Frontiers
- Seligman, Edwin**, editor of Encyclopedia of Social Sciences
XXXVI:19 Quoted re Social Science in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Sellars, R. W.**
V:51 William McDougall quoted on in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
- Selling, Geoff** (School in Rose Valley, Moylan, PA)
XXXI:22 Wrote Children—"Delicate Migrants"
- Seltzer, Alan**
XIX:2 Wrote Frontiers, "Dissent in the Community of Scholars"
- Selwyn, Amy**
IV:26 Discussion of her article, "No More Homework?" in This Week in Children
- Selys, Hans**
IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"
- Selznick, Philip**
I:28 Quoted from Enquiry in "The Socialist Dilemma"
- Semantics and Sanity**
V:2 Review—Stuart Chase, "Language and Loyalty" in Oct. 1951 Progressive
- Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp**
XXIII:52 Subject of Editorial, "Simple Cleanliness"
- Senanayake, Ranil**
XXXVII:15 Quoted, Vol. 13, No. 4 Ecologist on agriculture in Sri Lanka, Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"
- Seneca** (Pagan Stoic)
II:31 Brief quote from in Lead, "the Revival of Slavery"
XXVIII:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
- Seney, Heidi**
XXXI:11 Her report on Olkowski's Integral Urban House quoted from Berkeley Co-op News in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- Senger, President**
XX:28 Quote from his radio address concerning Senegal in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
- Senior, Michael**
XXXV:20 His new edition of Tales of King Arthur discussed, quoted in Children, "Child Philosophers"
- Senn, Dr. Milton** (Director of Yale's Child Study Center)
XI:1 Quoted his article in July McCall's, "What's Wrong with Spanking?" in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

Sennet, Edit

- XXIII:21 Her account of teaching 8-year old blind boy quoted from Feb. 1970 Teaching Exceptional Children in Children, "Interaction with Life"
- Sennett, Richard**
XXIII:38 Quoted from his The Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
XXIII:39 Quoted from Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"
XXIII:45 The Uses of Disorder quoted in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"
XXV:25 Quoted from The Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- Sense and Portents**
XXVI:23 Frontiers
- Sense in the Universe, The**
XII:41 Lead
- Sense of Direction, A**
XXXII:41 Lead
- Sense of Life, A** – St. Exupery
XVIII:31 Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
- Sense of the Cosmos, A** – Jacob Needleman (Doubleday, 1975, \$6.95)
XXVIII:49 Review in "Rebirth of Philosophy"
XXVIII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
- Sense of the Future, The** – Jacob Bronowski
XXXVIII:14 Discussion of Bronowski's poor judgment, in Editorial, "The Right to Decide"
- Sense of Wonder, The** – Rachel Carson (Harper & Row)
XXII:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"
- Senses of Walden, The** – Stanley Cavell (Viking, 1972, \$5.95)
XXV:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"; also in Editorial, "The Desperate Party"
XXVI:1 Quoted from in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"
XXXVII:1 New paperback edition quoted, discussed in Children, "What Can Improve Our Lives?" (North Point Press with two essays on Emerson)
- Sensitive Chaos** – Theodor Schwenk (Schocken, 1976, \$14.95)
XXX:52 Reviewed in "Form into Meaning"
- Sensualists, The** – Ben Hecht
XIV:49 Quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"
- Separate, Independent Order, A**
XXV:25 Frontiers
- Separate Peace, A** – John Knowles
XIV:32 Quoted in Children, "A True 'First Novel' of Youth"
XV:47 Quoted in Children, "'Stark Realism' and 'Transcendentalism'"
- Separateness, Exclusion, Isolation**
II:4 Frontiers—review of Albert Deutsch's The Shame of the States
- Separation of Science and State?"**
XXII:39 Frontiers
- Séquard, Brown**
VI:27 Reference to in Samuel Butler quotation in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"

- Seren, Lee**
 XI:40 Quoted his article in the Christian Century, Sept. 3 issue, in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- Sereny, Gitta** (British journalist)
 XX:29 Quoted May 5 and 12 Weekend Telegram in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"
 XXII:18 Again quoted from above in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- Serious Business, A**
 XXXIII:3 Review
- Serrano, Miguel**
 XXIV:38 Quoted July N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"
- Servant as Leader, The** – Robert K. Greenleaf
 XXIII:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
 XLI:49 Quoted on John Woolman, T. Jefferson and Gruntvig in "Three Unusual Men"
- Servetus, Michael**
 VI:47 Betrayed by Calvin, discussed and quoted in Review, "Days of Wrath"
 VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
 XIV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Morally Earnest Atheists"
 XXXVI:50 His story told by Louis J. Halle in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent"
- Several Leaders**
 XXXIX:5 Editorial
- Service Civil**
 II:29 Discussed in Children—founded by Pierre Ceresole
- Service of Genius, The**
 XLI:50 Editorial
- Service of Man, The**
 XVI:17 Lead
- "Service" Society, The**
 XIX:47 Frontiers
- Service of the Poet, The**
 XXXVI:11 Editorial
- Services of History, The**
 XXII:35 Lead
- Services of John Locke, The**
 XX:38 Lead
- Servile Education in America**
 XXXVI:38 Lead (by V. J. Emmett, Jr.)
- Serwer, Arnold**
 V:31 Quoted from Progressive article, "The Contagion of Courage" in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"
- Sessions, George**
 XXXVIII:45 (Bill Devall, co-author) quoted from Deep Ecology in "Poetry and Prose"
- Sessions, Robert**
 XXXI:51 Quoted from in North Country Anvil, Mar/June 1978 in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"
- Set Free or Set Loose?**
 VIII:19 Lead
- Setting Sun, The** – Osamu Dazai
 X:43 Quoted from a review of in the Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
- Setzer, Dr. J. Schoneberg**
 XXIV:9 His paper "Parapsychology: Religion's Basic Science" quoted from Winter 1970 Religion in Life in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal"
 XXIV:16 Further quote from above in Frontiers, "Psychic Research and Religion"
- Sevagram** (Gandhi's school near Wardha)
 II:28 Mentioned in Children
 II:29 Mentioned in Children
 II:30 Mentioned in Children
 VIII:9 Mentioned in Children re physical discipline
 XXXV:1 Discussed in Prasad's Children, "A Basis for Education"
- Sevareid, Eric** (CBS news commentator)
 V:29 Quoted from Progressive article on Karl Mundt in "Periodical Review"
- Seven-League Boots?**
 XXI:5 Frontiers
- Seven Mysteries of Life, The** – Guy Murchie (Houghton Mifflin, 1978, \$17.95)
 XXXII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Pursuit of 'Reality'"
- Seven Sages** – H. B. Van Wesep (1960)
 XXV:12 Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- Seven Story Mountain, The** – Thomas Merton
 V:39 Reviewed, "In and Out of Rome"
- Seven Tomorrows** – Paul Hawken (Bantam)
 XXXV:26-34 His distillation quoted in Children, "Miscellany" from Spring 1982 CoEvolution Quarterly
- 1776—Then and Now**
 XIV:8 Editorial
- Seventeenth Century Background The** – Basil Willey
 XXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"
- Several Kinds of Sense**
 XXXV:52 Lead (moral development of humans)
- Severance, Robert**
 XIV:33 His The Coffin of Saturno quoted in Review, "A Long Uncertain Knife"
- Severin, Frank T.**
 XVIII:30 Edited Humanistic viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
 XVIII:32 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
- Seymour and Cobbett**
 XXXVI:40 Frontiers (Lore of the Land)
- Seymour, John and Sally**
 XXXIV:20 Quoted (John) from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1980 in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
 XXXVI:8 Quoted his tribute to L. Kohr from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"
 XXXVI:40 The Lore of the Land quoted, discussed in Frontiers

Seymour, John and Sally—(Continued)

- XXXVI:47 Reviewed Lore of the Land in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVII:8 Discussed, quoted The Shepherd
- XXXVIII:37 Quoted introduction to The Forgotten Arts ("Wonde4r of Work") from Resurgence, Jan/Feb 1985 in Lead, "The Decent Elite"

Sewell, Elizabeth

- XV:15 Quoted her book, The Orphic Voice: Poetry and Natural History in Review, "Alias Orpheus" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Sex and Culture – J. D. Unwin

- V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"
- XXII:30 Quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- XXIV:14 Quote from in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
- XXX:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Sex Habits of American Men – Kinsey Report

- I:4 Harper's summary

Sex in Our Changing World – John MacPartland

- I:6 "New Views of Personal Morality"

Sex in Prison – Joseph E. Fishman

- VI:19 Reference to in Letter from America

Seymour, David ("Chim")

- XXVIII:2 His photograph of mother holding child (Paragraphic) discussed in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

Seymour, John and Sally

- XXVI:49 Their Farming for Self-Sufficiency discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Urbane Farmer"
- XXVIII:3 John Seymour quoted from Sept/Oct Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"
- XXVIII:36 His Fat of the Land reviewed in "Cut Up the Land"
- XXIX:3 Quoted Fall 1974 Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"
- XXX:40 Quoted Resurgence in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXXI:2 Farming for Self-Sufficiency quoted in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"
- XXXI:17 Quoted Jan/Feb Resurgence in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"
- XXXI:40 Review of Bring Me My Bow in March/April Resurgence in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
- XXXII:18 Report of his 1978 travels in Europe quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 Resurgence in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- XXXII:41 Quoted Jan/Feb Resurgence in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
- XXXIV:20 Quoted (John) Resurgence Nov/Dec 1980 in "A Few Samples of a Mood"

Shadman, Asher

- XL:19 From Kidma (No. 34-35) in "Building with Stone"

Shadow and Light

- XXXIX:49 Wordwatch on nuclear power, Frontiers

Shadow and the Substance, The

- III:17 Lead

Shadow and the Substance, The—(Continued)

- IV:49 Frontiers—devoted to Nation analysis of Collier's issue on war with Russia

Shadow and Act – collection of essays by Ralph Ellison (Random House and Signet)

- XIX:44 Quoted in Editorial, "Sociological Journals Please Copy"
- XIX:45 Quoted at length in Review, "The Power of a Mind"
- XXI:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"
- XXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"

Shadow of a Bull – Maia Wojeiechowska (Atheneum, 1964)

- XXV:52 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"

Shadow of Philosophy, The

- V:35 Frontiers

Shadow of Tomorrow (Vol. of science fiction)

- VI:42 Reviewed in "Mechanical Morals"

Shadow of the Virtues, The

- XXIII:38 Lead

Shadow Work – Ivan Illich (Marion Boyars, 99 Main St., Salem, NH 03070)

- XXXIV:24 Discussed, quoted in Review, "So Much to Undo"
- XXXV:41 Quoted in Science for Villages and used in Frontiers

Shadows of Technology

- V:42 Editorial

Shadowy Frontier, A

- XXV:44 Lead

Shadowy Terrain, The

- XXVIII:38 Lead

Shaftesbury, Lord (Founder of Deism)

- II:25 John Toland anecdote about—all wise men are of the same religion—in Review, "America's Undefined Religion"

Shah, Idries

- XXXVI:15 Quoted story from Seeker After Truth (Sufi sagacity) in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Shahn, Ben

- XV:46 His The Shape of Content quoted in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"
- XX:4 His The Biography of a Painting quoted in Review, "Art and the Times"

Shaken Allegiances

- XII:22 Lead

Shakers

- I:25⁺ Reference to in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"

Shakespeare

- I:30 Quoted from Troilus and Cressida in Review of Ideas Have Consequences
- II:9 Review, "Shakespeare"—quotes from Merchant of Venice and Measure for Measure
- III:48 Review "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- IV:14 His Tempest story of Rumer Godden Novel A Breath of Air

Shakespeare—(Continued)

- IV:45 Quoted in Lead, Great Questions: V" ("Why should my birth keep down my mounting spirit?")
- V:37 Quote from Troilus and Cressida in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"
- VI:3 "What a piece of work is man" quoted in Lead, "The Faces of Men"
- VII:5 Troilus and Cressida quoted in Lead, "All Good Men"
- XIII:50 Quoted from Harold C. Goddard's The Meaning of Shakespeare on Measure for Measure and King Lear in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"
- XXIV:2 Troilus and Cressida quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
- XXIV:22 Quoted in Editorial, "In Mere Oppugnancy"
- XXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- XXIX:36 Quoted from Macbeth in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- XXIX:48 Quoted from King Henry VI in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
- XXXII:9 Quoted Hamlet, Measure for Measure, and As You Like It in Editorial, "What Is Man?"
- XXXII:47 Quote from St. John Ervin's introduction to edition of his "Works" in Lead, "Lightning, Winter and Night"
- XXXVI:7 Quoted in Lead, A Discipline of Mind"
- XXXVI:10 Quoted Richard III in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself"
- XXXVI:42 His pertinence to things other than literature from student's exam, in Children, "The Books Must All Be Good"
- XXXVII:3 Discussed in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted in Lead, A Needed Inquiry"
- XXXVIII:52 Julius Caesar quoted in "A Contradiction in Terms" (external influence responsible for quarrel)
- Shakespeare and His Symbols**
- III:48 Review (on Hamlet, from Boy Walker commentary)
- Shakespeare and the Nature of Man** – Theodore Spencer
- I:30 Quoted in Review of Ideas Have Consequences
- II:9 Quoted on Iago in Review, "Shakespeare"
- IV:43 Quoted from in Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth"
- Shakespeare of London** – Marchette Chute (Dutton, 1949)
- III:48 Mention of in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- XXI:27 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"
- Shakespeare, Spenser, Donne** – Frank Kermode (Viking, 1971, \$7.95)
- XXIV:41 Quoted from in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
- Shakespeare's Revolution**
- XXIV:18 Lead

Shakespeare's Royal Self – Dr. James Kirsch (Jung Foundation) (G. P. Putnam's Sons for the Foundation, 1966)

- XX:12 Quoted from in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"
- Shakhnazarov, Georgi**
- XV:21 Quoted from Nov. 1960 Soviet Review in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate**
- XXX:15 Quoted from David McCullough's account of life and work of Agassiz in Jan. Audubon in Children, "Looking"
- Shall It Be Again?** -- John Kenneth Turner
- III:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "We' and They"
- Shame of the States, The** – Albert Deutsch (Harcourt Brace, \$3.00)
- II:4 Review of
- II:28 Brief reference to in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"
- Sandler, Nina and Michael**
- XXXV:18 Their Complete Guide and Cookbook for Raising Your Child as a Vegetarian noted, quoted in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"
- Shane** – Jack Schaefer
- VII:2 Discussed in Children
- Shane, Harold G.** (Professor of Education)
- XXXIX:11 From The Phenomenon of Change (revolution in communication) in "Morality is Practice"
- Shankar, Albert** (President, American Federation of Teachers)
- XXXIX:22 Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
- XXXIX:45 Quoted above on schools in "A Difficult Subject"
- XXXIX:47 Quoted above on influence of parents in "Questions Lacking Answers"
- XL:2 Fall 1986 American Educator on ways to improve education in public schools in "An Educator's Dream"
- Shankara on Selfhood**
- XIV:18 Review
- Shannon's Way** – A. J. Cronin
- I:39 Review of Book-of-the-Month
- Shanti Devi**
- IX:29 Discussed by Kraschutzki in Frontiers, "Theories of Soul"
- Shanti Sena** (Peace Brigade)
- XXXIV:52 First proposed by Gandhi, in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"
- Shantyboat—A River Way of Life** – Harlan Hubbard (reprinted by University Press of Kentucky)
- XXX:44 Wendell Berry's Foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"
- XXXI:1 Reviewed in "All This Was Good, Too"
- Shapes of Philosophical History** – Prof. Frank E. Manuel (Stanford University Press, 1965)
- XIX:47 Quoted from in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"; further quoted in Editorial, "One Step at a Time"
- XXVIII:50 Quoted in Review, "A Study of History"
- Shape of Content, The** – Ben Shahn
- XV:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"

- Shaping Ideas*
XI:51 Frontiers—submitted by David Hoggett
- Shaping of Culture, The*
XXXI:52 Lead
- Shaping of History, The*
XLI:17 Editorial
- Shaping of Opinions, The*
VII:31 Editorial
- Shapiro, Barry**
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses discussed in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"
- Shapiro, H. R.**
XXX:38 His The Bureaucratic State discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Shapiro, Karl**
XIV:14 Quoted Feb. Liberation in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
XXXIV:35 Quoted from Spring 1981 American Scholar on poet Melvin B. Tolson
- Shapiro, Mark**
XXXIV:41 Their A Circle of Poison quoted in "A Private World Government"
- Shapiro, Martin**
XL:49 Getting Doctored quoted, "A Diagnosis—of What?"
- Shaplen, Robert**
IV:21 Quoted from his Tomorrow article, "The Quarter Books" in Review, "Quarter Kaleidoscope"
- Shapley, Harlow**
IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
IX:51 His essay, "Man and the Universe" from American Scholar quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
XIII:51 His Preface to Science Ponders Religion quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"
- Shared Victory—A Collection of Unusual World Records** – Ron Jones (1201 Stanyon St., San Francisco, CA 94117, \$4.50)
XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"
- Sharing Nature with Children** – Joseph Bharat Cornell (Ananda, 1985)
XXXVIII:18 Review, quoted in Children, "Working with the Young" (14618 Tyler Foote Rd., Nevada City, CA 95959)
- Sharing Our Industrial Future** – Roger Sawtell (London: Industrial Society, 1968)
XXII:1 Quoted from in Frontiers, "New Patterns of Cooperation"
- Sharing Plan Agreement, The***
XIX:51 Outline given in conjunction with Lead, "Community and Conformity"
- Shark and the Sardines, The** – Juan José Arévalo
XV:34 Quoted in Review article, same title
XXXVI:47 Quoted remarks of Gen. Butler from in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- Sharp, Alan**
XXIV:23 His Hired Hand discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- Sharma, Yogesh**
XXXVI:22 Quoted his story on Ravishankar Maharaji ("Dada") in Indian Express, Feb. 11, 1983, in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
- Sharp, Aaron J.**
XXXV:14 His review of Deserts on the March from Land Report, Fall 1980 issue, quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"
- Sharp, David**
XXXIV:50 Quoted Cambridge Natural History by Lafcadio Hearn in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- Sharp, Gene** (Peace News writer)
IX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Freedom Road," on significance of Montgomery, Alabama Negro movement
XII:19 Pamphlet composed of his article Tyranny Could Not Quell Them quoted in Review, "A Box of Matches"
XVI:9 His introduction to Peace News pamphlet of Thoreau's On the Duty of Civil Disobedience quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"
XVI:38 Quoted April 23, 1963 and May 4 issue of Bhoodan in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
XXXVII:20 The Politics of Nonviolent Action noted in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone" (from New Yorker, Dec. 12, 1983)
XXXVII:44 James Tindall quoted on him from Commonweal, April 20, 1984, in Frontiers, and quote from Einstein Institute introductory announcement mentions, Frontiers, "A Better Way"
XXXIV:11 Quoted from his Social Power and Political Freedom in Review, "A Sociologist on Nonviolence"; also noted in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"
- Sharp, Margery**
I:27 The Foolish Gentlewoman reviewed in Book-of-the-Month
- Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure***
XXVIII:49 Frontiers
- Sharpening Dilemma, The***
VII:40 Editorial
- Shaten, Chaim**
XXV:23 Quoted from New York Times, May 6, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- Shaull, Richard**
XXVI:36 Quoted from foreword to Pedagogy of the Oppressed in Review, "Paulo Freire"
- Shaving Process, The***
XVIII:33 Lead
- Shaw, David**
XXV:42 His May 28 L.A. Times story on Howard Earle quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"

- Shaw, Franklin J.**
XII:41 His article, "Creative Resources: Their Care and Nurture" from ETC. quoted in Children, "Notes on 'Creativity'"
- Shaw, George Bernard**
II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans' production of Man and Superman
III:50 Subject of Letter from England—quote from two prefaces (one, The Doctor's Dilemma)
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in In Search of Theatre
IX:34 Brief quote on Separation of Church in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
X:36 Quoted re Keir Hardie in Lead, "Keir Hardie"
XI:19 Reference to his Back to Methuselah in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"
XXXIII:18 Tolstoy's letter to on Man and Superman quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
XXXVIII:7 See discussion of his work by Harold Goddard in Children, "Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw"
- Shaw, Irwin**
IV:1 Review of his The Young Lions—"In Memoriam—'Great Wars' II and III"
V:44 Review of his The Troubled Air, "The Public Inquisition"
VII:10 Subject of Review, "Writers and Critics"—long quotations from Paris Review interview
- Shaw, Pamela**
XXXVI:8 Article (with Lester R. Brown) from #48 Worldwatch Papers "Six Steps to a Sustainable Society" quoted in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"
- Shaw, Peter**
XXII:10 Quoted his essay on Steinbeck, Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
XXIX:18 His article on Center for Editions of American Authors quoted from Winter 1976/76 American Scholar in Review, "Between Epochs"
- Shaw, William**
XXIII:11 Quoted from his manuscript in Children, "More Problems Without Solutions"
- Shawn, William** (editor New Yorker)
XXXVI:39 His role in printing of Schell's Fate of the Earth told by Ben Bagdakian in Frontiers, from Progressive, May 1983
- Shayon, Robert Lewis**
XI:51 Quoted Saturday Review article in Children, "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I"
XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review follow-up of above (II)
XV:32 Quoted Saturday Review, June 2, in Review, "Toynbee and Television"
XXIII:42 His analysis of TV program, The Advocates, quoted, July 18 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Half a Show"
- She's Making History**
XIII:27 Frontiers
- She Was Not "All Wrong"**
XXIII:14 Frontiers
- Shea, Cynthia Pollock**
XLI:37 Wordwatch No. 81 on wood shortage in Children
XLI:39 Quoted on "wind power", Mar/Apr Worldwatch
- Shea, Kevin P.**
XXVI:16 Quoted from Dec. 1972 Environment in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
XXVI:17 His review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
XXX:2 Quoted Oct. 1976 Environment on American agriculture in Frontiers, "A Trent Without a Future"
XXX:3 Quoted, Oct. 1976 Environment in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decisions"
XXX:19 Quoted Oct. 1976 Environment in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- Sheaffer, John R.**
XXIII:48 His report on way to dispose of urban wastes quoted from Nov. 7 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "In the News"
- Shearon, Lillion Nicholson**
XII:9 Quoted from her The Little Mixer in Children
- Sheckly, Robert**
VI:42 Review, "Mechanical Morals" discussed his science fiction story, "Watchbird" from Shadow of Tomorrow
- Shedlock, Marie** (1854-1935)
XXXVI:15 The Art of the Story-Teller quoted in Children, "On Environments"; also quoted Anne Carroll Moore on her personality
- Sheean, Vincent**
I:17 His N.Y. Herald Tribune, Feb. 8, 1948 reaction to death of Gandhi
II:34 Review of his Range of the Soul
V:33 Review of his book on Gandhi, Lead Kindly Light
VII:22 Review of Lily in "Noted in Passing"
XXVI:43 A Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay discussed, quoted in Review, "American Poet"
XXXII:45 Quoted from Indigo Bunting on Edna St. Vincent Millay in Editorial, "Not All Poets"
- Sheehan on Running, Dr.**
XXX:41 Extract from quote from Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- Sheehy, Prof. Emma D.**
XIII:16 Her Children Discover Music and Dance quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
- Sheen, Monsignor Fulton J.**
II:7 Attacked psychoanalysis, his views vs. those of a psychiatrist—"Psychiatry and Religion"
II:38 Review of his Peace of Soul
VII:43 Reference to his The Eternal Galilean in Frontiers, "In God's Name"
- Sheepskin Psychosis, The** – John Keats
XVIII:26 Children reviews Edmund Fuller's Wall Street Journal review of

- Sheffer, Susannah** (editor, Growing Without Schooling)
 XL:39 On John Holt's legacy in Children
 XLIP:21 Quoted #59 Growing Without Schooling in "Reports by Parents"
- Sheldon, Col. Harvey W. C.** (Air War College)
 XI:45 Reference to in Lead, "Questions About The Moral Order"
- Sheldon, Walt**
 VII:41 Review of his Troubling of a Star in "The New Pacifism"
 XI:5 His The Man Who Paid His Way briefly discussed and quoted from in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
 XIV:46 His Tour of Duty quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"
- Sheldrake, Rupert**
 XXXV:17 A New Science of Life mentioned (patterning intelligence) in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
 XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in "The Origin of Form"; noted in Editorial, "A Pantheist Idea"
 XL:40 On memory and morpho-genetic field in "An Opening Door"
- Shelley, Mary**
 XX:21 Quoted from her Note on Queen Mab in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
 XXIX:48 Discussion of her Frankenstein quoted from Mary Shelley's Monster in Children, "A Use for Monsters"
- Mary Shelley's Monster** – Martin Tropp (Houghton, Mifflin, \$7.95)
 XXIX:48 Quoted in Children, "A Use for Monsters"
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe**
 II:13 Quoted his A Defense of Poetry in Lead, "The Other World"
 III:13 "To love and bear, to hope till hope creates from its own wreck the thing it contemplates"—Review, "Philosophy in Extremis"
 III:14 Quoted on love of nature in Children
 V:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"—"A heavy weight of hours . . ."
 V:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"
 XI:9 Quoted on the self-generating resource of the soul, in Lead
 XIX:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Ideas"
 XIX:45 Repeat quote of "To love and bear. . ." in Children, "Old Myths for New"
 XX:21 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
 XXVI:11 Quoted from Herbert Read's A Coat of Many Colors in Review, "Painter and Poet"
 XXIX:3 His "Defense of Poetry" mentioned in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
 XXIX:5 "Stand ye calm and resolute," quoted in Review, "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
 XXIX:22 Ode to the West Wind quoted in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"
 XXX:45 His Defense of Poetry quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe**—(Continued)
 XXXIII:13 Quoted, "Oh, life me a wave, a leaf, a cloud. . ." in Lead, "Projects and Tides"
 XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring—"The world's great age begins anew. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
 XXXVIII:41 Ode to the West Wind in "The Language of the Spirit" (Defending Ancient Springs)
 XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring "The world's great age begins anew. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted from Defence of Poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
 XLI:50 Prometheus Unbound, The Cloud, in "An Aristocratic Art"
- Shelley, R. J.**
 IV:13 Discussion of his Foundation of Economic Education pamphlet in Children, "A Lesson in Socialism"
- Shelter II** – Lloyd Kahn (Random House, \$9.50)
 XXXII:46 Discussed in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- Shelter** – Lloyd Kahn (Paperback, Mountain Books, Box 4811, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)
 XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
 XXVIII:25 Discussed in Review, "Dithyramble"
- Shelter** – Stefan Szczelkun ("Survival Scrapbook") \$3.95
 XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
- Shen Fu**
 XIV:26 Translation of his Chapters from a Floating Life by Shirley M. Black quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu" (review by Ralph S. Pomeroy)
- Shenoy, Dr. B. R.** (Indian economist)
 XX:13 Quoted Feb. 22, 1966 Times of India in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"
- Shenoy, Sudha R. (Amedabad, India)**
 XIV:27 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"
 XIV:47 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"
- Shepard, Mark** (Simple Productions, 12 E. 15th St., Arcata, CA)
 XXXIV:52 Quoted his article in Peacemaker, Sept. 1981 on Shanti Sena or Peace Brigade, proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers
 XXXVII:22 Quoted from Since Gandhi in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
 XL:21 Quoted from Gandhi today in "Stories and Some History"
- Shepard, Odell**
 II:25 Reference to his Pedlar's Progress (life of Bronson Alcott) in Children
 IV:19 Review of his and Willard Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kings"
 IV:44 Quoted Pedlar's Progress in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
 XXXII:12 Quoted from The Journals of Bronson Alcott (which he edited) in Children, "The Child is the Book"

- Shepard, Odell**—(Continued)
XXXVII:19 Quoted Journals of Bronson Alcott and introduction in Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"
- Shepard, Paul**
XXIX:19 Rachel Carson's quote from in Silent Spring given in Frontiers, "A Far-off Goal"
XXXIX:10 Quoted Thinking Animals and from Language of the Birds in "Recovery and Discovery"
- Shepard, Ward**
I:41 Quoted re Hopi Indians Scientific Monthly, Feb. 1946, in "Man—the New Geologic Force"
I:50 Reference to his Food and Famine in Frontiers, "Front Against Disaster"
XI:34 Frontiers, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" contributed by him
XI:41 Quoted from a correspondent as a means of argument on his "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" in MANAS, Aug 20, in Lead, "Clouded Uncertainties"
XXII:28 Quoted his The Subversive Science in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXV:43 His review of Laura Thompson's The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "'Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- Shepard, Willard**
IV:19 Review of his and Odell Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kinds"
- Shepherd, The** – John Seymour (Merrick Pub. Circle, Salem, NH – 2nd volume is The Smallholder, 3rd, The Woodlander)
XXXVII:8 Quoted in Review, "When the Oil Gets Scarce"
- Sheppard, Canon Richard**
XXX:12 Account of his work for peace quoted from Sybil Morrison's I Renounce War in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- Sherman, Benjamin**
XXI:32 Quoted from Conscience in America in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"
- Sherman Lecture** – Erwin Schrodinger from Nature and the Greeks
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Children, "Report from India"; also quote by him attributed to Democritus on difference between intellect and the senses
- Sherman, Marcus**
XXVI:48 His description of windmill taken from first issue of the Journal of New Alchemists and quoted in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
- Sherman, Nathan**
XI:12 Quoted his introduction to the address given by Laurens Van der Post for the Workshop for Cultural Democracy in New York City (Dec. 10) in Review, "Race Prejudice As Self-Rejection"
- Sherman, Steve**
XXXI:7 His report on work of Eliot Coleman quoted from Sept. 1977 Yankee in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
- Sherrill, Robert**
XXIII:41 Quoted Sept. 14 Nation in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"
- Sherrington, Sir Charles** (brain specialist)
I:16 Quoted in Letter from England – The Integrative Action of the Nervous System
VII:7 Reference to in Review, "The Brain—and Beyond"
- Shi, David** (historian)
XXXVIII:44 The Simple Life reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"
XXXIX:7 Quoted on Thoreau from above in "The Real Problem"
- Shihadeh, Raja**
XXXVIII:15 Quoted Harper's, Dec. 1984, on Arab-Jewish situation in Frontiers, "From Tradition to Principle"
- Shields, Hannah**
XXVIII:11 Her report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"
- Shils, Edward**
XII:15 Quoted from Encounter on account of last Congress for Cultural Freedom in Frontiers, "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"
XXXI:24 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"
- Shining Mountains, The** – Dale Van Every (Messner and Bantam)
V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Mountain-Man Sense"
- Shintoism**
IV:39 Quotations from Readings from World Religions in Frontiers
- Shipley, Joseph T.**
VI:5 Quoted from his Dictionary of Word Origins in Children
VII:31 Quoted from Dictionary of Word Origins in Children
- Shipley, Maynard**
IX:40 His life, Up-Hill All the Way, by his widow, Miriam Allen DeFord, mentioned in Editorial, "History in Shadow"
- Shipman, Dru**
XII:42 Her letter in answer to Pasadena Independent editorial on "beatniks" quoted in full in Children, "A Letter on 'Beatness'"
- Shireman, Charles H.**
VIII:36 Quoted on juvenile delinquency in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- Shirer, William L.**
XXXIII:22 His Gandhi, a Memoir reviewed and discussed, quoted in Review, "A Fine Book"
- Shishido, Miles** (Prof. of religion and philosophy, Pacific University)
XXXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to first issue of Sweet Reason contrasting American and Japanese ethical "style" in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"

- Shivers, Lynne**
XXXIII:50 Article in Friends Journal, July 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "Two Quotations" re agriculture in Iran
- Shjarir, Soetan** (see Sjahrir)
- Shocking but True***
IX:22 Review—Fifty-Minute Hour, Robert Lindner
- Shoemaker, Sydney**
XIX:33 His Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"
XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
- Shook-up Generation, The** – Salisbury (Harrison)
XI:48 Reference to in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"
- Shop Talk***
IX:16 Frontiers—Poetry Public
- Shore Leave** – Frederic Wakeman
I:2 Review of
- Shorris, Earl**
XXXI:36 Quoted from June 1978 Harper's in Children, "In Spite of Everything"
XXXIII:17 An article of his in Harper's March 1980 briefly mentioned, titled, "Scenes from Corporate Life," a satire, in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Short End, The** – Gene L. Coon
XVII:21 Quoted in Review of Black Like Me
XVII:27 Quoted in Review of Bruce Cameron's The Case Against Colonel Sutton
- Short History of Christianity, A** – J. M. Robertson
IV:4 Reference to in Letter from England
- Short Reign of Pippin IV, The** – John Steinbeck
X:36 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus"
- Shorter Science and Civilization in China, The** – Joseph Needham (abridged edition first two volumes by Colin A Ronan)
XXXII:49 Quoted in Review, "Chinese Attainments"
- Shotte, Dr. Oscar** (Amherst)
I:22 Grew strange monsters from embryos of tadpoles by transplanting "organizers" from one embryo to another
- Should Anybody be Sterilized?***
II:19 This April 1949 Woman's Home Companion article discussed in Frontiers, "Science and Man"
- Should Kids Be Taught to Think?***
XXXVI:17 Article by William Raspberry, L.A. Times, Jan. 25, 1983, quoted in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
- Should Trees Have Standing?** -- Christopher D. Stone (William Kaufman, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022)
XXVIII:18 Quoted in Review, "New Myths for Old"
XXVIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Politics and Education"
- Shoup, General Davis M.** (Commandant of Marine Corps)
XV:18 Quoted in Review, "New Myths for Old"
XXII:16 Quoted from April Atlantic in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
- Shouts—then Sit Down***
XVI:30 Frontiers
- Shower, E. G. Jr.**
XIII:31 Quoted from June 13 Newsweek in Children, "Youth Apathy—and Some Exceptions"
- Showing What is Possible***
XXIX:45 Review
- Shridharani, Krishnalal**
I:5 Mahatma and the World – Review, "Books on India"
I:29 Quoted briefly in "Reading and Writing" about missionary movement in Oriental lands
II:41 Reference to The Mahatma and the World in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"
- Shriek with Pleasure** – Toni Howard
VIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"
- Shriver, Donald W.**
XX:43 Quoted from Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
- Shroeder, Dr. Henry**
XXIII:43 Mentioned in re his findings on nutritional deficiencies in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- Shuaib, Hamid A.**
XLI:48 Quoted from Aug. 1988 Environment on Kuwait
- Shubhamoorthy**
XL:15 WRI activist noted in "A Trip to India"
- Shulman, Irving**
XIII:28 His novelization of Robert Smith's screenplay Platinum High School quoted in Children, "Hereditry, Environment, and the Soul: II"
- Shuman, Michael** (with Gale Warner and Lila Forest)
XL:19 Quoted from In Context Winter 1987 re Soviets and Americans in "Russians and Americans"
- Shupis, Dr. Anthony**
IV:19 His experience in being barred from a hospital because of objection to immunization discussed in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"
- Shurcliff, William**
XXX:49 Views on solar heating quoted by Tracy Kidder in Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- Shute, Nevil**
IV:16 Discussion of his book Round the Bend in Lead, "The Psychic Ferment"
IV:37 Reference to above book in Review, "Angry Utopians"—Geoffrey Household's The High Place
IV:45 Reference to his No Highway in the Sky and Round the Bend in Review
V:43 Review of The Chequer Board
V:50 Reference to his The Far Land in Review, "Notes on Novels"
VI:28 Mention of his The Legacy in Children
VII:13 Reference to Round the Bend in conjunction with Ullman's Sands of Karakorum
VIII:22 Review of his Breaking Wave in Review, "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"
VIII:39 Brief reference to in Letter from India

Shute, Nevil—(Continued)

- VIII:51 Review of In the Wet in "The Future and Nevil Shute"
 X:42 His On the Beach reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the Last War"
 XI:16 Reference to in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"
 XIII:27 His Trustee from the Toolroom quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters"
 XXXII:15 Quote from The Chequer Board in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

Shute, J. Ray

- IX:36 Wrote Lead, "The Dilemma of the Public Schools"

Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards

- XI:50 Review of her Exploring Nature with Your Child in Children, "Religion and Nature"

Shy Dignities, The

- XXI:40 Lead

Sibley, George

- XXX:49 Quoted on diminishing water supply from Oct. Harper's in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
 XXXI:3 Oct. Harper's article again quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
 XXXI:14 Oct. 1977 Harper's quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
 XXXII:40 His Part of a Winter reviewed in "Something That Might Work"
 XXXII:42 Quoted his article in Harper's, Oct. 1977, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
 XXXII:43 Quoted Part of a Winter in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
 XXXV:5 Quoted from his pageant re early Colorado days in Children
 XXXV:42 Lead, "Staying with the Land," by George Sibley
 XXXV:43 Discussed publication of his Lead (above) and his Part of a Winter in Editorial, "Here and There"
 XXXV:47 Quoted Harper's, Oct. 1977 re water supply in Lead, "Emerson's Evolution"
 XXXVII:45 Quoted "The Desert Empire" from Harper's Oct. 1977 in Review, "Water is Life"
 XXXVIII:2 Quoted Part of a Winter ("Memo to Western Civilization") in Lead, "Something That Might Work"
 XXXVIII:17 Quoted from High Country News, Dec. 24, 1984 on effects of professional specialization on environment in Children, The Blight of the Specialists"
 XXXIX:53 His review of paper by Stephen Brookfield on adult community education in Children
 XL:2 Re editing a newspaper from Part of a Winter

Sibley, Mulford Q.

- I:45 Contributed to symposium, "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"
 XXIX:46 Recent address quoted from North Country Anvil, May/June in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"

Sibley, Mulford Q.—(Continued)

- XXX:17 His Technology and Utopian Thought reviewed in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

Sibree

- II:5 Reference to his translation of Hegel's Philosophy of History

Sicilian Gandhi, The

- XL:45 Review (Danilo Dolci)

Sicilian Lives – Danilo Dolci (Pantheon, 1981)

- XXXV:12 Long quotes and discussion of Dolci in Lead, "Unanswered Questions,,"; noted in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"

- XXXV:13 Quoted from postscript by Justin Vitiello (translator) in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"; also quoted from Prologue

- XXXV:21 Prologue content of Lead, "Earth's Orphans"

Sickness of an Acquisitive Society, The – Richard Tawney

- III:5 Brief quote from in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones"

Sickness of the World

- XXIX:20 Review

Sickness Unto Death, The – Henry Anderson

- XXI:11 Frontiers

Siddhartha – Herman Hesse

- VIII:5 Quoted in Henry Miller's review of Open Sesame Books

- X:44 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Symbolic Pilgrimage"

Sidel, Victor W.

- XXIX:42 Report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted from May Environment, in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"

Sides of an Argument

- XXVIII:1 Frontiers

Side-Takers, The

- XVI:39 Frontiers

Sidney, Hugh

- XXXIII:50 His "This Man is Changing the World" in Country Journal, Sept. 1980, quoted in Review, "On Lester Brown"

Sidewick, Henry

- XVIII:33 Referred to by Lionel Trilling in Encounter article, quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process"

Siebert, Glen

- XX:15 His letter text of latter part of Children, "The Thinking Young"

Siefried, Violet

- IV:16 Quoted from Interpreter in Children, "We Educate Our Children at Home"

Siege, The—The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child (Little, Brown, 1967)

- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Two Sieges"

Siege Perilous

- IX:9 Editorial
 XXII:45 Lead

- Siegel, Ernest**
XXXIX:18 Review, "One-to-One Teaching" (Teaching One Child)
- Siekierska, Jadwiga** (Polish writer)
XI:6 Quoted his article against the Hungarian tragedy in the Indian Radical Humanist, Oct. 13, 1957, reprinted from the Polish journal, Ost-Probleme in Lead, "Faith in Man"
- Sierra Club Bulletin**
XXVI:8 James Spaulding quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"
XXVIII:52 Two writer quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Diversification—In the Public Interest"
XXIX:46 Comments on Schumacher quoted, June, in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
XXX:36 Michael McCloskey quoted, April, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
XXX:42 Bill Devall quoted, Summer issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXXVI:42 Quoted Wendell Berry from Sept/Oct 1983 issue on agricultural harmony in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness"
XXXIX:49 Douglas P. Wheeler from Calendar 1987 in "Reality versus Romance"
- Sierras in Pasadena, The**
XXIX:1 Frontiers
- Siewers, Alf**
XXXVIII:12 Quoted, Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 21, 1984, on "circular system" in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"
- Sifting Issues**
XXXIII:46 Frontiers
- Sight and Sound** (British Quarterly—on films)
XIII:10 Eric Rhodes review of film, The Savage Eye, Winter 1959-60 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Truths We Know. . ."
XX:37 Michael Kustow quoted, Summer 1967, in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
- Sigmund Freud's Mission** – Erich Fromm
XIII:5 Quoted in Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"
- Sign of Health, A**
XV:2 Editorial
- Sign. Image. Symbol** (Braziller Vision+Value Series)
XVIII:13 Abraham Maslow paper quoted from in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"—Lawrence Frank, Ludwig von Bertalanffy, S. Giedion, Edmund Carpenter, Paul Riesman, A. H. Maslow quoted from in Editorial, "Immanent in Man"
XX:12 Paul Riesman quoted from in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXXI:19 A. H. Maslow paper quoted from in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
XXXIV:48 Quoted from Edmund Carpenter re Eskimo art in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"
- "Signal" About Man, A**
XXXI:39 Editorial
- Signal from Spain**
XXIX:17 Frontiers
- Signals and the Noise, The**
XXIII:2 Lead
- Significance of Psychological Research**
VII:25 Review—Apparitions, G. N. M. Tyrell
- Significance of Symbols, The**
XVIII:6 Frontiers, "A Significant Beginning"
XVIII:19 Children made from part of the "Albany (Georgia) Proposal for a Community Center"
- Significant Puzzles**
XV:18 Review
- Signposts of Change**
XXXI:45 Review
- Signs and Predictions**
XXVII:38 Editorial
- Signs and Thinking**
XXXI:36 Lead
- Signs of Care**
XXXII:39 Frontiers
- Signs of Health**
XVIII:13 Frontiers
- Signs of Maturity**
II:37 Review—Harry Overstreet—The Mature Mind
- Signs of a New Civilization**
XXXIII:20 Lead
- Signs of the Times** – Thomas Carlyle
XVIII:35 Quoted by Leo Marx in The Machine in the Garden
- Sikorski, General Wladyslaw**
I:16 The Dark Side of the Moon compiled by friend of Silorski
- Silberman, Charles**
XXIV:42 Quoted by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"
XXXVII:7 Quoted from Criminal Violence, Criminal Justice in Children, "Best in Ohio"
- Silent Language** – Edward T. Hall
XVI:46 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "Alienation Through Culture"
- Silent People Speak, The** – Robert St. John (Doubleday)
I:20 Reviewed in Lead, "They Built a Railroad"
I:33 Editorial comment in "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
VIII:32 Reference to in Review of St. John's Through Malan's Africa
- Silent Social Revolution**
XXXII:39 Editorial
- Silent Spring** – Rachel Carson (1962)
XV:49 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of quoted, Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
XXIX:19 Quote from Paul Shepard in, given in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (The Road Not Taken)

Silent Spring—(Continued)

XXXVI:2 Brief discussion of and comment from Paul Brooks repeated in *Frontiers*, "The Long-Term Objective"

Silone, Ignazio

I:1 Review of Seed Beneath the Snow
I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"
I:40 Reference to Seed Beneath the Snow
II:24 His books referred to in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" re breakdown of trust, which must be restored by human beings—simple trust—Fontamara, Bread and Wine, Seed Beneath the Snow
III:14 Grouped with Carlo Levi, Ortega, Erich Fromm
III:42 Long quote from in Review, "The Berlin Congress"—Socialism and Communism have lost touch with reality
V:10 Quoted his portion of The God That Failed
VII:1 Review of his A Handful of Blackberries in "More Bread and Wine"
VI:37 Seed Beneath the Snow quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
VI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Salvation Redefined" (Silone on Nihilism); quoted Seed Beneath the Snow
VIII:3 Review, "Some Good Questions" deals with his Partisan Review "self-portrait"
VIII:18 Quoted in Review of Encounter from an article in magazine
XI:22 His Encounter short story, "The Welcoming Committee" quoted in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"
XI:44 His Secret of Luca discussed in *Frontiers*, "Back to the Wall"
XII:4 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Changing Attitudes" from article in Radical Humanist
XII:25 Quoted from Dissent on Dostoevsky in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"
XIV:38 His article, "Reflections of the Welfare State" in Spring issue of Dissent quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Psychology of Wealth and Welfare"
XV:26 His novel, The Fox and the Camellias reviewed, quoted in Review of same title
XIX:32 Quoted The God That Failed (reviewed in Times Literary Supplement, July 7, in London) in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
XX:13 Iris Origo's article on quoted, March Atlantic in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XXXIII:41 Discussion of Seed Beneath the Snow, Fontamara, Bread and Wine in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXIV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible" re "Every means tends to become an end"
XXXV:12 Discussion of from Michael Foot's Debts of Honour in Review, same title
XXXVIII:11 Discussed, quoted Bill Dean's review of A Need to Testify in *Frontiers*, "A New Homestead Program"

Silver Lady, The – James Facos (Atheneum Pocket Books)

XXVI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"

Silverlake Experiment, The: A Community Study in Delinquency Rehabilitation – LaMar T. Empey, George E. Newland, Steven G. Lubeck
XIX:19 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"; quoted in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"

Silverman, Burt
XI:9 Quoted his article in Esquire, January, in *Frontiers*, "Political Ferment"

Silverzweig, Stanley
XV:28 His and co-editor's David Evanier) introduction to The Nonconformers quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
XV:37 The Nonconformers briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"

Simak, Clifford D.
VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing," his City

Simmel, Georg
VIII:38 A 1905 paper from American Journal of Sociology quoted in Review, "Notes on Religion"

Simmonds (and McCollum)
XXIX:18 Quoted from The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Simmons, Ernest J.
II:21 Quoted his biography on Tolstoy in "Great Reformers" article

Simmons, Virginia
XIII:24 Summary in Time, April 18, of her Harper's article, April issue, "Why Waste Our Five-Year-Olds?" quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"

Simon, Pierre-Henri
XVI:15 His Portrait of an Officer quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
XVI:20 Portrait of an Officer quoted in Review, "Dialogues on War"

Simon, Sidney
XXXVIII:7 Brief quotation from on cultural heritage of young people—set their priorities—Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
XXXVIII:37 His work (a teacher) discussed by a reader and quoted in Editorial, "A Reader Writes"

Simone Weil
XVII:28 Review of her Selected Essays, ed. Richard Rees; quote from her letter to George Bernanos

Simoni, Arnold
XXXVII:18 Quoted from Crisis and Opportunity (Loss of Faith in "progress") in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
XXXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Taste" (the car as a simulation of freedom. . .)

- Simonin, A. H.** (19th century)
XXXIV:19 Quoted from Journal du Magnetisme by H. P. Blavatsky in Lucifer, June 1890, in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"
- Simons, Carol**
XL:23 From Mar. 1987 Smithsonian in "Education in Japan"
- Simple Answer, A**
XXXI:46 Frontiers
- Simple But Not Simple**
XLI:7 Editorial (man's collective place in nature)
- Simple Cleanliness**
XXIII:52 Editorial
- Simple Ideal, A**
XLI:7 Review (owning property)
- Simple Life, The** – David Shi (Oxford University Press, 1985)
XXXVIII:44 Reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"
XXXIX:7 Quoted on Thoreau in "The Real Problem"
- Simple Living Collective** (Quaker Group)
XXXVIII:8 Quoted first chapter of their Taking Charge of Our Lives—Living Responsibly in Children, "Ways to Change" re TV and foods
- Simple Rule, A**
XIV:38 Editorial
- Simple Solutions, The**
XXVII:4 Lead
- Simply As a Man**
XXXVI:4 Lead (Epictetus)
- Simpson, Craig**
XL:15 Report on WRI Conference in "A Trip to India"
- Simpson, George**
VI:34 Quoted from Humanist article in Frontiers, "Complete the Circle"
VI:39 His pamphlet, Science as Morality reviewed in Frontiers
- Simpson, Dr. George Gaylord** — American Museum of Natural History
V:16 His The Meaning of Evolution discussed in Frontiers
IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
XX:44 Dr. Barry Commoner's quote of in Science and Survival given in Lead, "The New Morality"
- Simpson, John A.**
XXXIV:17 First chairman of the Atomic Scientists (of Chicago) quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Simpson, Louis**
XIX:48 Briefly quoted from New York Herald Tribune in Review, "Some Magazines"
- Sin and the Savior, The**
XXVII:10 Editorial
- "Sin" as a Political Principal**
III:11 Review of American Scholar article by Robert Gorham Davis
- Since Gandhi** – Mark Shepard (Greenleaf)
XXXVII:22 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- Since Silent Spring** – Frank Graham, Jr. (Houghton Mifflin, 1970)
XXIII:43 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXXIII:48 Quoted from in Ecologist, March 1980, in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"
XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- Since the War**
XXVII:23 Frontiers
- Sinclair, Gordon** (Canadian commentator)
XXVII:9 Reprint of recent broadcast quoted from Dec. 28 Malibu Times in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"
- Sinclair, Dr. H. M.** (University of Oxford)
XII:7 Reference to in Children—he campaigns against rich and most food for children
XII:14 Protest from reader on above, in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Sinclair, Dr. Hugh** (Laboratory of Human Nutrition) (same as above?)
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"
- Sinclair, Mrs. Jean**
XVII:24 Organizer of white women's picket for racial justice in South Africa—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"
- Sinclair, Upton**
XXII:15 Description of cover photograph, Tolstoy, Vachel Lindsay quoted from book he compiled, The Cry for Justice, in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
XXVII:19 Jack London's introduction to first edition (1915) of The Cry for Social Justice quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- Sinclair, W. Angus**
XX:45 Prof. Ralph Slovenko's quote of in ETC. article for Sept. in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"
XX:49 Quoted in Review, "What Is Really Going On?"
- Sine Qua Non**
XXXIV:9 Editorial
- Singham, Sr. Durai Raja** — editor/publisher of Who Is This Coomaraswamy?
XXXIV:12 Noted, briefly discussed this book in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
- Singer, David**
XV:23 His article (co-author, Anatol Rapoport) "An Alternative to Slogans," from Mar. 24 Nation, quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"
- Singer, Dorothea** (Dorothy Waley)
XXV:16 Quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in re Giordano Bruno, in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
XXVII:1 Quoted re Giordano Bruno, April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

- Singer, Dorothea**—(Continued)
XXVII:49 Quoted from Giordano Bruno in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- Singer, Marcus**
X:31 Mentioned in re to Arthur Miller's case before the Committee for Investigating un-American Activities in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
- Singer, S. Fred** (Deputy Assist. Secretary of U.S. Dept. of Interior)
XXIV:12 His comments quoted from Global Effects of Environmental Pollution in Review, "Man and Nature"
- Singh, Anup**
I:5 Rising Star of India (Nehru) in Review, "Books of India"
- Singh, Jagjit**
XVIII:3 Brief quote from his Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"
XIX:20 Brief quote from Great Ideas in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- Singh, Khushwant**
IX:32 His Mano Majra discussed in Review, "Asian Books"
- Singing Seals, The**
XXIV:42 Review
- Singing to One's Self Is a Lost Art** – Paul Twitchell
XXXVI:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?"
- Single Meaning, A**
XXXI:26 Editorial
- Single Pebble, A** – John Hersey
XIV:36 Quoted in Review, "Moments of Understanding"
- Sington, Derrick**
XI:11 Joint author alone with Giles Playfair on book, The Offenders about capital punishment, reviewed in Review, "The Offenders"
XII:44 The Offenders quoted in Children, on subject of correction camps
XIII:21 The Offenders quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"
- Sink or Swim?**
XXXIV:48 Editorial (bilingual teaching)
- Sinners into Sages**
XX:7 Review
- Sinnott, Prof. E. W. (Edmund)** (Yale)
I:5 Elected president for 1948 American Association for the Advancement of Science—in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
II:15 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VIII:27 Quoted briefly from Science in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion:"
X:3 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"
- Sinnott, Prof. E. W. (Edmund)**—(Continued)
X:14 Quoted his Antioch College founders' Day Address, delivered in November last year, in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
X:22 Brief mention of idea that mind be regarded as a fundamental factor in all growth processes in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XXI:10 Quoted his book, The Bridge of Life, from Jan. 20, 1939 Science, "The Inherent Reality"
XXIV:50 Quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 Science in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"
- Sins of the Psyche***
XIV:23 Editorial
- Sinyavsky, Andrei (pen name "Abraham Terts")**
XXXVII:41 Quoted from Dissent, Spring 1984 re his "dissent" in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Sipher, Robert**
XXXI:15 Quoted by Roscoe Drummond in Christian Science Monitor article Jan. 18 in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
- Sipuel, Ada (Mrs. Fisher)**
I:45 Applied to University of Oklahoma Law School, refused because she was a Negro—in "Milestones"
II:34 Further discussion of her case in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"
- Sire, Glen**
XIV:28 His The Death-Makers quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"
- Sisk, Dr. Wilfred N.**
V:3 Quoted from Prevention in Frontiers, "Figures on Life and Death"
- Sisyphus** (Greek myth)
XXXIII:15 Discussed in essay by Camus, quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- Sisley, John R.**
XL:43 Quoted from Fellowship June 1987 on Honduras, Nicaragua, in "News from Abroad and Home"
- Sit-In Students' Report** (issued by Congress of Racial Equality—CORE)
XIII:51 Quoted from in Children, "Notes"
- Sitton, Claude**
XIV:17 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Jan. 19, in Children, "Youth for Integration"
- Situation Normal?***
III:32 Editorial—General Hershey on need for "killers" in this war
- Six Steps to a Sustainable Society** (#48)
XXXVI:8 Quoted Lester Brown, Pamela Shaw re grain production, soil conservation, etc. in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"
- Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil** – Eugenia Hanfmann and Helen Beier (Christopher paperback, 1976, \$5.95)
XXX:8 Review in "In Spite of Everything"
- Sixty Years**
XXXI:51 Albert G. Wilson quoted from in Lead, "Departure and Return"
- Size, and Other Matters***
XXX:18 Frontiers

Sizer, Theodore

XXXIX:22 On education, Feb. 1986 Harper's
 XXXIX:45 Quoted above in "A Difficult Subject"

Sjahir, Soetan (Indonesian patriot), also sometimes Shjarir
 II:20 His Out of Exile reviewed in "Another Great
 Prisoner"
 II:29 Brief reference to book in Lead, "Epochs in
 Conflict"
 III:2 Reference to his book in Review of Revolt of
 Asia by Payne and quoted from
 V:4 Quoted from his Life article in Frontiers, "Life
 Looks at Asia"
 VII:16 Reference to admiration for West in quote
 from Payne in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
 VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "A New Spirit"
 X:38 Quoted from on Indonesian Revolution in
 Lead, "Travail in Asia"

Sjoberg, Leif

XL:19 1963 interview with Mumford, Horison
 (Swedish) reprinted in Structurist 1985-86 in
 "On the Artist"

Skeptics and True Believers—A Deadly Symbiosis

XXXII:10 Lead—Ted Roszak

Skinner, B. F. (Harvard psychologist)

VII:19 His Walden Two discussed in review of
 Krutch's book, The Measure of Man
 VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
 IX:15 Reference to in Review, "American Scholar
 Symposium"
 X:23 His Science and Human Behavior quoted in
 Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
 XI:15 His Science and Human Behavior quoted on
 scientific view on "free will" in Lead,
 "Science and Human Freedom"
 XIII:47 His Science and Human Behavior briefly
 quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange
 Fruit"
 XVI:41 Walden Two quoted, discussed in Children,
 "'Walden Two' Revisited"
 XIX:1 His discussion with Carl Rogers quoted in
 Children, "Education and Behavioral Science"
 XXIV:44 George Kateb's review of his Beyond
 Freedom and Dignity quoted from Oct
Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
 XXVII:44 Quoted Science and Human Behavior in
 Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
 XXXVII:4 Quoted from Science and Human Behavior in
 Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Skipping School in Earnest – Freda Lynn Davies (Afore-the-Wind,
 South Gillies, Ontario, 1988)

XLI:39 Reviewed in "Failure of the Bureaucratic
 System"

Sklar, George

V:29 Quoted from his The Promising Young Man in
Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Skolimowski, Henryk (University of Michigan)

XXVIII:4 Quoted Sept/Oct Resurgence in Frontiers, "He
 Fitted in. . ."

Skolimowski, Henryk—(Continued)

XXX:7 His article "Ecological Humanism" quoted
 from Tract (19-20) in Lead, "The Self and Its
 Circumstances"
 XXX:15 His comments re Edward Wilson's
Sociobiology quoted in Lead, "Learning from
 Nature"
 XXX:42 Quoted from Michigan Quarterly Review
 (Spring) in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXX:49 Quoted Michigan Quarterly Review (Spring
 1977) in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
 XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
 XXXII:20 Quoted from Autumn 1978 Ecologist
 Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Encircling
 Gloom"
 XXXIII:38 Quoted from Eco-Philosophy in Lead, "Levels
 of Disclosure"
 XXXIII: Quoted his Ecologist, June 1980 article,
 "Rationality, Economics, and Culture" in
 Lead, "We Who Dream"
 XXXIV:18 From Ecologist re Amish in "A Social Study"
 XXXIV:24 From Eco-Philosophy in "Notes on
 Language"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted Eco-Philosophy (we "make political
 statements not as much by the way we vote as
 the way we live"); also quoted Theodosius
 Dobzhansky from, in Lead, "A Legitimate
 Individualism"

Skurka, Norma

XXX:19 Her Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and
 Cousteau's foreword to, quoted in "No Spills,
 No Leaks"

Skvorecky, Joseph

XXXVIII:49 The Writer and Human Rights re revolution
 and violence in Lead, "The Modern
 Superstition"

Slack, Charles W.

XXXIII:46 His article on IQ tests in Psychology Today,
 Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for
 IQ Tests"

Slade, Madeleine (See Mirabehn)**Slater, Humphrey**

XI:51 Review of his Soldiers Three (The
 Malefactor) in Review, "War and the Image of
 the Hero"

Slater, Philip

XXIX:15 Quoted from Earthwalk in Frontiers,
 "Continuing Diagnosis"
 XXIX:16 Earthwalk discussed in Lead, "The New
 Rationalism"
 XXIX:17 Earthwalk quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and
 the Contradiction"
 XXIX:21 Earthwalk quoted in Review, "Historic
 Aberration"
 XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive
 Wholes"
 XXIX:47 Earthwalk quoted in Children, "Reversing
 Gresham's Law"
 XXXIII:22 Quoted Earthwalk in Lead, "The Blessings of
 Inefficiency"

- Slaughter, Frank G.**
VI:4 Review of his That None Should Die in "Occupational" Novels"
XIII:11 His Daybreak quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"
- Slaughter, June**
XXXVIII:25 Quoted, March Progressive on Union Carbide in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products" (1985)
- Slaughter of Innocents, A** – Layna Verin
XXXV:12 Article, Jan. 11, 1982 issue of Berkeley Gazette quoted in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts"
- Slavery in Massachusetts** – Thoreau
XXXV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"
XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Slavery, The Revival of**
II:31 Lead—Scientific American, June 1949 article—discussed
- Slavic Review**
XX:24 Ledwis S Feuer quoted from March 1964 issue in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
- Sledge Patrol** – David Howarth
XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation"
XIV:35 Quoted, June 28 MANAS in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"
- Sleeman, William**
XXVIII:9 His Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official discussed in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- Slender Threads, The**
I:19 Review—Joseph Goebbels' Diary
- Slessor, Sir John**
VII:40 Reference to his Strategy for the West in Review, "The New Pacifism"
VIII:12 Reference to above work in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
IX:38 Member of Capricorn Society—Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
- Slightly Organized Heaps**
XL:18 Frontiers (cities)
- Sloan, Douglass** (Prof. History and Education, Columbia)
XXXVII:22 Quoted extensively and discussed his Insight-Imagination in Children, "Education of Imagination"
XXXIX:44 From Nuclear Reactions in "The Choice Upon Us" result of analytical calculative skills in Children
- Sloan, John** (American painter)
XXIII:35 Van Wyck Brooks' quote from him given in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- Sloburbia, et al**
XXXVII:1 Frontiers (Albert Jay Nock)
- Slochower, Harry**
XIV:31 Wrote Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"
- Slochower, Harry**—(Continued)
XIV:40 His article, "The Juvenile Delinquent and the Mythic Hero" quoted from Summer issue of Dissent in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XVII:15 Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility" mostly composed of his letter to Editors"
XVII:44 Quoted his book, Literature and Philosophy Between Two World Wars, in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
XVIII:38 Quoted from MANAS, April 8, 1964, communication in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
XXIII:16 Quoted from Mythopoesis in Review, "The Great Restoration"
XXVI:39 Quoted Mythopoesis in Lead, "Men and Gods"
XXVIII:43 Mythopoesis quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
XXXIII:48 Quoted his Mythopoesis in Editorial, "What Must I Do to Get There?"
XXXIV:50 Quoted Mythopoesis (Preface) in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- Slouching Towards Bethlehem** – Joan Didion
XXXI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Acts of Rescue"
- Slovenko, Prof. Ralph**
XX:45 Quoted, Sept. ETC., in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"
XXII:41 Quoted in re legal testimony from Sept. 1967 ETC. in Editorial, "How Knowledge is Acquired"
XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
- Slow Down**
XXXI:3 Editorial
- Slow Evolution, A**
XLI:7 Lead
- Slow is Beautiful**
XXXVI:36 Frontiers
- Slow Recovery, A**
XL:8 Lead (Whitehead)
- Slow Revolution, A**
XXIX:49 Frontiers
- Small Amount of Truth, A**
XXII:6 Lead
- Slumstrup, Finn**
XXXVI:13 His article in Community Service Newsletter re "folk schools" in Denmark, quoted in Children, "By and For the People"
- Small Community, The** – Arthur E. Morgan
I:3 Lead, "The Community Movement"
XII:18 Mentioned in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"
XXXVII:22 Quoted on transmission of fundamentals of civilization in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
XXXVII:47 Lead (Morgan, Maslow, Ortega)
- Small, Edward**
XIII:9 Wrote Lead, "What Is Man?"

Small Farmer's Journal (3890 Stewart S., Eugene, Oregon)
 XXXVII:36 Quoted late 1983 issue, Lynn Miller on "the dream of having a farm" in *Frontiers*, "Notes from America and Bangladesh"

Small Hands, Big Hands – Sandra Weiner (Pantheon, \$3.95)
 XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "You Get Used To It"

Small Industry
 II:11 Name of 4-page pamphlet by Walter Gormly—discussed in Editorial, "Private Social Initiative"

Small, Intense Culture, A
 XIV:6 Editorial

Small is Beautiful
 XLI:15 Editorial (design solution)

Small is Beautiful – E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, Torchbook, \$3.75)
 XXVI:37 Mention of English edition in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"
 XXVI:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language"
 XXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
 XXVI:52 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
 XXIX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
 XXXIII:13 Noted, discussed in *Children*, "A Range of Challenges"
 XXXIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted re John Maynard Keynes from used in *Frontiers*, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
 XXXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
 XXXVI:12 Quoted from in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
 XXXVII:2 Discussion of, quoted Theodore Roszak's introduction to in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
 XXXVII:41 Quoted "The Proper Use of Land" chapter in Lead, "Revival of the Commons"
 XXXIX:25 Chapter on education in "Finish the Sentence"
 XXXIX:47 On production in "Errors of Industrialism"
 XLI:19 Subject of "Sustaining Inspiration"

Small is Bountiful – Wendell Berry
 XXXV:3 His article in *Country Journal*, Oct. 1981, quoted in *Children*, "Some Reading"

Small is Compatible
 XXVIII:5 Editorial

Small is Possible – George McRobie (Harper & Row, 1981)
 XXXIV:22 Quoted Verene Schumacher's introduction to and review of, in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"

Small is Workable
 XXXIII:37 *Frontiers*

Small Personal Voice, A – Doris Lessing (Knopf, 1974, \$6.95)
 XXVIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
 XXVIII:9 Remarks on Olive Schreiner's *Story of an African Farm* quoted from in Review, "One Who Escaped"

Small-State Solution, A – Colin Graham
 XXXVII:22 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Convergences" (on decentralization of America)

Smil, Vaclav
 XXXIII:12 His article in *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Dec. 1979, discussed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Species of Dreams" (ed. of forthcoming book, *Energy in the Developing World*)

Smiley, Glenn E.
 XXI:7 His testimony on Vietnam war text of *Frontiers*, "Statement on Vietnam"

Smith Act (National Peacetime Sedition Law)
 IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"

Smith, Adam
 III:9 Reference to *Wealth of Nations*
 XXV:48 Quoted from *Wealth of Nations* in *Children*, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
 XXX:26-35 Quoted his *Philosophical Subjects* in *Frontiers*, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
 XXXIV:2 Quoted *Wealth of Nations* in Review, "A Field for Transition"
 XXXIV:5 Mentioned *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"
 XXXIV:9 Ideas discussed in Chaitanya book, *The Sociology of Freedom*, and quoted in Review, "Society in Transition"
 XXXIV:24 Quoted *Nation* May 16, 1981 and *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
 XXXVII:36 *Wealth of Nations* (factory workers) in "Work"

Smith, Adam (pseudonym)
 XXV:48 Author of *Money Game and Supermoney* discussed in Oct. 21 *Saturday Review*
 XXXIV:2 Quoted from *Wealth of Nations* in Review, "A Field for Transition"
 XXXIV:5 Mentioned *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What Is 'Natural' for Humans?"
 XXXIV:9 Ideas discussed in Chaitanya book *The Sociology of Freedom* and quoted in Review, "Society in Transition"
 XXXIV:24 Quoted *Nation*, May 16, 1981 re and *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
 XXXVII:36 Quoted *Wealth of Nations* (on 18th century factory workers) in Lead, "Work"

Smith & Hawken - 68 Homer, Palo Alto, CA
 XXXIV:40 Catalogue of tools distributed by, discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

Smith, Ann Marie
 XXVII:17 Quoted from Winter 1974 *New Directions* in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Smith, Bradford
 XVII:48 His *Men of Peace* quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"

Smith, C. Howard
 IV:9 Reference to his *Better Homes and Gardens* article on children and money in *Children*

- Smith, Clifford Neal**
XXIV:8 Quoted from Friends Journal, Aug. 1/15, 1970 in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
- Smith, Courtney C.** (President, Swarthmore College)
IX:43 Quoted in Children, on Quakers and education
- Smith, Cyril Stanley** (Metallurgist)
XVIII:43 Quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Smith, David L.**
XXV:16 His study of lectures by Robert Bellah (sociologist at Pomona College) quoted, Winter 1972 Blaisdell Institute Journal, in Review, "Man and Myth"
- Smith, D. Mack**
IX:31 Quoted from Encounter article on "The Changing University Today" in Children
- Smith, Elinor Goulding**
IX:34 Her Harper's article, "Won't Somebody Tolerate Me?" quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
IX:42 Frontiers, "Dilemma for Christians" continues on her Harper's article, with response of a Congregationalist minister
- Smith, F. G. Walton**
VIII:30 Review of his and Chapin's The Sun, The Sea and Tomorrow
VIII:47 Objection to above book discussed in Review, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"
- Smith, Professor Huston** (MIT)
XII:7 Brief quote from in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
XIII:21 His The Religions of Man reviewed and quoted in Review, same title
XVII:11 Summary of his TV discussion with Viktor Frankl text of Children, "Television Dialogue"
XVIII:18 Religions of Man in connection with David Lawrence's comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:28 Review, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"—Condemned to Meaning in Harper's
XVIII:34 His "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" reviewed from Process and Divinity in Review, "Return to Metaphysics?"
XVIII:35 Reference to in Editorial, "Key to the Kingdom"; Liberal Education article, "The Humanities and Man's New Condition," quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy the Imperative Activity"
XIX:1 His Religions of Man quoted in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
XXI:13 Quoted from Human Values and Advancing Technology in Frontiers, "A Heroic Task"
XXI:16 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
XXIX:9 His introduction to Frithjof Schuon's The Transcendent Unity of Religions quoted in Editorial, "Left To Do"
- Smith, Professor Huston**—(Continued)
XXX:5 Quoted on Plato from introduction to Schuon's The Transcendent Unity of Religions in Review, "Some Great Questions"; further quote in Editorial, "Ends Without Means"
XXX:7 His Forgotten Truth reviewed in "The Ancient Becomes the Modern"
XXXII:39 Quoted, Feb. Teachers College Record in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
XXXII:52 Quoted his Forgotten Truth in Consciousness, Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism, in Review, "Terra Incognita"
XXXIV:43 Quoted from The Religious Man in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
XXXV:1 Quoted from Religions in Lead, "Two General Outlooks" (also see MANAS, May 1960) and quoted from Teachers college Record, Vol. 8, No. 3, Spring 1981, same Lead
XXXV:36 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of Proof" and from Temenos (2nd issue) and in Children, "Life Without Proofs"
XXXV:40 Review, discussion, quote from Beyond the Post-Modern Mind in Review, "On Managing Ignorance"
XXXVI:14 Quoted from Religions of Man taken from Phoenix Fire Mystery in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
XXXVIII:42 Quoted On Nature in Lead, "How We Think"
- Smith, Jack** (Editor of CNVA Bulletin)
XV:43 First section of Frontiers article is his statement of CNVA Bulletin, Sept. 1
- Smith, Jack** (L.A. Times columnist)
XV:45 Quoted from L.A. Times, July 9, in Children, "Youth Then and Now"
XXXVIII:46 June 3, 1985 re education from "supermarket papers" in "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
XXXIX:23 Jan. 23, 1986 re "gobbledygook" language
XXXIX:50 Aug. 14, 1986 on computer writing program in "Emasculating Language"
XL:23 May 7, 1987 re moral dilemma in biology class in "One Touch Cookie"
- Smith, James Noel**
XXVII:40 Quoted from Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
- Smith, Joel P.**
XIX:43 Quoted L.A. Times, Sept. 22, in Children, "Campus Report"
XIX:44 Additional quote from above in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"
- Smith, John E.**
XXX:6 Quoted Yale Alumni Magazine in Editorial, "What Defines Us As Human"
- Smith, Lillian**
VIII:17 Her The Journey quoted in Children
VIII:29 Review of her Now is the Time; reference to speech adapted for Strange Fruit
XIII:43 Her speech adapted for article "The south's Moment of Truth" in Sept. Progressive quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"

- Smith, Lillian**—(Continued)
- XIII:51 Her Foreword to Sit-In-Students' Report quoted in Children, "Notes"
- XV:16 Her introduction to James Peck's Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Odyssey By Bus—Ordeal by Flame"
- XV:17 Her introduction to Peck's Freedom Ride quoted briefly in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
- XV:26 Her introduction to Freedom Ride briefly quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
- XV:27 Introduction to Freedom Ride briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"
- XVI:7 Her article, "The Mob and the Ghost," quoted, Dec. 1962 Progressive in Frontiers, "Toward 'Emancipation'"
- XVIII:28 Her introduction to Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Being and Becoming"
- XVIII:45 Her article, "Poets Among the Demagogues" quoted from Oct. 4 Saturday Review in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"
- XXVI:52 Quoted introduction to Freedom Ride in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
- XXVIII:1 Quoted from Freedom Ride introduction in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
- XXXI:8 Quoted introduction to Peck's Freedom Ride in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- Smith, Lydia A. H.**
XXIX:36 Her book Activity and Experience quoted in Children, "What Schools Can and Can't Do"
- Smith, Marshall**
XI:6 Quoted his article from Life, Nov. 11, 1957 entitled "Nobody Loves the Football Hero Now" in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Smith, Martha Maybury**
XX:34 Quoted at length in Children, "Music-Making for Children"
- Smith, Miranda**
XXXII:4 Her story in Compost Science/Land Utilization in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- Smith, Mortimer**
VII:51 Review of his The Diminished Mind in Children
X:52 Pamphlets for the Council for Basic Education in Washington, D.C. quoted from in Children, "Notes and Correspondence" on the policies of the council
- Smith, Nancy Duvergne**
XXXVI:18 With Peggy Taylor interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New Age in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
- Smith, Page**
XXXVIII:44 Dissenting Opinions quoted in Children, "Finally, a High Note"
XLI:17 Frontiers, "On the Writing of History" consists primarily of his letter to MANAS
- Smith, Philip**
XVI:11 Quoted from The Reading Teacher, Sept. 1961, in Children, "Spiritual Resources"
- Smith, Ralph** (Editor of Journal of Aesthetic Education)
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1979 issue, on "Teaching as a Performing Art" in Children
- Smith, Richard Alan**
XXIV:42 Quoted re Japanese city planning from Winter 1970 Landscape in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- Smith, Richard C.**
XIV:17 His Dream Images in Art quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Smith, Richard R.**
I:40 Publisher of The Choice Is Always Ours, mentioned briefly in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
- Smith, Robert Paul**
XI:19 Reference to his Where Did You Go? . . . Out and his Life article "Let Your Kids Alone" in Children
XI:21 Quoted his Life article, "Leave Your Kids Alone" in Children, "The Child's World"
XI:27 Quoted briefly on Alfred Maund book, The Big Boxcar, in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"
XI:32 Discussion of Where Did You Go? . . . Out in Children, same title
- Smith, Robert**
XIII:28 Novelization of his screenplay Platinum High School by Irving Schulman quoted in Children, "Hereditry, Environment, and the 'Soul': II"
- Smith, Roger**
XXXII:1 Quoted from in L.A. Times, Oct. 8, 1978, in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- Smith, Samuel Harrison** (18th Century)
IX:28 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
XXXIX:20 In "An Outgrown Institution" and Allen O. Hansen's remarks on
- Smith, Sherrill B. Jr.**
XXXVII:14 Quoted from first issue of Annals of Earth Stewardship (Third World fisheries) in Frontiers, "Patterns of Sustainability"
- Smith, Dr. Wilfrid Cantwell**
XVII:14 His book The Meaning and End of Religion quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XIX:14 Meaning and End of Religion quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XXXII:36 His Faith and Belief reviewed in "The Light Is Not the Flame"; also quoted in Editorial, "Teaching and Believing"
XXXVI:20 Quoted Faith and Belief in Lead, "Religion in the Future" (meaning of "faith" and "belief" and "believe")
- Smith, William Gardner**
II:52 Reference to his The Last of the Conquerors in Review of Negro pictures

Smith, William L.

XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Smithsonian (Magazine)

XXV:1 Wilson Clark quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"
 XXVI:9 Wilson Clark quoted, Nov. 1971, Aug. 1972 issues in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
 XXVI:15 Rene Dubos quoted, Dec. 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
 XXVII:8 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"
 XXVIII:15 Wilson Clark quoted, Dec. 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
 XXVIII:21 James Page, Wilson Clark article on New Alchemy Institute quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
 XXVIII:50 Rene Dubos quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
 XXIX:26-34 Ron Chernow's article, Feb. in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
 XXXII:12 Sam Love, Nov. 1979 issue, quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
 XXXIII:41 May 1980 review of The Tree by John Fowles (Paul Piazza) in quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
 XXXVII:48 Noted March 1984 story on canals in Guatemala in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
 XXXIX:8 Nov. 1985 Mark M. Kindley re one-room schools—Children, "A Destructive System"
 XL:23 March 1987 Carol Simons on Japanese education—Children, "Education in Japan"

Smithsonian Institution Report

XIV:3 Paper by Raymond Pearl, 1935, quoted from in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
 XXXIV:43 Report of 1915 "Atlantis" by Pierre Termier quoted in Review, "Atlantis—More than a Myth"

Smog Problem in Los Angeles County, The (1949 release of Stanford Research Institute)

III:1 Mentioned in smog story, "The Ominous Cloud"

Smuts, Jan Christian

I:27 Defeated by Prime Minister Daniel Francois Malan in South African elections—Review, "South African Story"
 I:50 As Chancellor of Cambridge University, quoted, in Letter from England
 II:7 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
 II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
 II:44 Reference to in Letter from England—"twilight of man's spirit"

Smyth Report

I:2 Editorial, "Atomic Potentials"

Smythe, Tony

XXII:47 Quoted his Conscription—A World Survey (co-editor, Devi Prasad) in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

Smythies, J. JR.

XXIV:46 Co-editor of Beyond Reductionism which was quoted in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"

Snake Pit, The – Mary Jane Ward

I:3 Review in Children

Snell, Lord (President of English Ethical Union)

IV:12 Quoted in "New Ideas at Work" series

Snips and Snails – Louise Baker

VII:28 Reviewed in Children

Snitzer, Herb

XIX:17 Quoted from Summerhill, A Loving World in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
 XL:18 From Summerhill, A Loving World (self-confidence)—Children, "Stirrings of Culture"

Snow, Sir Charles P.

XIV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament," Feb. 1961 Progressive
 XVII:30 Reference in Frontiers to his essay, "The Two Cultures"—Loren Eiseley's, "The Illusion of the Two Cultures"
 XIX:26 Quoted from his The Two Cultures in Frontiers, "The 'Luddite' Protest"
 XXXVII:48 Quoted his interview with Gandhi from Harijan, June 21, 1942, in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"

Snow, Edgar

I:17 His Saturday Evening Post, Mar. 27, 1948
 VII:20 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
 XXVII:12 Excerpt from Journey to the Beginning quoted from WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Snyder, Gary

XXII:42 Quoted Earth House Hold in Editorial, "Charge and Counter-Charge"
 XXVI:17 Quoted Jan. 12, 1972 New York Times in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
 XXXI:41 The Old Ways reviewed in "California Indians and. . ."
 XXXIX:10 From Language of the Birds on pueblo hunters

Snyder, John

XXXIX:13 His letter to L.A. Times, June 1985 re sources of alternative energy

Snyder, Zilpha Keatley

XXVI:10 Eyes in the Fishbowl discussed at length in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

So Fair a House: The Story of Synanon – Daniel Casriel, M.D.

XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"

So Many Hungers! -- Bhabani Bhattacharya (Hind Kitabs Ltd., Bombay)

II:47 Review

IX:32 Reference to in Review, "Asian Books"

So Much from So Little

IV:7 Frontiers (Horace Holmes in India)

So Much to Undo

XXXIV:23 Review (Ivan Illich, Shadow Work)

So Reason Can Rule – Scott Buchanan (essays) Ferrar, Straus, Giroux, 1982)

- XXXV:43 Quoted on first proposition (from Center of Study of Democratic Institutions) on moral theory, in Editorial, "Nobility or Hubris"
XXXV:52 Reviewed, quoted in "Scott Buchanan"
XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re power of the mind
XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists" (corporations)

So Shall Ye Reap – Joan London and Henry Anderson (Crowell, \$6.95)

- XXIV:13 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"

Soal, Prof. S. G.

- IV:21 Quoted from N.Y. Times re telepathy in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
VIII:4 Review of his and Hutchinson's Modern Experiments in Telepathy

Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams, The Vol. 2 – Edward Goldsmith and Nicholas Hildyard, eds. (Wadebridge Ecological enter, Worthyvale Manor, Camelford, Cornwall, PL 329TT UK)

- XXXIX:41 Quoted in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

Social Basis of Consciousness, The – Trigant Burrow (Harcourt, Brace, 1927)

- IX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
XIX:47 Brief quote from in Review, "The Long Way Home"
XX:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Pioneer in Psychotherapy"
XXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

Social Contract – Rousseau

- III:29 Quoted in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
XXVII:4 Robert McClintock's brief quote from in Children, "A View of Privacy"

Social Darwinism – Richard Hofstadter

- II:10 Quoted from in Review of his The American Political Tradition
II:51 Reference to Social Darwinism in American Thought in Frontiers

Social Functions, The

- XVII:4 Lead

Social Gospel, The

- XXIX:14 Review

Social "Mysteries"

- XIX:8 Lead

Social Power and Political Freedom – Gene Sharp (Porter Sargent, 1980, \$15.95)

- XXXIV:11 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Sociologist on Nonviolence"

Social Problems – Elton Mayo

- II:17 Quoted from in Lead, "Fronts of Science"

Social Psychology of Modern Life, The – H. S. Britton

- III:30 Quoted from re conflicts in modern life in Children

Social Psychology of Social Movements, The – Hans Toch (Bobbs-Merrill, 1965, also paper)

- XX:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Problems Behind Problems"

Social Research

XXVII:20

Walter A. Weiskopf's two-part Lead article, "The Image of Man in Economics," reprinted from Autumn 1973 (Vol. 40, No. 3)

XXVII:21

Part II

XXVII:48

Hans Jonas article, "Technology and Responsibility" quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"

XXVIII:37

Hannah Arendt article, "Thinking and Moral Considerations," quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Children, "Socratic Method"

XXVIII:42

Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"

XXVIII:44

Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"

XXVIII:45

Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, in

XXIX:10

Review, "The Question of the Age"

XXIX:49

Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, issue in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"

XXIX:49

Hannah Arendt quoted from above in

XXX:47

Editorial, "Resultless Thinking"

XL:38

Hannah Arendt essay, "Thinking and Moral Considerations," quoted from Autumn, 1971

XL:38

issue, in Review, "What Is A Good Book?"

XLI:14

Quoted Arendt on "Thinking and Moral

XLI:52

Considerations" in Editorial, "The Spiritual

XLI:14

Life"

XLI:52

Quoted above in "The Enigma of Being

XLI:16

Human"

XLI:16

Quoted in "Some Heroes" (on the "I")

Social Vitamins, The

XLI:16

Editorial

Social Restoration, A

XXXIII:10

Frontiers

Social Science: A Radical Critique

XXVII:21

Frontiers

Social Science—Again

II:44

Frontiers

Social Science and Social Value – Dr. Henry Winthrop

XVII:18

Frontiers

Social Science at Work

XX:49

Editorial

Social Science Report

XII:22

Review

Social Science Without Vengeance

XXII:36

Frontiers

Social Service Review

XVIII:19

Brock Chisholm in June 1962 issue reviewed

Benjamin Weininger's "Asceticism and

Religious Experiences" in Review,

"Psychiatrists on Religion"

Social Vistas

XII:44

Frontiers

Social Work and Social Change – Sugata Dasgupta (Boston: Porter Sargent, 1968, \$6.95)

XXI:20

Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Goal of

Social Work"

XXIII:20

Quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social

Science"

XXVII:6

Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"

Social Work in India
XXIII:2 Frontiers

Social World, The
IX:6 Lead

Socialism
IX:40 Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?" quoted from Norman Thomas' Progressive article, "Has Socialism Any Future?"

Socialist Agriculture (Russian government organ)
I:3 Attack on work of Vavilov—Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

Socialist Alternatives for America – Jim Campen (\$2.00, Union for Radical Political Economics, Office of Organizational Services, Michigan Union, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104)
XXVII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"

Socialist Analysis, A
XX:20 Frontiers

Socialist Criticism
XXI:26 Frontiers

Socialist Dilemma, The
I:28 Review—Leon Blum, For All Mankind

Socialist Leader – (New Leader)
I:12 English paper maintaining objective view of pacifist movement in England during World War II

Socialist Party
VIII:52 Resolution re pacifist stand quoted in Lead, "Things Are Closing In" (California division of Socialist Party)

Socialists Around the World – Helen and Scott Nearing (Monthly Review Press, NY, \$3.00)
XI:24 Reviewed, "A Melancholy Report"

Socializing Trend, A
I:13 Lead

Societal Directions and Alternatives (Information for Policy Design, Lafayette, NY, 1976, \$16.50, edited by Michael Marien)
XXX:20 Mentioned in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

Society by Design
XXXVI:50 Lead, by William S. Coperthwaite
XXXVI:51 Lead, Part II

Society by Design—Bread Labor
XXXVII:37 Lead, by William S. Coperthwaite
XXXVII:38 Part II: "Bread Labor"

Society for the Preservation of Early American Standards – The Early American
XX:18 Frontiers

Society for Social Responsibility in Science
VIII:12 Quoted from Newsletter in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
XIV:41 Prof. Samuel Hynes quoted, August Newsletter in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
XXVI:8 Christopher Henrich quoted, Oct. 1972 Newsletter in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"

Society I Live in Is Mine, The – Paul Goodman (Horizon, 1962)
XVI:19 His preface quoted in Editorial, "Civil Health"

Society I Live in Is Mine, The—(Continued)
XXI:6 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Paul (Revere) Goodman"
XXI:48 Quoted from Preface in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

Society in Transition
XXIV:2 Editorial
XXXIV:9 Review

Society Made to Stand, A
XVII:25 Lead quotes Hannah Arendt from Origins of Totalitarianism

Society of Devil's Advocates
X:11 Frontiers—Milton Mayer

Society that Fits, A
XXXVI:21 Lead

Society Worth Having, A
XVIII:17 Lead—Welfare Rights Organization

Sociobiology – Edward O. Wilson (Harvard University Press)
XXIX:51 Material on African termites quoted from in Editorial, "Work Without Administrators"
XXX:15 Henryk Skolomowski's comments on quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of "altruistic genes" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Sociological Imagination, The – C. Wright Mills (Oxford University Press, 1959, Evergreen paper)
XVIII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crux of the Social Question"
XXIV:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
XXIV:40 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
XXVI:24 Extract from quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Use of Sociology"

Sociological Journals Please Copy
XIX:44 Editorial

Sociologist on Nonviolence, A
XXXIV:11 Review—Social Power and Political Freedom

Sociology of the Bay Colony, The – Morris Talpalar (Philosophical Library, 1976)
XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"

Sociology of Freedom, The – Krishna Chaitanya (Issued in India by Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 80 Rupees)
XXXIV:9 Discussed in Review, "Society in Transition" (on psychological underpinnings of Freedom in modern thought)

Sociology of Value, A
XXI:46 Review

Sociology of Zen, The
XIV:47 Review

Socrates – A. E. Taylor
VI:10 Review

Socrates
I:1 Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution"
I:7 Gave his belief in immortality as reason for his serene dying—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:19 "The unexamined life is not worth living"—Apology, in Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"

Socrates—(Continued)

- I:24 Reference to in Review of The Great Prisoners
- I:25 Phaedo reveals his extraordinary surety—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
- I:36 Diogenes Laertius said Plato burned poetic tragedies of his youth after meeting Socrates; Socrates is questing spirit of man—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
- I:49 "Our Hero"—Editorial on Socrates
- II:47 Quoted Phaedo and Republic in Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge"
- III:11 Reference to his arguments with Thrasymachus in Republic, in Frontiers, "Morals from Technology"
- VIII:6 Frontiers, "Christ vs. Socrates"—discussion of Reinhold Niebuhr article
- VIII:20 Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"—The State Versus Socrates
- VIII:23 Editorial, "Borrowing from Socrates"
- VIII:36 Quoted from Phaedo and Republic
- IX:42 Review, "Christ and Socrates"
- XIX:5 Quoted from Apology in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
- XX:48 Quoted, Phaedo in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXI:1 Quoted from Gorgias in Editorial, "The Platonic Demonstration"
- XXI:42 Quoted from the Meno in Lead, "The Study of Man"
- XXII:19 Quoted from Box IX of Republic in Lead, "The Platonists"
- XXV:15 Quoted from the Meno and Phaedo in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
- XXV:37 Quoted Book VII of Republic in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:51 Quoted Phaedo in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
- XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXVIII:51 Quoted Phaedo in Review, "Not One, But Two"
- XXIX:9 Quoted on philosophy from Gorgias in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- XXX:1 Theaetetus quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXXI:38 Quoted from Symposium in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
- XXXI:41 His "expectations" in re to his death quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
- XXXII:9 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
- XXXIII:6 Discussed, quoted from Republic in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"; Children, "Example of Socrates"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted "to be afraid of death" in "Better Solutions than Ours"

Socrates Again

- II:51 Editorial

Socrates and the Western World – Kenneth Richmond (Citadel, 1955)

- XXV:22 Quoted in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- XXXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Socrates for Europe**
- VIII:49 Lead—Ortega
- Socrates Ridges Again**
- XVI:1 Frontiers
- Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask** – Cora Mason
- XI:7 Reviewed and quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Socratic and Gandhian Logic**
- XXXVI:8 Editorial
- Socratic Doubt**
- XIV:16 Editorial
- Socratic Friendship**
- XXI:10 Editorial
- Socratic Inquiry, A**
- XXXVII:38 Review (Liddell Hart, Barbara Tuchman)
- Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy** (Dover) paperback, 1965
- Leonard Nelson
- XIX:36 Discussed, quoted and Brand Blanshard's foreword quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"; also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
- XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribable Man"
- XIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
- XIX:47 Quoted in Review, "The Long Way Home"
- XX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXIII:19 Quoted criticism of Jakob Fries in Lead, "What Is a Good Book?"
- XXVII:5 Quoted in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
- Socratic Method**
- XIX:36 Editorial
- Socratic Priorities**
- XXVII:40 Review
- Soft Energy Paths: Toward a Durable Peace** – Amory Lovins (Friends of the Earth and Ballinger, \$6.95)
- XXXI:6 Reviewed, "Amory Lovins on Energy," Fred Baldwin's review of in Nation, Nov. 12, and Barbara Ward's foreword to also quoted
- XXXI:45 Review of in Whole Earth (Mar. 1978) quoted in Frontiers, "Words from England"
- Soft-Tech** – edited by J. Baldwin and Stewart Brand
- XXXII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Past and Future"
- XXXII:8 John Todd quoted from in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"
- Soil and People**
- XL:4 Editorial (Berry)
- Soil and Health, The** – Sir Albert Howard (Schocken paper, \$3.95, 1947)
- XXV:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Teacher of Organic Gardening"
- XXXI:4 Quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promise"
- Soil and Survival** – Joe and Nancy Paddock (Sierra Club, 1987)
- XL:36 Quoted in "The Persuasions of Nature"

Soil Conservation Service

XXXVII:40 Lowdermilk's pamphlet #99 Conquest of the Land through 7000 Years quoted in "Our Hidden Curriculum"

XXXVII:44 Quoted above in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

Soil Erosion: Quiet Crisis in the World Economy – Lester Brown, Edward C. Wolf (Worldwatch Paper No. 60)

XXXVIII:13 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

Soil of Hiroshima, The – Hatori Haruto

XVII:15 Frontiers

Sojourners (Christian Magazine) Box 2972, Washington, D. C. 20017)

XXXVIII:16 Crucible of Hope, a report published by them, discussed in Lead, "The Reformers"

Sokolsky, George

VII:46 His quote from Hanson Baldwin re moral weakness of soldiers in Korean War quoted in Children

XII:2 Frontiers, "Repercussions" deals in part with his reaction to a high school girl's essay on civil disobedience

Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees

XXXIV:13 Frontiers (intermediate technology movement, current material)

Solar Energy: One Way to Citizen Control (Published by Center for Science in the Public Interest, 1757 S St., Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20009, edited by Albert Fritsch)

XXX:8 Long quotation from in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"

Solar Resource, The: 14 Articles on Energy from the Sun (Environmental Action Reprint Service, \$3.95)

XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Soldier of the Revolution, A – Ward Just (Knopf and Avon)

XXVI:41 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"

Soldiers Three (The Malefactor) – Humphrey Slater

XI:51 Reviewed, "War and the Image of the Hero"

Soleri, Paolo (Italian-born architect)

XXIX:19 Discussion of his work quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"

Solid Meaning of Life, The

XXXI:25 Lead

Solidarity Update – 2425 Spaulding St., Berkeley, CA 94703

XXXVII:8 Quoted from (Polish "joke") in Frontiers, "Poles to the Rescue"

Sollen, Robert H.

XIV:35 Quoted, July 8 Editor and Publisher in sub-Editorial, "The Responsibility of the Press"

Solnit, Albert (Marin County planner)

XXIV:2 His comments before American Institute of Planners quoted in Editorial, "Society in Transition"

Solo, Len (Teacher Information Center, 61 Surrey Lane, Sudbury, Mass. 01776)

XXII:50 Letter quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"

Solo, Len—(Continued)

XXIX:46 Quoted from TIC Newsletter (March) in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

XXXI:20 Wrote Children, "School, Home and Community"

XXXI:10 Wrote Children, "A Public School Founded by Parents"

XXXII:45 "I Am Capable and Lovable" in Children is a talk given by him at Cambridge Alternative Public School

Solomon, Dr. Joseph C. (San Francisco psychiatrist)

XII:17 Quoted from American Journal of Psychotherapy in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus"

Solomon, Lawrence

XXXVIII:18 His and Patricia Adams In the Name of Progress used as basis of Editorial, "What Is Really Wrong"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted above on "Illusion of Foreign Aid" in Lead, "Words and Myth"

XXXVIII:41 Quoted In the Name of Progress on farming methods and feeding the population, in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"

XXXVIII:42 Reviewed In the Name of Progress

Solomon, Norman

XXXV:38 Quoted from Killing Our Own (co-author Harvey Wasserman) as used in May 1982 Rain in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

Solomon, Robert

XXXII:49 Quoted from L.A. Times, July 1, 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

XXXV:11 Quoted L.A. Times, Nov. 23, 1981 re teaching Spinoza in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"

Solotaroff, Ted (Editor of American Review)

XXXI:46 Quoted in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

Solovyev, Vladimir

XV:21 Quoted from Soviet Review in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

XXXVI:3 Quoted from Justification of the Good (1898) in Children

Solution by Disaster

XXXVIII:21 Editorial (the Nearings)

Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture – Wendell Berry

XXXIV:48 Article in New Farm, Jan. 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.

XXII:48 Quoted The First Circle in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"

XXII:49 The First Circle discussed, quoted in Review, "Anatomy of Political Evil"

XXV:48 Quoted his lecture (printed in N.Y. Times, Sept. 30/Oct. 7, 1972 in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"

XXVI:44 Emile Capouya's discussion of quoted, June 25 Nation, in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"

XXVII:8 Discussion of The Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.—(Continued)

| | |
|--|--|
| XXVII:22 | Review of <u>Gulag</u> quoted from April 20 <u>Saturday Review/World</u> and Harrison Salisbury review of in April <u>Atlantic</u> quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning" |
| XXVII:45 | <u>Gulag Archipelago</u> reviewed in "What Price Ideology?" |
| XXVIII:2 | Quoted from <u>Cancer Ward</u> in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'" |
| XXVIII:19 | "Not to Live by Falsehood"—Frontiers, by Solzhenitsyn |
| XXVIII:21 | Piotr Rawicz' review of <u>Gulag</u> quoted from Jan. 18 <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook" |
| XXVIII:44 | Norman Cousins' editorial comments about, Aug. 23 <u>Saturday Review</u> mentioned in Review, "The Uses of Criticism" |
| XXIX:12 | Discussed and quoted in Abbott Gleason article in Autumn 1975 <u>Yale Review</u> in Review, "The New Revivalist" |
| XXX:8 | <u>Gulag Archipelago</u> quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution" |
| XXXI:41 | Review of <u>Gulag Archipelago—Three</u> quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure" |
| XXXIV:16 | Summary of his set of figures as given in <u>Saturday Review</u> , April 20, 1974 quoted in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream" |
| XXXIV:18 | Quoted his 1974 "Letter to the Soviets" re quality of life before Peter the Great, in Children, "A Social Study?" |
| Solzhenitsyn's "Anachronisms" | |
| XXVIII:2 | Review |
| Sombard, Nicolaus | |
| II:8 | Quoted in Letter from Germany |
| Some Actual Peacemakers | |
| XXXIX:48 | Review (Peter Berg, Roy Rappaport) |
| Some Admirable Heretics | |
| IV:46 | Lead |
| Some Anarchist Writers | |
| XXXVII:2 | Review (<u>Why Work?</u>) |
| Some Ancient Debts | |
| I:43 | Frontiers (Review of Shirley Jackson Case's <u>Origins of Christian Supernaturalism</u>) |
| Some Ancient Questions | |
| XXIV:15 | Lead |
| Some Ancient Prophecies | |
| XXIV:44 | Lead |
| Some Attitudes Toward Death | |
| XI:6 | Review—Harold Orlans from his article in Fall 1957 <u>Diogenes</u> |
| Some Awkward Moments | |
| XIV:33 | Frontiers |
| Some Basic Ideas | |
| XXXIII:1 | Frontiers |
| Some Came Running – James Jones | |
| XII:21 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun" |
| Some Cautious Optimism | |
| XXXVI:25 | Review (Self-Reliant Cities) |
| Some Clarification | |
| XIII:7 | Editorial |

Some Common Dilemmas

| | |
|--|--|
| XXXV:50 | Frontiers (military research and making a living) |
| Some Common Sense | |
| XXXII:11 | Editorial |
| Some Comparisons | |
| XXXV:46 | Frontiers |
| Some Contrasts | |
| XXXIV:37 | Editorial |
| Some Current History | |
| XXI:48 | Review |
| Some Dogmas of Religion – John McTaggart (Introduction by JC. D. Broad) | |
| III:24 | Reference to in McTaggart "Men with Ideas" article |
| X:16 | Brief reference to in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism" |
| Some Dropped Stitches | |
| XV:22 | Editorial |
| Some "Economic" Facts | |
| VII:17 | Lead |
| Some Editorial Wonderings | |
| XII:34 | Lead |
| Some Educational Dilemmas – Carmichael | |
| XIX:41 | Quoted by Frederick Mayer in Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education" |
| Some Encouraging Signs | |
| XIV:25 | Lead |
| Some English Musings | |
| XXXV:14 | Lead (nuclear arms race) |
| Some Faces in the Crowd – Budd Schulberg | |
| VII:31 | Reviewed briefly in "Novel Notes" |
| Some Good Generalizations | |
| XVI:21 | Editorial |
| Some Good Machines | |
| XXXVIII:1 | Frontiers |
| Some Good Questions | |
| VIII:3 | Review—Silone |
| Some Good Things Happening | |
| XL:11 | Frontiers |
| Some Great Questions | |
| XXX:5 | Review |
| Some Ground to Stand On – David Newhall | |
| XVI:18 | Frontiers |
| Some "Health Care" Numbers | |
| XXXI:36 | Editorial |
| Some Heroes | |
| XLI:52 | Lead |
| Some Humans Know Better | |
| XXXI:6 | Editorial |
| Some Improbable Heroes | |
| XXXIX:52 | Children (Scheer, <u>L.A. Times</u>) |
| Some Inconclusions | |
| XXXI:47 | Lead |
| Some Indian Wisdom | |
| XXXIV:50 | Review (Hearn) |
| Some Innovators | |
| XXXV:39 | Frontiers |
| Some Large Questions | |
| XXXIX:26 | Lead (human decision) |

Some Laws of Nature

| | |
|---|--|
| XXIII:6 | Lead |
| Some Lessons in Metaphysics – Ortega y Gasset (W. W. Norton, 1970, \$5.00) | |
| XXIII:4 | Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Quick and the Dead Years" |
| XXIII:43 | Mentioned in Children, "A Store of Common Sense" |
| XXIV:8 | Mentioned in Children, "Educational Reformers" |
| XXV:6 | Quoted in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal" |
| XXVI:14 | Lengthy quotations from in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities" |
| XXVII:5 | Quoted in Children, "A Good Book to Own" |
| XXVIII:7 | Quoted in Children, "Instead of Transmitting" |
| XXVIII:49 | Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character" |
| XXXI:43 | Quoted in Editorial, "Use and Abuse of Literacy" |
| XXXI:48 | Quoted in Children, "The Fair Principle" |
| XXXII:17 | Quoted in Lead, "Language and Beyond" |
| XXXIV:14 | Quoted in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible" |
| XXXVI:45 | Quoted in Children, "Einstein as Teacher" (needing to know) |
| XXXVII:14 | First chapter re specialization of knowledge quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" |
| XXXVII:43 | Quoted in Lead, "Counter Currents" |
| XXXVII:51 | Quoted in Children, "From Passion to Profession" (specialization vs. true knowing) |
| XXXIX:41 | Quoted in "What We Ought to Do" (schooling) |
| XL:50 | Quoted on studying science in "The Allegory of the Cave" |
| XLI:6 | Quoted in "The Human Undertaking" |
| Some Lost Words | |
| XXXV:49 | Frontiers (Commager, Emerson on Character) |
| Some Magazines | |
| XIX:48 | Review |
| XXV:39 | Frontiers |
| Some MANAS Exchanges | |
| XI:48 | Frontiers |
| Some Men Who Say No | |
| XIV:1 | Frontiers |
| Some Moral Simplicities | |
| XVII:10 | Review |
| Some Motivational Research | |
| XXII:17 | Review |
| Some Natural Religion | |
| XXXII:4 | Review |
| Some "Naturals" | |
| XVII:7 | Review |
| Some Observations on American Education – Robert M. Hutchins | |
| X:46 | Reviewed in Children—Hutchins' Views from Abroad" |
| Some Old Books | |
| XXVI:24 | Review |

Some Old Good Books

| | |
|--|--|
| XXII:38 | Editorial |
| Some Open Questions | |
| XIII:50 | Editorial |
| Some of My Best Friends Are Professors – George Williams | |
| XI:49 | Reviewed in Children |
| Some Painful Comparisons | |
| IX:49 | Editorial |
| Some Parallels | |
| XII:15 | Editorial |
| Some People Have Begun | |
| XXXIII:26-35 | Lead |
| Some Perspectives on Wear | |
| VIII:12 | Frontiers |
| Some Philosophical Borrowings | |
| X:45 | Frontiers |
| Some Pioneers | |
| XXX:52 | Frontiers |
| Some Presidents – William Appleman Williams (N.Y. Review, 1972) | |
| XXXVIII:3 | Quoted (on Herbert Hoover) in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions" |
| Some Pyrrhic Victories | |
| XVII:50 | Editorial |
| Some Queries on Christianity | |
| XII:27 | Frontiers |
| Some Quotations on "Art and Politics" | |
| XXIII:35 | Frontiers |
| Some Recent Articles | |
| I:10 | Review |
| Some Recent Movies | |
| II:7 | Review—"An Act of Murder" and "Command Decision" |
| Some Redefinitions | |
| XXXIV:17 | Lead (results of civil disobedience, civil rights, in '60s) |
| XXV:14 | Review |
| Some Revolutionists | |
| V:10 | Review— <u>The God That Failed</u> |
| Some Social Science | |
| XXVIII:44 | Frontiers |
| Some "Stirrings" in America | |
| XXXVIII:44 | Frontiers |
| Some Sort of "Alliance" | |
| XXXVI:4 | Editorial (Chrysippus, Synesius); also see Lead |
| Some Successful Prophets | |
| XXIII:45 | Lead |
| Some Supposings | |
| XXXV:52 | Frontiers |
| Some Thinking About Religion | |
| XVIII:37 | Lead |
| Some Thoughts About Planning | |
| XXIV:42 | Lead |
| Some Tough Mystics | |
| XII:14 | Review— <u>Never So Few</u> , Tom Chamales |
| Some Turns Toward Peace | |
| XV:12 | Editorial |
| Some Unanswered Charges | |
| XVI:8 | Frontiers |

| | | | | | |
|---|------------|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Some Uncommon Sense</i> | XXX:11 | Frontiers | | | |
| <i>Some Unmuffled Truths</i> | XIX:41 | Review | | | |
| <i>Some Unofficial Thoughts</i> | XXII:7 | Lead | | | |
| <i>Some Utopian Considerations</i> | XXX:10 | Lead | | | |
| <i>Some Who Say "No"</i> | XXXVIII:42 | Frontiers (War resister's news) | | | |
| <i>Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past</i> | XXXVI:9 | Review (Harold Laski) | | | |
| Somerlott, Robert | XXIV:9 | His <u>Here, Mr. Splitfoot</u> mentioned in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal" | | | |
| <u>Something Hidden</u> – Louisa E. Rhine (d. 1983) (McFarland & Co.) | XXXVII:17 | Reviewed, quoted, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man" | | | |
| <i>Something That Might Work</i> | XXXVIII:2 | Lead | | | |
| Somervell, D. C. | II:6 | Made one-volume abridgment of Toynbee's six volumes of <u>Study of History</u> | | | |
| Somerville, John | XX:23 | Quoted, May/June <u>Humanist</u> in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers" | | | |
| | XX:34 | Quoted from MANAS, June 7, in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy" | | | |
| <i>Something Better Than Art</i> | XXVII:52 | Editorial | | | |
| <i>Something Good Happening</i> | XIII:29 | Editorial | | | |
| <i>Something Hard to Do</i> | XXXII:10 | Frontiers | | | |
| <i>Something New Was Added</i> | VI:17 | Frontiers—study of <u>Gita</u> by group of teachers at Santa Barbara University of California | | | |
| <i>Something Overlooked</i> | XI:46 | Frontiers—contributed by George W. Weaver (Canadian subscriber) | | | |
| <i>Something That Might Work</i> | XXXII:40 | Review | | | |
| <i>Something To Do</i> | XXXII:17 | Editorial | | | |
| <i>Something to Give</i> | XLI:21 | Editorial | | | |
| <i>Something Worth Arguing About</i> | XXII:27 | Editorial | | | |
| <u>Sometimes a Shining Moment</u> – Eliot Wigginton (Doubleday, 1986) | XXXIX:45 | Quoted in "Miracle in Appalachia" | | | |
| <i>Sometimes We Think</i> | XXXI:38 | Lead | | | |
| <i>Somewhere Are Seeds</i> | XXX:25 | Lead | | | |
| <u>Somewhere Else</u> (Directory by Swallow Press, \$3.00) | XXVI:45 | Quoted from in Children, "Various Things" | | | |
| Sommer, Julie | XXXIV:2 | Quoted from <u>Rain</u> , Oct. 1980 re how she lives in her trailer in Children, "In the Magazines" | | | |
| Sommer, Mark | XXXIX:26 | <u>Beyond the Bomb</u> —"Some Large Questions" | | | |
| | XXXIX:48 | Epilogue of above in "The Health of the State" | | | |
| | XXXIX:52 | From <u>Whole Earth Review</u> Summer 1986 re global peace in "Outgrowing War" | | | |
| Sommer, Robert | XVI:49 | His <u>Expertland</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "Flatland Revisited" by William Mathes | | | |
| | XVIII:9 | Wrote Frontiers, "Schizophrenia and Utopia" | | | |
| | XXIII:42 | Quoted from <u>Personal Space</u> in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Questions" | | | |
| | XXVI:5 | Quoted Nov. 20 <u>Nation</u> in Frontiers, "Through the Eyes of the Nation" | | | |
| | XXXVI:22 | Quoted from <u>The Mind's Eye</u> from <u>Writing the Natural Way</u> in Children, "On Writing" | | | |
| Sommers, Christina | XXXVIII:6 | Her <u>American Scholar</u> (Summer 1984) article on "reform" of moral education in schools quoted in Children, "What Is Moral Education?" | | | |
| | XXXVIII:17 | Quoted above on "values classification" in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'" | | | |
| | XXXVIII:22 | Quoted on teaching of "ethics" from <u>American Scholar</u> Summer 1984 in Lead, "What Is Morality?" | | | |
| | XXXVIII:24 | Quoted above on "old bag of virtues" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change" | | | |
| | XXXVIII:37 | Her work noted in Editorial (from <u>American Scholar</u>) and commented upon by reader in "A Reader Writes" | | | |
| <i>Song of Work</i> | XXVII:22 | Review | | | |
| <u>Songs of Innocence and of Experience</u> – William Blake (distributed by Grossman Publishers) | XXIII:24 | Quoted from Geoffrey Keynes' introduction to and a short poem given in Review, "Blake's Genius" | | | |
| <i>Sons and Lovers</i> | XIV:30 | Editorial | | | |
| <i>Sons and Fathers</i> | XXXIII:52 | Frontiers | | | |
| <u>Sons of the Shaking Earth</u> – Eric R. Wolf (University of Chicago Press, 1959) | XXIV:17 | Quoted from in Review, "Who Should Write History?" | | | |
| Sontag, Susan | XXX:36 | Her essay on Simone Weil quoted from <u>Against Interpretation</u> in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?" | | | |
| | XXXII:36 | Quoted from <u>On Photography</u> in Lead, "The Uses of Truth" | | | |
| Soper, Dr. Donald (British Methodist) | VIII:6 | Quoted re Mrs. Margaret Knight's BBC Broadcasts in Lead, "The Christian Scene" | | | |
| Sophia, Queen of Denmark (16th century) | XXXVI:23 | Discussed in Margaret Alic's April/May 1983 <u>Rain</u> article on, quoted in Editorial, "There Is No Difference" | | | |

- Sophisticated Despair**
X:43 Review Osamu Dazai's The Setting Sun
- Sophocles**
XXVIII:48 Three of his plays—Oedipus the King, Oedipus at Colonos, Antigone—discussed in Review
XXVIII:51 Antigone's words quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Sophocles and Shakespeare**
XXXII:6 Review
- Sordid Boon, A**
XIX:33 Review
- Sorenson, Jane**
XL:14 (With John Quinney) quoted on New Alchemy, Annals of Earth, No. 3, in "Analysis and Synthesis"
- Sorenson, Villy**
XXXVI:36 Quoted his (with Niels I. Meyer and K. Helveg Petersen) Revolt from the Center in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" ("good signs")
- Sorokin, Pitirim A.**
II:6 Reference to in Review, "The Ineffectual Good"
II:10 To head research group at Harvard which will study altruistic behavior of human beings—Frontiers, "Science and Society"
III:2 Even so sophisticated a sociologist as he thinks Middle Ages formed a "spiritual" epoch in European history—Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
X:51 Founded Research Society for Creative Altruism—Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
XII:43 Quoted from Christianity Today in Children on subject of "Juvenile delinquency"
XIII:11 His The Crisis of Our Age quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"
XXXVII:46 Discussed by George Nelson in Lead, "Designing a Synthetic Planet" Part II (The Crisis of Our Age)
- Sorrows of Werther, The** – Goethe
XXXV:35 Noted in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal" essay on Ortega's essay on Goethe
- Sort of Elixir, A**
XXXVII:36 Review (Speaking for Nature)
- Sort of Persons We Are, The**
XXII:43 Lead
- Soseki, Natsume**
XXXIV:3 Her The Three-Cornered World quoted in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"
- Soskin, Dr. William F.**
XXI:7 Report of his UC Berkeley lecture quoted, Dec. 20, 1967 L.A. Times in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
- Soto, Danny**
XXX:43 His work with Peoples' Development Corporation reported in July 23 Saturday Review and quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- Soul and Body**
I:16 Frontiers—Emanuel Swedenborg
- Soul and Mr. Sheean, The**
V:33 Review of Rage of the Soul – Vincent Sheean
- Soul of a People, The** – Fielding Hall (Macmillan, 1898)
I:5 Review, "Books on India"
II:9 Reference to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
III:10 Reference to in Children—punishment with Burmese
XX:13 Quoted in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XX:41 Quoted in Review, "On Truth and 'Power'"
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
XXII:39 Quoted in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"
XXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- Soul of Man Under Socialism, The** – Oscar Wilde
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXXVII:41 Quoted in Review, "Morris and Wilde"; also quoted in Editorial, "Wilde Logic"
- Soul of the Indian, The** – Charles Alexander Eastman (Ohiyesa-Dakota tribe, Houghton Mifflin, 1911)
IV:47 Reviewed, "The Making of Culture"
- Soul of the Universe** – Gustaf Stromberg (1940)
I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmology"
I:33 Briefly mentioned in connection with The Searchers
II:40 Brief mention in Lead, "The Human Situation"
- Soule, George**
IX:1 Review of his Time for Living
IX:2 Above quoted in Children
- Soul's "Enormous Claim," The**
XII:42 Frontiers
- Soul's Enormous Claim, The**
XXIII:3 Editorial
- Souls Controlled by Technology. . .and Geography**
XXXIII:41 Frontiers
- Souls of Black People** (1903) – W. E. B. Dubois
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"
- Sound, The** – Ross Russell
XV:36 Quoted in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"
- Sound of White Water, The** – Hugh Fosburgh
X:38 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"
- Source Book in Indian Philosophy, A** – edited by Charles A. Moore and Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XII:7 Mentioned in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
- Source of Commitment, The**
XVII:17 Editorial
- Source of Moral Ideas, The**
XXIII:10 Review
- Source of "Solvency," The**
XXVIII:16 Editorial
- Sources** – Theodore Roszak (Harper Colophon Book, 1972, \$2.95)
XXV:6 George Woodcock, Bill Voyd, Ronald Sampson quoted from in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"

| | | |
|---|----------------|---|
| <i>Sources of Conviction, The</i> | I:18 | Review— <u>Puzzled People, Mass-Observation—the Affirmation of Immortality</u> – John Haynes Olmes |
| <i>Sources of Discovery</i> | VI:1 | Editorial |
| <i>Sources of Faith, The</i> | VIII:48 | Editorial |
| <i>Sources of Freedom, The</i> | IX:28 | Editorial |
| | XXIII:36 | Editorial |
| <i>Sources of Human Failure</i> | XVII:51 | Lead |
| <i>Sources of Literature</i> | XXVII:26-35 | Editorial |
| <i>Sources of Morality, The</i> | XXVIII:9 | Frontiers |
| | XXXIX:6 | Lead (<u>After Virtue—A Study of Moral Theory</u>) |
| <i>Sources of New Vision</i> | XXV:22 | Editorial |
| <i>Sources of Prejudice, The</i> | VI:2 | Frontiers |
| <i>Sources of Social Theory</i> | XXII:10 | Frontiers |
| <i>Sources of Stability, The</i> | XXXI:42 | Review |
| <i>Sources of Strength</i> | XVII:5 | Editorial |
| <i>Sources of Validation, The</i> | XXIX:6 | Editorial |
| <i>Sources of Vision, The</i> | XXIII:17 | Lead |
| <i>Sources of Wholeness</i> | XIII:45 | Editorial |
| <i>Sousa Sentos, Boaventura de</i> | XXVI:37 | Quoted his paper presented in Summer 1972 at CIDOC in Frontiers, "Attractive Simplicities" |
| South, Bishop | VIII:2 | His reply to Queen Anne re short sermon quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers" |
| South Africa | XVII:24 | White women picket for racial equality—Frontiers |
| <i>South African Dilemmas</i> | XII:24 | Frontiers—letter from reader in answer to Mrs. Van der Bos's Letter from Africa |
| <i>South African Policies</i> | II:23 | Editorial with facts from John Collier's <u>News Letter of Institute of Ethnic Affairs</u> |
| <i>South African Religious Politics</i> | VI:16 | Frontiers |
| <i>South African Scene</i> | VIII:32 | Review— <u>Through Malan's Africa</u> , Robert St. John |
| <i>South African Story</i> | I:27 | Review— <u>African Journey</u> , Mrs. Paul Robeson; <u>Cry, the Beloved Country</u> , Alan Paton |
| South American Journey | – | Waldo Frank (Duell, Sloan & Pearce, 1942) |
| | V:24 | Quoted in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions" |
| | XXI:6 | Quoted in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions" |
| South by Java Head | – | Alistair MacLean |
| | XII:9 | Quoted from (showing effect of war on children) in Children |
| South, David | XXXVIII:10 | Quoted, Summer 1984 <u>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</u> his "Notes for a Final Exam" re nuclear war and "peace" in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?" |
| South of Freedom | – | Carl Thomas Rowan (Knopf, 1952) |
| | V:48 | Reviewed in "Racism's Slow Retreat" |
| South Pacific (musical) | IV:51 | Quoted from one of songs, in Children |
| Southern California Edison Company | XXXIV:9 | Decision to look for alternate energy sources other than nuclear announced Oct. 16, 1980, quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision" |
| Southern California Memorial Association | – | 831 No. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles |
| | XIV:27 | Mentioned in Frontiers, "Reducing Death's Sting" |
| Southern Exposure | (quarterly) – | Box 230, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514, \$8.00 per year) |
| | XXVIII:15 | Long quote from in Review, "Southern Exposure" |
| Southern Exposure | XXVIII:15 | Review |
| Southern Gates of Arabia, The | – | Freya Stark |
| | X:23 | Brief quote from by Dr. Alan Gregg in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher" |
| Southern, Terry | XIII:30 | Quoted May 21 issue of <u>Nation</u> in Frontiers, "Aftermath of Chessman" |
| | XVI:1 | His review of James Jones' <u>The Thin Red Line</u> quoted, Nov. 17, 1962 <u>Nation</u> in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel" |
| | XVII:28 | Above quoted in "Doomsday Ingredients" a review of <u>Doctor Strangelove</u> |
| Southern Review | XXXIII:15 | "An Essay on the Beautiful" by Kathleen Raine, Summer 1979, quoted in Review, "On the Beautiful" |
| | XXXIII:16 | "On Beauty" essay (above) on Plotinus, Summer 1979, quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are" |
| Southey, Robert | (English poet) | |
| | XXI:35 | Four-line quote from in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders" |
| Southwestern Utopia, A | – | Thomas A. Robert (Ward Ritchie Press, L.A. 1947) |
| | I:36 | Review |
| | II:43 | Brief reference to in Review about Henri Lasserre |
| Sovereign People | II:32 | Editorial—about Hopi protest to Government |

- Sovereign State of ITT, The** – Anthony Sampson
 XXVI:46 Robert Kirsch review of quoted from Aug. 19
L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "Trends in the Man-
 Made Structure"
 XXVI:47 Robert Kirsch review again quoted in Lead,
 "In Order to Have Peace"
- Soviet-American Harmony!***
 XIV:35 Review
- Soviet Constitution**
 XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"
- Soviet Exchange Students***
 XIII:19 Editorial
- Soviet Review**
 XV:21 Vladimir Solovyev quoted in Review,
 "Enigma in Russian Culture"; George
 Shakhnazarov quoted, Nov. 1960 issue, in
 same Review
- Sowing the Wind** – Harison Wellford (Grossman, 1972)
 XXXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of
 Mind"
- Space and Spirit*** – Edmund Whittaker
 III:7 Reviewed, "The Struggle with Mystery"
- Space of Freedom, The***
 XIX:50 Editorial
- Space, Time and Architecture** – Sigfried Giedion (Harvard University
 Press, 1962)
 XX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
 XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Old-New Directions of
 Thought"
 XXII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Our
 Time"
 XXIII:25-34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What 'Age' Is This?"
- Space, Time and Gravitation** – Arthur Jeddington (Cambridge Uni-
 versity Press, 1920)
 VI:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
 XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of
 Knowledge"
- Spaces of Freedom, The***
 XIX:32 Lead
- Spader, Peter H.**
 XXVIII:13 His article quoted from Summer/Fall 1974
New Directions in Teaching in Children,
 "Student and Teacher Problems"; also quoted
 in Editorial, "Good Teaching"
 XXXI:48 His article quoted, Summer 1978 New
Directions in Teaching in Children, "The First
 Principle"
- Spaight, J. M.** (Wartime Secretary of British Air Ministry)
 I:40 Quoted his Bombing Vindicated
 II:13 Reference to above book in Editorial,
 "Impartial Judge"
- Spain, Frances Lander** (Coordinator for Children's Services, New
 York Public Library)
 X:4 Edits Saturday Review, "Fall Guide to
 Children's Books"
- Spain—"Free and Unfree"***
 XII:31 Editorial
- Spanish Anarchists, The: The Heroic Years 1868-1936** – Murray
 Bookchin (Free Life Editions, \$12.50)
 XXXI:3 Reviewed in "The Anarchists of Spain"
- Two Spanish Originals***
 XXIV:3 *Frontiers*
- Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc.**
 VI:51 Subject of Editorial, "For Human Solidarity"
 XVII:21 Notice with address and brief description, in
 Editorial, "Help of Various Kinds"
- Spanish Writer Rots in Jail, A***
 XII:31 *Frontiers*
- Sparenberg, David**
 XXXVII:39 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Einstein Wrote"
- Spargo, Kimber M.**
 XXXII:36 Quoted his letter to MANAS in Lead,
 "Looking Around and Up"
- Spark**
 XXIX:41 Quoted re Community Technology, Inc. from
 Vol. 4, N o. 2, in *Frontiers*, "Theory and
 Practice"
- Spark-Gap of Decision, The***
 II:52 Lead
- Spartacus** – Howard Fast (1951)
 V:52 Reviewed
 VII:39 Discussed in Review, "Gladiators for
 Propaganda"
- Spartan Program, A***
 XXXVI:26-35 Editorial
- Spauling, James**
 XXVI:8 Quoted, December Sierra Club Bulletin in
Frontiers, "Even the Government is
 Interested"
- Speaight, Robert**
 XXVI:46 Quoted his Life of Eric Gill in Lead, "The
 Fabric of Social Life"
- Speak Truth to Power** (AFSC booklet)
 VIII:33 Reviewed, "A Pacifist Voice is Heard"
 VIII:43 Progressive commentary on above article
 discussed in Lead, "War and Justice"
 VIII:50 Irving Lauck's response to in Review,
 "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
 IX:4 Progressive handling of this referred to in
 Children
 IX:9 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Recent
 Correspondence"
- Speak Truth to Power***
 XIX:13 *Frontiers*
- Speak to Us of Religion** – Elizabeth Manwell and Sophia Fahs
 XIX:10 Quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural
 Religion"
- Speaking for Nature** – Paul Brooks (Sierra Club paperback)
 XXXVII:36 Reviewed, quoted on Osborn (Museum of
 Natural History) in Review, "A Sort of Elixir"
 XXXVIII:7 Quoted re Omsted in Lead, "A Formidable
 Assignment"
- Speaking of My Life** – Lecture series by John Pentland and Jacob
 Needleman (Harper & Row, paper, \$4.95)
 XXXII:38 Richard Baker-Roshi, Paul Caponigro, Hassan
 Fathy, Rene Dubos, Winthrop Knowlton,
 Francois Stahly—quoted in Review, "Coping
 Kin"

Spearpoint – Sylvia Ashton-Warner (Knopf, 1972)
 XXVII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Will You, Won't You?"; subject of discussion in Children, "Teacher Comes to America"

Spears, Larry
 XXXIV:35 Quoted from Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors Org. in Children, "Downs and an Up"

Species of Common Sense
 XXXVII:4 Lead

Species of Dreams
 XXXIII:12 Frontiers

Specimen Days – Walt Whitman
 I:34 Quoted from V. S. Pritchett showing how Whitman created new type of war literature, in Review, "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"
 XXXIII:41 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Spectacle of Change
 XXVI:25 Review

Spectacle Unto the World, A – Robert Coles (Viking, 1973)
 XXVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Workers for the World"

Specter of Predictable Man, The – Andrew Hacker
 VII:36 Review—article by the title in Antioch Review

Spectrum of Change, The
 XXXII:46 Frontiers

Spectrum of Confusion, The
 XVI:4 Frontiers

Speech Momographs
 XVI:41 Ralph Pomeroy's paper, "Hume on the Testimony of Miracles," quoted from March 1962
 XXIX:1 Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Speeches and Writings (Natesan) – Gandhi
 XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"

Speed, Harold
 IX:25 His The Science and Practice of Oil Painting quoted in Editorial, "No Winged Words"

Speer, Albert (Nazi official)
 XXXIII:44 Quoted his Inside the Third Reich in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"; also discussed in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions"

Spelman, Franz
 X:17 Quoted from article, "What the Hugnarians Say About Western Propaganda" from April Harper's in Frontiers, "America's 'Public Relations'"

Spemann, Prof. Hans (University of Freiberg)
 I:22 Discoverer of phenomenon of "organizer" in formation of tissue—Frontiers, "Design in Nature"

Spencer, Herbert
 I:21 Admitted "aloneness" as death approached—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"
 II:10 Richard Hofstadter quoted on influence of on Americans in last half of 19th century—Review, "Historical Criticism"

Spencer, Herbert—(Continued)
 II:15 Reference to in Editorial, "What is 'Liberal?'"
 II:21 Letter from England—Carlyle reported to have said that for Spencer the supreme tragedy was theory slain by refractory fact
 III:39 Said life was adjustment of internal relations to external and vice versa, quoted in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
 V:20 Reference to his essay, Man and the State, in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
 IX:30 Man Versus the State quoted in Editorial, "Unpopular Prophet"
 XI:35 Quoted from his thought on education in Children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story—II'"
 XVI:25 Quoted, Man and the State in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"
 XIX:51 Quoted from Philosophy of Style in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
 XXIII:6 Quoted, Man Versus the State in Editorial, "Spencer's Position"; introduction to by Albert Jay Nock quoted in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"
 XXVII:38 Lafcadio Hearn's quote from given in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
 XXXII:13 Quoted from 1884 essay and The Man Versus the State in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
 XXXII:15 Quoted from First Principles in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
 XXXVII:13 Brief quote on great men from Study of Sociology in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
 XXXVIII:47 Contemporary Review 1884, in "The Story of Kind"
 XXXVIII:49 Man vs. State re superstition of "divine right" of kinds in "The Modern Superstition"

Spencer, Scott
 XXXII:20 Quoted from May Harper's in Editorial, "A Few Figures"

Spencer, Theodore
 I:30 His Shakespeare and the Nature of Man quoted in Review of Ideas Have Consequences
 II:9 Quoted from above book on Iago
 IV:43 Quoted from above book in Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth"

Spencer's Position
 XXIII:6 Editorial

Spender, Stephen – European Witness
 I:4 Quoted in Letter from England

Spengler, Oswald
 I:20 Reference to his Decline of the West and "fellaheen" culture in Review of Why Don't We Learn from History?
 I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
 IV:43 Quoted from in Letter from England

Sperry, Armstrong
 II:9 Review of his children's book, Call It Courage in Children
 IV:7 Reference to above book in Children

- Sperry, Roger**
XXXII:50 His work at Caltech on the brain quoted in Drawing on Right Side of the Brain by Betty Edwards in Editorial, "Working Methods"
- Sperry, Willard** (Harvard Divinity School)
I:7 Debated Julian Huxley in Fortune—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"
I:37 Reference to above articles in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
- Spetgang, Irwin**
XXXI:10 His Your Home's Solar Potential reviewed in "Books About Building"
- Spetter, M. Les**
X:48 His "The Revivalist and the Bomb" in Review, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"
- Sphere of Life, The**
XI:44 Editorial—Frederick Franck on Groff article
- Spies, Dr. Tom**
XII:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That"
- Spiegel**—with Grinker wrote Men Under Stress
I:6 Use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign—in "Reading and Writing"
- Spiegelberg, Herbert**
XVIII:1 His article quoted, Winter 1964 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
XX:17 Brief quote from above in Children, "The Golden Age"
XXI:40 His quotes of Jean Paul Richter and Richard Hughes as well as own comments quoted, Winner 1964 Review of Existential Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- Spinoza, Baruch de** (changed name to "Benedict")
I:6 Said true religion excellent, and as difficult as it is rare—Frontiers, "What is 'Conversion'?"
I:33 Reference to in review of Thomas's On the Resolution of Science and Faith
II:2 Quoted his Ethics (all things excellent are as difficult as they are rare) in Lead, "Religion for Human Need"
III:11 "Men With Ideas" series, quotes from Ethics
VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
X:45 Briefly quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
XXXV:11 Quoted Robert C. Solomon on teaching Spinoza from L.A. Times, Nov. 24, 1981 in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"
XXXV:20 New edition of Ethics reviewed, quoted from SPR Charter, ed., in Review, "Pantheist Philosopher"
- Spinoza, Baruch—Letters to Friend and Foe** (Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert D. Runes, \$3.75)
XX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Defender of Faith in Man"
- Spinoza's Principle**
XXX:15 Editorial
- Spiral of Suspicion, The**
I:24 Frontiers
- Spirit of Liberty, The** – Judge Learned Hand
V:52 Reference to in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
- Spirit of Man in Asian Art, The** – Lawrence Binyon
I:42 Reference to in "Notes on Art"
- Spirit of Medieval Philosophy** – Etienne Gilson
VI:11 Quoted in Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
- Spirit of Religion, The**
XXXVII:14 Editorial (Simone Weil Reader quoted)
- Spirit of Science, The**
XXII:6 Review
- Spirit of Zen, The** – Alan Watts
V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
- Spirit's Pilgrimage, The** – Mirabehn (Great Ocean, 1984)
XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
XXXIX:6 Reviewed in "Through a Woman's Eyes" (Gandhi)
XXXIX:17 Quoted in "How Opinions are Formed" and "Musings"
- Spiritual Dilemmas**
IX:41 Frontiers—Norman Birnbaum BBC broadcast
- Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics, The** – Charlene Spretnak (Bear & Co., Santa Fe, NM)
XXXIX:52 Reviewed in "A Different Subject"
- Spiritual Life, The**
XL:38 Editorial
- "Spiritual" May Be "Natural," The**
VIII:47 Editorial
- "Spiritual" Problem, A**
IX:14 Frontiers
- Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age** – Paul Wienpahl
XIX:17 Lead
- Spiro, Thomas G.**
XXXIX:3 Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective (with William M. Stigliani) in "The Chemistry of Ecology"
- Spitz, David**
III:7 Mention of his book Patterns of Anti-Democratic Thought in Lead, "Human Differences"
XIX:52 Quoted Nov/Dec Dissent in Frontiers, "The Substance of Freedom"
- Spitzer, Daniel**
XXIX:45 Quoted, Sept. Progressive in Children, "A Sad Story"
- Spitzer, Ralph W.**
II:26 Discussion of his removal from faculty of Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko, in Frontiers, "Freedom's Withering Roots"
- Splendid Preface, A**
XXXIX:45 Review (I'm OK, You're OK)
- Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu**
XIV:26 Review

- Spoek, Dr. Benjamin**
 XV:46 His article, "Do Your Children Worry About War?", Sept. Ladies Home Journal quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
 XX:25 Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"
- Spoerl, Dr. Dorothy**
 XIII:20 Her book Tensions Our Children Live With quoted in Children of same title
 XV:16 Her article, mid-Summer 1961 Unitarian Register quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
 XXII:23 Her foreword to Katherine Wensberg's Experiences with Living Things quoted in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches"
- Spoils of Sport**
 V:1 Frontiers
- Spokesman for Dissenting Youth**
 XXII:35 Review
- Spokesman of the Self** – William E. Bridges, ed. (Chandler, 1971)
 XXXV:18 Quoted from Emerson, Thoreau, Whitman (the book an invitation to these three) in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- Sponge, John S.** (Episcopal Bishop)
 XLI:43 From Witness, Sept. 1987, on "patriotism"
- Spoor of Spooks, The** – Bergen Evans
 VII:39 Review, "Reviewers and Writers" deals with this book
- Sport of Kings, The**
 IV:19 Review—Jenkins' Ear, Odell and Willard Shepard
- Spotted Horses** – William Faulkner (Viking)
 XXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Random Reading"
- Spraggett, Allen**
 XXVI:36 His report on Uri Geller, Israeli paratrooper with extraordinary powers, quoted from June 9 Phoenix Gazette in Lead, "Another World View"
- Spratt, Nelson T. Jr.**
 II:15 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"
 III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
- Spread of Appropriate Technology, The**
 XXXIX:1 Frontiers
- Spread of Common Sense, The**
 XXXI:42 Lead
- Spread of Seeds, The**
 XXXIII:16 Review
- Spreading Dawn** – Basil King
 III:13 Brief reference to this tale of after-death states in review of Sartre film The Chips Are Down
 VI:18 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
- Spreading the Word**
 XXXI:39 Frontiers
- Sprenger, James** (and Henry Kramer) (authors of Malleus Maleficarum 1489)
 XXXVII:39 Noted in Lead, re Inquisition, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- Spretnak, Charlene**
 XXXVIII:1 Her book (with Fritjof Capra) Green Politics quoted extensively in "German Renaissance"
 XXXIX:52 The Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics quoted in "A Difficult Subject"
 XL:15 Quoted on Greens in Germany in Frontiers, "Greens and Bioregionalists"
- Spring, Sir Howard**
 III:50 Quoted his introduction to Green Glory in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"
 V:28 Review of his The Houses in Between and And Another Thing in Review, "The Other Kingdom"; reference to his Fame is the Spur
 IX:6 Review of his These Lovers Fled Away
- Spring, Joel**
 XXIX:3 His A Primer of Libertarian Education quoted in Children, "On Libertarian Education"
- Sprouts from Contradiction**
 XXIX:21 Frontiers
- Spykman, Professor Nicholas J.**
 IV:8 Quoted his America's Strategy in World Politics in Letter from England
- Squaring the Circle**
 X:24 Editorial
- Srikrishnadas Jaju**
 XIII:2 His article from Sarvodaya, "The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth" quoted in Frontiers, "A Gandhian Ideal"
- Stable Society, The** – Edward Goldsmith (Wadebridge Press, Cornwall, England, 1978, \$5.00)
 XXXI:42 Reviewed in "The Sources of Stability"
- Stace, W. T.** (Stuart Professor of Philosophy, Princeton University)
 V:48 Discussion of his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, "Preface to All Future Theology"; also reference to his "Man Against Darkness" in Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1947
 V:53 Quoted from above book in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
 VII:40 Reference to his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
 VIII:13 Quoted Time and Eternity in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
 VIII:26 Review of his Religion and the Modern Mind and Atlantic article, "Man Against Darkness"
 VIII:34 Discussed in Editorial, "The Content of 'Religion'"
 XI:28 Quoted Time and Eternity where he attributes the rise of modern skepticism to the mistakes of religious thinking, in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
 XIII:19 Quoted Time and Eternity, Religion and the Modern Mind in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
 XIII:49 The Teachings of the Mystics quoted in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"
 XIII:50 Brief quote from The Teachings of the Mystics in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

- Stafford, William E.**
IV:6 Quoted his Down in My Heart in Review, "Wars Within Wears"
- Stages in a Journey** – Ross Parmenter (Profile Press, 1982)
XXXVI:7 Reviewed in "Getting to Know People" (Mexico)
- Stages of Awakening***
XXVIII:16 Lead
- Stages of Human Growth, The***
XXXI:41 Editorial
- Stages of Vision***
XXXIV:48 Review (The Politics of the Solar Age—Alternative to Economics)
- Stahl**
I:5 Life an incommensurable power—not subject to scientific measurement—Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
- Stahly, Francois**
XXXII:38 His comments quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"
- Stair, Gobin** (Designer and Illustrator)
XI:22 Quoted from Beacon Press on her illustrations of the book, Poems to Grow On in Children
- Stakman, E. C.**
IV:13 Discussion of and quote from Science article, "Science and Human Affairs"—Frontiers
- Stalin**
XX:47 Quoted his letter to President Truman in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"
- Stalinism and Boshevist** – Leon Trotsky (Pioneer Publishers, NY, 1937)
III:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"
- Stalking the Good Life** – Euell Gibbons (David McKay, \$5.95, 1966)
XXIV:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Wild Plant Menus"
- Stallings, Hal**
XV:24 His letter of application for job as crew member on Everyman quoted, May 26 CNVA Bulletin, in Frontiers, "Unclassified"
XV:33 His statement before Federal judge in San Francisco quoted in Frontiers, "Ingredients of Peace"
- Stambler, Bernard**
XIX:51 Quoted from his Books Abroad in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
- Stamler, Paul J.**
XXIV:26-34 Quoted from April 1971 Environment in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- Stamps, Jeffrey** (co-ed with Jessica Lipnack)
XXXV:40 Networking discussed pro and con in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Stance or the Props?, The***
XXX:19 Editorial
- Stand Still Like the Hummingbird** – Henry Miller
XV:37 Lead article taken from, Preface quoted in Editorial, "Miller's Say"
XV:41 Frontiers—"Walt Whitman" reprinted from
XXXV:38 Quoted re Thoreau in Editorial, "Thoreau's Choice"
- Standen, Anthony**
III:13 Review of his Science is a Sacred Cow in Frontiers, "The New Skepticism"
- Standing by Words** – Wendell Berry (Lindisfarne Press, also North-point, 1983)
XXXIV:18 Article in Witner 1980 Hudson Review quoted in Lead
XXXIV:21 Quoted on making language true to subject in Lead
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language"
XXXV:41 Quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"
XXXVI:46 Noted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture" (Three Mile Island)
XXXV:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
XXXVI:52 Quoted on requirements of a complete statement in Review
XXXVII:23 Quoted on poetry and art in Review, "The Uses of What We Know" from essay on "The Specialization of Poetry"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "results of faith" and on "law" in Lead
XXXVIII:4 Quoted re difference between law and physical law in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
XXXVIII:12 Quoted on "specialist-poets" in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
XXXVIII:14 Quoted on "evil" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
XXXVIII:38 Quoted re official pretentiousness in Lead, "Words and Myth"
XXXIX:5 "Poetry and Place" quoted (moral justice)
XXXIX:45 Re use of words (Nuclear Regulatory Commission)—Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
XL:39 Re "will of God," or Karma—Lead, "Questions to Be Answered"
XL:44 Quoted in "Language as Transformer"
- Standish, Captain Miles**
II:6 Reference to in Lead, "The American Heritage"
- Stanford Research Institute**
XXX:38 Duane Elgin and Arnold Mitchell quoted from SRI report in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Stanford Review**
XV:37 Quoted, April issue, in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
- Stanford Today**
XXII:18 Willis Harman quoted, Winter 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"
XXII:23 Again quoted, Winter 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
- Stanley, Wendell M.** (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research)
II:15 Brief quote about principle of vital phenomenon being inherent in matter—Frontiers, "Problem of 'Organization'"
II:24 Restored theory of spontaneous generation to respectability—Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"
II:36 Reference to renewal of theory of spontaneous generation—Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VI:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?"

- Stansbury, Jeff**
XXVIII:5 Briefly quoted, Spring 1974 Living Wilderness in *Frontiers*, "Trends and Hopes"
- Star Island Conference**
XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue
- Stark, Irwin**
XXXII:51 Quoted his article in Progressive in *Children*, "Theory and Practice"
- Star of Some Magnitude, A**
XXIV:43 Lead
- Star Thrower, The** – Loren Eiseley
XXXII:5 Quoted chapter, "Walden: Thoreau's Unfinished Business" in *Frontiers*, "The Question of the Age(s)"
- Star Wars...And Hunger**
XL:12 Review
- Star Wars** – Robert M. Bowman, Col. Air Force, Tarcher, 1986)
XXXIX:42 Quoted in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
- Star Weekly** (Toronto magazine)
XX:25 Dr. Benjamin Spock quoted, April issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Children of South Vietnam"
- Starhemberg, Prince**
V:22 Reference to in Letter from Central Europe
- Stark, Freya**
X:23 Quoted her The Southern Gates of Arabia mentioned by Dr. Alan Gregg in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, an Enigma-Smasher"
- Stark, Irwin**
VI:25 Review of his The Invisible Island
- Starkey, Marion L.**
V:25 Quoted her book The Devil in Massachusetts in Review, "Broken Contact; mentioned in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- Starobinsky, Jean**
XXXI:1 His "Criticism and Authority" quoted from Daedalus (Fall) in *Children*, "Stages of Knowing"
XXXI:2 "Criticism and Authority" quoted from Fall Daedalus in Lead, "In Quest of Maturity"
- Starr, Paul**
XXX:7 Quoted, Summer 1976 Working Papers I *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
- Starship and the Canoe, The** – Kenneth Brower
XXXII:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Form and Content"
XXXII:15 Comments in re Freeman Dyson's work during war from, quoted in Review, "An Old-New Theme"
XXXIII:17 Discussed in *Children*, "Instead of Ceremonies"
XXXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"
XXXVIII:6 Quoted Dyson on war in *Children*, "What Is Moral Education?"
- Starting All Over Again**
XXVII:15 *Frontiers*
- State, The** – Franz Oppenheimer (Free Life Editions, \$3.95)
XXIX:21 George Woodcock's discussion of quoted from Nov. 29, 1979 Nation in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- State Has Changed, The**
XX:50 Editorial
- State Is Not Society, The**
XX:52 Editorial
- State of the Nation**
XV:36 Lead
- State of the Nation, The**
XIV:24 *Frontiers*
XVI:28 *Frontiers*
- State of the World**
XL:20 Review
- State of the World** – Lester R. Brown and Assoc. (World Watch Institute, 1984)
XXXVII:37 Reviewed, quoted in "Diagnosis and One Cure"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on wind-generated electricity in *Frontiers*, "Some Good Machines" (No. 1985) Quoted chapter "A False Sense of Security" by Brown in Review, "A Needed 'Shift of Attention'"
XXXVIII:16 Paper No. 62—Quoted Sandra Postel in *Frontiers*, "The Public Interest"
XL:20 Quoted 1987 re ozone, etc. in Review
XLI:15 1988 paper on ozone in "An Untidy Solution"
XLI:25 Sandra Postel (with Lori Heise) in "The Need for Trees"
- State Press** (Campus newspaper of Arizona State University)
XX:11 Prof. Robert Rein's article from Feb. 9 issue, text of *Children*, "The Ethics of Inquiry"
- State Religion, The**
XXXII:22 Editorial
- State School** (Penguin educational special)
XXX:37 R. F. Mackenzie quoted from in *Children*, "No Matter of Place"
- State to be Proud Of, A**
X:15 Review—Dorothy Canfield Fisher's Vermont Tradition
- State Versus Socrates, The** – edited John Montgomery
VIII:20 Quoted from Alexander Meiklejohn's review in Nation, in Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"
- Stateless Society, The**
XL:26 Editorial
- Statement on Vietnam**
XXI:7 *Frontiers*
- Statesman** – Plato
XXIV:14 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Government and the Press"
- Statistical Bulletin** (Metropolitan Life Insurance Company)
VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"
- Statistics of Deadly Quarrels** – Lewis F. Richardson
XIV:24 Review of by Anatol Rapaport in May 13 Nation quoted in *Frontiers*, "The State of the Nation"
- Stature of Man, The** – Colin Wilson
XVII:45 Quoted in Review, "Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism"
- Status**
I:31 Lead

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Stauffer, Jack – Founder of Greenwood Press (300 Broadway, San Francisco, CA 94133) | | | |
| XXXI:38 | Quoted from in Review, "Reflections on Form" | | |
| Staveley, Gaylord | | | |
| XXV:21 | His <u>Broken Waters Sing</u> discussed, quoted in Review, "Last Days of the Colorado?" | | |
| Stavrianos, L. S. | | | |
| XXIX:43 | His <u>The Promise of the Coming Dark Age</u> reviewed in "Historical Renewal" | | |
| Staying with the Land – by <i>George Sibley</i> | | | |
| XXXV:42 | Lead | | |
| XXXV:43 | Part II | | |
| Steady Light, The | | | |
| XXIII:8 | Frontiers | | |
| Steady-State Economics | | | |
| XXXII:47 | Review | | |
| Steady-State Economics – Herman Daly (W. H. Freeman, 1977) | | | |
| XXXII:47 | Quoted in Review, "Stead-State Economics" | | |
| Steel Cocoon, The – Bentz Plagemann | | | |
| XIII:8 | Quoted in Review, "Blessed Infallibility" | | |
| Steele, Jonathan | | | |
| XXXVI:44 | Quoted his interview with Thomas Borge in <u>Manchester Guardian</u> , Aug. 14, 1983 on "threat" of Nicaragua in Review, "Historical Amnesia" | | |
| Steelink, Fannia R. | | | |
| XVII:32 | Her Lou Costello Library project described in Editorial, "Community Library Project" | | |
| Steelmill Blues – Steve Packard (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, 75 cents) | | | |
| XXXI:22 | Quoted in Review, "An American Tradition" | | |
| Steeper Cliff, The – David Davidson | | | |
| IV:6 | Review—"Wars Within Wars" | | |
| Steers, Douglas V. (Quaker) | | | |
| VIII:40 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers" | | |
| X:28 | Quoted from his writings in the <u>Christian Century</u> , Aug. 3, in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief" | | |
| Stefansson | | | |
| XXVII:19 | Quoted on Coronation Gulf Eskimos from Arthur Morgan's <u>Nowhere Was Somewhere</u> in Lead, "Polarities of Mind" | | |
| Steffens, Lincoln | | | |
| I:38 | Reference to his <u>Autobiography</u> in review of Dorothy Detzer's <u>Appointment on the Hill</u> in Review, "Miss Detzer and the Labryinth" | | |
| I:42 | Quotations from <u>Boy on Horseback</u> in Children | | |
| II:20 | Reference to story of his childhood in Children | | |
| XX:52 | Quoted his <u>Autobiography</u> in Lead, "On Changing the World" | | |
| XXXIII:14 | Quoted his <u>Autobiography</u> in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas" | | |
| XXXIII:14 | Quoted his <u>Autobiography</u> in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas" | | |
| XXXVI:52 | Quoted <u>Autobiography</u> on effect of Henry George's book on Tom Johnson, in Lead, "The Men and the Boys" | | |
| Stegner, Page | | | |
| XXXIV:46 | His March 1981 <u>Harper's</u> article on Owens Valley water quoted in Frontiers, "Water for California" | | |
| XXXVII:39 | Quoted his <u>Life</u> , Aug. 3, 1970 article on Third World aspirations in Children, "Ecological Revolution" | | |
| Stegner, Wallace | | | |
| IV:5 | His <u>The Preacher and the Slave</u> (life of Joe Hill) quoted in Frontiers, "Partisans All" | | |
| XV:22 | His review of <u>Wilderness: America's Living Heritage</u> in <u>N.Y. Times</u> , Feb. 4, quoted in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment" (Justice Douglas) | | |
| XXVI:37 | His review-essay on Walter Clark quoted, Aug <u>Atlantic</u> , in Review, "Doing the Impossible" | | |
| XXIX:50 | Quoted, Fall 1976 <u>Daedalus</u> in Review, "Hazards of Definition" | | |
| XL:41 | Quoted <u>L.A. Times</u> , May 31, 1987, on federal reclamation family farms in "Liars and Conquerors" | | |
| XLI:14 | <u>Crossing to Safety</u> (novel) in Review, "Three Books" | | |
| Steig (cartoonist) | | | |
| III:32 | His comment on <u>A Field of Broken Stones</u> | | |
| Stein, Arthur | | | |
| XXXVI:12 | Quoted Sept. 1982 <u>Gandhi Marg</u> in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments" | | |
| XL:17 | <u>Seeds of the Seventies</u> quoted in "Diverse Potentialities" | | |
| Stein, Ben | | | |
| XL:22 | <u>L.A. Times</u> , Dec. 1986, effect of mass culture on youth—Children, "Country and City" | | |
| Stein, Jeffrey | | | |
| XXXIV:4 | His <u>Progressive</u> article, "Mobilization" Nov. 1980 issue, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence" | | |
| Stein, Mark | | | |
| XXXIV:15 | Quoted his article in <u>L.A. Times</u> , Dec. 23, 1980, re punishment in prison breaking down (alternatives to prison) in Frontiers, "Instead of Punishment" | | |
| Steinbeck, John | | | |
| I:19 | Reference to <u>Grapes of Wrath</u> in re story of DiGiorgio strike, "Men Without Land" | | |
| I:23 | Reference to <u>In Dubious Battle</u> in Review, "World Without Credo" | | |
| I:27 | Reference to <u>Grapes of Wrath</u> in Lead | | |
| I:34 | Reference to <u>Grapes of Wrath</u> in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution" | | |
| II:30 | Reference to <u>The Pearl</u> —persuasive argument for Gandhian idea of simple life in Children | | |
| II:32 | Reference to <u>In Dubious Battle</u> in Review, "The End of the Novel?" | | |
| II:34 | <u>Grapes of Wrath</u> possible best of proletariat novels, and its idea of highest good is decent house, etc. | | |
| III:17 | Mention of <u>Gapes of Wrath</u> in Editorial, "For the Record" | | |

Steinbeck, John—(Continued)

- III:34 Brief quote from Sea of Cortez re gunner in Lead, "New Beginnings"
- III:46 "John Steinbeck—An Appreciation," Review, with quote from Tortilla Flat
- V:4 Review of his Burning Bright in "Points of Interest in Easy Reading"
- V:16 Review of The Pearl in Children
- V:18 Reference to Viva Zapata in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
- V:26 Quoted from foreword to Tortilla Flat in Children
- V:51 Review of East of Eden
- VI:20 Review of Of Mice and Men
- VII:45 Review, "What Do You Say About Steinbeck?" re Sweet Thursday
- VIII:1 Review of "The Great Rogue War" in "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"
- IX:11 His Saturday Review, "The Joan in All of Us" reviewed in "Rockall Forever!"
- IX:32 Discussion of Tortilla Flat in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"
- IX:49 Quoted in Children re TV and political campaigning
- X:11 Quoted in Children from East of Eden
- X:20 Mentioned in quote from Edmund Fuller in Review, "What Price Compassion?"
- X:31 Quoted his article in Esquire, June in re Arthur Miller and Congressional investigation in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
- X:36 His The Short Reign of Pippin IV reviewed in Review, "Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus"
- XIII:34 Quoted, July 23 Saturday Review, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
- XIV:48 His The Winter of Our Discontent quoted in Frontiers, same title
- XV:22 Brief extracts from his letter to Adlai Stevenson quoted from Manchester Guardian, Jan. 28, 1960, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
- XV:47 His Travels With Charley quoted in Review, "Leisurely Journey"
- XVIII:24 Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- XXI:20 Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- XXX:44 His America and Americans quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted from Cannery Row in Co-Evolution Quarterly, Winter 1980, in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"
- Steinberg, Leo**
- VI:19 Discussion of his Partisan Review article, "The Eye Is a Part of the Mind" in Review, "A Theory of 'Art'"
- Steinberg, Warren** (Principal at Hollywood High School)
- XXVI:45 Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 16, in Children, "Various Things"

Steiner, Prof. Arthur

- XIV:41 Quoted, May issue of International Conciliation in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"
- Steiner, George**
- XX:51 His Language and Silence discussed, quoted in Review, "A Being of the Word"
- XXI:18 His book Tolstoy or Dostoevsky discussed, quoted in Review, "Prometheus Bound"
- XXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXIII:1 His articles in Feb. 8 New Yorker on Alexander Herzen, and March 29, 1969 on George Orwell discussed and quoted in Review, "Humanist Themes"
- XXVI:7 Quoted on Memoirs of Alexander Herzen from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- XXVI:40 Quoted from Language and Silence in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVIII:7 Quoted on Alexander Herzen in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
- XXIX:41 Quoted re Herzen's Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
- XXXII:7 Quoted on Alexander Herzen's Memoirs in Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"
- XXXII:25 His On Difficulty and Other Essays reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"
- XXXIV:36 Quoted from Salmagundi, "The Archives of Eden" in Review, "George Steiner on America"
- XXXVII:37 Quoted Fall/Winter 1980 Salmagundi on "institutionalizing the values in America" in Children, "Art in America"
- George Steiner on America*
- XXXIV:36 Review
- Steiner, Sam**
- XXII:15 Bruce Cox's report on his book The New Indians quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Steinfels, Peter**
- XXXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- Steinhilber, August**
- XV:48 Quoted, Jan/Feb School Life in Children, "Loyalty—To What?"
- Steinsaltz, Rabbi Adin**
- XL:16 Leaning on the Moment re Jewish mystical tradition—Review, "Various Sages"
- Stent, Gunther S.**
- XXIV:49 His discussion of Jacques Monod's Chance and Necessity quoted from Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
- XXVI:4 Quoted, Dec. 1972 Scientific American in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
- Step-by-Step Process, A*
- XXVII:22 Frontiers

| | |
|--|---|
| <u>Step to Man, The</u> – Dr. John Rader Platt (John Wiley, 1966) | |
| XX:29 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "Progress in Science" |
| XXI:12 | Quoted in Lead, "Paths to Questioning" |
| Stephen, Leslie (English Agnostic) | |
| V:2 | Discussion of Noel Annan biography in Letter from England |
| Stephens, Alexander H. (Vice-President of Confederacy) | |
| II:31 | Quoted about Biblical sanction for slavery in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery" |
| Stephens, James Fitzjames | |
| XXI:30 | Quote from jacket and text of his <u>Liberty, Equality, Fraternity</u> in Lead, "Beyond the Law" |
| Stephenson, Nathaniel | |
| XL:49 | <u>An Autobiography of Lincoln</u> quoted on his religion in, Review, "All the Brave Men" |
| Stephenson, William | |
| IV:50 | His <u>Saturday Evening Post</u> , Oct. 27, 1951, article, "There Are No Sissies at Frontier College" discussed in Children |
| <u>Stepping Stones</u> (edited by Lane de Moll and Gigi Coe, Schocken paper, \$7.95) | |
| XXXII:13 | Introduction to and Gil Friend quoted from in Frontiers, "Progress Report" |
| XXXII:14 | Articles by Howard T. Odum, Steve Baer, Scott Burns and E. F. Schumacher, quoted from in Frontiers, "The New Economics" |
| XXXII:21 | Report on neighborhood quoted from in Frontiers, "At the Heart of the Country" |
| <i>Steps in Transition</i> | |
| XXV:45 | Lead |
| <u>Steps to an Ecology of Mind</u> – Gregory Bateson (Ballantine, 1972) | |
| XXVII:15 | Quoted from Stewart Brand's discussion of in Nov. 1973 <u>Harper's</u> in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New" |
| Sterling, Col. David (founder Capricorn Society) | |
| IX:38 | Editorial, "The Capricorn Society" |
| Stern, Alfred (Associate Professor of Philosophy, California Institute of Technology) | |
| IX:31 | His "Science and the Philosopher" article in <u>American Scientist</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy" |
| Stern, Isaac | |
| XXXIV:24-35 | Discussed his movie <u>From Mao to Mozart</u> (western music in China) in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist" |
| Stern, Karl | |
| II:7 | Quoted from <u>Commonweal</u> by this Catholic psychiatrist, in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Religion" |
| Stern, Lee (FOR) | |
| VIII:20 | Mentioned, quoted (with Horace Chapney) in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment" |
| Stern, Richard | |
| XXII:43 | Quoted, Sept. 22 <u>Nation</u> in regard to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, "Free to the End" |
| <i>Stern Sort of Critic, The</i> | |
| III:52 | Review— <u>No Way Out</u> (film) |
| Sternglass, Dr. Ernest (radiation physicist) | |
| XXXV:4 | Quoted from <u>Three Mile Island</u> in Frontiers, "A 'Little Tiny Accident'" |
| Steuer, Arthur | |
| IX:50 | His <u>Rebel Gun</u> reviewed, "Another 'Gandhian' Western" |
| XI:5 | His <u>The Terrible Swift Sword</u> reviewed, quoted in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels" |
| Steurer, Maria | |
| V:7 | Reference to in Letter from Central Europe |
| Stevens, Carol | |
| XXVII:18 | Quoted from Nov/Dec <u>Print</u> in Children, "Of Books and Boats" |
| Stevens, Doris | |
| XXX:25 | Janice Trecker's introduction to her <u>Jailed for Freedom</u> quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries" |
| Stevens, Franklin | |
| XXVI:36 | Quoted from <u>If This Be Treason</u> in Children, "The Unprepared Young" |
| Stevens, John O. | |
| XXI:2 | His paper quoted from Fall 1967 issue of <u>Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry</u> in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference"; also Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity" |
| XXI:9 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Human Freedom" |
| Stevens, Wallace | |
| XXV:10 | His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's <u>The Age of Complexity</u> in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy" |
| XXV:16 | His quote of Bruno given from <u>Age of Complexity</u> in Editorial, "Origins of Science" |
| XXXVI:15 | Notes from Jean Paulhan quoted from <u>The Age of Complexity</u> in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" (re need of science for poetry) |
| XXXVII:52 | Quote from Jean Paulhan in Children, "Thinking and Knowing" (creation of poets) |
| Stevenson, Adlai | |
| XI:30 | Reference to Sam Bottone article on in Review, "Anvil Writers" |
| XII:22 | His <u>Progressive</u> article quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism" |
| Stevenson, David L. | |
| XI:36 | Quoted his review of one of the two books reviewed in <u>Nation</u> , Aug. 2, dealing with the great change in the novel during past 25 years, quoted from <u>The Great Days</u> by John Dos Passos in Lead, "The Way the World Is" |
| Stevenson, Ian | |
| VII:38 | Review, "Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View," re his <u>Harper's</u> article, "Why People Change" |
| X:34 | Quoted from article, Aug. <u>Harper's</u> on Schizophrenic distortion in Children, "Mental Disorganization" |
| XLI:11 | Quoted in interest in reincarnation among scientists in "A Foray of Faith" |

- Stevenson, John**
XXX:19 Quoted from Virginia Quarterly Review (Winter 1977) in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
- Stevenson, Matthew**
XXXV:7 Quoted his article in Harper's, Dec. 1981, re horrors of war in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- Stevenson, Robert Louis**
XXVIII:53 Quoted from Across the Plains in Review, "The Need for Roots"
XXXVI:3 Quoted Across the Plains in Children, "Miscellany" (changing ideas of "right and wrong" according to time and place)
XXXVI:14 Quoted from Pulvis et Umbra in Lead, "The Abiding Point" (the human condition)
- Stevenson's** (Anthology of Quotations)
VIII:18 Subject of Immortality discussed in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
XXXVII:10 Quoted from Thomas Gray, Bierce, Matthew Arnold, Pascal, etc. re "heart" and "opinion" in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- Stewardship of the Earth, The**
XXXIV:20 Lead
- Stewart, Prof. Albert B.**
XX:47 Quoted, October Antioch Notes in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
XXVI:18 Quoted from Feb. 1973 Antioch Notes in Children, "Science at Antioch"
- Stewart** (Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)
XV:32 Briefly quoted in Walker Winslow's Frontiers, "Toward a Humane Society"
- Stewart, Bruce**
II:41 Review of his Aug. 19, 1949 Science article, "Challenge to Social Science"
II:44 Letter from reader on above review led to Frontiers, "Social Science—Again"
- Stewart, George R.**
IV:17 Review of his Fire and Storm in "Natural Drama"
XXI:15 His Not So Rich As You Think quoted in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
XXIV:44 His novel East of the Giants discussed briefly in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
- Stewart, Prof. J. A.**
IV:42 Quoted his Myths of Plato in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:6 Quoted on Henry More in Editorial, "rule of Explanation"
X:28 Quoted on Platonic Myth in Lead, "The Uncharted Sea"
XXVIII:4 Quoted on Myth of Er from Myths of Plato in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXVIII:6 Quoted Myths of Plato in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
XXX:14 The Myths of Plato quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
XXXII:11 The Myths of Plato quoted as affirmed in Thomas More's Immortality of the Soul, in Lead, "the Open Present"
- Stewart, Prof. J. A.—(Continued)**
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" in re reincarnation myth in the Republic
XXXVI:16 Quoted The Myths of Plato in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (re Cambridge Platonists)
- Stewart, John T.**
IX:2 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"
- Stewart, Mary**
XIX:27 Quoted in Children, "Dropouts Anonymous"
- Stewart, Robert A. C.** (Lecturer in Education at Massey University, New Zealand)
XXI:30 Quoted from "The Will to Form" in Children, "Act of Creation"
- Stewart, Willard A.**
XIX:36 His letter in paper, The Western Producer, April 23, 1959, partially quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Stewart's Piano Lessons, Mrs.—**25 Lessons for Beginners (GWS, \$6.95)
XXXV:16 Discussed by Holt in Growing Without Schooling in "Parents' Voices"
- Sticks and Stones** – Lewis Mumford
XXI:5 Quote used as heading by Theodore Roszak for Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
- Stiefel, Michael**
XXXIII:5 Quoted his Technology Review article, Oct. 1979, in Frontiers, "How Public Decisions Are Made" re energy
- Stiehm, Judith**
XIV:41 Her article, "The Teacher's Millstone" from July Progressive quoted in Children, "Teaching As a Confusing 'Profession'"
- Stigliani, William M.**
XXXIX:3 Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective discussed, quoted in Review, "The Chemistry of Ecology"
- Still Accurate Diagnosis**
XXXV:42 Review (Weaver's Ideas Have Consequences)
- Still Living Tradition, A**
XXXIV:2 Frontiers
- Still More on "Philosophy"**
X:14 Editorial
- Stillwater Cove Ranch School, The**
X:37 An educational school for boys, discussed in Children
X:42 Commentary on an article on above, quoted in Children, "Rich Boy's School"
- Stimson, Henry L.** (Secretary of War)
XXXIII:53 Quoted his 1947 article in Foreign Affairs re war, in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- Stinnette, Charles R.**
X:8 His Anxiety and Faith reviewed by Dallas Pratt in Psychiatry referred to in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"
- Stir of Echoes, A** – Richard Matheson
XII:35 Quoted from in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult'"
- Max Stirner's Egoism** – John Clark (Freedom Press, 1976, \$3.500)
XXX:23 Reviewed in "Stirner's Single Virtue"

- Stirner's Single Virtue***
XXX:23 Review
- Stirrings of Culture—Essays from the Dallas Institute** – Robert Sardello, Gail Thomas, eds.
XL:18 Quoted Sardello, Donald Cowan in Children
- Stock, Noel**
XXXVI:2 His The Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, quoted in "Literary Puzzle"
- Stoddard, Dr. George D.** (Director of Child Welfare Research Station, University of Iowa)
IV:40 Reference to in "Great Questions IV", quoted from
X:5 Study of I.Q. of children of feeble-minded parents, placed in good environments, discussed in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"
- Stoehr, Taylor**
XXX:36 His article on Paul Goodman quoted from Nation, April 9, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- Stoics on the Soul***
XXV:15 Editorial
- Stokely, James**
XIII:27 His article, "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" (Co-author Wilma Dykeman) in June Progressive, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
- Stokes, Ann**
XV:10 Her suggested quotation from Laurens van der Post's Venture Into the Interior given in Editorial, "The New Morality"
- Stokes, Bruce**
XXXII:25 Quoted on worker-owned enterprises from Feb. 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"
- Stolberg, Benjamin**
III:51 Quoted his Nation review of Trotsky's The Revolution Betrayed in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"
- Stolen, Paul**
XXX:36 Quoted from first Newsletter of Association for Appropriate Technology (Minneapolis) in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- Stoll, Dennis**
XIII:30 His letter quoted in Children, "Identity—and the Stand for Principle"
- Stone, Christopher**
XXVIII:18 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Review, "New Myths for Old"
XXVIII:38 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Children, "Politics and Education"
XXIX:5 His Where the Law Ends subject of discussion in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"
- Stone, Darwell**
X:46 His Outlines of Christian Dogma quoted in Lead, "Theology Revisited"
- Stone, Edward Durell** (noted architect)
XV:22 Quoted from Sept. 12, 1961 N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
- Stone, Edward F.**
XXV:2 His Schools Are for Children (co-author, Alvin Hertzberg) discussed, quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"
- Stone, Justice Harlan F.**
VIII:23 Discussed by Douglas in Review of Douglas' An Almanac of Liberty
- I. F. Stone's Weekly** (Journal of political and social commentary)
XIV:49 Reprint from Sept. 25 issue of Frontiers, "Almost as Safe as Ivory Soap is Pure?"
XXII:18 Quoted, Sept. 9, 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"
- Stone, Irving**
I:8 Review of Adversary in the House, Clarence Darrow for the Defense
I:21 Chapter in above book, "Road to Glory" tells plight of Negroes—Editorial, "The Will to Be Just"
I:31 Reference to his books on Darrow and Debs in Lead, "Status"
II:17 Reference to Darrow book in Review, "'Americanism' Literature"
III:26 Reference to Pullman strike from his Clarence Darrow for the Defense
XIII:38 Clarence Darrow quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"
XXXVII:13 Quoted The Origin on Darwin's opening door to free inquiry in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
- Stone, Peter H.**
XXXV:17 His Feb. 1982 Atlantic article re doctors and the nuclear war in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
- Stone, Ursula Batchelder**
VIII:50 Quoted Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
- Stone Age Economics** (1972) – Marshall Sahlin
XXXIII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"
- Stone-Age Illumination***
XXIX:35 Review
- Stone of the House, The** – Prof. Theodore Morrison
VI:33 Reviewed
- Stones of Venice, The** – John Ruskin
XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
- Storer, John H.**
XI:8 His book of ecology, The Web of Life reviewed in Review, "The Web of Life"
XX:38 The Web of Life discussed, quoted in Review, "Mansions of Life"
XXXIII:38 Quoted The Web of Life in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
XXIV:9 Quoted Web of Life in Lead re evolution of man, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- Stories for Children***
II:35 Review—Gleanings from Buddha Fields
III:27 Review—From Long Ago and Many Lands, Sophia Fahs
V:16 Editorial

Stories and Some History

XL:21 Review (The Paper Door, Gandhi Today)

Stories from America and Bangladesh

XXXVII:36 Frontiers (Small Farmer's Journal)

Stories of Sea and Land

XXIV:23 Review

Stories of Sicily – translated by Alfred Alexander (Schocken)

XXVIII:47 Quoted in Editorial, "About Stories"

Storm – George R. Stewart

IV:17 Reviewed

X:18 Mentioned in brief quote from Frances V. Rummell's article in Together, March issue

Storr, Anthony

XXII:12 Robert Ardrey's review of his Human Aggression quoted from July 14, 1968 New York Times Book Review in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"

Story and Song

XX:18 Review

Story Bag, The – Collection of Korean folk tales

IX:32 Review, "Asian Books"

Story is Always the Same, The

IV:50 Review—The Hero With a Thousand Faces, Joseph Campbell

Story Like the Wind, A – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1972)

XXVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Certain Puzzles"

Story of a Garden, The

IV:51 Frontiers—about Hagiwara family of San Francisco

Story of a Man

XLI:9 Lead (Tremlett)

Story of a Novel, The – Thomas Wolfe

I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"

Story of American Farming

XXXIV:45 Review (The Fruited Plain)

Story of an African Farm, The – Olive Schreiner

XXVIII:9 Doris Lessing's remarks on quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"

XXX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Truth"

Story of Mahatma Gandhi, The – K. S. Acharlu (Foresight, 24/26 Bamanjee Lane, Gunbow St. Fort, Bombay)

XXXIX:4 Reviewed in "A Life of Gandhi"

Story of Mankind – H. Van Loon

XXVI:7 Griscom Morgan's quote from in Dec. 1972 Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"

Story of Mankind, The

XXXVIII:47 Lead (Prudential report; Spencer)

Story of My Heart, The – Richard Jeffries

VI:52 Quoted in Children

Story of My Psychoanalysis, The – John Knight (McGraw-Hill)

V:41 Reviewed, "Psychoanalytic Revelations"

Story of Our Lives, The

XXXVIII:26 Editorial (The Gita—Kirshna and Arjuna)

Story of Philosophy, The – Will Durant (Simon and Schuster)

XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"

XXXI:43 Reviewed in "Dated But Good"

XXXVII:4 Quoted re growth of Renaissance in Review, "A Mirror and Magnifier"

Story of the MANAS Reader

XXVIII:37 Editorial

Story With a Thousand Versions

XXXI:50 Review

Story Worth Following, A

XI:41 Frontiers

Stott, D. H.

III:33 Quoted his Manchester Guardian Weekly article, "Delinquency and Human Nature"

Stott, Martin

XXXIX:16 From Not Man Apart, Nov/Dec 1985 on animal liberation ("Meat is Murder") in Frontiers

Stouffer, Dr. George

V:27 Reference to and quotation from Mental Hygiene article on "Behavior Problems of Children"

Stout, Robert T.

XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"

Stout, Ruth

XXVI:44 Her How to Have a Green Thumb Without an Aching Back discussed and quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

Stowaway – Lawrence Sargent Hall

XVI:11 Quoted in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"

Stowe, Leland

II:40 Discussion of his Target: You

Straight, Michael

I:1 Review

XIII:1 His review of The War Lover by John Hersey for Oct. 12 New Republic under title, "Breakup of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"

Strain Above Mortality, A

XXVIII:19 Lead

Strain of Progress, The

VII:15 Frontiers

Strand, Dr. A. L. (President of Oregon State University)

II:26 Responsible for removal of Ralph W. Spitzer, Chemist, from faculty of Oregon State University because of alleged sympathy for plant-breeder Lysenko

Strand, Mark

XXXIII:50 His New Yorker article, July 23, 1979, quoted in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance" (reductio ad absurdum, satire)

Strange Contrast

VII:23 Editorial

Strange Currents

XVI:2 Frontiers

Strange Dilemma, A

VI:43 Editorial

Strange Empire – Joseph Kinsey Howard

VI:25 Quoted from Foreword in Editorial, "The Great Reunion"

Strange Fruit – Lillian Smith

VIII:29 Reference to in Review of her "Now is the Time"

- Strange Fruits of War*
XIX:31 Review
- Strange History of Asceticism, The*
VII:33 Review—Indian Sadhus, G. S. Ghurye
VII:50 Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"
- Strange Interlude, A*
XXI:44 Review
- Strange Land, The** – Ned Calmer
XI:42 Review, "How Did I Get Here?"
- Strange Lands and Friendly People** – Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas
IV:49 Reviewed, "Douglas in Asia"
- Strange Lands and Friendly People*
V:23 Review—Enchanted Vagabonds. Quest for the Los City, Dana Lamb
- Strange Parallel, A*
V:24 Editorial
- Stranger, The** – Albert Camus
VII:43 Reviewed, "Men and Circumstances"
- Stranger Came to the Farm, A** – Mika Waltari
V:50 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Stranger in a Strange Land** – Henlein
XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in a quote in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Stranger Passing Through*
XVII:46 Review
- Strangers* – poem by Wendell Berry
XXVI:52 Quoted from The Country of Marriage in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
- Strategic Retreat*
V:27 Frontiers
- Strategy** – Liddell Hart
VII:40 Review of—"The New Pacifism"
- Strategy for Development, A* – E. F. Schumacher
XXII:46 Lead
- Strategy for Labor** – Andre Gorz (Beacon Press, 1967, \$5.95)
XX:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Socialist Analysis"
XX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XXXIV:2 Quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Strategy for the West** – Sir John Slessor
VII:40 Reference to in Review, "The New Pacifism"
VIII:12 Reference to in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
- Strategy for Victory* – Edmund Hermann
IV:23 Frontiers
- Straus, Theodore**
IV:46 Review of his Moonrise, mention of Night at Hog Wallow in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
- Strauss, Carolyn North**
XXVII:18 Her Earth Below—Heaven Above: A Portrait of India quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- Strauss, Harold**
XIV:20 His introduction to Homecoming—Jiro Osaragi—quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
- Strauss, Leo**
XXX:17 Mulford Sibley's quote from in Technology and Utopian Thought given in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"
- Strauss, Admiral Lewis L.** (Chairman of Atomic Energy Commission)
VIII:15 Reference to by Rajagopalachari in discussion of bomb tests in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'"
IX:44 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- Strauss, William A.**
XXXII:22 His Chance and Circumstance—Review, "Outrageous Fortune"
- Strauss, Dr. William L. Jr.** (Johns Hopkins)
X:4 Neanderthal man could be a modern, Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- Strauss-Hupe, Robert**
XIII:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?"; also quoted in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
- Stray Leaves Form Strange Literature** – Lafcadio Hearn
XXXIV:14 Boutimar, The Dove, translated from Persian tale, reprinted as Review, same title
- Strecker, Edward L. Dr.**
I:3 The Man and the Mob—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
I:25 Quoted re South American tribe which occasionally waited for their souls to catch up with their bodies—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
V:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Age of Indifference" re use of symbol in leading masses by the nose
- Streetcorner Research** – Ralph Schwitzgebel
XVIII:40 Reviewed under own title
- Streit, Judge Saul S.**
V:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport" re intercollegiate basketball games
- Strength of Socrates, The*
XIX:20 Editorial
- Strength of the Good, The*
XXII:40 Lead
- Strength to Dream, The** – Colin Wilson
XVIII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"
XVIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"
- Strength to Love** – Martin Luther King
XVI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of Martin Luther King"
- Strength Without Power*
XXIV:7 Review
- Strengthen the Good*
IV:14 Editorial
- Strenuous Life, The* – Theodore Roosevelt, 1899
IV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Another World"
XL:23 Quoted re our responsibilities to the territories—Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"
- Strenuous Life, The*
XVI:33 Life

Stride Toward Freedom – Martin Luther King
 XV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"

Strider Commentary
 XXXIX:24 Jan. 1986 on booklet Jury Duty, Godfrey Lehman on why booklet removed (P.O. Box 554, Laytonville, CA 95454)

Striking Anticipation, A
 XX:24 Editorial

Striking Contrast, A
 XXXIX:11 Frontiers (Little Ice Age, Japan)

Stringed Lute
 XXI:16 Review

Stringent Talk
 VI:12 Review—Stringfellow Barr, Citizens of the World

Stringer, Raymond
 XIII:36 Quoted, May 16 New Republic in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"

Stringer, William
 XXV:10 Quoted, Dec. 2, 1971 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Tasks of Education"

Stringfellow, William
 XIV:27 Quoted, May 10 Christian Century in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"

Stroll with William James, A – Jacques Barzun (Harper & Row, 1983)
 XXXVI:46 Reviewed, quoted, "An Updated Thinker"
 XXXVII:1 Quoted passage of James' criticism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

Strom, Robert C.
 XIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"

Stromberg, Gustaf
 I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
 I:22 His discussion of "wave of organization" behind formation of tissue—Frontiers, "Design in Nature"
 I:33 Brief review of his The Searching
 II:40 Brief mention of his The Soul of the Universe in Lead, "The Human Situation"

Strong, L. A. G.
 XXX:49 His Common Sense About Drama quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"

Strong Men, The – John Brick
 XIV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Stroud, Robert
 X:21 Subject of book reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"

Strout, Richard L.
 X:17 Quoted from book review in New Republic in Review, "The New Republic Sample Issue"

Structural Stability and Morphogenesis – Rene Thom (W. A. Benjamin, Reading, Mass. 1975)
 XXIX:51 C. H. Waddington's Foreword to quoted in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

Structure in Art and in Science – edited by Gyorgy Kepes (Braziller, 1965)
 XVIII:45 Cyril Stanley Smith, a metallurgist, quoted in Lead, "Before the Storm"; also quotes from Buckminster Fuller, H. C. L. Jaffe (quotes Baduelaire), I. A. Richards, Richard Held, Richard Lippold
 XXI:2 Richard Held quoted from in Review, "The New Classicism"
 XXI:34 Richard Held's paper, "Object and Effigy," quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
 XXXI:14 Richard Held quoted from in Lead, "End and Means"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from paper by Prof. Richard Held in Lead, "We See What We Are"

Structure of Consciousness – Georg Fuerstein (Integral, 1987)
 XLI:27-36 On genius of Jean Gebser—Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

Structure of Scientific Revolution, The – Thomas S. Kuhn
 XXIII:47 Mentioned in Editorial, "Mumford on The Future"
 XXXIII:48 Mentioned in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
 XXXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" re "success of a paradigm"

Structurist (Magazine published at University of Saskatchewan. Saskatoon, Canada) (Box 378 S7N0W0)
 XVI:31 Dr. Maslow's article, "The Creative Attitude," quoted from 1963 No. 3 issue in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
 XXV:36 Ian McHarg's paper, "Architecture in an Ecological View of the World," quoted, No. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Architecture Defined"
 XXV:39 David Bohm's article, "Fragmentation and Wholeness," quoted, 1971 issue, in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
 XXV:48 Alfred Caldwell quoted, No. 10, in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"
 XXVI:40 George Whalley quoted from No. 12, 1972-73 issue, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
 XXVI:42 George Whalley quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language" and in Editorial, "Lie in Language"
 XXX:25 Alfred Caldwell quoted, 1975-76 issue, in Lead, "Somewhere Are Seeds"; Eli Bornstein and Alfred Caldwell quoted, 1975-76 issue, in Editorial, "Life and Time"
 XXX:52 Maslow's paper, "The Creative Attitude" quoted from 1963 issue in Review, "Form Into Meaning"
 XXXII:18 George Whalley's discussion of poetry quoted, 1977-78 issue, in Editorial, "Useful Definitions"
 XXXII:26-35 No. 17/18 (1977-78) reviewed and Don Kerr, Jack Kligerman, John Burroughs essay, George Whalley quoted from in Review, "The Voluntary Life"

Structurist—(Continued)

- XXXIV:18 Quoted ed. Eli Bornstein on "Mimesis" in Review, "The Less and More of Art" from 20th Anniversary issue
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted Paul Hanley's article on Richard St. Barbe Baker in *Frontiers*, "An Epic Life" (1983-84 double issue)
- XXXVIII:15 Quotation from above on Barbe's affinity with trees from childhood in Lead, "The Next Step"
- XL:18 1985-86 issue, Alfred Caldwell on cities—*Frontiers*, "Slightly Organized Heaps"
- XL:19 Above issue, Donald Miller, Leif Sjøberg (on Mumford), Bornstein, Eli and George Woodcock—Lead, "On the Artist"

Struggle Against Prematurity, The

XV:28 Lead

Struggle for Humanity, The – Marjorie Hope and James Young (*Orbis*, 1977)

XXXV:19 Quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'" (doing the impossible) (chapters on Danilo Dolci, Dom Helder Camara, Lanza del Vasto, Cesar Chavez)

Struggle for Our Children's Minds, The – Howard WhitmanVII:8 Collier's article discussed in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"

VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

Struggle for Power, TheIII:26 *Frontiers*—Pullman strike, Unions Before the Bar, Elias Lieberman**Struggle is Enough, The**

XXXIII:15 Lead

Struggle with Mystery, TheIII:7 Review of Space and Spirit, Edmund Whittaker**Strumpet Wind, The** – Gordon Merrick, 1947

XXV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Authority and Power"

Strutters and Fretters

XXIII:42 Review

Struve, Otto

III:33 Long quote from speech to American Astronomical Society in Lead, "The Eighteenth-Century Spell" re danger to scientists if they lose their freedom

Strydom, J. G. (Successor to Malan in South Africa)VIII:32 Reference to in review of St. John's Through Malan's Africa**Stuart, Dr. Alan**XVII:50 His statement as given by John Crosby in June 15, 1964 Herald Tribune quoted in *Children***Stubborn Structure, The** – Northrop Frye (Cornell University Press, 1970)

XXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "How Men think"

XXV:3 Quoted in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"

XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"

XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"

XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"

Stubborn Structure, The—(Continued)

XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXX:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"

XXXI:47 Long quote in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

XXXIX:3 Quoted re moral concern for humanity in "Our Uncreated Identity"

XXXIV:44 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity" ("myth of concern")

Stuart, Jeb

IV:9 Review of his The Objector

VI:25 Reference to The Objector in Review, "The Invisible Island"

Stuart, Jesse

III:37 Reference to his The Thread That Runs So True in Lead, "American Culture"

III:39 His The Thread That Runs So True reviewed, "Adventure an School Teaching"

III:41 Reference to in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"

IX:50 His The Thread That Runs So True quoted in *Children*

XII:3 Quoted re Covello's The Heart is the Teacher in *Children*

Stuart, John LeightonVII:51 Quoted his Fifty Years in China in Lead, "Uncertainty' In World Affairs"**Stuart, Lyle** (Publisher of *Independent*)

XIII:31 His report, June issue of Independent, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Cuban Revolution"

XIV:34 His article, "The Lies We Live By" from June Independent quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Press in a Free Society"

XV:24 His Editorial, May Independent quoted in *Frontiers*, "Unclassified" (discussed work of Peter Benenson)

XVII:9 Quoted in reference to The Great Quotations (from his Proem to Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Justice) in *Frontiers*, "The Human Spirit at Bay"

XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, and Kant all briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit if Side-Effects"

Stubborn Breed, A

XIX:47 Lead

Stubborn Facts, The

III:22 Lead

Stubbs, W.IV:49 Quoted in Letter from England—his Constitutional History of England (1875)**Student** (paperback) – David HorowitzXV:39 Quoted in *Children*, "Radicals' on the Campus"**Student Movement, The**

XIX:37 Review

Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)

XIX:38 Paper for quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Psychology of Social Morality" quoted from Aug. 5 NY Times

Student Revolt, The

XVIII:51 Editorial

Student Scapegoats?

XIX:26 Editorial

Students Agree, The – W. B van Groenou

XIX:29 *Frontiers*

Students Concerned

I:32 Stand taken against war

Student's History of Philosophy, A – Arthur Rogers

XVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

Students in Washington

XV:11 Editorial

Students Without Teachers – Harold Taylor (McGraw-Hill, 1969)

XXIII:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"

XXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"

Studies in Compassion

XL:17 Review (Homage to the Spanish Exiles)

Studies in Hegelian Cosmology – John McTaggart

III:24 Reference to in McTaggart, "Men with Ideas" series

XXVII:26-35 Quotation from in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

Studies in New England Transcendentalism – Harold C. Goddard (*Humanities Press NY Hillary House, 1960*)

XXII:7 Quoted in Review, "the Transcendentalists"

XXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"

XXIV:14 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"

XXXVII:43 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Counter Currents"

Studies in Open Education – edited by Bernard Spodek, Herbert J. Walberg (*Agathon, 1975, \$12.00*)

XXIX:9 Vincent Rogers' chapter quoted from in *Children*, "Educational Cornucopia"

Studies in Spinoza – edited by Paul Kashap (*University of California Press, 1872, \$12.00*)

XXX:15 Stuart Hampshire and Ralph Demos essays quoted in Review, "The Paths of Reason"

Studies in Words – C. S. Lewis

XIV:1 Quoted in second portion of Editorial, "Beginning the Fourteenth Year"

XXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness" on verbiage

XL:46 Quoted in "Ups and Downs of Words"

Studies in Zen – Dr. Daisetz T. Suzuki (*Philosophical Library, 1955*)

VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"; quoted in Editorial, "Eastern Psychology"

IX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"

Studies of War – P. M. S. Blackett

XVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"

Studio International (periodical)

XXIII:8 Jonathan Benthall quoted Dec. issue in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"

Studio Potter

XXXI:9 Harry Davis quoted from Vol. 6, No. 1 issue in *Children*, "Follies of Status"

Study in Heroism, A

XV:44 *Frontiers*—statement by Senator Thomas J. Dodd in regard to Synanon

Study of Anxiety, A

XX:39 Review

Study of Art, The – Robert Jay Wolff

XXII:49 Lead

Study of the Death Penalty, A

XVII:16 Review

Study of Existentialism, A

XXIII:13 Review

Study of History, A

XXVIII:50 Review

Study of History – Arnold Toynbee

I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"

II:6 Subject of Review, "The Ineffectual Good"

Study of Lives, The – Frank Barron

XIX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"

XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

XXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Study of Man, The – Michael Polanyi's Lindsay Memorial Lectures (*Phoenix paperback, University of Chicago Press, 1958, \$1.50*)

XXI:32 Quoted in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

Study of Man, The

XXI:42 Lead

Study of the Mind

VIII:34 Lead

Study of Money, A

XVI:31 Review

Study of Sociology – Herbert Spencer (1873)

XXXVII:13 Briefly quoted on actions of great men in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Stuff of Becoming, The

XXII:51 Lead

Sturt, George

XX:35 His The Wheelright's Shop quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

Styron, William

XII:29 His letter in New Republic quoted in *Frontiers*, "TV Labyrinth"

Suarez, Alvaro Fernandez

V:46 Summation of an article by in Consuelo Aldag's *Frontiers*, "Ibero-America's Expectancy"

Subcommittee to Investigate Juvenile Delinquency

X:31 Quoted from Senate Report on Child Crime, May, in *Children*, "A Religion of Nature"

Subjective Revolutionary, A

XXXIII:45 Review

Subscriber's "Editorial"

XI:29 Editorial

XI:30 Correction on above

Substance of Freedom, The

XIX:52 *Frontiers*

Subterranean Self and Society

III:33 Review—Ira Wolfert's Tucker's People

- Subtle Art, The**
XXX:20 Lead
- Subtlety in Tennessee**
XXVI:52 Editorial
- Suburbia Buys Religion** – Stanley Rowland, Jr.
IX:34 Nation article, quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
- Subversive Attitudes**
I:36 Editorial—California State or County employee who was afraid to give his name after expressing his honest opinions
- Subversive Science, The** – Paul Shepard (Houghton Mifflin, 1969, \$8.95)
XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXII:30 George Macinto quote on Bertrand Russell given in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"; papers by Grady Clay and Erich Isaac first appearing in Landscape quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- Success, The** – Helen Howe
XII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"
- Success Stories**
XXXII:40 Frontiers
- Success Story**
II:43 Editorial about cooperative, the Columbia Conserve Company
- Successful Failures**
XXXIII:36 Editorial
- Such, Such Were the Joys** – George Orwell
V:46 Article in Partisan Review, Sept/Oct 1952, discussed in Children
- Such, Theophrastus**
XVII:8 Quoted, August 1963 Progressive in Frontiers, "Population Explosion and Such"
- Sufficient Guide, A**
XXXI:2 Editorial
- Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture, The**
XXXIV:48 Article in Rain, April 1981, by Richard Merrill quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
- Sugrue, Thomas**
IV:10 Reference to his biography of Edgar Cayce, There Is a River, in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"
- Suits, C. G.** (General Electric research division)
II:30 Quoted on "intuitions" of inventors in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
V:14 Above quote in Lead, "True Confessions"
IX:14 Above quote in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"
XIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure," from Dec. 1945 American Magazine on scientific discovery
XXI:12 Quoted Dec. 1945 American Magazine in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
- Sukarno, President** (Indonesian Republic)
III:44 Influenced by Lincoln and technique of India—Lead, "A Long, Long Time"
- Sullivan, Harry Stack** (Died in Paris, Jan. 1949)
I:23 Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry, William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, quoted from in "Questioning the Oracle"
- Sullivan, Harry Stack** —(Continued)
I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
II:9 Helen Merrell Lynd in Nation comments on his Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry
II:17 Theory of self-deprecation being root of psychological problems—Lead, "Fronts of Science"
III:22 Quoted his Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry in Frontiers, "What Is 'Liberal'?"
VIII:19 Reference to in Frontiers, from Autonomous Groups Bulletin
XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"
- Sullivan, J. W. N.**
IX:26 Review of his Beethoven—A Study of Greatness, "Artistic Greatness"
X:6 Quoted in Children
XXX:47 Beethoven—His Spiritual Development quoted in Review, "What Is a Good Book?"
XXXII:43 Quoted by S. Chandrasekhar in Physics Today (Athenaeum, May 1919) in his article discussed in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
- Sullivan, Kathleen**
XXVI:48 Quoted July 1973 Survival Times in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
- Sullivan, Louis I.**
I:32 Review of his Kindergarten Chats
- Sullivan, Michael**
XVI:24 His An Introduction to Chinese Art quoted in Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River, by Ralph S. Pomeroy"
- Sullivan, Walter** (Science editor, New York Times)
XXXIII:25 Quoted from Technology Review, March/April 1980, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
XXXIII:27 Quoted from Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- Sullivan, William H.**
XXXIV:38 Quoted preface to The Farm and the City in Frontiers, "Waiting for a . . . Crisis"
- Sulzberger, C. L.**
XII:40 His N.Y. Times article, Aug. 1, quoted in Lead, "An Open Question"
- Su Mei's Golden Year** – Marguerite Harmon Bro
VI:26 Reviewed in Children
- Summary, The** (Journal published by Shute Foundation for Medical Research in London, Canada)
XVI:17 Quoted from December 1962 in Children, "Creative Youngsters"
- Summerfield, Henry**
XXXX:24 His biography of George Russell, That Myriad-Minded Man, reviewed in "George Russell---'AE'"
- Summerhill** – A Radical Approach to Child Rearing – A. S. Neill (Hart, 1960)
XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"
- Summerhill, A Loving World** – Herb Snitzer
XIX:17 Quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"

Summerhill—A Radical Approach to Child Rearing – A. S. Neill

- XIV:22 Quoted in Children of same title
XIV:31 Quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"
XVII:34 Review of the new paperback edition (Hart, \$1.95)
XIX:17 Quoted from Erich Fromm's preface to in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"

Summerhill Society

- XIV:38 Their statement of policy quoted in Children, "In Support Of. . ."

Summerlane School (North Carolina)

- XVI:33 Newsletter quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"
XVI:39 Brochure quoted on question, "What is Curriculum?" in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Sumner, Charles

- VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" from his address to Phi Beta Kappa Society on "The Law of Human Progress"

Sumner, Francis B.

- XVII:13 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XXI:10 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

Sun – 412 W. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514

- XL:7 Jim Ralston, Nov. 1986 issue, on Thoreau quoted in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"

Sun and Moon, The – Isabel Cary Lundberg

- V:32 Frontiers

Sun Betrayed, The – Ray Reece (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass 02123. Also Black Rose Books, 3981 Boul. St. Laurent, Montreal H2W, 1Y5, Quebec, Canada)

- XXXII:43 Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"

Sun, Wind and Farms

- XXXIII:18 Frontiers

Sundancer, Elaine

- XXVI:45 Quoted her book, Celery Wine, in Lead, "The Field Between"
XXVI:47 Quoted Celery Wine in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
XXVIII:2 Quoted Celery Wine in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"

Sunday After the War – Henry Miller

- XIV:26 Quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"

Sundial, The – Shirley Jackson

- XI:36 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

Sundrani, Dwarko

- XXIV:1 Report on school in Bihar text of Children, "Indian School"
XXVII:52 Quoted in Children, "Schools and Projects"

SUN-REP News (published in Georgia) (Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Drive, Atlanta, GA 30305)

- XXXII:36 Merle Lefkoff quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"; Kathryn J. Waller also quoted

Sunset (Magazine)

- X:49 Quoted an article, "Come and Cut Your Own Tree," Dec. 1956, in Children, "Christmas Is Always Late"

Sunshine Project (Japan External Trade Association, 2 Akasaka, Aoi-cho, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan)

- XXIX:18 Report on energy discussed in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"

Sun's Not Broken, A Cloud's Just in the Way, The – Sydney Gurewitz Clemens (Gryphon House, 1983)

- XXXVIII:39 Quoted, reviewed in "The Magic of 'We'"

Sun-REP News (pub. in Georgia)

- XXXIV:22 Quoted, Jan. 1981 (appropriate technology in Frontiers, "Currents of Change" re hydro-power—Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Dr., Atlanta, GA 30305)

Sunrise to Sunset – Samuel Hopkins Adams

- XXXVII:36 Brief quote on child-labor in Lead, "Work"

Sun Yat-sen (Yat-sen)

- I:28 Mentioned in Editorial, "Chinese Students"
II:39 "Great Reformers" article on—quoted from Sun Yat-sen, a Portrait—Robert Payne, George Chen; the Legacy of Sun Yat-sen, Gustav Amann; and his own Outline of Reconstruction of the National Government; "A Face to the Future"—about Sun Yat-sen and his face

Super Destructive Illness

- XLI:13 Frontiers (Hannes Alfven)

Superfluous Anarchist, The – Michael Wreszin (Brown University Press, 1972, \$8.50)

- XXV:36 Quoted in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

Superfluous Society, The

- VI:15 Review—The Second Happiest Day and Mr. Smith

Superman—New U.S.A. Version

- III:34 Frontiers—review on Dianetics

Supomo, Prof. R. (Indonesian Ambassador in London)

- VIII:37 Quoted from Eastern World in Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"

Supporting the Learning Teacher – edited by Marilyn Hapgood (Agathon, 1975, \$10.00)

- XXVIII:52 Stephen K. Bailey, Vincent Rogers, quoted from in Children, "Teacher Centers"

Supreme Court of the United States

- I:12 Ruling of March 8, 1948, regarding religious instruction in schools—Editorial, "Religious Freedom"
XVI:29 Ruling in McCollom case quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"
XVI:43 Quoted from ruling on religious exercises in public schools in Children, "Definitions"

Supreme Court to the Rescue

- X:35 Frontiers
XII:15 Children quotes Harris Wofford, Jr. article, "The Supreme Court as an Educator"

- Supreme Doctrine, The** – Hubert Benoit
IX:33 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- Supreme Koan, The** – Frederick Franck (Crossroad, 1982)
XXXV:50 Reviewed, quoted in "One Kind of Liberation"
- Surely Goodness. . .**
XXXII:52 Editorial
- Surely You're Joking, Mr. Feynmann!** -- Richard Feynmann (Norton, 1985)
XXXVIII:38 Quoted re textbooks in Children and on learning—"Learning Science"
XXXVIII:39 Quoted re teaching in Brazil and on picking textbooks, in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
- Suri, Surindar**
VIII:39 Quoted his Humanist review in Review of Nature of Prejudice by Gordon Allport
- Surprising Philosopher, A**
VIII:10 Review—Ducasse, from Journal of Philosophy
- Survey of Civil Liberties**
IV:44 Frontiers
- Survey of Surveys**
V:30 Lead
- Survival After Death?**
XI:7 Review of Dr. J. B. Rhine's article, "Science Looks at Life After Death"
XI:14 Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries," follow-up on above article
- Survival of Civilization, The**
XXXVI:51 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Survival of the Wisest, The** – Jonas Salk (Harper, 1973)
XXIX:6 Quoted in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
- Survival through Design** – Richard Neutra
VIII:28 Reviewed, "Others—and Ourselves"
- Survival Times** (Santa Barbara—Community Environmental Council, 15 West Anapamu St., 93101)
XXVI:21 Article on Milpas Co-op quoted, Laurie Kokx quoted from Vol. 2, No. 10, in Frontiers, "People on the Land"
XXVI:47 James Joslyn article quoted, July 1973 issue in Frontiers, "The New Frontier"
XXVI:48 Kathleen Sullivan quoted, July 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
XXVI:51 Laurie Kokx quoted, Oct. issue in Frontiers, "Organic Farming: Joys and Problems"
- Surviving Communities**
XXXVIII:26 Review
- Surviving Schizophrenia** – E. Fuller Torrey (Harper & Row)
XXXIX:48 Noted in "Useful Health Information"
- Survivors or Transcenders?**
XXXIV:5 Review
- Suspended in Air**
X:37 Lead
- Sustaining Inspiration**
XLI:19 Lead (Schumacher)
- Sutherland, Thomas S.**
V:16 Quoted from Saturday Evening Post article re Indians and Mexicans in Children, in review of Steinbeck's The Pearl
V:26 Objections from reader on above discussion taken up in Children
- Sutich, Anthony**
XVII:11 His introduction to Claire Myers Owens' Discovery of the Self quoted in Frontiers, same title
XXII:30 Quoted his Introduction to Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- "Sutras" of a Physicist**
XII:12 Review—What Is Life?, Schrodinger
- Suttie, Ian D.** (British psychiatrist)
XXIII:40 Quoted on divergence between Freudian Theorizing and Freudian Practice from his Origins of Love and Hate in Frontiers, "Ancestor of Humanistic Psychology"
- Suyin, Han** (Eurasian doctor)
VII:1 Quoted her A Many-Splendored Thing in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
VIII:1 Quoted in Frontiers from Reporter, "We Asians"
XIII:6 Her The Mountain is Young subject of Review, same title
- Suzuki, Dr. Daisetz T.** (Professor, Buddhist philosophy at Otani University, Kyoto)
VIII:24 His Studies in Zen quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"; quoted in Editorial, "Eastern Psychology"
IX:16 Studies in Zen quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
XI:13 David Bronstein Saturday Review article on quoted in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
XI:39 Quoted his studies in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen"—volume title Zen Buddhism
XIII:19 Quoted from Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
XVIII:32 His Introduction to Zen Buddhism in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
XXVIII:40 Quoted from Joseph Campbell's Myths to Live By in Children, "The Sources of Morality"
- Suzuki, Shinichi** (violinist)
XXX:20 Quoted in Children, "People Are All the Same"
- Swabey, Marie Collins**
VII:45 Review of her The Judgment of History in Frontiers, "Philosophical History"
- Swados, Harvey**
VII:48 Quoted his Partisan Review discussion of Caine Mutiny in Review, "The Caine and Popular Culture"
XI:38 Quoted his article in Spring issue of Dissent "Popular Taste and Agonies of the Young"

- Swados, Harvey**—(Continued)
 XIV:19 Quoted his On the Line in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"
 XIV:31 His On the Line discussed and quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"
- Ellen Swallow** – Robert Clarke (Follett Publishing Co., 1973)
 XXVII:39 Reviewed in "Planetary Housekeeping"
- Swan, Christopher C.**
 XL:24 Quoted from Suncell in "Three Books"
- Swan, Ione**
 IV:25 Discharged by LA Board of Education, courageous elementary principal—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
- Swann, Marjorie**
 XV:24 Her letter to Federal District Attorney in Omaha given in Frontiers, "Unclassified"
 XVIII:20 Her article in Direction Action in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"
- Swann, Robert (Bob)**
 XIV:10 His paper "Direct Action and Constructive Program" quoted in full in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"
 XIV:31 Quoted from Polaris Action Bulletin No. 24 in Editorial, "Polaris Action"
 XXVI:19 Quoted from Introduction to the Community Land Trust in Frontiers, "Land Reform—A Growing Movement"
 XXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "National Conference on Land Reform"
 XVII:1 Wrote Lead, "Action for Peace, Freedom, and Community"
 XIX:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"
 XXI:51 Quoted from his paper in Editorial, "Access to Land"
 XXIV:51 Mention of Guide to Setting Up Land Trusts in Frontiers, "New Life for Men and Land"
 XXXI:42 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Appropriate Technology Forum in Review, "Past, Present and Future"
 XL:2 From Dallas Institute Newsletter, Fall 1986 re national currency in "Two Papers"
 XLI:23 Quoted on Land Trusts in Frontiers
- Swann, Dr. W. F. G.**
 XIII:34 His Charles R. Redding Lecture as given in June 4 Saturday Review is text of Frontiers, "The Living and the Dead"
 XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
- Swanson, Jack**
 XXIII:16 His article on Tolstoy Farm quoted from March 23 National Observer in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"
- Swanton, John R.**
 VI:28 Quotations from Journal of Parapsychology article in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"
- Swap Institution**
 XV:29 Frontiers
- Swaraj for the People** – Jayaprakash Narayan (pamphlet) (Sarva Seva Sangh, Rajghat, Varanasi, India)
 XXV:52 Quoted from in Review, "Gandhian Political Economy"
- Sward, Keith**
 I:36 Reference to his The Legend of Henry Ford in Children
- Swartz, Eugene S.**
 XXXI:23 Overskill quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
- Swarup, Ram**
 XXXIII:52 His Gandhian Economics—A Supporting Technology pamphlet in Frontiers, "Gandhian Economics" (extracts)
- Swatantra** (Indian weekly)
 V:46 Long quote from in Lead, "East and West"
 VI:24 Reference to its reprinting MANAS article
- Sweatt, Heman Marion** (Texas law student)
 III:28 Mention of his fight to go to University of Texas "all-white" law school in Editorial, "Progress Report"
- Sweden: The Middle Way** – Marquis Childs
 I:34 Brief reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"
 I:49 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
 II:39 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
 XXXIII:24 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"
- Swedenborg, Emanuel**
 I:16 Review of his life by Signe Toksvig. Mention of his book, The Economy of the Animal Kingdom, a study of relation of soul to body
- Sweet Reason** (Oregon Committee for the Humanities—419 SW Washington St., Portland, OR 97204), Joan Pierson, ed.
 XXXVI:23 Quoted first issue, "The Ethic of Abundance in an Age of Austerity" in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"—long quotes from contribution of Miles Shishido
- Sweet Thursday** – John Steinbeck
 VII:45 Reviewed, "What Do You Say About Steinbeck?"; Editorial, "Know Any Individuals?"
- Swerdlow, Joel**
 XXXI:26 Remote Control reviewed by Maya Pines in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- Swezey, Sean** (with Douglas Murray and Rainer Daxl)
 XXXIX:27-36 Their Environment, Jan. 1986, "Nicaragua's Revolution in Pesticide Policy" in Frontiers
- Swift, Dean Jonathan**
 I:22 His Modest Proposal (cannibalism) can be funny to middle-class gathering of Great Books enthusiasts
- Swiftwater** – Paul Annixter
 V:31 Reference to in Children
- Swift to Religion, The**
 II:18 Frontiers
- Swing—Writings by Children**
 XIV:14 Summer issue quoted in Children, "Reading"

Swing—Writings by Children—(Continued)

XIV:29 Quoted in Children, "Notes on 'Creative Independence'"

Swomley, John (policy analyst, pacifist)

XII:18 His article, "The Growing Power of the Military" referred to in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Facts for Action in Frontiers, "An Accumulating Incentive"
XXXIV:11 Quoted from Facts for Action in Editorial, "No Military Solutions" re preparation for war in Persian Gulf

Sword of the Gnosis, The – edited by Jacob Needleman (Penguin, 1974, \$4.95)

XXVII:40 Foreword to quoted in Lead, "Currents of Change"
XXVII:51 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

Swords and Ploughshares – Ernest Crosby (collection of verse published in 1902)

XXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "Peace-Makers"

Sykes, Gerald

XV:37 Quoted, March 10, Saturday Evening Post in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
XV:47 His The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial of same title
XV:48 The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Remnant"
XVI:8 The Hidden Remnant quoted, discussed in Review, same title
XVIII:20 Quoted The Hidden Remnant in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"
XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
XIX:14 The Hidden Remnant quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XXI:29 His The Cool Millennium discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Misuse of Symbols"
XXII:11 His quotation from Ortega in The Hidden Remnant given in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
XXXVII:44 Quoted The Hidden Remnant in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"
XXXVII:51 Quoted in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

Sykes, Marjorie (Translator of Vinoba Bhave's Thoughts on Education)

XXXIII:15 Quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"
XXXIV:45 Quoted her "Education for Self-Reliance" from Gandhi Vigyan, Jan. 1981 in Children, "Where Change Begins"

Sylvia – E. V. Cunningham

XVIII:11 quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

Symbol and Myth

XXVII:46 Lead

"Symbolic" Architecture?

XXV:5 Editorial

Symbolic Pilgrimage

X:43 Review—Hermann Hess's Siddhartha

Symbolic and the Real, The – Ira Progoff

XVII:31 Reviewed under same title

Symbolic and the Real, The—(Continued)

XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"

Symbolic Understanding

XX:12 Review

Symbolism in Religion and Literature – Dr. Rollo May

XVIII:6 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "The Significance of Symbols; quoted in Editorial, "Revivifying Myths"
XX:12 Quoted from in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"

Symbols and Civilization

I:11 Review

Symbols and Myths

XVIII:51 Lead

Symbols of the Times

II:29 Review

Symington, Senator (Congressman)

VIII:25 Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
IX:44 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
XXVII:17 Quoted from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ." (on health)

Symonds, Percival M.

V:53 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Truth?"; discussion of his Dynamic Psychology in Children
VI:1 Quoted in Children

Symposium – Plato

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"
XXXI:38 Socrates quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"

Symposium on "The American Novel"

IX:2 Review

Symptoms and Causes

XXVII:14 Frontiers

Symptoms of a Change

II:41 Review—Nitti's Decadence of Europe— return to admiration of Prince Metternich

Synanon

IV:43 Statement of the "Synanon Philosophy" given in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
XVII:25 Editorial, "Why Synanon Works"

Synanon – Guy Endore (Doubleday)

XXI:28 Charles E. Dederich quoted from in Editorial, "Healing in Community"

Synanon Magazine

XX:2 Dr. Yablonsky's discussion of Keniston's The Uncommitted, quoted from Dec. 1966 issue in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XXI:16 Dr. Yablonsky quote from in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"

Synanon—The Continued Story

XVI:41 Frontiers

Synanon "Family," The

XII:37 Editorial; also in Frontiers

Synanon—Its Best May Come Last

XV:46 Lead

Synanon—Its Rise and Fall

XXXV:43 Review

Synanon: On the Side of Life

XVI:52 Lead

Synanon Revisited – 1351 Ocean Front, Santa Monica

XIV:6 Lead article by Walker Winslow

XVI:31 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism"

Synesius (375-414 A.D.)

XXVII:25 His record of old Greek hymn quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"

XXXIII:19 Quoted from his Wisdom of the Egyptians in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

XXXVI:4 Quoted from Wisdom of the Egyptians in Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance'" re "employment" of the gods

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "sacred tribe of heroes" in Lead, "As It Were"

XL:39 Quoted his essay On Dreams in Lead

Synge (Irish dramatist)

XXXIII:13 Quoted by Wendell Berry in writing about work of Tom Marsh in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With" on the Aran Islands

Synthesis of Science and Religion

IX:5 Lead

Sypher, Wylie

XXI:3 Quoted from Winter 1967-68 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Arts and the Man"

XXI:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"

XXI:32 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, in Frontiers, "Science for Man"

XXII:1 Quoted his Literature and Technology in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy"

XXII:3 Quoted from Rococo to Cubism in Lead, "World Without Drama"

XXIII:9 Quoted from Literature and Technology in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"

XXIII:21 His discussion of Gaston Bachelard's The Politics of Space quoted Winter 1967-68 American Scholar in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"

XXVI:48 Quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "Ruskin, a Brief Exploration" (American Scholar)

XXX:39 Quoted above in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"

XXXI:19 Quoted Bachelard from above, in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"

XXXII:41 Quoted on Bachelard from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXV:35 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, on Gaston Bachelard, in Children, "On Self-Discovery"

XXXVIII:8 Quoted above on The Poetics of Space by Bachelard in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"

System of Nature, A – Paul Dietrich von Holbach

XVI:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"

System of Nature, A—(Continued)

XXIV:14 Quote from in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

System of Second Best, The

VII:14 Lead

System "Which Does Not Affront," A

XXIX:12 Editorial

Systems and the Man

XVIII:23 Lead

Systems in Our Life, The

II:51 Lead

Systems Approach, The – West Churchman (Delta, 1968, paperback)

XXXIII:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On Systems Approach"

Systems of Infrastructure

XXXVI:25 Lead (interconnectedness of environment)

Syz, Dr. Eans

XI:25 Quoted from "An Experiment in Inclusive Psychotherapy" in Frontiers (on Trigrant Burrow), "Science and Moral Values"

XX:35 Quoted from paper, Acta Psychotherapeutics II:37-88 (1963) in Lead, "The Fall"

XXVII:45 Quotations from his Vom Sein und Vom Sinn in Lead, "Another Language"

XXXV:4 Of Being and Meaning quoted in Review, "Two Unusual Books"

XXXV:9 Quoted from Of Being and Meaning in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Szamek, Pierre

VI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"

Szasa, Dr. Thomas

XIII:39 Quoted article, "The Myth of Mental Illness" from Feb. 1960 American Psychologist in Frontiers, "A Look at Mental Illness"

XVI:46 Quoted from May-June Humanist in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"

XVII:6 His book The Myth of Mental Illness discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Szeczey, Christopher

XXXIV:23 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "Farallones Institute" from Rain, March 1981, "Visits to the Far East"

Szczelkun, Stefan

XXVII:15 His two Survival Scrapbooks, "Shelter and Food" discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

Szent-Gyorgyi, Dr. Albert

XXIV:23 Quoted by Linus Pauling in Vitamin C and the Common Cold and given in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

XXV:2 Quoted from Newsletter of the Society for Social Responsibility in Science (No. 8, 1971) in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"

Szladits, Lola

XXXVI:21 Quoted from Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on libraries, reading, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"

Szilard, Leo (Atomic physicist)

I:7 Grappling with international problems

- Tabor, Harry Z.**
XXXIII:18 Quoted his article in Kidma May/Aug 1979 issue, in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"
- Tabor, Robert**
XIX:6 Quoted from Dec. Independent in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"
- Tabori, George**
III:38 Review of film of his book Crisis; evaluation of other of his works: Beneath the Stone, Companions of the Left Hand, Original Sin
- Tacit Dimension, The** – Michael Polanyi (Anchor paperback, 1967, \$.95)
XXI:2 Quoted in Review, "The New Classicism"
XXI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
XXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
XXI:34 Quoted in Lead, "Oromethean or Epimethean Progress?"
XXI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXII:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Origins of the New Nihilism"
XXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXIV:21 Mentioned in Review, "Scientists Are Human"
XXV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
XXVII:44 Quoted in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Review, "What Price Ideology?"
XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"
XXXV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat" (on Solar Energy) re what happens to specialists when they become involving in technical objectives
XXXVII:1 Quoted on Marxism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on pursuit of science in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"
- Taff, Barry**
XXVII:46 Subject of May/June article in UCLA Monthly quoted in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
- Tagg, John**
XXXIX:40 From L.A. Times, March 16, 1986 rewriting in school—Children, "How to Write"
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio** (co-editor of Vico and Contemporary Thought)
XXXIII:48 Quoted from and discussed in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
XXXV:35 Quoted from Vico: Past and Present in Review, "Vico: 'Pioneer of Things to Come'"
- Tagore, Rabindranath**
I:5 "Nationalism in the West"—Atlantic, March 1917
II:29 His educational goals discussed in Children
X:45 Quoted from Moustakes book, The Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, in Review, "Symposium on 'The Shelf'"
XXX:25 Yeats' introduction to his book of poems (Gitanjali) quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- Taine, H. A.** (French 10th century historian)
I:7 His history of English literature tells of morbid lives of Scottish Calvinists—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
II:44 Quoted his History of English Literature about Calvinists, in "Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"
- Takashima, Shizuye** (Sichan)
XXX:20 Her A Child in Prison Camp subject of Children, "People Are All the Same"
- Take Care of My Little Girl** (film)
IV:39 Reviewed in Children
- Taking Charge** (Bantam paperback, \$1.95 put together by Simple Living Collective of American Friends Service Committee of San Francisco)
XXX:51 Quoted in Editorial, "A Common Theme"
XXXVIII:8 Taking Charge of Our Lives—Living Responsibility quoted on processed foods and TV, Caroline Estes in Children, "Ways to Change"
- Talbot, Earl E.**
XXXI:51 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"
- Tale of Wonder, A**
XL:51 Lead (Olive Schreiner's stories)
- Tales of King Arthur** (Schocken)
XXXV:20 Taken from Malory, Michael Senior, ed. Includes Ninniu's History and poems of Chretien de Troyes and the Mabinogion, quoted editor, in Children, "Child Philosophers"
- Tales of the Past**
XXXIX:14 Review
- Tales of the South Pacific** – James A. Michener
IV:22 Reference to in Review, "The Michener Era"

Talk About the Future

XXX:38 Editorial

Talks to Parents and Teachers – Homer Lane

III:31 Discussed in Children

Talks to Writers (collection of lecturers) – Lafcadio Hearn (Dodd, Mead, 1927)

XX:26 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Dedicated to Pasternak"

XX:50 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "On Tolstoy"

XXI:25 Quoted in *Children*, "The Practice of an Art"

XXII:31 Quoted in regard to Tolstoy's "What is Art?" in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

XXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"

XXVIII:46 John Erskine's introduction to quoted in *Children*, "A Hard Time Writing"; John Erskine's introduction to quoted in same

XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"

XXXII:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Hearn as Teacher" and mentioned in *Children*, "Report from Connecticut"

XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No Ends to Words"

XXXVI:7 Discussed in "The Matter of Rules"

XXXVIII:22 Quoted "The Relation of Life to Character" and "The Question of the Highest Art" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

Talk With a Stranger – Robert Redfield

XI:30 This "Occasional Paper" for Fund for the Republic quoted in Lead, "The Extended Vision"

Talks to Writers (collection of lectures) – Lafcadio Hearn, 1927

XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No End to Words"

XXXVI:7 Discussed in Editorial, "The Matter of Rules"

XXXVIII:22 Quoted "The Relation of Life to Character" and "The Question of the Highest Art" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

Talks with Emerson – Charles Woodbury (1980, republished 1970 by Horizon Press)

XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

Talks with Frank Waters

XXVI:12 Review

Tall Banana Trees, The

XXXVIII:46 Review (Kay Boyle's essays)

Tall Men, The – A. M. Harris

XIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"

Talpalar, Morris

XXIX:47 Quoted from The Sociology of the Bay Colony in Lead, "Learning from the Past"

Taming, The – Deborah James (McGraw-Hill, 1969)

XXIII:8 Quoted in *Children*, "Various Books"

Tamplin, Arthur R.

XXIV:7 Review of his and John W. Gofman's "Population Control' Through Nuclear Pollution" in Dec. 1970 Environment mentioned in *Frontiers*, "Science and the State"

Tamplin, Arthur R.—(Continued)

XXVIII:14 Quoted from Sept. 1971 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"

Tanganyika (Africa)

II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
IX:50 *Frontiers*, "For Freedom in Tanganyika"—N. Kirilo Japhet

X:26 Tanganyika African National Union (TANU) discussed in Letter from Africa

Tangible and the Intangible, The

XXIV:11 Lead—re education, distinction between ends and means

Tangled Web of Law

XIV:10 Review

Tanizaki (Japanese writer)

XX:35 His quote from E. G. Seidensticker in Japan Quarterly in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
XXI:52 Quoted 1934 writings in *Frontiers*, "The Imperialism of Language"

XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

XXIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "On Papermaking"

XXX:45 Quoted Japan Quarterly in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXXII:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Indigenous Yankees"

XXXIV:3 Quoted in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"

Tanner, Robin (Oxfordshire, England)

XXXIII:5 Re International Year of the Child letter quoted in *Children*, "Changes of Taste"

Tannous, Afif I.

IX:46 Quoted from Human Organization (Society for Applied Anthropology quarterly) in *Frontiers*, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

Tao of Physics, The – Fritjof Capra

XXXII:10 In *Children*, "Science and Mysticism"

Tao Te King (edition by D. C. Lau)

XVIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Lao Tzu and the Tao"

Tao Te King - Lao Tze

I:25 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
II:2 Lionel Giles rendition best—Editorial, "Other Testaments"

IV:41 Reviewed in "Philosophies of the East"

V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"

X:37 Discussed in Lead, "Suspended in Air"

X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao Tse"

XVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"

XVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"

XVI:16 Quoted in *Children*, "Competition and Learning"

XVI:22 Quoted in *Children*, "Introduction to Taoism"

XVII:7 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Perspectives Are 'New'?"

XVIII:31 Quoted in *Children*, "Managing Human Failure"

XIX:15 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"

XIX:31 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"

Tao Te King—(Continued)

| | |
|-----------|---|
| XX:50 | Quoted from Lionel Giles rendition in Review, "What Am I?" |
| XXI:14 | Quoted in Children, "A Natural Environment?" |
| XXI:25 | Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power" |
| XXII:14 | Quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of People" |
| XXII:41 | Quoted in Lead, "The Cloud and the Light" |
| XXIV:44 | Lin Yutang quoted from <u>The Wisdom of China and India</u> in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution" |
| XXV:19 | Brief quote in Lead, "Two Views of Man" |
| XXVI:47 | Quoted from Holmes Welch's interpretation of in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?" |
| XXVIII:24 | Quoted in Review, "Directions of Becoming" |
| XXX:17 | Quoted in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More" |
| XXXI:12 | Quoted from Giles translation in Lead, "The Power of Mind" |
| XXXIV:38 | Quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends" (Lionel Giles translation) |
| XL:3 | Quoted on being a ruler of a little state, in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants" |

Taoism for Our Time

| | |
|------|--|
| X:35 | Lead |
| X:40 | Correspondence based on above article quoted from in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao-Tse" |

Taoism—The Parting of the Way – Holmes Welch (Beacon paperback, \$1.95)

| | |
|----------|--|
| XIX:26 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Power of Attitudes" |
| XIX:29 | Quoted in Editorial, "The 'B' Language" |
| XXIV:8 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability" |
| XXVI:10 | Quoted in Lead, "Poles of Science" |
| XXVII:36 | Quoted in Children, "John Holt Writes Again" |
| XXXIV:38 | Mentioned in Children, "Odds and Ends" (the best explanation for meanings in the <u>Tao Te Ching</u>) |
| XXXIV:43 | Quoted in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk" (Confucius on Lao Tzu) |

Taoist Solution

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| XXIV:44 | Frontiers |
|---------|-----------|

Tappan, Dr. Paul W.

| | |
|-------|---|
| XI:40 | Quoted his report from the <u>New York Times</u> , Aug. 3, on UN study of the handling of delinquents in the United States in Frontiers, the Need for Love" |
|-------|---|

Tara Tulku

| | |
|-------|---|
| XL:16 | Quoted from <u>Leaning on the Moment</u> on meaning of a pilgrimage and the Bodhi Tree in Review, "Various Sages" |
|-------|---|

Tardy Honor for a Prophet – Richard Groff

| | |
|-------|--------|
| XVI:9 | Review |
|-------|--------|

Tarfon, Rabbi

| | |
|-------|---|
| XX:48 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?" |
|-------|---|

Target You – Leland Stowe

| | |
|-------|--|
| II:40 | Discussed in Frontiers, "The Pundits and the Common Man" |
|-------|--|

Task Before Us, The

| | |
|--------|--|
| XLI:51 | Editorial (prospect of worldwide starvation) |
|--------|--|

Task for Free Minds, A

| | |
|---------|---|
| VIII:42 | Baldoon Dhingra article reprinted in Children |
|---------|---|

Task of "Living," The

| | |
|------|-----------|
| XX:6 | Editorial |
|------|-----------|

Task of Rectification, A

| | |
|----------|--|
| XXXIV:43 | Lead (justice for the thinkers and religions of antiquity) |
|----------|--|

Task of the Translator, The – essay by Walter Benjamin in Illuminations

| | |
|-----------|---|
| XXXIII:18 | Quoted in Review, "On the Translator's Art" |
|-----------|---|

Tasks Before Us, The

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| XXXIX:18 | Editorial |
|----------|-----------|

Tasks for Education

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| XVIII:5 | Editorial |
|---------|-----------|

Tasks of Education, The

| | |
|--------|-----------|
| XIX:41 | Editorial |
|--------|-----------|

Tasks of Intellectuals, The

| | |
|-------|--------|
| XIX:2 | Review |
|-------|--------|

Tassencourt, Shirley (Teacher in Rose Valley)

| | |
|-------|---|
| XXI:5 | Quoted in Children, "Does This Make Sense?" |
|-------|---|

Taste for Bread, A

| | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|
| XXXV:49 | Review (<u>Merchants of Grain</u>) |
|---------|--------------------------------------|

Taste for Simplicity, A

| | |
|----------|---|
| XXXIV:35 | Lead (the new Radicalism, Moral Majority, etc.) |
|----------|---|

Tate, Allen

| | |
|--------|---|
| XIX:26 | Briefly quoted from May <u>Harper's</u> in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?" |
|--------|---|

Taub, J. S.

| | |
|-------|--|
| XL:47 | From <u>California Journal</u> , June 1987, profitable manufacture of products for war in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure" |
|-------|--|

Taubenfeld, Prof. Howard J.

| | |
|--------|---|
| XIV:35 | Quoted from <u>International Conciliation</u> for Jan. in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony" |
|--------|---|

Tawney, R. H. (Richard)

| | |
|-------------|--|
| I:16 | Mentioned in Lead, "Things Are in the Saddle" |
| I:50 | Quoted in Letter from England |
| III:5 | Quoted his <u>The Sickness of an Acquisitive Society</u> in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones" |
| III:18 | Brief quote from in Letter from England |
| XI:43 | Briefly quoted his <u>Religion and the Rise of Capitalism</u> in Editorial, "Irish Irony" |
| XVIII:21 | Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams" re "The American Way of Life" |
| XXVII:26-35 | Quoted from <u>Equality</u> in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian" |
| XXVII:40 | Schumacher's quote from in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?" |
| XXXIII:6 | Ideas discussed in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality" |

Tawney, R. H. (Richard)—(Continued)
 XXXIV:50 Quoted from Religion and the Rise of Capitalism in Children, "For Children of Light"

R. H. Tawney and His Times – Ross Terrill (Harvard University Press, 1973)
 XXVII:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian"

Tax, Sol
 IX:39 His American Indigena article quoted at length in Lead, "The Idea of Authority"

Taylor, A. E. (English Platonist)
 II:30 Quoted in Review of Phaedo (European man, because of Socrates, believes he has a soul)
 III:20 Quoted his Platonism and Its Influence in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"; quoted, Platonism
 IV:11 Quoted at length in Lead, "Great Questions: I" (Man's fate depends upon his character)
 VI:10 Review of his Socrates
 VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge" re Varro
 XXIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Abuse of History"
 XXIX:22 Herbert Read's quote from, given in Children, "Foundation of the Moral Education"
 XXXII:21 Quoted from Platonism and Its Influence in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Taylor, A. J. P.
 XXX:17 Quoted from introduction to The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"; also quoted, short paragraph about him by Richard Gott

Taylor, Betsy
 XXXV:13 Quoted Jan. 1982 Report on the European Nuclear Disarmament Movement from Nuclear Information & Resource Service, in Editorial, "It's About Time. . ."

Taylor, Edmond
 I:4 Quoted Richer by Asia as filler
 I:11 Several paragraphs on Richer by Asia in Lead, "The New Intelligence"—his vindication of man's faith in reason
 I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"
 I:24 Quoted in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust" (We have made ourselves the ancestors of the end of the world)
 I:32 Mentioned in connection with Dr. Bidhan Roy's "Non-Violence for Modern Man"
 I:35 Reference to Richer by Asia in "Economics for the Millions"
 I:37 Brief mention in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
 I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"
 II:6 Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"
 II:13 Richer by Asia recommended reading for parent in Children

Taylor, Edmond—(Continued)
 II:29 Quoted from in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" about contrasting attitudes of English and Americans with respect to imperialism
 II:34 Reference to book in review of Sheean's Lead, Kindly Light—Review, "There Let It Remain"
 III:4 Long quote from his book in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"—Hinduism is religion of revealed truths, not truth
 IV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Another Life"
 V:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia from Richer by Asia
 V:34 Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
 VI:24 His Richer by Asia subject of "Books for Our Time IV"
 VIII:15 Quoted in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'" re atomic tests
 XI:21 Quoted from Richer by Asia in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
 XI:22 Reference to him and to his book Richer by Asia in relation to his views on psychological warfare in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?" by Roy Kepler
 XI:26 Referred to in Review, "A Philosopher Statesman" re his idea that we of the West need to gain a cosmopolitan outlook
 XIII:10 Richer by Asia quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"
 XIV:32 Quoted above briefly in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Program"
 XV:5 Richer by Asia briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"
 XVI:38 Quoted Richer by Asia in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
 XVII:53 Richer by Asia quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"
 XVIII:46 Richer by Asia quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
 XXIII:18 Quoted Richer by Asia in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"
 XXIV:41 Quoted above in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
 XXVII:37 Quoted above on Western medicine in Editorial, "Blurred Issues"
 XXXIII:22 Quoted Richer by Asia in Editorial, "The Crossbow Stage"
 XXXIV:44 Quoted Richer by Asia in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"
 XXXVII:21 Quoted Richer by Asia re failure to develop soul-values, in Children, "Lost Doors"

Taylor, Frederick
 XXXVII:36 Brief quote from Scientific Management in Lead, "Work" (removing brain-work from worker)

Taylor, Geoffrey
 XXIX:44 Quoted on situation in Rhodesia from Manchester Guardian Weekly, April 25, in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"

- Taylor, Gordon R.** (Rattray)
- I:11 Quoted from World Review in Letter from London—distinction between mere assembly of people and a group
- III:9 Quoted in Lead, "First Things First" re people and the State—pitchforked together, but little coherent relationship between individual and mass
- III:16 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"
- Taylor, Harold**
- XVI:26 Briefly quoted from May 29 Saturday Review in Children, "Discussion on 'Intelligence Tests'"
- XVI:40 Quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"
- XVI:45 Quoted July 12 N.Y. Times in Children, "World College in Gestation"
- XVII:6 Address to Pacific Oaks College text of Children, "The Preparation of a Teacher"
- XIX:15 His address to American Association of School Administrators given as Children, "What Ever Became of Progressive Education?"
- XX:40 Quoted in Review, "The Crisis in Religion"
- XXII:7 Quoted in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"
- XXII:31 Quoted Jan/Feb Humanist in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXIII:16 Quoted his review in N.Y. Times Book Review, Feb. 8 of Radical School Reform, edited by Ronald and Beatrice Gross, in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- XXIII:22 His article on Buckminster Fuller quoted, May 2, Saturday Review, in Review, "Relevance for Fantasy"
- XXIII:45 Quoted his Students Without Teachers in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"
- XXIII:46 His Students Without Teachers quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
- XXIV:16 Quoted his How to Change Colleges
- XXIV:24 How to Change Colleges discussed and quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
- XXV:6 Quoted from The World as Teacher in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"
- XXVII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- XXIV:24 How to Change Colleges discussed and quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
- XXV:6 Quoted from The World as Teacher in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"
- XXVII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- Taylor, Dr. Paul** (University of California)
- I:29 Quoted briefly in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
- I:34 Quoted from Harper's May 1941, "Good-by to the Homestead Farm"—in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
- Taylor, Peggy**
- XXXVI:18 With Nancy DuVergne Smith interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New Age in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy" (world economic and environmental condition)
- Taylor, Richard**
- XXXII:50 Quoted from his The Joys of Beekeeping in Review, "Learning from Work"
- Taylor, Ronald**
- XXX:40 Quoted from Nation, May 18, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- Taylor, Rosemary C. R.**
- XXXIII:41 Co-ed of Co-ops, Communities & Collectives quoted, discussed in Review, "The Value of History"
- Taylor, Thomas**
- XXIV:21 Quoted from Select Works of Porphyry (trans. Of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
- XXXIII:15 Discussed in "An Essay on the Beautiful" by Kathleen Raine (Southern Review) in Review, "On the Beautiful"
- Taylor, Vince**
- XXXII:22 His article quoted from Feb. Technology Review in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXII:49 Quoted his paper, "The Easy Energy Plan" in Energy: the Easy Path in Editorial, "The Conservation of Energy"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted, Oct. 1979 Technology Review in Children, "A Change of Taste"
- XXXIII:36 His "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" as Lead
- XXXIII:43 Quoted his letter on "country living"—too much of a retreat from understanding" in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:50 His contribution to Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemma (reprint and postscript to "How Much is Good Health Worth?" quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted re nuclear power, energy in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"
- Taylor, Ward**
- XV:35 His book, Roll Back the Sky quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"
- Tchernavin, Vladimir** (also Chernavin)
- I:6 I Speak for the Silent Prisoners of the Soviets mentioned in Lead, "The Kinship of Man"
- I:19 Referenced to in connection with The Dark Side of the Moon
- II:31 Reference to his I Speak for the Silent in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- Teach Your Own** – John Holt
- XXXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Do No Harm"
- XXXIV:49 Extensive review in "The Laws of Social Change"
- XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"

Teach Your Own—(Continued)

XLI:7 Quoted on laws allowing outside instruction and from Growing Without Schooling

Teacher – Sylvia Ashton-Warner

XXIX:21 Review of quoted from New Schools Exchange Letter in Children, "Items"

XXIX:44 Quoted from 1977 WRL Peace Calendar used in Children, "The Instrument of Change"

Teacher and the Child, The – Prof. Clark E Moustakas

XIX:41 Quoted in Children, "Return of the Incommensurables"

Teacher at Work

XXXVIII:23 Lead (Seonaid Robertson)

Teacher Drop Out Center School of Education (University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass 01002)

XXII:50 Letter from Stan Barondes and Len Solo quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"

Teacher in America – Jacques Barzun (new edition, 1981)

XIV:11 Extract from in Jan. issue of Gadfly quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"

XXIV:17 Mentioned in Review, "Who Should Write History?"

XXXV:17 Preface to new edition quoted in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"

Teacher Information Center (TIC) – 61 Surrey Lane, Sudbury, Mass 01776

XXIX:46 Len Solo Quoted from March Newsletter in Children, Some Information, Some History"

Teacher of Organic Gardening

XXV:39 Review

Teacher of Western Man

XXII:3 Review

Teacher Speaks, A – Philip Marson

XIII:41 Quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Teacher Takes to the Woods – Neil M. Clark

V:31 Discussion of this Saturday Evening Post article in Children

Teachers, The – Jerry Weil

XVII:7 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Novel About Teachers"

Teachers Are People – Virginia Church

III:36 Reviewed in Children

Teachers' Centres – edited by Robert Thornbury (Agathon, 1974, \$6.95)

XXVII:24 Geoffrey Matthews and Edward Yeomans quoted from in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Teachers College Record (Columbia)

XX:45 Quoted from Gordon W. Allport article, 1961, in Editorial, "In Matters of Importance"

XXIII:18 Quoted from Robert Oliver essay, Oct. 1968 issue, in Children, "The Educational Contract"

XXIII:38 Robert Oliver quoted, Dec. 1, 1968, in Children, "The Teaching Community"

XXIV:7 Robert McClintock quoted, Feb. 1971 issue, in Children, "A Liberal Education"

Teachers College Record—(Continued)

XXV:19 Robert McClintock's essay, "Toward a Place for Study in a World of Instruction," Dec. 1971, quoted, discussed in Children, "A Platonic Inspiration"

XXV:20 Robert McClintock's "Toward a Place for Study" quoted Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"

XXVII:4 Robert McClintock quoted, March 1969 issue in Children, "A View of Privacy"

XXVII:5 Robert McClintock quoted, Jan. 1969 issue, in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XXVII:10 Robert McClintock quoted on Plato's Protagoras, Jan. 1969 issue, in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

XXX:10 Robert McClintock's discussion of Comenius quoted from Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXXI:15 Above again quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXII:39 Huston Smith quoted from Feb. issue in Lead, "The Problem is Set"

XXXIII:10 Ivan Illich's article, "Vernacular Values and Education" quoted from Fall issue, in Children, "Abolishing Double Ignorance"

XXXV:1 Quoted Huston Smith, Vol. 82, No. 3, in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"

XXXV:51 Quoted from The Great Didactic (Comenius) Dec. 1971 issue in Children, "What Is the Matter?"

XXXVI:5 Fall 1982 quoted, "Education for Peace and Disarmament" based on Simone Weil by Broughton and Zahaykevich in Children; also Peter Abbs re nuclear scientists and Robert Jau Lifton re self-destructiveness

XXXVI:6 Quoted Riffat Hassan and Haim Gordon re peace-making in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?" (Fall 1982 issue)

XXXVI:43 Quoted C. A. Bowers, Spring 1983, on teaching in Children; also quoted David Holbrook re working with promising children

XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed Summer 1983 article by Steven Schlossman on George J. Sanchez in Children, "Work for the Best Teachers"

XXXVII:14 Quoted article by Gary Klein re instructional methods, by C. A. Bowers on abstract and theoretical approach to Western education, in Children, "Breaking of Stereotypes"

XXXVII:17 Quoted article by Norman Cousins from Fall 1983 issue in Children, "Attack on a Fallacy"

XXXVIII:46 Winter 1984 John Hardin Best on reforming country's schools in Frontiers, "Anxiety About Schools"

XXXIX:11 Fall 1985, Barry L. Bull on exceptional children, in Children, "The Gifted and Talented"

Teachers College Record —(Continued)

- XXXIX:45 Summer 1986, Deanna Kuhn on teaching thinking, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"; Alven Michael Neiman's contribution, Fall 1986 issue, Editorial, "Issues of Authority"
- XLI:42 Quoted review of Joyce Antler's Lucy Sprague Mitchell by William Ayers, Summer 1988, in Children, "Sharing and Caring"
- Teach-In for Survival** (Robinson & Watkins, London, 1972)
- XXVI:38 Dr. John Davoll, Jimoh Omo-Fadakah quoted from in Children, "London Teach-In"
- XXVI:41 Edward Goldsmith's paper appearing in used for text of Lead, "The Logic of Reorientation"

Teaching and Believing

- XXXII:36 Editorial

Teaching and Healing

- XXIII:12 Lead

Teaching as a Conserving Activity – Neil Postman

- XXXIII:19 Mentioned as a balance to his Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, "The Information Environment"
- XXXIII:25 Discussion of and extensive quoting from in Children, "Plato's Mission"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Another Kind of Growth"

Teaching as a Performing Art

- XXXIII:11 Title of Symposium reported in Contemporary Education, quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First" from Ralph Smith's article

Teaching as a Subversive Activity – Neil Postman and Charles Weingartner (Delacorte Press, 1969, \$5.95)

- XXII:46 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Diatribes Plus"
- XXII:53 Long quote in Editorial, "Who Needed to Do Homework?"
- XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"
- XXXIV:44 Quoted from et cetera, Summer 1981 in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"
- XL:22 On problems related to "progress"—Children, "Neil Postman on Everything"
- XLI:41 Quoted in Children, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"

Teaching Controversial Issues (pamphlet of the Junior Town Meeting League)

- IV:1 Discussed and quoted in Children

Teaching Exceptional Children (published at 1499 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, VA 22202)

- XXIII:21 Edith Sennet's account of teaching 8-year-old blind boy, quoted from Winter, Feb. 1970 issue, in Children, "Interaction with Life"

Teaching for Better Schools – Kimball Wiles (Prentice-Hall)

- VIII:19 Quoted in Children
- IX:26 Quoted in Children

Teaching Human Dignity – Miriam Wolf-Wasserman and Linda Hutchinson

- XXXII:9 Quoted in Children, "Conscientization"

Teaching in High School – Mills Douglass

- XXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "What Price 'Communications?'"

Teaching-Learning Process, The – Nathaniel Cantor (Dryden, 1953)

- VII:5 Reviewed in Children

Teaching of Religion, The

- V:15 Frontiers—The Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education

Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education, The —

(Ronald Press, 1951)

- V:15 Discussed in Frontiers

Teaching of the Social Sciences in the United States, The – Prof.

Henry Ehrmann

- VIII:38 Quoted in Children

Teaching Technology to Children – Bernard Zubrowski

- XXXIII:12 Article quoted, discussed from Technology Review, Oct. 1979 in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"

Teaching One Child – Ernest Siegel (Educational Activities 1972)

- XXXIX:18 Reviewed in Children, "One-to-One Teaching"

Teaching Shakespeare – Norman Rabkin, edited by Walter Edens

(Princeton, 1977)

- XXXIX:10 Quoted Rabkin on difference between graduate and undergraduate students in a Shakespeare course, in Children

Teaching the Teachers (Dallas Institute booklet)

- XL:3 Quoted in Children ("Classics and Myths")

Teaching the Vietnam War – William L. Griffen and John Marciano

(Allenheld, Osmun, Montclair, N.H. \$6.50)

- XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Teaching War Prevention – Saul H. Mendlovitz

- XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother," from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Feb. 1964

Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha, The – Edwin A. Burt

- VIII:36 Reviewed, "The Priceless Ingredients"

Teachings of the Mystics, The – W. T. Stace

- XIII:49 Quoted in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"
- XIII:50 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

Tead, Dr. Ordway

- XX:22 Quoted his Character Building and Higher Education in Children, "The Great Intangibles"

Teague, Walter Dorwin

- XX:27 Quoted from his Design This Day in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

Teaching the Vietnam War – William L. Griffen and John Marciano

- XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Teale, Edwin Way

- XLI:10 On what kind of man John Muir was, in Lead

Tebbel, John

- XXIV:1 Quoted Dec. 12, 1970 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"

Technical Materialists

- XXXVII:39 Editorial (Lametrie, d'Holbach, Burrow)

Technics and Civilization – Lewis Mumford (1934)
 XXIV:3 One-sentence quote from in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"

Technological Detoxification – Joseph Weizenbaum
 XXXII:50 Title of talk before the World Council of Churches, quoted in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"

Technological Goliath
 XXXVI:16 Frontiers

Technological Madness – Ronald Aronson (Menard, pamphlet—1 pound)
 XXXVI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

Technological Man: The Myth and the Reality – Victor C. Ferkiss Braziller, 1969)
 XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
 XXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
 XXII:40 Mentioned in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

Technological Process, The
 XVIII:22 Lead

Technological Society, The – Jacques Ellul (trans. John Wilkinson)
 XVIII:17 Letter from Juaquin Murrieta on this used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
 XVIII:11 Lead on, "Portrait of the Enemy"
 XVIII:35 Reference to in Lead, "The Para-Pastroal Ideal" (Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden)

Technology for Local Development (Office of Technology survey, 1981)
 XXXIV:35 Subjects of report listed in Frontiers, "Building Community"

Technology Review – Massachusetts Institute of Technology publication
 IX:35 Quoted H. B. Phillips article in Lead, "Arguments for Freedom"
 XIX:10 Georgy Kepes quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
 XXXI:6 Ben C. Ball quoted, Oct/Nov issue in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"
 XXXII:19 Dr. Anthony Aveni's discussion of Ptolemy quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Man of Riches"
 XXXII:22 Vince Taylor's article quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
 XXXIII:4 Vince Taylor's article quoted, Oct. 1979 issue, in Children, "A Change of Taste"
 XXXIII:5 Quoted, Michael Stiefel's article on energy in Technology Review, Oct. 1979, in Frontiers, "How Public Decisions Are Made"
 XXXIII:8 Interview by Susan Fairclough with Philip Morrison quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
 XXXIII:12 Oct. 1979 issue, article by Bernard Zubrowski, "Teaching Technology to Children" discussed in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"
 XXXIII:25 Quoted, March/April 1980 issue, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint" (quoted editor's comment on Prof. Wolfgang Panofsky)

Technology and Utopian Thought – Mulford Sibley (Burgess Pub. Co., Minneapolis, 1971, 7108 Ohms Lane, 55435 \$2.25)
 XXX:17 Reviewed in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

Technology Versus Man
 II:26 Lead—more on Juenger's The Failure of Technology, answering Griscom Morgan's card

Teddy (New Yorker story) – J. D. Salinger
 XI:15 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"

Teenage Religion – Harold Loukes
 XV:15 Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
 XV:16 Quoted in Children in second part of "The Individual Youth and Religion"

Teen-Age Tyranny – Grace and Fred Hechinger
 XVIII:3 Quoted in Children of same title

Teens—How to Meet Your Problems – John and Dorothea Crawford (Woman's Press, N.Y. 1951)
 V:29 Discussed in Children

Teggart, Prof. Frederick J.
 VI:17 Quoted his The Processes of History in Lead, "Toward a Nature World"
 VIII:12 Quoted Rome and China in Editorial, "The Best Laid Plan . . ."
 XIV:7 Quoted from The Processes of History in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"; quoted from paper, "Causation in Historical Events" from Journal of the History of Ideas, Jan. 1952, in same Lead
 XIV:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Disarmament and Its Difficulties"
 XVI:38 Quoted his Theory and Processes of History in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
 XIX:9 Processes of History and his new book, Rome and China quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
 XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
 XX:18 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "The Examined Life"
 XX:25 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "Business as Usual"
 XXI:15 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
 XXVI:38 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
 XXVI:47 Quoted from Rome and China in Editorial, "The Uses of History"
 XXVI:50 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
 XXX:3 Quoted from Rome and China in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
 XXXIII:46 Quoted his preface to Rome and China in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
 XXXIII:50 Brief quote from Theory and Processes of History in Lead, "A Science of Man"

- Teggart, Prof. Frederick J.**—(Continued)
- XXXVII:13 Quoted from Rome and China re simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"; also discussed from Robert Nisbet's chapter on in Masters
- XXXVII:16 Quoted The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"; also Theory and Processes of History
- XXXVII:20 Quoted from Rome and China re religious movements of 6th c. B.C. in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
- XXXVII:37 Noted the "historical causation" in Rome and China in Review, "Diagnosis and One Cure"
- XXXVIII:16 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "The Reformers" and Rome and China (on XIXth c. B.C. religious movements)
- Teilhard de Chardin**
- XXXV:24 Brief mention of his idea re culmination of human development in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Teilhard Review**
- XXVII:42 John McHale quoted, Oct. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "The Question of Meaning"
- Teilhard's "Noosphere"**
- XIX:32 Frontiers
- Tejpal, N. C.**
- XXX:42 His letter to President Carter quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"
- Telepathic Hoax**
- IV:24 Editorial re Fate article discovered to be incorrect
- Telepathy and Evolution**
- II:43 Frontiers
- Television as a "Cultural Force"**
- XXIII:49 Frontiers
- Tell the American People: Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution**
—Eqbal Ahmad (paper, \$5.95 from Movement for a New Society, 4722 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19143)
- XXXIV:11 Brief quote from in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"
- XXXIV:20 Quoted in Review, "About Iran—Some Current History" contributors quoted: Jim Wallis, Eqbal Ahmad, David Albert
- Telluride Association**
- III:46 Discussion of work at Pacific Oaks Friends School, Pasadena, and other places in Children
- Temenos** (Semi-annual, Lindisfarne Press, RD 2, West Stockbridge, Mass 01266)
- XXXV:36 Quoted article from second issue by Huston Smith in Children, "Life Without 'Proofs'"; also quoted Kathleen Raine's editorial (current ideologies offer no support)
- XXXVI:37 Quoted #3 Brian Keeble on Eric Gill's ideas on industrialism in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
- XXXVIII:26 Quoted John Allitt (by Edgar Wind) re mimeses of Plato in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- Temerlin, Maruce Kahn**
- XVII:30 Quoted his contribution to Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
- Temko Allan**
- XV:36 Quoted from by Carey McWilliams in May 26 Nation in Lead, "State of the Nation"
- XL:44 From Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 24, on Bridgett Oppenheimer's "Wonderbox" in Editorial
- Tempered Criticism**
- IX:20 Editorial
- Tempest in the Flesh** (French film)
- XII:10 Reference to in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- Temple of Gold, The** William Goldman
- XVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Appeal of 'No-Think'"
- Templin, Dr. Ralph**
- XIX:26 Quoted his Democracy and Nonviolence in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"
- Ten Faces of the Universe** — Fred Hoyle (Freeman U Co., 1977, \$6.95)
- XX:22 Reviewed in Children, "Original Sin in Education"
- XXX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- Ten Hour, Marten**
- VII:16 Reference to his American Scholar article, "Education for Privacy" in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
- VII:17 Above article reviewed in Children
- XV:41 His Education for Privacy quoted in Children, same title
- XVI:1 His Certainties and Uncertainties in Education quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"
- Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism**
- XII:42 Review
- Tendency of Scientists, The**
- IX:28 Frontiers
- Tender Hope, A**
- XVII:39 Lead
- Tenderly Dreadful**
- XI:27 Review—Carson McCuller's Reflections in a Golden Eye
- Tendulkar, D. G.**
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from Mahatma, Vol. 5, p. 168, in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
- Tennyson, Alfred**
- V:15 Quoted in "Letters from the Past"
- IX:5 "Owlglass" of Peace News on his "Charge of the Light Brigade" in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
- Tennyson, Hallam** (great-grandson of poet)
- VIII:18 Quoted from Encounter on Vinoba in Review
- VIII:48 Quoted from Progressive re America's "classless society" in Review, "Magazine Notes"

- Tension and Dissent**
XXXIV:7 Lead
- Tension in Words**
XXX:51 Review
- Tensions of the Times**
XXXI:17 Frontiers
- Tensions Our Children Live With** – Dr. Dorothy Spoerl
XIII:20 Quoted in Children, of same title
- Tepper, Jesse**
XIX:12 Lead article "On Kind of Commitment" made up of his replies to draft board questionnaire
- ter Haar, Professor D.**
I:26 Quoted from Science re Kantian theory of origin of solar system—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
- ter Laak, Jan**
XL:13 From WRI, Sept/Oct 1986 on war in Afghanistan—Frontiers, "Minority Voices"
- Terkel, Studs**
XXXII:44 Quoted from his review of The Education of Cary McWilliams in the Nation, June 30, 1979, in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
XXXIV:1 His American Dreams reviewed by John Lahr in Harper's quoted in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"
XXXIV:10 Brief quote from American Dreams and discussion of book in Lahr's review, Jan. 1981 Harper's, in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
- Terman, John**
XL:42 From L.A. Times, Sept. 14, 1987, on arms control and activists in Editorial, "A 'Gravitational Force'?"
- Terman, Lewis M.**
I:48 Reference to his Genetic Studies of Genius in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"
II:21 Quoted above book in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"
V:14 Reference to Genetic Studies in Review of The Gifted Child
IX:18 Quotations from Genetic Studies in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
XXXV:7 Quoted Genetic Studies in Editorial, "Acceptance of Mysteries"
- Termer, Prof. Franz** (Dean of Hamburg University)
II:49 Editorial, "Brass Curtain" deals with treatment he received by U.S. Consulate when applying for trip to America on which he had been invited by group of scientists
- Termier, Pierre**
XXXIV:43 His article "Atlantis" from Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1915, quoted in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"
- Terms of Self-Knowledge, The**
XXVI:20 Lead
- Terms of Self-Respect, The**
XXI:39 Editorial
- Terra Incognita**
XXXII:52 Review
- Terrible Abstractions, The**
XXI:6 Lead
- Terrible Formulas, The**
XXII:49 Editorial
- Terrible Swift Sword, The** – Arthur Steuer
XI:5 Reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
- Territory and the Map, The**
XXIX:26-34 Review
- Terrill, Ross**
XXVII:26-35 His R. H. Tawney and His Times discussed, quoted in Review, "More Than An Economic Historian"
XXVIII:47 His article on Peking quoted, Sept. Atlantic in Children, "Class in Democracy"
- Terror of Balance, The** – Andrew White (Menard Press pamphlet on war)
XXXVI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
- Test, The** – Pierre Bouille
XIV:13 Quoted in Review, "Futility in Context"
- Test Case, A**
XXVII:42 Editorial
- Testament of Christian Civilization, The** – Joseph McCabe (Watts)
II:13 Review—together with Advance to Barbarism
- Terry Lectures**
VIII:41 Review, "1954 Terry Lectures"—Gordon Allport
- Tertium Organum** – Ouspensky
XV:50 Quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament"
- Tertullian**
V:20 Reference to in Editorial, "On Living One Another" re Judgment Day
- Testament of Courage**
XII:19 Editorial
- Testament of Hope, A—The Essential Writings of Martin Luther King, Jr.** – James M. Washington, editor (Harper & Row, 1986)
XXXIX:23 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Leader, Hero, Martyr"
- Testimonial for Unity, A**
XIII:47 Review
- Testimonianze** – Italian Catholic review
XVII:24 Father Balducci's article on war resistance through desertion, mentioned in Frontiers
- Testing "Absolutes"**
VII:36 Lead
- Tettemer, John**
V:39 Review of his I Was a Monk, in "In and Out of Rome"
- Texas Observer**
XXXII:24 Quoted Jan. 19 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

Texas Quarterly (University of Texas, Box 7527, University Station, Austin, Tex.)

- XIII:51 Lobanov-Rostovsky's "Rhythm and Meaning in Russian History" quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Review, "The Meaning of Russian History"
- XIX:5 Article from Summer 1960 issue by Prof. Robert B. Heilman reprinted in Nov. Current, quote in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things"
- XVI:45 Gordon Mills' introductory comment quoted on "Individualism in Twentieth-Century America" from Summer 1963, in *Frontiers*, "The Self and Society"; Prof. David Potter also quoted
- XIV:14 Prof. Heilman quoted from Summer 1960 issue in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"
- XVI:11 Wilson O. Clough quoted, Autumn 1962 issue, in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"
- XVI:27 Malcolm Bradbury and Bryan Wilson article, "Artists Without Art" quoted from Winter 1962 issue in Review, "Encounters with Art"
- XIX:32 Klaus Mehnert quoted from Winter 1965 issue in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"
- XX:30 John Lukacs briefly quoted from Winter 1966 issue in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"
- XXI:10 Alexander Eliot quoted from Summer 1967 issue in *Frontiers*, "Living and Breathing Fiction"
- XXXII:2 Robert Heilman quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

Texier, Mrs. R. E.

- XII:6 Wrote *Frontiers*, "What Price Christianity?"
- XII:17 Answered by another reader in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

Text for Friction-Makers

- XVI:9 Editorial

Text on Economics

- XXIV:20 Review

Textbook Revision in California

- XXVI:8 Editorial

Textile Arts, The – Verla Birrell (Schocken paperback, \$7.95)

- XXVI:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"

Tey, Josephine

- XII:5 Her Man in the Queue quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"

Thakar, Vamala

- XII:50 Her talk on Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan Movement quoted in *Frontiers*, "No More Miracles"
- XIII:5 Report of her reactions to brief stay in Yugoslavia subject of article, "A Visit to Yugoslavia"

Thankless Task, A

- XXXI:19 Editorial

That Angry Man

- V:5 Lead

That Difficult Peace – Dr. Joost A. M. Meerloo

- XVI:30 Quoted in Lead, "How Long . . . How Long . . . ?"
- XVI:31 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"

That Men May Understand – Harold Rugg (1941)

- II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"

That Myriad-Minded Man – Henry Summerfield (Rowman and Littlefield, Totowa, NJ 1975)

- XXX:24 Reviewed in "George Russell—'AE'"

That None Should Die – Frank JG. Slaughter

- VI:4 Reviewed, "'Occupational' Novels"

That "Universal Art Form"

- X:34 *Frontiers*

That Yugoslavian Railroad

- I:43 Editorial

Thayer, V. T. (Director of Ethical Culture Schools)

- IV:12 quoted in "New Ideas at Work" series
- VIII:38 His The Attack on the American Secular School quoted in *Children*

Thayer, Judge Webster (Massachusetts)

- I:24 Quoted re Sacco and Vanzetti
- XI:43 Quoted re same as above in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"

Theater, Television, Movies

- XXXVIII:15 Review (David Denby, Atlantic)

Theatetus – Plato

- XXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"
- XXIV:12 Quoted on subject of Socrates in role of midwife in Lead, "On the Humanities"
- XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted, discussed extensively in Review, "They Have the Time"

Theatre in the East: A Survey of Asian Dance and Drama –

Faubian Bowers

- XIII:47 Discussed in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "A Testimonial for Unity"

Theatre of Politics, The – Ferdinand Mount (Schocken, 1973)

- XXVI:45 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Disarming Book"

There Ought Not to Be a Law

- XXXII:49 Editorial

Theatre of the Absurd, The – Martin Esslin

- XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"; also in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity" summary of paper by Arthur Adamov
- XXVII:46 Quoted in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

Their Humanity Was Showing

- XXII:33 *Frontiers*

Morals and Ours, Their – Leon Trotsky

- I:28 Trotsky defends Lenin's non-moral position of ends justifying means—Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
- III:21 Quoted in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
- XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- XXVIII:1 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"

Their Only Possible Response

- XXI:33 *Frontiers*

Their Search for God—Ways of Worship in the Orient – Florence Mary Fitch (Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, NY 1947-48)

IV:19 Reviewed in Children

Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought – Gerald Holton

XXVI:43 Extract from Einstein's writings quoted from in Children, "Art Education"

Themes and Variations – Aldous Huxley

V:26 Quoted from in Review, "The Golden Feast"

XI:24 Quoted re treatment of Nature in Frontiers, "A Point of View"

Theobald, Robert

XVI:25 Quoted May 11 Nation in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"

XVII:21 Reference to above in Lead, "Seeking the Good"

XVII:30 Conversation at Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions on Cybernetics Revolution between him, Gerard Piel, and Ralph Helstein, quoted, in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

XVII:48 Quoted, August Liberation, in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?" and in Editorial, "In Praise of Liberals"

XVIII:13 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Tough-Minded Men in Flight"; also in Editorial, "More Grist for the Tough-Minded"

XXI:34 Quoted from An Alternative Future for America in Review, "Work by Men-in-Motion"

Theocratic Urge, The

VIII:37 Lead

Theology Has Consequences

II:22 Frontiers—on anti-Semitism

Theology Revisited

X:46 Lead

XI:1 Brief discussion of article issuing from correspondence in Frontiers, "What to Do About 'Names'?"

Theories of Reform

I:6 Editorial

Theories of Soul

IX:29 Frontiers—Heinz Kraschutzki

Theory About Man

VI:32 Lead

Theory and Practice

XXIX:41 Frontiers

Theory and Practice of Civil Disobedience (pamphlet) – Arthur Harvey

XIV:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Civil Disobedience Today"

Theory and Organization of the Bauhaus, The

XLI:20 Quoted Bauhaus 1919-1928, Walter Gropius, Moholy-Nagy in Lead, "An Extraordinary School"

Theory and Processes of History – See: Process of History

Theory Embodied in Lives

XXXV:39 Frontiers (Alternative Americas)

Theory of "Art," A

VI:19 Review—Leo Steinberg in Partisan Review

Theory of Caste, The

VIII:26 Lead

Theory of Case, The—A Criticism

VIII:32 Lead—follow-up on previous article

Theory of Economic Development, The – Joseph Schumpeter

VI:10 Reference to in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"

Theory of Education in the United States, The – Albert Jay Nock

II:1 Reference to in Review of Nock's Journal of Forgotten Days

II:48 Review of "Mr. Nock on Education"

XXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XL:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Theory That Breaks Down"

Theory of Evolution, A

XIII:10 Review

Theory of the Forms

XXIII:19 Editorial

Theory of Illusions, A

V:26 Lead

XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

Theory of Mass Culture, A – Dwight Macdonald from Diogenes (Summer 1953)

VII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory"

VII:16 Reference to in Review, "Democratizing the Arts"

Theory of the Monads, The

XXXIV:6 Lead

Theory That Breaks Down, A

XL:24 Lead

Theosophical Society

I:37 One of objects concerned with rationale of psychic powers—Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Theosophy

XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of in respect to teaching on psychic powers in Review, "The Origin of Form"

Therapeia – Robert E. Cushman (Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1958) (New edition, hardback, Greenwood Press, Westport, Conn., \$20.00)

XX:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Therapy According to Plato"

XX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"

XX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"

XX:47 Brief quote from in Review, "Search for Roots"

XXI:8 Lengthy quote from in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"

XXII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonic Project"

XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"

XXV:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"

XXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"

XXVIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Some Musings"

XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

Therapeia—(Continued)

- XXX:10 Prologue to quoted in Review, "Returned to Print"
- XXX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
- XXXI:16 Quoted in Lead, from preface, "Invitation to Plato"
- XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
- XXXIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIII:46 Quoted chapter on "Wisdom" in Lead, "A Historian's Perspective"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted re Plato's Meno in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXVI:22 Quoted on "success philosophy" of Sophism in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
- XXXIX:10 RE Sophism in Lead, "Two Prophets"
- XXXIX:45 Re Apodictic knowledge and philosophical "truth" in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XL:15 New edition (Greenwood Press)—Review, "Returning to Plato"
- XLI:1 Quoted on double ignorance in Lead, "The Poet's Art"
- Therapeutic Leap, The**
XXVIII:37 Lead
- Therapist's View of Personal Goals, A** – Carl Rogers (Pendle Hill pamphlet)
XVII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"
- Therapy According to Plato**
XX:32 Review
- Therapy by Design**
XXII:9 Review
- Therapy for a Sick Civilization**
VI:37 Frontiers
- Therapy for Psychotherapy**
XXX:49 Frontiers
- Therapy of Pragmatists, The**
XXVIII:5 Review
- Therapy for Tired Spirits**
XL:2 Review (Hope in Hard Times)
- There Are Alternatives**
I:16 Editorial
- There Are No Sissies at Frontier College** – William Stephenson
IV:50 Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 27, 1951 article discussed in Children
- There Is a Psychic World** – Dr. Horace Westwood (D. D., Crown Publishers, 1949)
II:52 Frontiers, review, "Among the Psychics"
- There Is a River** – Thomas Sugrue
IV:10 Biography of Edgar Cayce discussed in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"
- There Is No Difference**
XXXVI:23 Editorial (Masculine/Feminine)
- There Is No School on the Sixth Floor** – Ron Jones (available from author, 1201 Stanyan St., San Francisco, CA 94117, \$4.00)
XXXII:21 Reviewed in Children, "Last Summer in San Francisco"

There Is Really Something There

- XXI:18 Lead
- There Let It Remain**
II:34 Review – Vincent Sheean, Lead, Kindly Light
- There Must Be a Better Word**
VI:13 Editorial
- There Will Be Black Studies**
XXII:17 Frontiers
- There Will Be More of Them**
XXXV:5 Editorial (Nuclear war)
- There's Freedom for the Brave** – Paul McGuire
II:19 Life considers it a "good basic book to fling at the Communists"—Review, "The Moral Law"
- Therault, Yves**
XXVI:13 Quoted his Ashini in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXVI:14 Long quote from Ashini in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"
- These Also Believe** – Charles Samuel Braden (Macmillan)
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digest sand Anthologies"
- These Lovers Flew Away** – Howard Spring
IX:6 Review
- Theseus In the Labyrinth**
XVII:37 Lead
- Thesis and Criticism**
IX:26 Lead
- They Built a Railroad**
I:20 Lead—The Silent People Speak, Robert St. John
I:33 Referred to again in Editorial, "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
- They Came Here First** – D'Arcy McNickle (J. B Lippincott, 1949, \$3.75)
III:9 Dr. Miriam Van Watters' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"
- They Changed Their World** – May Handy Esterline, ed.
XLI:52 Winners of the Magsaysay Award, Manila in Children, "Nine Women"
- They Did Not Hit Back**
XLI:15 Frontiers (Cesar Chavez)
- They Died in the Chair** – Wenzell Brown
XV:41 Dr. Miriam Van Watters' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"
- They Don't Kill Anyone**
XXXVII:20 Review (Gandhi)
- They Have the Time**
XXXVIII:3 Review (Theatetus) what is thinking, acquirement of knowledge, etc.)
- They Know Enough for a Start**
XVIII:52 Lead
- They Know the Answers**
III:5 Frontiers
- They Thought They Were Free** – Milton Mayer
VIII:45 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Life of Its Own"

They'll Always Believe You
VI:29 Frontiers

They'll None of Them Be Missed
XXI:19 Frontiers

They've Got Your Number – Robert Wernick
X:7 Harper's review of quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"

They Walked to Moscow
XIX:12 Editorial

They would Not Listen
VII:10 Frontiers

They Would Rule the Valley – Senator Sheridan Downey
I:27 Reference to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"

Thich Nhat Hanh, Bikshu
XIX:35 Wrote Lead, "Concerning a Dialogue Quoted in Editorial, "Ends and Means"; his Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire, quoted in Frontiers, "A Familiar Question"

Thich Nhat Hanh
XIX:35 Editorial

Theilen, Benedict
VIII:28 His The Lost Men quoted in Frontiers, "Pacifist Footnotes"

Thimble Summer – Elizabeth Enright (Reinhart & Co., 1938, Newberry Award Book)
XXXIII:41 Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"

Thin Red Line, The – James Jones
XVI:1 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch, L.A. Times, Sept. 30, and quoted in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"; also quoted—Terry Southern's review in Nation, Nov. 17, 1962

Thing of Beauty, A
XXXVIII:42 Editorial (Krutch on the caterpillar)

Things Are Closing In
VIII:52 Lead

Things Are Different Now
XXXII:42 Lead

Things Are in the Saddle
I:16 Lead—re questions asked by Hoiles in his letters from Santa Ana

Things Going On
XV:29 Frontiers

Things Practically Nobody Knows
X:3 Frontiers—Our Daily Poison

Things Said and Done
XIII:36 Lead

Things That Make for Peace, The
III:40 Review, "A Total Offensive for Peace" (Walter Reuther, Progressive)

Thing That Matter, The
X:52 Lead

Things That Must Be Said
XXI:23 Editorial

Things To Do
XXXIII:38 Frontiers

Things We Need to Know
XXXV:1 Frontiers (Primer on Nuclear Power)

Things Worth Doing
XIV:13 Editorial

Think Tank on the Right Side, A
XLI:2 Frontiers

Thinking About Freedom
XII:52 Lead

Thinking About Thinking
XXXI:13 Review

Thinking About What To Do
XXXIII:21 Frontiers

Thinking and Rationalization
XXXVII:23 Editorial (Arendt, Kahler, Berry, Fuentes)

Thinking and Writing
XXIX:10 Lead

Thinking Machine
II:22 Editorial—Norbert Wiener's machine for solving partial differential equations

Thinking Self, A
XXXII:6 Editorial

Third East-West Conference
XII:7 Review deals with conference of Philosophy East and West scheduled for near future; Editorial, "When You Reflect"

Third Eye of America, The – Boyd Bolan and Rex Lode
XVI:42 Quoted in Review, "Lamponing Academic Psychology"

Third Force (in psychology)
XVII:22 Lead—discusses

Third Force, The—The Psychology of Abraham Maslow (Grossman, \$7.95) – Frank Goble
XXIII:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Maslow Primer"

Third Morality, The – Gerald Heard, 1937
I:37 Quoted on breathing exercises

Third Power – Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes and K. S. Acharlu (Sarva Seva Sangh, 1972)
XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed in Children, "School and State"

Third Side of the Desk, The – Hannah Hess (Charles Scribner's Sons)
XXVII:15 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Success Story"
XXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Aware-in-America"

30 Acre Tract Dedicated to the Creative Uses of Leisure, A – Emiel and Mary Christensen
XXXIX:17 Quoted on results of their experiment (PaWiTo), also see Land Report in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl
XL:48 Arousing interest in words, Children, "Lesson on Language"

Thirty More Famous Stories Retold – James Baldwin (American Book Co., 1905)
XXI:31 Story about Roger Bacon quoted in Children, "The First Computer"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl (New American Library, 1967)
XXI:48 Discussed, quoted in Children, "New York Public School"

XXV:17 Quoted in Children, "School and Community"

36 Children—(Continued)

XXXIII:50 Quoted in Children, and discussion of methods, "Word, Satire, and Nuance"

This and That

XXVII:2 Review

This Book Is About Schools

XXIV:26-34 Peter Marin quoted, May 1, New Schools Exchange from Illich's Review in N.Y. Times given in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"

This Century's Dishonors

XX:11 Review

This Constitution of Ours – Florence E. Allen

VI:39 Quoted in Lead, "The American Dream"

XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

This is the American Earth – Nancy Newhall and Ansel Adams (photographer)

XIII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Vanishing America"

This is the Missile (pamphlet)

XII:31 Quoted in Lead, "To Whom It May Concern"

This Life We Take—A Case Against the Death Penalty (pamphlet put together by Trevor Thomas for N. Calif. Friends Committee on Legislation)

XIX:6 Discussed, quoted in Review, "This Life We Take"

This Man is Changing the World – Hugh Sidey

XXXIII:50 Quoted in Review, "On Lester Brown" from Country Journal, Sept. 1980

This Quarter (Paris publication)

XXIII:50 D. H. Lawrence quoted from July/Aug/Sept 1929 in Editorial, "The Meaning of Words"

This Stable World

XXVII:20 Frontiers

This Ugly Civilization – Ralph Borsodi (1929) (Simon and Schuster)

III:19 Reference to in Borsodi article of "New Ideas at Work" series and quotation from

Reference to in Lead, "Articulate Asia"

X:1 Reference to home flour mills in referred to in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"

X:4 Quoted in Review, "Prescription and Practice"

XXXII:3 Quoted in Review, "Prescription and Practice"

This Week (syndicated weekly magazine)

I:47 Oct. 31, 1948 issue quoted re plans of "mobilization blueprint" by military and civilian strategists—Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"

IV:26 Discussion of article, "No More Homework," May 13, 1951, in Children

V:17 Its discussion of "God in the United States" quoted from and discussed in "Lead, "God and Man"

VII:25 Reference to the Legends of Ghosts in the White House" in Review of Tyrrell's Apparitions

IX:27 "New Ways to Beat the School Crisis" quoted in Children

This Week—(Continued)

XI:40 Frontiers, "The Need for Love," from Dr. Marie Robinson article on need of delinquent girls for affection

XIII:11 Gen. Weinstein's article, "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" in Jan. 24 issue quoted, Children

XVI:47 Jean Libman Block's comments on The Feminine Mystique quoted from in Children, "More on the Feminine Mystique"

This World

XXXV:19 Feb. 7, 1982 issue quoted, Orville Freeman (re famine in poor countries), in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier"

XXXV:42 Fred M. Hechinger's review of No Particular Place to Go: The Making of a Free High School quoted from June 27, 1982 issue, in Children, "The Issue of Success"

This World and That – Phoebe D. Payne, Laurence J. Bendit (London, Faber, 1950)

III:12 Reviewed, Frontiers, "The No-So-Incredible Psychic World"

Thoenes, Dr. Piet (Dutch sociologist)

XX:24 Quoted April 17 Nation in Children, "How Will They Make a Living?"

Thom, Rene

XXIX:51 C. H. Waddington Foreword to Structural Stability and Morphogenesis quoted in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

Thomas, Donald (School superintendent)

XXVI:7 Quoted by Leslie A. Hart in article in Sept/Oct K-Eight and given in Children, "Form Follows Function"

Thomas, Dyland (poet)

X:44 M. L. Rosenthal review of Rexroth's tribute to quoted in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"

Thomas, Evan (M.D.)

X:28 Quoted (not named) in Editorial, "Quest for Freedom"

XIII:7 Quoted (not named) in Editorial, "Some Clarification" on food faddists

XIV:51 Quoted (not named) in Lead, The Briefly quoted (not named) in Lead, "The Social Functions"

XVII:18 His letter quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"

XVII:23 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "Frustrating Paradox"

XVIII:2 His letter given as first part of Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"

XXIV:38 Quoted from letter to his brother Norman in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

XXX:42 Collection of his writings and letters, The Radical "No"! quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

XXX:43 The Radical "No"! and his life reviewed in "A Kind of Thinking"

XXXVIII:45 Quoted The Radical "No"! (letters to brother, Norman) in Lead, "Those Who End War"

- Thomas, Dr. Lewis**
 XXVIII:8 The Lives of a Cell reviewed in "Exemplary Science"
 XXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Raw Material"
 XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
 XXXVI:40 The Youngest Science reviewed, quoted in "A Doctor Worth Reading"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted Youngest Science re research in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted from N.Y. Times on capacity of children to develop language in "News from Egypt and Hawaii"
 XXXVIII:10 Quoted Late Night Thoughts in Children, "Ways of Saying" (re the wonders of the world)
- Thomas, Lowell**
 XVI:45 His broadcast on World College quoted in Children, "World College in Gestation"
- Thomas, Lowell Jr.**
 IV:10 Reference to his Out of This World in Editorial, "In Favor of Tarzan"
- Thomas, Norman**
 I:10 His wartime "critical support" of U.S. policies. Persisted in appealing to "better nature" of statesmen
 VII:49 "News Letter" quoted in Frontiers, "Two Suggestions to America" from U Nu, Burma
 IX:40 His Progressive article, "Has Socialism Any Future?" quoted in Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?"
 XI:45 Quoted from Progressive in Lead, "Questions About 'The Moral Order'"
 XII:31 Quoted from Newsletter in Editorial, "Spain—'Free' and Unfree"
 XXXII:48 Quote from in Editorial, "Honor Roll"
- Thomas, Trevor**
 XIX:6 Quoted from Friends Committee on Legislation pamphlet in Review, "This Life We Take"
- Thomas, Prof. Wendell**
 I:33 Review of his On the Resolution of Science and Faith in Frontiers
 I:37 Reference to his Hinduism Invades America (1930)
- Thomas, Winburn** (Christian Century correspondent)
 VIII:23 His report on Bandung Conference discussed in Frontiers, "The New Asia"
- Thompson, Dr. Charles B.** (Senior psychiatrist of Psychiatric Clinic, Court of General Sessions, NY City)
 I:27 His "Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted—Frontiers
 II:8 Quoted on effects of imprisonment on adult criminals
 V:12 Quoted in Editorial, "He Who Gets Caught" about large-scale crimes of society—warn, invasion, empire building
 VI:17 Review of his and Trigant Burrow's Our Common Neurosis
 VI:18 Quoted in Neurotic Personality review in "Books for Our Time III"
- Thompson, Dr. Charles B.**—(Continued)
 IX:46 Quoted re recidivists in Lead, "Science and Morals"
 XV:25 His paper, "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted from American Journal of Psychiatry, Nov. 1937 in Editorial, "The Idea of the Self"
 XVI:21 Above quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
 XIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Ideas"
 XXII:41 His "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted in Editorial, "Our 'Outstanding Characteristic'"
 XXVIII:11 His paper from Nov. 1937 American Journal of Psychiatry quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"
 XXX:12 Quoted Nov. 1937 above, in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
 XXXIII:44 Quoted above in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIV:50 Quoted from American Journal of Psychiatry (Nov. 1937) in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
 XXXVIII:40 Quoted above ("A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists") in Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
- Thompson Charles**
 XXIII:52 Charles Gillespie's story on his reporting of pollution in Nov. 9 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
 XXXIII:38 Quoted his Nation article, Nov. 9, 1970, in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
- Thompson, David** (Wilderness Service Guide)
 XXXV:9 Quoted from The Shining Mountains in Editorial, "Mountain Man of Sense"
- Thompson, Dorothy**
 I:51 Her comments subject of Letter from Germany
 IV:10 Reference to in reference to Intelligence Digest in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
 VIII:43 Quoted from Ladies Home Journal in Children, on juvenile delinquency
 XI:36 Quoted from her article in Ladies Home Journal (March) on the way many people in the world are in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
 XII:34 Quoted from Ladies Home Journal on Michigan farmer, Stanley Yankus in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
 XIV:3 Quoted Sept. Ladies Home Journal in Children, Issues in Educational Philosophy"
 XXVI:7 Quoted, Dec. 1958 Ladies Home Journal in Lead, "Patterns of Power"
- Thompson, E. Palmer** (Edward Palmer)
 XXX:42 Review of his William Morris: Romantic to Revolutionary quoted from Saturday Review, June 25, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXIV:17 Quoted article on political forces which make arms race in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

Thompson, E. Palmer —(Continued)

- XXXIV:41 Quoted, Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981, in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted his "U.S. Defense Policy in the 1980s" from Jan. 24, 1981 Nation and Winter 1981 Daedalus in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
- XXXV:21 Quoted BBC address (not broadcast) 1981 in Lead, "The Claim to Validity" (Beyond the Cold War)
- XXXV:26-34 Quoted from Resurgence, Jan/Feb. on Nuclear Disarmament in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"
- XXXV:35 Quoted, Our Generation, Vol. 15, No. 1 on "logic" of nuclear weapons in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
- XXXVII:41 Discussed, quoted his biography of William Morris (new 1976 edition) in Review, "Morris and Wilde"
- XXXIX:37 From 100th anniversary, Review, "A Nation Anniversary"

Thompson, James B.

- XXXVII:1 Quoted re recidivism in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument" from American Journal of Psychiatry, Nov. 1937

Thompson, James C. Jr.

- XXI:20 Briefly quoted from April Atlantic in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- XXII:8 Quoted from April Atlantic (1968) in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted Atlantic, April 1968, in Children, "A Change of Taste"

Thompson, J. Arthur

- II:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy" re moral nature of man in evolutionary process
- V:20 Reference to Encyclopedia Britannica discussion of emergence of man in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted from Encyclopedia Britannica on evolution of man the "returning of the moral nature," in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted from 1953 Britannica on evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Thompson, Jean McKee (Editor of Beacon Press)

- XI:21 Quoted her Beacon Press compilation of poems in Children, "The Child's World"
- XI:22 Quoted her book, Poems to Grow On in Children
- XI:28 Brief quote from in Children, "Religion and Education—II"

Thompson, John

- XXII:22 Quoted, May 1969 Harper's in Review, "What Any Schoolboy Can Figure"

Thompson, Laura (wife of John Collier)

- III:48 Quoted her book The Hopi Way in Lead, "The Peaceful People"

Thompson, Laura —(Continued)

- IV:16 Review of her General Semantics article, "Operational Anthropology as an Emergent Discipline"
- IV:18 Her Culture in Crisis: A Study of the Hopi Indians discussed in Lead, "Psychological Warfare"
- IV:47 Reference to, quoted, her Psychiatry article on the Hopi
- IX:48 The Hopi Way quoted in Frontiers, "Between Two Worlds"
- IX:51 Brief incident from Hopi Way related in Editorial, "The Will to Surpass"
- XI:7 Quoted her book The Hopi Way on Hopi religion and ceremonial in Lead, "The Role of Man"
- XIV:2 The Hopi Way quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
- XVII:21 The Hopi Way quoted, discussed in Frontiers (co-author Alice Joseph)
- XXII:28 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
- XXV:3 Quoted her Culture in Crisis in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXV:37 Quoted The Hopi Way in Editorial, "Hopi Dissenters"
- XXV:43 Ward Shepard's review of The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- XXVI:13 The Hopi Way quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXVI:39 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Men and Gods"
- XXVII:48 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
- XXXV:37 Quoted from The Hopi Way in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted The Hopi Way on happiness in work, in Frontiers, "Sloburbia et al"
- XLI:18 Quoted The Hopi Way (democracy) in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Thompson, Morton

- VIII:50 His Not as a Stranger quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"
- XXIII:52 His story of Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, The Cry and the Covenant mentioned in Review, "Simple Cleanliness"

Thompson, Paul

- XXVI:46 His The Work of William Morris subject of Children, "A Useful Life"

Thompson, Phyllis

- XXIX:39 Her article in June 25 Science quoted in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs"

Thompson, Wade

- XII:45 His "My Crusade Against Football" from April 11 Nation quoted in Children, "Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous"
- XIV:24 His article, "Peace Walks Are Good for You," from April 29 Nation quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

Thompson, William Irwin

- XXIV:40 His At the Edge of History discussed, quoted in Review, "Cultural Transformation"
- XXV:13 Quoted At the Edge of History in Lead, "In Defense of Reason"
- XXV:40 Quoted, Sept. Harper's in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
- XXV:41 Quoted, Sept. Harper's in Lead, "Authority and Power"
- XXV:43 His comment on the Club of Rome's The Limits to Growth quoted from Time, Aug. 21, in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- XXV:44 Quoted, At the Edge of History in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"
- XXV:50 Quoted, The Imagination of an Insurrection: Dublin, Easter 1916 in Review, "Art and Politics"
- XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
- XXVI:7 Quoted The Imagination of an Insurrection in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- XXVI:12 His definition of myth quoted from At the Edge of History in Children, "Assumptions in Education"
- XXVI:16 Briefly quoted from At the Edge of History in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"; quoted Aug. 21, 1972 Time in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- XXVI:18 Quoted The Imagination of an Insurrection in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
- XXVI:37 Quoted Time, Aug. 21, 1972, in Lead, "The Problem Solvers"
- XXVI:47 Quoted Aug. 21, 1972 Time in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVII:4 Quoted on Herman Kahn in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'"
- XXVII:16 Quoted from Passages About Earth in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"
- XXVIII:22 Quoted on art, Feb. 23 L.A. Times in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- XXIX:18 Quoted on universities in Review, "Between Epochs"
- XXX:1 His Evil and World Order in MANAS Review, Jan. 5, used in Frontiers, "The Uses of Exaggeration"
- XXXI:18 His Darkness and Scattered Light reviewed in "Other Ways to Live"
- XXXII:39 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem Is Set" on university, Aug. 21 Time
- XXXIV:43 Discussed At the Edge of History in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a 'Myth'"
- XXXV:42 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry" (At the Edge of History)
- XXXVI:10 Quoted new edition of The Imagination of an Insurrection in Review, "Irish Anguish"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted from first issue of Annals of Earth Stewardship on economics in Frontiers, "Patterns of Sustainability"

Thompson, William Irwin—(Continued)

- XLI:16 Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, "The Living Earth"

Thompson, W. Furness

- X:50 Quoted, his views on the reason "intuition" needs to be given its due from Saturday Review, Sept. 7, in Review, "Debate on Mysticism"

Thompson, James C. Jr.

- XXX:37 Quoted April 1968 Atlantic in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"

Thomson, Watson

- II:43 Review of his book on Henry Lasserre, Pioneer in Community
- XX:11 Pioneer in Community quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XXI:3 His Turning Into Tomorrow, discussed and quoted in Review, "Community Is the Key"; his quote of L. L. Whyte in Turning Into Tomorrow given in Editorial, "Beyond Compromise"

Thoreau, Henry David

- I:5 Steeped in Eastern thinking—Review, "Books on India"
- I:13 Objected to buying death for *somebody* on a cost plus basis—"Reading and Writing"
- I:33 Dr. Seidel Canby's The Works of Thoreau mentioned in Letter from England—Many in England studying his and Tolstoy's works now ("I think we should be men first and subjects afterwards")
- II:13 Quoted, letter to Harrison Blake about man swerving from path, his life turns to tragedy, although he knew well enough when he turned—Lead, "The Other World"
- IV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: I"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Editorial, "The Judgment of Religions"
- XIV:30 His Civil Disobedience quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- XIV:35 Four-part series by Richard Groff: Part I—Lead, "Thoreau and Prophetic Tradition"
- XIV:36 Part II—Lead, "Wisdom at Walden"
- XIV:37 Part III—Lead, "Thoreau's Message for Man"
- XIV:38 Part IV—Lead, "Prophecy and Progress"
- XIV:38 His letter to sister quoted by Richard Groff in Lead, "Prophecy and Progress"
- XV:37 Quoted in Lead, "Henry David Thoreau" from Henry Miller's Stand Still Like the Hummingbird
- XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
- XVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"
- XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- XVIII:28 Quoted in Editorial, "What's at the Other End?"

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XVIII:41 Quoted in Children, "Notes on 'Moral Issues'"
- XVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- XIX:24 Extensively quoted in Lead, "Voice of a Man"
- XV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Utopian Considerations"
- XVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries"
- XVII:19 Quoted in Children, "Thoreau—Critic of Education"
- XIX:12 Briefly quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, "One Kind of Commitment"
- XIX:17 Quoted from A Yankee in Canada in Review, "Friends from the North"
- XIX:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Over the Old Bridge"; quoted from Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"
- XX:12 Quoted in Editorial, "A Man for This Season"
- XX:30 Quoted his comment about J. A. Etzler's proposal from Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
- XXI:8 Brief quote on J. A. Etzler in Review, "The Unborn Canada"
- XXI:40 His review comments on zoological and botanical reports quoted in Frontiers, "Visual Intelligence"
- XXI:49 Quoted from second letter to Harrison Blake in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXI:52 Quoted from book, Excursions, in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXII:10 Quoted his essay on Carlyle in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
- XXII:14 Briefly quoted in Review, "Zen in the Art of . . ."
- XXII:31 His criticism of Carlyle's On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:48 Quoted on Carlyle in Frontiers, "Farewell Address"
- XXIII:1 Quoted in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XXIII:2 Quoted from his paper on Natural History of Massachusetts, in Children, "The Platonic Position"
- XXIII:4 Quoted from A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers in Review, "Olympian of the Woods"; also quoted in Editorial, "Need of A Clear Sky"
- XXIII:49 Quoted from Walden in Lead, "A Question of Goals"; quote from Civil Disobedience in Editorial, "Thoreau—Then and Now"; also quoted lecture—"Life Without Principle"
- XXIV:10 Quoted from letter to Harrison Blake in Lead, "Processes of Change"

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XXIV:18 Emerson's biographical sketch of quoted from Excursions in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from essay on Carlyle, Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers, in Review, "The Singing Seals"
- XXV:13 His ideas discussed by editors of Race and the American Romantics used in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
- XXV:51 Quoted from in Review, "How to Read a Book"
- XXVI:1 Quoted from Walden in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"
- XXVI:4 Quoted from Krutch's Bantan collection in Children, "Toward a New Economics"
- XXVI:5 His discussion of Carlyle quoted from Graham's Magazine, 1847, in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- XXVI:20 Brief quote in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- XXVI:36 Quoted from Civil Disobedience in Editorial, "On Preparedness"
- XXVI:42 Quoted on Carlyle in Lead, "Thought and Language"
- XXVI:42 Comments on from Lewis Mumford's Interpretations and Forecasts in Review, "Out of Fifty Years"
- XXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVII:4 Quoted from Natural History of Massachusetts in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'"
- XXVII:11 The Maine Woods discussed and quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"; also quoted from Walden
- XXVII:25 Quoted on botanical science in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted from The Maine Woods in Editorial, "Sources of Literature"
- XXVII:46 Quoted from essay, "The Natural History of Massachusetts" in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- XXVIII:11 The Indians of Thoreau reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"
- XXIX:16 His quote from and review of E. A. Etzler's The Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery, Lead, "The New Rationalism"
- XXIX:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought, and Joseph Wood Krutch's Introduction to Walden and Other Writings quoted; also Chapter, "Higher Laws," quoted from Walden; comment on his ideas about brotherhood quoted from Wilson Carey McWilliams, Idea of Fraternity in America"
- XXX:3 Letter to friend quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- XXX:5 Briefly quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:16 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Exaggeration"

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XXX:41 Subject of Review, "No Real Restriction"—quote from Walden; quote from Civil Disobedience
- XXXII:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Ideas Whose Time Has Come"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life" from Walden
- XXXII:51 Quoted from A Yankee in Canada in Children, "Theory and Practice"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted from "Natural History of Massachusetts" in Excursions, 1866, in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted from "Life Without Principle," Atlantic Monthly, Oct. 1863, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Life Without Principle in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIV:8 Article by Jim Eggert in North Country Anvil, Dec/Nov 1980, on, quoted in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted from On Heroes (essay in Graham's Magazine, Mar. 1847, on works of Carlyle) in Lead, "Words Without End"; quoted his "Natural History of Massachusetts" (1842) and quoted his letters in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward" (by Goddard)
- XXXV:5 Mentioned in Editorial, "There Will Be More of Them" (protesting nuclear war) and in Frontiers, "The Right Thing to Do"
- XXXV:8 Quoted "Thoreau's Influence in Britain" from Thoreau Society Bulletin, Fall 1981, in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
- XXXV:18 Quoted letter taken from Spokesman of the Self in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- XXXV:25 Quoted his remarks on Etzler's The Paradise Within the Reach from Democratic Review, 1943 in Review
- XXXXV:38 Quoted, discussed by Henry Miller in Stand Still Like a Hummingbird, in Editorial, "Thoreau's Choice"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" also quoted Walden ("Higher Laws")
- XXXVI:19 Quoted On the Duty of Civil Disobedience and Slavery in Massachusetts in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted Democratic Review on reforming outward life and inward duty in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted Walden in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"; discussion and review of Cavell's The Senses of Walden in Children
- XXXVII:3 Quoted letter to Harrison Blake re man's proper and allotted path in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"
- XXXVII:8 Subject of Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"; quoted In the Woods and Fields and introduction by Walter Harding

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- XXXVII:11 Discussed in quotes from Vectors and Smoothable Curves in Lead, "On Taking Charge"
- XXXVII:16 Quoted on his move to Walden in Lead, "The Will To Be Oneself" and quotes on from Concord Rebel; also quotes on "Life Without Principle" incl. Letter to Blake
- XXXVII:18 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted, discussed in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted "Life without Principle" in Children, "What Is Peace Education?" (re soldiers)
- XXXVII:52 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"
- XXXVIII:9 Excursions quoted in Lead, "Required Reading"; also "Life Without Principle"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Question"
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted Walden section on "Economy" in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"
- XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted on exaggeration of Carlyle in Lead, "The Matter of Reading"
- XXXVIII:27 Quoted re if the planet should explode, in Review, "Peace Is Possible"
- XXXIX:20 Quoted Civil Disobedience in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- XXXIX:26 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "Some Large Questions"
- XXXIX:38 From Civil Disobedience in Review, "William Godwin"
- XL:5 On reading newspapers in Review, "Comment, Then a Review"
- XL:7 Jim Ralson's essay, Sun, Nov. 1986 in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"
- XL:23 Quoted Walden on thinking in Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"
- XL:25-34 Reviewed A Life of the Mind in Lead, "An Ideal Life"; also see Editorial
- XLI:2 Quoted Civil Disobedience and "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- Thoreau—A Life of the Mind** – Robert Richardson (University of California, 1986)
- XL:25 Reviewed in Lead, "An Ideal Life"
- XL:45 Quoted re what a lie close to nature teaches in Frontiers, "Human Destinations"
- Thoreau Booklet Ready**
- XIV:48 Editorial
- Thoreau and Education**
- XVII:21 Article in History of Education, March 1962, quoted in Children
- Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition**
- XIV:35 Lead—Part I of four-part series by Richard Groff
- Thoreau Iconography. A** – Thomas Blanding and Walter Harding (Thoreau Society Booklet #30)
- XXXIV:3 Quoted Daniel Ricketson from in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

- Thoreau—Then and Now**
XXIII:49 Editorial
- Thoreau Society Bulletin** (available from Walter Harding, State University, Geneseo, NY 14454)
XXXV:8 Quoted from William Condry's article "Thoreau's Influence in Britain," Fall 1981 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
- Thoreau's Choice**
XXXV:38 Editorial (re nuclear war)
- Thoreau's Instructions**
XL:7 Lead
- Thoreau's Juxtaposition**
XXXVII:8 Editorial
- Thoreau's Message for Man**
XIV:37 Lead—Part III of series by Richard Groff
- Thoreau's Precedent**
XL:21 *Frontiers*
- Thorn, Joe**
XXXIV:7 His letter and report quoted, discussed re work of Arun Gandhi quoted *Times of India*, July 1980, in children, "Report from India"
- Thorndike, Lynn**
IX:36 His *History of Magic and Experimental Science* quoted re Aquinas in *Frontiers*, "Argument About Astrology"
XVIII:24 His *History of Magic* quoted re Albertus Magnus in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- Thornton, Harold**
XXXVIII:3 His comment in Laucks Foundation report quoted in Editorial ("Why Men Love War") "How Is It Possible?"
- Thorp, Roderick**
XVI:2 His *Into the Forest* quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Read"
- Thorpe, James**
XVII:19 His *Literary Scholarship* reviewed, quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, "Another 'Strunk and White'"
- Those Fortunate Southern Negroes**
XIII:34 Review
- Those Overlapping Regions**
XXXIV:37 Review (Great Teachers—book on Logic)
- Those Who Did Not Fail**
V:10 Editorial
- Those Who End War**
XXXVIII:45 Lead (Hannes Alfen address, and Howard Moore)
- Thought** (Delhi Weekly)
IX:5 Ahmedabad Jain Temple Monks Trade Union want "fringe" benefits—*Frontiers*, "Unrepresentative Views"
IX:7 Takdir Alisjabhana, Indonesian writer, quoted from in Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"
XI:48 *Frontiers*, "Some MANAS Exchanges" deals in part with *Thought* article on influence of Ruskin on Gandhi (article by B. Natesan)
- Thought and Action**
XXXI:16 Review
XIV:43 Lead article by Harry Zitzler (first part of)
- Thought and Action**—(Continued)
XX:17 Lead
- Thought and Language**
XXVI:42 Lead
- Thought Struggles to Be Free**
X:30 *Frontiers*
- Thoughtful Journalism**
II:25 Editorial on *Jewish Newsletter* re Israel's entrance to UN
- Thoughts About Life** – Felix Friedberg (Philosophical Library)
VII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The System of Second Best"
- Thoughts About "Sovereignty"**
XXXVI:1 *Frontiers* (wars in name of security)
- Thoughts from the Woods** – Robert F. Harrinton (talks for the Canadian Broadcast Corp.)
XL:11 Quoted re environmental responsibility, etc., in *Frontiers*, "Some Good Things Happening"
- Thoughts on Competition**
XXIV:26-34 Review
- Thoughts on Education** – Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes, published by Sarva Seva Sangh, in Varanasi, 1964)
XXXIII:15 Quoted from in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"; also used, quoted from K. S. Acharlu's comments in *Gandhi Vigyan* in Editorial, "The Only Hope"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"
- Thoughts on Freedom**
XI:23 Lead
- Thoughts on Future "Evolution"**
XXII:32 *Frontiers*
- Thoughts on Getting Things Done**
XXXIV:41 Lead (nuclear weapons)
- Thoughts on Religion**
XIV:45 *Frontiers*
- Thoughts That Light**
XIV:39 Editorial
- Thouless, Prof. R. H.** (Dept. of Educational Psychology, Cambridge University)
X:29 Mentioned in a quote by Prof. Hornall Hart from *Beyond the Five Senses* in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"
- Thousand Year Journey, A**
XLI:17 Lead (Nancy Todd)
- Thrasymachus** (chief opponent of Socrates in Republic)
I:52 Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
III:11 Reference to his arguments in *Frontiers*, "Morals from Technology"
- Thread of Self-Knowledge, A**
XXXVI:1 Lead (impact of science and technology—age of transition)
- Thread That Runs so True, The** – Jesse Stuart (Scribner's 1950)
III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"
III:39 Reviewed, "Adventure and Schoolteaching"
III:41 Reference to in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"
IX:50 Quoted in Children
- Threads of Continuity**
XXVI:8 Lead

Threat to Independent Journalism, The
X:35 Editorial

Threat, The—and Promise—of Change
XIX:12 Frontiers

Threat of Uniformity, The
XXIV:43 Frontiers

Threats to Individuality
IX:51 Review—American Scholar

Three Books
XXXVI:52 Review (Philosophical Dictionary, Harmonia Mundi, Kepler, Kramer's Three Farms)
XXXIX:11 Review (Flanner, Milosz, Mahabharata)
XLI:14 Review (Stegner, Isherwood, Ehrhart)

Three Books of Value
XL:24 Review

Three-Cornered World, The – Natsume Soseki (1906)
XXXIV:3 Quoted (sent in by reader) in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

Three Farms – Mark Kramer (Atlantic-Little Brown 1979, \$12.95)
XXXIII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, ". . .If You Give Them Time"
XXXIII:39 Quoted and discussed in Review, "A Sad Decline"
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral or Two" (re loss of craft in farming)
XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

Three Forms of Suffering
VIII:9 Review—The Intruder, Helen Fowler, William Saroyan, A Secret Story, Mitchell Wilson, My Brother, My Enemy

Three Goliaths
XXXVI:17 Frontiers

Three Japanese Plays from the Traditional Theatre – Earle Ernst
XV:12 Quoted in Review, "Yugen on Stage"—article by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Three Mile Island
XXXVI:46 See High Country News and Wendell Berry's Standing by Words, in "Organs of Culture"

Three Out of Eleven
XXII:48 Review

Three Pillars of Zen, The – Philip Kapleau
XIX:28 Brief quote from in Review, "A Magnificent Anachronism"

Three Principles of Democracy
VIII:42 Lead

Three Questions
II:29 Editorial (from subscriber) on what should be expected from any enterprise (industry, labor unions, school, church, etc.)

Three Review-Essays
XXII:10 Review

Three Roads, The – Ross MacDonald (Bantam)
XXIII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Conservation Measure"

Three Soldiers – John Dos Passos
I:23 Reflects bewildered spirit of young American writer in twenties—Review, "World Without Credo"

Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom – Robert Ulich (Harvard)
VIII:10 Quoted Emerson in Children re conformity

Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom—(Continued)
VIII:13 Thoreau quoted from above in Children

Three world of Albert Schweitzer, The – Robert Payne
XI:7 Mentioned as an engrossing study of Schweitzer's career, the three worlds: religion, music, and tropical medicine, in Lead, "The Role of Man"

Three Worlds of Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (University of Missouri Press, 1963)
XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"
XXI:14 Quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
XXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Knowing and Being"
XXVII:4 Quoted in ref. To Plato's Republic in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
XXXII:21 Quoted in re Socrates in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Thresholds of Initiation – Dr. Joseph L. Henderson (Wesleyan University, 1967, \$7.95)
XX:40 Quoted in Review, "The Crisis in Religion"
XX:43 Quoted in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
XXII:14 Brief quote in Frontiers, "On 'Structuralism'"

Through a Woman's Eyes
XXXIX:6 Review (Mirabehn)

Through Lazarus' Eyes
XVIII:2 Frontiers

Through Malan's Africa – Robert St. John
VIII:32 Reviewed, "South African Scene"

Through Our Own Eyes – Gary Brett (New Society, 1986)
XL:7 Reviewed in Review, "Art of Social Change"
XL:9 Quoted and pictured folk and community arts in Review, "Of Unutterable Value"

Through the Eyes of the "Nation"
XXVI:5 Frontiers

Thrust of a Life, The
XX:39 Lead

Thuc, Nguyen Dang (Chairman of Vietnamese Association for Asian Culture Relations)
XIII:26 Quoted from Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"

Thucydides
I:36 Reference to in Plato article
II:1 Quoted from re state of ancient Greece during Peloponnesian War in Letter from England
III:12 Quoted from History of Peloponnesian War in Lead, "Unfinished History"
III:20 Reference in Lead, "The Iron Age" to his description of treatment afforded Helots by Spartans
IV:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath" by Charles G. Bell
VIII:40 Quoted by Blakely in Lead, "What is a Free Society?"

Thurber, James
III:25 Reference to his "Secret Life of Walter Mitty" in Lead, "an Old Inquiry"

Thus Spake Zarathustra – Nietzsche
XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review
XXXV:24 Quoted from Hannah Arendt in Children, "A Balanced World"

Thy Daughter's Nakedness – (Lippincott and Bantam)

XXIII:36 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Thy Men Are Born!

XI:33 Lead

Tibbetts, Arn and Charlene

XXXIII:24 Their What's Happening to American English? Discussed, quoted in Children, "Letting Off Steam"

Tibet

II:12 Quotations from UN World article on Tibet in Review, "Power"
XVIII:41 frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"
XXXIII:40 Condition of country now and brief history of in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch

Tibet—A Few Facts (pamphlet)

XII:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reformers: Go Home"

Tibet—Then and Now

XXXVIII:52 Review (Heinrich Harrer)

Tibetan Book of the Dead (Bardo Thodol)

II:42 Frontiers discussion of Evans-Wentz translation

Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation – Evans-Wentz

IX:14 Jung's introductory quoted in Review of Tomorrow

Tibetan Land, A

XXXVII:40 Frontiers (Ladakh)

Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street, A

XXXIII:40 Lead – by Holmes Welch

Tibetans, The

XL:20 Editorial--quoted Peaks and Lamas (evidence of reincarnation)

Tide of Fear, The

V:9 Frontiers re Associate Justice William O. Douglas, N.Y. Times Magazine

Tide of Peace, The

XIV:7 Lead

Tide of Prejudice, A

VI:10 Editorial

Tides of Becoming

XXI:17 Editorial

Tides of Crisis – Adolf A Berle (1957)

XVIII:27 Quoted by Morgenthau in Frontiers, "Cultural Lag—a Special Case"

Tides of Questioning

XVI:21 Lead
XVII:35 Quoted by William Mathes in his "Be Unprepared"

Tiegs, Ernest (*University of Southern California*)

III:19 Quoted in Children

Tiger in the Honeysuckle – Elliott Chaze (1965)

XXXIV:51 Quoted, Frontiers, "Two Portraits" (novel)

Tightrope, The – Stanley Kauffman (Avon, 1965)

XVIII:29 Reviewed, "Morals' and the Popular Novel"

Tilden, John H.

XXXV:4 His Toxemia briefly discussed in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (re Beiler's "toxemia")

Tillich, Dr. Paul (Divinity School, Harvard)

VIII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Big Shuffle" from "Man's Right to Knowledge"
VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
XI:28 Quoted from his article, "The Lost Dimension of Religion," from Saturday Evening Post, in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"; reference to in Editorial, "God and Man at Harvard"
XVI:19 Quoted by Dr. John Robinson in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"
XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"
XVII:10 Christianity and the Encounter of World Religions quoted in Frontiers, "Self-Criticism for Christianity"
XIX:4 Quoted, Nov. 5 Life, in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
XIX:7 Briefly quoted in Children, "Religion and the University"
XIX:14 Quoted from Life, Nov. 4, 1965, in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Tillman, Dorothy

XXXIV:20 Report in L.A. Times, Feb. 4, 1981, of her attempt to improve public schools in Chicago, in Children, "Up to the Public"

Tilsen, Ken

XXXI:47 Quoted his article, "There Are Thousands of Political Prisoners in the United States," in Akwesasne Notes, Summer 1978 issue, in "A Question of Scale"

Tilt at Immortality, A

IV:4 Frontiers—The Illusion of Immortality, Corlis Lamont

Tilth (Quarterly) 13217 Mattson Rd., Arlington, Wash. 98223
XXXV:48 Quoted from book they published The Future Is Abundant: A Guide to Sustainable Agriculture in Children

XXXVI:12 Quoted Fall 1982 in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"

XXXVII:12 Quoted Vol. 9, No. 2 on work of Bill McElwain in Children, "Community the Goal"; also quoted Rain on Tilth

XXXVII:23 Mark Musick quoted on "Ecological Marketing" from Summer 1983 issue in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

XXXVII:24 Quoted extract from Land and People, Winter 1983-84 in Frontiers, "Various Recipes" (farms and gardens), Ron Engeland

Timaeus – Plato

XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
XXX:9 Edith Hamilton and Huntington Cairns' comments on, quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"; quotations from on "disorders of the soul," same Lead

Timber – Roderick L. Haig-Brown

III:14 Reference to in Children

Timberlake, Lloyd

XXXIX:16 Africa in Crisis in Editorial, "African Disaster"

Time Magazine

- VI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose" re assembly-line production of "thermo-nuclear bombs"
- VIII:10 Article on Jung used as basis of Lead, "Religion as Meaning"
- XIII:23 Comments on "ghost-writing" exposé from March 7 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"
- XIII:24 Summary of Virginia Simmons' article, "Why Waste Our Five-Year Olds?" in Harper's in April 18 issue, quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"
- XIII:42 Aug. 29 issue, "Mud Pies and Water Play" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XIII:43 Sept. 12 issue quoted in Children, "Notes" in reference to assigned reading of Camus book, The Stranger
- XIII:45 Sept. 26 article on Jerome S. Bruner's The Process of Education quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XIV:6 Report on Gordonstoun school in Scotland quoted in Children, "Courage and Discipline"
- XIV:28 Dr. Samuel Howard Miller quoted from June 16 issue in Frontiers, "The Meaning of Religious Unity"
- XV:2 Story from old issue about a Japanese violin teacher, quoted in Children, "Notes In Passing"
- XV:36 Quoted from Education page of June issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XV:47 Review of Arthur Golding's Lord of the Flies in June 22 issue quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
- XVI:10 Jan. 4 issue quoted on Dwight Macdonald's Against the American Grain in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- XVI:15 Review of Alistair Horne's The Price of Glory quoted from Feb. 22 issue in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
- XVI:26 Quote on James Baldwin from May 17 in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"
- XVIII:18 Quoted Otto Friedrich from cover story on Lodge, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:19 Quoted, April 8 issue, on "death of God" in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
- XX:26 Edward J. Logue quoted, May 19 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
- XX:40 Quoted, Sept. 1 issue on John Holt's How Children Learn in Children, "The Principle of Reform"
- XXI:1 Nov. 3 story on William F. Buckley quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
- XXIII:18 Quoted from cover story for Mar. 23, "American the Inefficient" in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"

Time—(Continued)

- XXIII:47 Quoted on So. Calif. Air pollution from Feb. 2, 1970 issue in Lead, "Notes on the Future"; Mar. 2 article, "Economic Growth: New Doubts About and Old Ideal," quoted in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"
- XXV:19 Quoted from April 19, 1971 issue in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
- XXV:43 William Irwin Thompson's comment on Club of Rome's The Limits to Growth quoted from Aug. 21 issue in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- XXVI:16 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Aug. 21, 1972 issue in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- XXVI:37 William Irwin Thompson quoted, Aug. 21, 1972 issue, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- XXVI:47 William Irwin Thompson quoted from above issue in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVIII:9 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from June 18, 1971 issue in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXVIII:14 Report on Egyptian architect, Hassan Fathy, quoted from Sept. 30, 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Innovation and Restoration"
- XXXII:39 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Aug. 21, 1972 issue in Lead, "The Problem Is Set" (on university)
- XXXIV:16 Quoted on story of Cyril Lang Who Got In Trouble For Teaching Aristotle and Julius Caesar, The Prince, etc., in Children, "Teachers at Bay" (Dec. 15, 1980 issue)
- XXXIX:16 April 20, 1984, John Clive on biography of Carlyle—Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- XL:41 Story on Tonkin Gulf quoted in Lead, "Liars and Conquerors"
- Time and Art of Living** – Robert Grudin (Harper & Row, 1982)
- XXXVI:15 Quoted in Children, "On Environments"
- Time and Eternity** – W T. Stace (Princeton University Press, \$3.00)
- V:48 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Preface to all Future Theology"
- V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
- VII:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- XI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"
- XIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
- Time and Place** – George Scott
- XII:45 Quoted from The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men (Dell) in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
- Time and the Land**
- XXVII:4 Frontiers
- Time and the River Flowing** – Francis Leydet (Sierra Club Format Series)
- XVIII:7 David Brower, editor, quoted from, also Richard C. Bradley, Joseph Wood Krutch in Review, "Natural Olympus"

Time-Bombs and Seeds
XXXVI:24 Frontiers

Time for Another One
XXXVI:44 Editorial (pamphlet on Fuente's article)

Time for Separate Ways
XXXII:6 Lead

Time for Action, A
II:7 Editorial—re universal military training

Time for Amateurs, A
XXI:38 Frontiers

Time for Courage, A
VI:26 Editorial

Time for Incubation, A
XXIV:13 Lead

Time for Living – George Soule
IX:1 Reviewed
IX:2 Quoted in Children

Time for Thinking, A
XXXI:11 Lead

Time for What?
XIII:9 Frontiers

Time for "White" Studies? -- Howard N. Meyer
XXIII:22 Frontiers—adapted from Meyer's Introduction to Integrating America's Heritage

Time Is a Many Rendered Thing
XIII:52 Review

Time, Matter, and Values – Robert A. Millikan
VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
VIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

Time for Greatness, A – Herbert Agar (Little, Brown, 1942)
XXVI:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"

Time of the Dragons, The – Alice Ekert-Rotholz
XII:47 Quoted from in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"

Time of Decision, A
XXVIII:21 Editorial

Time of Disorder, A
XXIX:22 Editorial

Time of Longing, A
XII:32 Lead

Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper & Row, \$10.00)
XXV:45 Quoted in Review, "George Orwell"
XXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
XXVI:23 Quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"

Time of Soldiers, A – Andrew Jolly (Avon paperback)
XXX:22 Quoted in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"

Time of Waiting, A
XIII:33 Editorial

Time of Your Life, The – William Saroyan
X:20 Mentioned in quote from Edmund Fuller's "The New Compassion in the American Novel" in the Spring American Scholar in Review, "What Price Compassion?"

Time of the Gringo, The – Elliott Arnold
VII:3 Reviewed, "Historical Novel—Top Quality"

Time of Waiting
VII:5 Editorial

Time of Waiting—(Continued)
VII:47 Frontiers

Time Out
X:51 Editorial

Time Is Running Out – (Selections from Resurgence) (Prism Press, Stable Court, Chalmington, Dorchester, Dorset, England – paperback, \$2.25)
XXX:3 Michael North's comments in re Schumacher quoted from editor's preface to in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXX:6 Vinoba Bhave article quoted from in Children, "Choosing Our Steps"
XXX:10 Vinoba Bhave quoted from in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
XXX:22 Vinoba Bhave quoted from in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"
XXXVII:7 Quoted 1975 article by Schumacher reprinted in this book, Frontiers, "Inflation Is Unconquerable—Less. . ."

Time to Change the Canon?
XXVI:4 Editorial

Time Running Out (Universe Books, U.S. Prism Press, England – the last ten years of Resurgence)
XXXII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIX:49 Quoted Vinoba Bhave on education in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"

Time to Love and a Time to Die, A – Erich Maria Remarque
VII:32 Reviewed, "Remarque's Latest Novel"
VIII:27 Reference to in Frontiers, "Morale' is the Issue"

Time to Plant Trees
XL:11 Editorial

Time to Question, A
XI:36 Editorial

Time to Set a Precedent
XVII:1 Editorial

Time to Think
XIX:2 Lead

Time Running Out (Published by Universe Books in U.S., by Prism Press in England—the best ten years of Resurgence)
XXXIII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Time's Children – Thomas Cottle (Little, Brown, 1971)
XXV:12 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Freewheeling Sociology"

Timeless Council, A
XXXIV:45 Frontiers (Russell Means)

Timeless Dimensions
XIX:14 Editorial

Timeless Land, The – Eleanor Dark (Macmillan)
V:19 Reviewed "Looking Backward"

Timely Warning, A
XXV:37 Review

Time-Track of the Future
III:39 Lead

Times (London)
XXVI:23 E. F. Schumacher's quote from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

| | |
|---|--|
| Times Literary Supplement (London) | |
| XIX:32 | Ignazio Silone quoted, July 11 issue, in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom" |
| XXI:21 | Summary of Jack Newfield's <u>A Prophetic Minority</u> quoted from April 18 issue in Editorial, "The New Radicals" |
| XXXII:7 | Alfred Alvarez quoted, March 23, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?" |
| Times of Awakening | |
| XXV:43 | Lead |
| Times of India | |
| XX:13 | Dr. B. R. Shenoy quoted from Feb. 22, 1966 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance" |
| XXIV:7 | Quoted article from July 1980 issue by Arun Gandhi re Gandhi's Phoenix Farm, South Africa, supplied by San Francisco Teacher, in <i>Children</i> , "Report from India" |
| Timmerman, Jacobo | |
| XXXVIII:49 | From <u>Writers on Human Rights</u> (Argentina) in Lead, "The Modern Superstition" |
| Timshel | |
| V:51 | Review, <u>East of Eden</u> , John Steinbeck |
| Tirman, John | |
| XL:12 | From <u>Empty Promise—The Growing Case Against Star Wars</u> in Review, "Stars. . . and Hunger" |
| Tissot, Dr. J. | |
| II:24 | Supporter of Bechamp as against Pasteur— <i>Frontiers</i> , "What Is a Germ?" |
| Titmuss, R. M. | |
| III:24 | Quoted from <u>History of Second World War</u> in Letter from England re results of war on minds and hearts of men, women, children |
| XVII:30 | Quotes from Mar/Apr <u>Correspondent</u> article, "The Limits of the Welfare State," in Lead, "The Logic of Technology" |
| To Abolish Execution | |
| XV:8 | Review |
| To Be A God | |
| XVIII:15 | Review |
| To Be Achieved in Time | |
| X:25 | Editorial |
| To Be Fully Alive – Arnold Maddaloni | |
| XVII:42 | Quoted, discussed in Review, "Achieving Emotional Maturity" |
| To Be or Not To Be | |
| XVII:33 | Discussion of the One and the Many; letter from Mrs. Sargent Russell, Sunderland, Mass. |
| XIX:3 | <i>Frontiers</i> |
| To End War – Frederick J. Libby (FOR, Box 271, Nyack, NY 10960) | |
| XXIII:4 | Discussed and quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Where is the Treasure?" |
| To End War – Robert Pickus and Robert Woito (Harper & Row, paperback, \$1.50) | |
| XXIV:38 | Quoted in Lead, "The Far Horizon" |
| To Fill the Dark | |
| XXVII:4 | Editorial |
| To Fill the Vacuum? | |
| IX:27 | <i>Frontiers</i> (Bridey Murphy) |
| To Fill the Void | |
| XV:24 | Lead |
| To Get a Better World | |
| XI:32 | Lead |
| To Hell with Culture – Herbert Read (Schocken paperback, 1963, \$1.75) | |
| XXV:14 | Quoted from in Review, "Some Redefinitions" |
| XXIX:14 | Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality" |
| To Kill a Mockingbird – Harper Lee | |
| XIV:47 | Quoted in <i>Children</i> , same title |
| To Live with the Earth – Oregon Environmental Foundation (P. O. Box 42113, Portland, Oregon 97242, \$1.00) | |
| XXIX:19 | Foreword quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "A Far-Off Goal" |
| To Make Things Go Right | |
| XXVII:9 | Lead |
| To Merit Eternity | |
| XXV:15 | Lead |
| To Paint Is to Love Again – Henry Miller | |
| XVI:27 | Quoted in Review, "Encounters with Art" |
| To Recover Primordial Joy | |
| XIX:49 | Editorial |
| To Renew Acquaintance | |
| XVII:46 | Editorial |
| To See, or Not to See?" – William Mathes | |
| XVI:32 | <i>Frontiers</i> |
| To Set It Right | |
| XXIX:8 | Lead |
| To Spit Against the Wind – Benjamin H. Levin (Citadel Press, now Dell paperback) | |
| XXIV:48 | Mentioned as source material for Lead article, in Editorial, "A Book About Paine" |
| To Start the New Year | |
| XV:1 | Editorial |
| To the Doors of Mud Huts | |
| XXXV:3 | <i>Frontiers</i> (<u>Science for Villages</u>) |
| To the End of Thought – Jack Jones | |
| XII:42 | Quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?" Also mentioned in Editorial, "To What Do We Belong?" |
| To the Finland Station – Edmund Wilson | |
| I:8 | Review, "Minority Men" |
| II:4 | Quoted from on Michelet |
| II:13 | Recommended reading for parents in <i>Children</i> |
| V:5 | Quoted in Lead, "That Angry Man" |
| VI:2 | Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" |
| VI:35 | No. VI of <u>Books for Our Time</u> |
| VI:44 | Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World" |
| IX:6 | Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "The Social World" |
| XXIII:44 | Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization" |
| XXVII:13 | Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "In Spite of his Defects" |

To the Finland Station—(Continued)
 XXX:17 N. Valentinov's testimony quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
 XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
 XXXIX:7 Quoted N. Valentinov's testimony on Lenin in Lead, "The Real Problem"

To the Students (published by Hingorani in 1935)
 XIV:27 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"

To Think Like a Mountain
 XXII:4 Lead

To Understand Is to Invent – Jean Piaget
 XXVII:5 Quoted from in Children, "A Good Book to Own"

To What Do We Belong?
 XII:42 Editorial

To Whom It May Concern
 XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue
 XII:31 Lead

To Wordsworth – Margaret Greig
 III:16 Review

Tobin, Richard L. (Saturday Review Communications Editor)
 XXI:45 His comment on withdrawal from publication Samm Sinclair Baker's The Permissible Lie, quoted from Aug. 10, Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "Troubles of the Mass Media"
 XXIV:1 Frontiers, "How H o Became a Communist"

Toch, Hans
 XVI:19 His Legal and Criminal Psychology quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
 XX:38 His The Social Psychology of Social Movements quoted in Frontiers, "Problems Behind Problems"

Tocqueville, Alexis de
 XIX:12 Richard Cornuelle's brief quote from his Democracy in America used in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
 XXIV:13 Quoted from Democracy in America in Children "Materials for 'American History'"

Today's Children and Yesterday's Heritage – Sophia Fahs
 XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"

Today's Education (Journal of NEA)
 XXI:49 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from Oct. issue in Review, "All the Young Men. . ."

Today's Frontier
 XLI:8 Frontiers (Goldsmith and Chaitanya)

Today's Health
 XV:2 Quoted from June issue by Willard Abraham in July 12, 1961 Education Summary quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Today's "Melting Pot"
 XXXVII:45 Editorial

Today's Monarch
 XL:45 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)

Todd, John
 XXIV:43 His paper quoted from Spring 1971 Bulletin of New Alchemy Institute East in Frontiers, "The Threat of Uniformity"
 XXVIII:5 His "The Dilemma Beyond Tomorrow" quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Children, "Setting for Learning"
 XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark quoted from Feb. Smithsonian article on New Alchemy Institute, used in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
 XXIX:12 His address to conference in Texas last Oct. quoted in Frontiers, "The New Applied Sciences"
 XXIX:15 Interview with quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down? In Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"
 XXIX:19 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"
 XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space" quoted from Spring Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
 XXIX:47 Quoted from Radical Agriculture in "Ecological Recolonization"
 XXIX:52 Quoted on the Ark from New Alchemists Journal from 1976 in Frontiers, "A Model Bioshelter"
 XXX:21 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
 XXX:46 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists, Nov., in Editorial, "Learning from Nature"
 XXXI:7 Quoted from Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Tree and People"
 XXXI:7 Quoted from No. 7 of Journal of the New Alchemists in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
 XXXI:11 Quoted on objectives of New Alchemists in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"
 XXXII:8 Quoted from Soft-Tech, in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"
 XXXII:15 Quoted from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/Winter, in Frontiers, "What Price Transition?"
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
 XXXIII:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
 XXXIII:17 Tomorrow is Our Permanent address discussed, quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"
 XXXIII:19 Quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
 XXXIII:21 Nancy Todd's discussion of his work quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Todd, John and Nancy
 XXXIII:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers

Todd, John and Nancy—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address quoted in Review
- XXXIII:19 Quoted Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
- XXXIII:21 Nancy Todd's discussion of his work quoted from Tomorrow in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XXXVI:3 Quoted from Reinhabiting Cities in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Cultural Genesis" (small-scale farming)
- XXXVI:48 Quoted discussed work of New Alchemists in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"; quoted from "Limits to Growth" conference and Ocean Arks project
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from Proceedings of Thirty-Sixth Annual Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute (Ocean Pickup) in Frontiers, "Verdict on 'Development'"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted from Annals, Vol. II, No. 1, re building a pond, in Frontiers, "Various Recipes"
- XXXVII:45 Quoted, Bioshelters, Ocean Arks, City Farming in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted Nancy's bi-monthly column in Enterprise on Whitman's report of long-term development of food supply in May 1984 issue, in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"
- XXXVII:49 John quoted, Annals of Earth Stewardship, Vol. II, No. 2 (from talk) in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"
- XXXVIII:40 Quoted "The Practice of Stewardship" last page in Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
- XXXIX:49 Quoted on the trimaran and Edith Muma in Children, "A Radical Proposal"
- XL:14 Re raising catfish and the trimaran in Lead
- XLI:16 John from Gaia—A Way of Knowing in Review, "The Living Earth" and Editorial, "The Social Vitamins"
- XLI:47 Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"
- Todd, Nancy**
- XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
- XXXIII:17 Quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Review, "Man and Nature"; The Book of the New Alchemists edited by noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
- XXXIII:21 Her discussion of John's work quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Lead, "Not as Solutions"

Todd, Nancy—(Continued)

- XXXIV:8 Quoted re New Alchemy Institute ideas and ideals in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" from the Village as Solar Ecology; mentioned, discussed in Editorial, "Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization"
- XXXVII:14 On history of New Alchemy Institute, Annals of Earth Stewardship in Frontiers, Patterns of Sustainability"
- XXXVII:24 Annals Vol. 11, No. 1 on the Institute in Children, "Places To Go"
- XLI:1 From Annals Vol. V, No. 3, 1987 in Lead, "A Thousand Year Journey"
- XLI:52 Annals of Earth latest issue re stone mounds and Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"
- Todd, Mary**
- XX:23 Her letter text of first part of Frontiers, "Response to 'Community'"
- Todd, Richard**
- XXX:12 His review of Beldstein's The Culture of Professionalism quoted from Jan. Atlantic, quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"
- Toffler, Alvin**
- XXIX:4 His The Eco-Spasm Report reviewed in Frontiers, "Good Ideas, Poor Language"
- "Togetherness" versus Depth in Religion*
- XVI:35 Review
- Toguri, Eva**
- X:2 Tokyo Rose"—subject of Frontiers, "Anatomy of a Myth"
- Toilet Papers, The** – Sim Van der Ryn (Capra Press, Santa Barbara)
- XXXI:25 Quoted in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"
- XXXI:39 Discussion of by Thomas Middleton in May 27 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
- Tojo**
- II:3 Editorial, "Execution in Tokyo"
- Toksvig, Signe**
- I:16 Review of her volume Emanuel Swedenborg
- I:31 Mention of her review of Dr. Jan Ehrenwald's book
- Tokyo Rose** (Eva Toguri)
- X:2 Subject of Frontiers, "Anatomy of a Myth"
- Toland, John** (Deist)
- II:25 Anecdote from his Clidophorus about Lord Shaftesbury's opinion that all wise men were of same religion
- VIII:46 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
- XXXII:23 Anecdote from Clidophorus quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- Toledano, Ralph de**
- III:19 His and Lasky's Seeds of Treason referred to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- XIII:45 His quotation in Lament for a Generation from Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

| | |
|---|--|
| Tolkien | |
| XXVII:47 | His <u>Lord of the Rings</u> discussed by Brian Aldiss in Review, "History of Science Fiction" |
| Toll, Carolyn | |
| XXXVIII:39 | Quoted her story in <u>Fellowship</u> , Mar. 1985 re Jewish conscientious objector, in Frontiers, "Some Innovators" |
| Toller, Ernst (German dramatic poet) | |
| I:24 | Quoted in Review, of <u>The Great Prisoners</u> |
| Tolson, Melvin B. (Poet) | |
| XXXIV:35 | Quoted from <u>American Scholar</u> , Spring 1981, in article by Karl Shapiro in Review, "How to Read a Book" |
| Tolstoy, Leo | |
| I:2 | Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists" |
| I:3 | Review, "Boundaries of Sanity" |
| I:4 | <u>Resurrection</u> quoted from Letter from England |
| I:6 | Taught self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform" |
| I:11 | Admitted failure, but did not accept his own self-contempt. Found reasons needed for continuing to live, and lived without hating or fearing anyone—Lead, "The New Intelligence" |
| I:15 | Reference to <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> , <u>Confession</u> , and <u>The Kingdom of God Is Within You</u> |
| I:23 | No modern writers great like hi and Dostoevsky—Review, "World Without Credo" |
| I:25 | Never joined a Tolstoyan community, feeling they had missed main current of life—Editorial, "The Community Ideal" |
| I:31 | Story of his being taken for a peasant—Lead, "Status" |
| I:33 | Letter from England says many in England studying his and Thoreau's teachings |
| I:43 | His probable definition of art in Review, "Notes on Art" |
| II:3 | Reference to <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> |
| II:11 | Brief mention together with Damien and Schweitzer in Lead, "The Current of History" |
| II:21 | Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"—mention of Polner's <u>Tolstoy and His Wife</u> , and Simmon's biography |
| III:3 | Children composed of quote from his "The Free Development of the School" |
| III:4 | Column again composed of excerpts from above |
| V:3 | Quoted, <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> in Editorial, "If Only. . ." |
| V:15 | Quoted in Letters from the Past |
| IX:45 | Lionel Trilling quoted on in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture" |
| X:20 | Quoted from his essay, "What is Art" in Frontiers, same title |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued) | |
| X:25 | Quoted his introduction to <u>Amiel Journal</u> on subject of the search for truth in Frontiers, "More on 'Just Ice'" |
| X:33 | Berlin book, <u>The Hedgehog and the Fox</u> about Tolstoy |
| XI:9 | Quoted his <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II" |
| XI:45 | Quotes from him on Yasnaya Polyana School in Children |
| XI:46 | Brief reference to above in Lead, "Father to the Man" |
| XII:6 | Quoted in Lead, "Where Is the Enemy?"; Editorial, "The Tolstoyan Imperative" |
| XIII:12 | His "My Confession" from <u>The Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy</u> (Julian Press) quoted from in Lead, "The Religious Question" |
| XIII:15 | <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of 'Public Opinion'" |
| XIV:30 | Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness" |
| XV:2 | His book, <u>The Kingdom of God</u> quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"; also his book <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> quoted |
| XV:42 | Extracts from "What Is Art?" published in Sept. 1962 <u>Gadfly</u> , text of Lead, "Tolstoy on Art" |
| XV:49 | Quoted from <u>What Is Religion?</u> In Lead, "The Religious Question" |
| XV:51 | Brief quote from <u>What Is Religion?</u> In Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit" |
| XVI:28 | <u>My Confession</u> quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends" |
| XVI:35 | <u>Intimate Diary (Journal Intime)</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community" |
| XVII:48 | Quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?" |
| XVIII:11 | Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "A Freer Society" |
| XIX:12 | Quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, "One Kind of Commitment" |
| XIX:22 | <u>War and Peace</u> quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well" |
| XX:2 | His essay translated by Ronald V. Sampson text of Lead, "The Crisis of Civilization" |
| XX:33 | <u>My Confession</u> quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm" |
| XX:48 | Quoted from <u>Confession</u> in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?" |
| XXI:21 | Lafcadio Hearn's comments on his "What is Art?" quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication" |
| XXI:24 | Quoted from <u>Tolstoy on Education</u> in Children, "Tolstoy on Miseducation" |
| XXI:26 | Quoted <u>Tolstoy on Education</u> in Lead, "The Uses of History" |
| XXI:28 | Quoted in Lead, "The Opposite Pole" |

Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)

- XXII:1 Quoted Disobedience and Non-Violence in Review, "Tolstoy's Theory of Progress"; also in Editorial, "The Failures of 'Technique'"
- XXII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
- XXII:15 Briefly quoted from Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Justice in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
- XXII:19 Quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"
- XXII:31 Lafcadio Hearn's comments on What Is Art? quoted from Talks to Writers in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXIII:38 Quoted his magazine, Yasnaya Polyana, in Editorial, "What Measures 'Progress?'"
- XXIV:21 Quoted by Roszak in "Educating Contra Naturam" from Gross and Osterman's High School and given in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
- XXIV:35 Quoted from What Shall We Do Then? in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men"
- XXIV:36 Quoted on education in Children, "On Understanding Ivan Illich"
- XXIV:38 My Confession briefly discussed in Editorial, "Avenues to Vision"
- XXIV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- XXIV:50 Quoted from Yasnaya Polyana in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi"
- XXV:25 Quoted My Confession in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXV:45 Henri Lasserre's quote from Tolstoy's Intimate Diary quoted from Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"
- XXV:50 Quoted Yasnaya Polyana in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
- XXVI:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Host of Community"
- XXVIII:44 Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re What Is Art? in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXIX:26-34 Essay, On Life, quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
- XXIX:36 Confession quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- XXXI:13 Essay On Life quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:40 Lafcadio Hearn's lecture on What Is Art? quoted in Children, "An Old Exploration"
- XXXI:46 Amoz Oz's treatment of "The Death of Ivan Illitch" quoted from Sept. Harper's, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXI:52 Quoted, July/Aug 1977 issue of New Ecologist, in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"
- XXXII:3 My Confession quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXII:3 Intimate Diary quoted in Editorial, "Tolstoy on Community"

Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)

- XXXII:7 His introduction to works of Guy de Maupassant, quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- XXXII:16 Quoted from Yasnaya Polyana in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid!" Quoted from "Tolstoy on Education," edited by Reginald D. Archambault
- XXXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Can We Do Without Them?"
- XXXII:25 Wife's letter to sister quoted, biographer, Troyat quoted, and My Confession quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- XXXII:45 Discussion on Tolstoy by Isaiah Berlin in The Hedgehog and the Fox in Lead, "The Records of Men"
- XXXIII:10 Quoted from Confession in Editorial, "An Important Distinction"
- XXXIII:18 Discussed in Lead, "The Root of Change," quoted My Confession and Christianity and Patriotism, and Intimate Diary, and letter to Bernard Shaw on Man and Superman
- XXXIII:44 Briefly discussed My Confession in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted his The Kingdom of God Is Within You in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- XXXIV:4 Quoted Christianity and Patriotism in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- XXXIX:26 Christianity and Patriotism quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions"
- XXXIX:45 Quoted (1894) changing public opinion in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XL:36 Resurrection in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"
- XLI:8 Quoted on Civil Disobedience in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"
- Tolstoy on Education** (translated into English by Leo Wiener) (University of Chicago Press, 1967)
- XXI:20 Prof. Reginald Archambault's introduction quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XXI:24 Quoted in Children, "Tolstoy on Miseducation"
- XXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"
- XXIV:21 Recommended in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
- Tolstoy, Leo: Writings on Civil Disobedience and Nonviolence** – David H. Albert, introduction (New Society, 1987)
- XLI:8 Quoted, reviewed Albert's concluding paragraph in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"
- Tolstoy, Tatyana**
- XXXII:4 Her Tolstoy Remembered quoted in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- Tolstoy on Community**
- XXXII:3 Editorial
- XXXIV:36 Briefly discussed in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Christianity and Patriotism (1894) in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"

- Tolstoy on Community**—(Continued)
- XXXV:10 Quoted Confession in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- XXXV:38 Quoted Confession in Peter Heinegg's translation Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession in Review, "Both Great in Their Way"
- XXXV:52 Just translated version of The Inevitable Revolution by Ronald Sampson, whose introduction is quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"
- XXXVII:21 His letter to Romain Rolland (1887) printed by Ronald Sampson, briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help"
- XXXVII:37 Brief quote from on way we treat the poor man in Lead, "Society by Design"
- Tolstoy on Art**
- XV:42 Lead
- Tolstoy or Dostoevsky** – George Steiner (Knopf, 1959)
- XXI:18 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Prometheus Bound"
- Tolstoy Remembered** – Tatyana Tolstoy
- XXXII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- Tolstoy's Case**
- XX:2 Editorial
- Tolstoy's Intimate Diary (Journal Intime)**
- XVI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"
- Tolstoy's Letters** (edited by R. F. Christian (Scribner's 1978)
- XXXIII:18 Quoted from letter to Indian Opinion (1910) in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- Tolstoy's "One Big Thing"**
- XLI:8 Review
- Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge**
- XXXII:25 Lead
- Tolstoy's Theory of Progress**
- XXII:1 Review
- Tolstoyan Dilemma, The**
- XXVIII:19 Editorial
- Tolstoyan Imperative, The**
- XII:6 Editorial
- Tolstoyan Principle, A**
- XII:13 Editorial
- Tom** – John Embling (Penguin 1978)
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Tombs of Atuan** – Ursula Le Guin
- XXV:52 Mentioned in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
- Tomkins, Calvin**
- XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Feb. 7 New Yorker article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More With Less"
- XX:32 His comment on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker, Frontiers, "Entropy—Get Out of Town"
- XXXI:5 Comments on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker in Review, "Island Drama"
- Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address** – John and Nancy Todd (Harper & Row, 1980, \$4.95)
- XXXIII:17 Discussed in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XXXIII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from Nancy Todd's discussion of John's work in Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XLI:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"
- Tomorrow** (quarterly Review of Psychical Research published and edited Eileen Garrett)
- IX:14 Reviewed, "A Journal of Psychical Research"
- Tomorrow's Age of Faith**
- I:9 Lead
- Tomorrow's History**
- XL:20 Lead
- Tomorrow's Illiterates** – Edited by Charles Walcutt
- XV:1 Review of by Fred Hechinger, Nov. 5, 1961 N.Y. Times, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Tomorrow's Orthodoxies**
- IX:30 Lead
- Tomorrow's Physics**
- XXXV:39 Review (David Bohm)
- Tomorrow's Science?**
- XXVII:48 Review
- XLI:48 Review (Bohm, Griffin)
- Tonks, Angela**
- XII:39 Her Mind Out of Time quoted from in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"
- Too Late the Phalarope** – Alan Paton
- VI:45 "The Alan Paton Tragedies" – Review of
- Too Much of Everything** – Charles Mauch (Moderation Press, Box 741955, Dallas, TX 75375-1955)
- XXXVIII:14 Review, quoted in Review, "Plan for Community"
- Too Much With It**
- XIX:4 Review
- Too Near the Sun** – Gordon Forbes
- VIII:31 Reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Tool for Finding Tools, A**
- XXXII:24 Frontiers
- Tool-Maker's Dilemma, The**
- XVIII:17 Frontiers based on letter from Joaquin Murietta with quote from G. G. Couenhoven
- Tools for a Change** – Proceedings of Appropriate Technology Forum, School of Business Administration, University of Massachusetts
- XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- Tools for Conviviality** – Ivan Illich (Harper & Row, paperback, 1973)
- XXVII:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Tough-Minded Utopian"
- XXVII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
- Tools of Knowing**
- XXXI:22 Lead
- Top of the Word** – Rans Ruesch
- V:1 Reviewed, "Out of This World"

Topanga (Canyon) Messenger

- XXXII:46 Quoted from Series by Pacific News Service in *Frontiers*, "The Spectrum of Change"
 XXXIV:10 Quoted Nov. 26, 1980 issue Rasa Gustaitis article on future changes in schools in Children, "Individuality in Community"

Topolobampo

- I:36 Review—Credit Foncier Colony, Mexico book A Southwestern Utopia, Thomas A. Robertson

Topsy Turvey World

- X:12 Editorial

Torch of Life, The – Rene Dubos

- XVI:18 Quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and "Genius"
 XVI:19 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"

Tormenting Questions, The

- XIII:17 Lead

Torrence, Dr. E. Paul

- XIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
 XVIII:9 Quoted in Children, "Challenges of 'Guidance'"
 XXV:7 Quoted from Creativity and Learning in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

Torrey, E. Fuller (psychiatrist)

- XXXIX:48 From Health Letter and Surviving Schizophrenia in *Frontiers*, "Useful Health Information"

Tortilla Flat – John Steinbeck

- III:46 Quoted in Review, "John Steinbeck—An Appreciation"
 V:26 Quoted his foreword to in Children
 IX:32 Discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

Totalitarian Mood

- II:8 Editorial

"Total" Poetry

- XI:18 *Frontiers*—Lionel Abel in Partisan Review

Toth, Robert

- XXXI:41 Quoted, June 19 L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "Makers of the Present"

Totman, Richard

- XXXVI:9 His Social Causes of Illness briefly reviewed in Dormaar's *Frontiers*, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Totten and Totten, eds.

- XXXVII:41 Facing the Danger (from 20 well-known activists) quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Manhattan Project—and Trimarans"

Tough and Resilient Mind, The

- XX:6 Lead

Tough Cookie, A

- XL:23 Editorial

Tough-Minded Men in Flight

- XVIII:13 Lead

Tough-Minded Utopian, A

- XXVII:38 *Frontiers*

Toughness

- XVII:29 Subject of *Frontiers*, "Uses and Abuses of Toughness" discussed in Editorial, "The World's Dilemma"

Toulmin, Prof. Stephen

- XIII:22 Quoted Feb. 11 Listener in Review, "Scientists and Science-Users"
 XXXI:2 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Maturity" from Summer Daedalus
 XLI:18 From On Nature in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Tour of Duty – Walt Sheldon

- XIV:46 Quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"

Toward

- XXXIV:7 Quoted Meyer Howard Abrams on Coleridge's statements from June 1979 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Fiction of Science"
 XXXIV:12 Quoted Owen Barfield's talk as Visiting Scholar, Calif. State University at Fullerton, from Summer 1980 issue, in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Toward a Better World

- XXXVII:22 Lead

Toward a Bioregional Model: Clearing Frond for a Watershed

Planning—George Tukel, an Eco-Decentralist Design pamphlet from Planet Drum Foundation

- XXXVI:8 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Accumulating Pressures"

Toward a Free Press

- XVI:52 *Frontiers*

Toward a Global Canon – Harold Wakeford-Cox

- XXIII:36 Lead

Toward a Golden Age

- V:29 Lead

Toward a Humane Society

- XV:32 *Frontiers*, article by Walker Winslow

Toward a Mankind School – John Goodlad (McGraw-Hill, 1974, \$7.95)

- XXVIII:37 Quoted in Children, "Socratic Method"

Toward a Mature World

- VI:17 Lead

Toward a Moral Vocabulary

- IX:32 Lead

Toward a Natural Life

- XXIII:16 *Frontiers*

Toward a New Economics

- XVII:37 Review

Toward a New Society

- XIV:28 Editorial

Toward a New Tradition

- VII:3 *Frontiers*

Toward a Philosophy of History – Ortega (Norton, 1941)

- II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"

- II:44 Quoted from "missing airy curve" in *Frontiers*, "Social Science—Again"

- V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

- V:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychic Mysteries"

- VI:47 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Being 'With the Longest Memory'"

Toward a Philosophy of History—(Continued)

- VIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"
X:50 Quoted in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"
XIV:9 Quoted in Review, "The Great Dialogue"
XV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Conversation"
XV:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
XVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
XVII:3 Quoted in Review, "Science and Man"
XX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
XXIX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
XXXV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reform of Science; Progress Report"
XXXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Essayist's Power"
XXXIX:40 Re scientific truth in Children, "How to Write"
XL:23 Quoted in Lead, "Going into Ourselves"
XLI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Some Heroes"

Toward a Psychology of Being – Professor A. H. Maslow

- XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
XV:28 Quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
XV:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
XVI:25 Quoted in Review, "The Art Spirit"
XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVI:35 Quoted in Lead, Problems of the Intentional Community"
XVI:37 Paper, "The Fear of Knowing," from the above quoted in Children, "Education and the 'Career'"
XVII:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
XVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of a Social Machine"
XIX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
XXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
XXI:23 Quoted in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"
XXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXX:50 Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Children, "Questions About Maslow"
XXXVI:24 Quoted (on transcendence) in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
XXXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"

Toward a Psychology of Being—(Continued)

- XL:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Self-Reliance"

Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education – Theodore Brameld

- IX:32 Discussed in Children
Toward a Redefinition of Science
XVII:13 Lead
XVII:22 Basis of Ralph Borsodi's letter discussed in Frontiers, "The New Science"

Toward a Scientific Metaphysics

- XIII:23 Review

Toward a Sociology of Being – Henry Anderson

- XXI:3 Lead

Toward a Steady-State Economy – edited by Herman E. Daly (W. H. Freeman & Co.)

- XXVII:10 Preface to and contributors, Walter A. Weisskopf, Nicholas Georgescu-Roegen, quoted from in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"; Walter Weisskopf and Herman Daly quoted in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

Toward a Theory of Instruction – Jerome Bruner

- XIX:28 Quoted by Christian Bay in Children, "Education: Liberation and Articulation"

Toward a Vocabulary of Being

- XIX:17 Frontiers

Toward a Voluntaristic Society

- XX:24 Lead

Toward Actual Self-Government

- XXVII:8 Lead

Toward an Unmanaged Future

- XX:42 Lead

Toward an Ecological Society – Murray Bookchin (Black Rose, Canada, 1980)

- XXXIV:52 Reviewed, quoted in "The New Enlightenment"

Toward Another Order

- XXV:40 Editorial

Toward Balanced Ends

- XVI:27 Editorial

Toward Balanced Growth: Quantity with Quality (report of National Goals Research Staff)

- XXIII:49 Review of quoted from *Futurist* in Lead, "A Question of Goals"

Toward Better Social Science

- XVII:5 Frontiers

Toward Bioregions

- XXXIX:7 Frontiers

Toward Christmas Island

- XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue

Toward "Emancipation"

- XVI:7 Frontiers

Toward Freedom (Magazine edited by William Bross Lloyd, Jr.)

- VII:32 Reviewed in "Arts and Peace"
XIII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom" (Feb. issue)

Toward Freedom – Jawaharlal Nehru

- I:5 Review, "Books on India"

Toward Freedom—(Continued)

- II:13 Recommended for parent reading in Children
II:20 Sjahrir's Out of Exile calls to mind the Nehru book

Toward Freedom

- XIII:18 Frontiers
X:15 Editorial

Toward General Understanding

- VIII:46 Editorial

Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition

- XXXII:26-35 Lead

Toward Humanistic Philosophy

- XIX:42 Review

Toward Inclusive Simplicities

- XX:43 Lead

Toward Individuality

- IX:34 Lead

Toward Integral Consciousness for an Integral World – Essays, Alfreda Galt, George Feuerstein, Elizabeth Behnke, Box 0-222, Felton, CA—Center for Gebser Studies)

- XLI:2 Quoted Galt and Behnke in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"

Toward Natural Living

- I:18 Childbirth Without Fear – Grantly Dick Read

Toward Natural Philosophy

- X:39 Lead

Toward New Institutions

- IX:22 Lead

Toward Non-Political Politics

- XXII:12 Review

Toward Philosophical Science

- VI:34 Editorial

Toward Positive Human Values

- VII:27 Frontiers

Toward Racial Equality

- II:52 Review (pictures dealing with Negro problems)

Toward Racial Justice

- XIV:4 Review

Toward a Science of Man

- XVII:29 Lead, letter from Ralph Borsodi, quotes from William James, Carl Rogers

Toward a Science of the Person – Carl Rogers

- XVII:29 An article in Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Fall 1963, quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"

Toward Scientific Religion

- II:29 Frontiers (O. L. Reiser's "Religion and Science in Conflict")

Toward Self-Knowledge

- XVI:7 Editorial

Toward Social Awareness

- IX:8 Lead

Toward Social Sanity – Alfred Galt, editor (Horizon)

- XXXVII:39 Reviewed in Review, "Trigant Burrow"

Toward Social Self-Understanding

- XXVIII:11 Frontiers

Toward Synthesis

- I:33 Frontiers—On the Resolution of Science and Faith, Wendell Thomas

Toward Synthesis—(Continued)

- V:15 Editorial

Toward Unbribable Man

- XIX:40 Lead

Toward Unconditioned Man

- XVI:31 Lead

Toward Understanding

- VII:2 Review—Hannah Arendt in Partisan Review

Toward "Understood Diversity"

- XVII:27 Editorial—quoted from Robert Hutchins' The University of Utopia

Toward Vertical Man

- XVII:8 Lead

Toward World Community

- VI:40 Frontiers

Toward World Culture

- VI:19 Editorial

Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance

- XX:13 Frontiers

Towards (Literary Magazine) 17417 Vintage St., Northridge, CA 91325

- XXXIII:42 Quoted from essay by Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

- XXXIV:37 Quoted Summer/Fall (1981) story on Creationist Trial in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"; more on this in Children, "The March of Bigotry"

- XXXIII:42 Quoted essay, Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

- XXXVI:37 Quoted review in Spring 1983 issue on Compelling Belief (Arons) in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

- XXXIII:42 Essay of Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

- XXXVI:37 Quoted review, Spring 1983 issue on Compelling Belief (Arons) in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

Towards a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History – Barton J. Bernstein, ed.

- XXI:24 Jesse Lemisch quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"; Editor Bernstein also quoted

Towards a Total Revolution – Suresh Ram (published by Sarvodaya Prachuralayam, in Thanjavur, Madras State, India)

- XXII:9 Vinoba Bhave quoted in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"

Towards Democracy – Edward Carpenter

- XXVIII:11 Reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"

Towards Fair and Free Elections (pamphlet) People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India, 5 Rupees)

- XXIX:11 Mentioned in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"

Towards New Educational Patterns – Kishorelal Mashruwala's collected writings on Basic Education) (Navajivan Press, Ahmedabad, 1971)

XXXI:43 Reviewed in Children, "Gandhi's Basic Education"

Tower and the Abyss, The – Prof. Erich Kahler

XII:51 Quoted in Review, "Readings on Freedom"

XIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Definition of Crisis"

XXXVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Work" (irresponsibility prevailing in all phases of work)

Town Meeting of the Air (Claremont College, July 13, 1948)

I:35 "Should we teach sex education in our Public Schools"—mentioned in Children

Town That Fought to Save Itself, The – Orville Schell (Pantheon paperback, \$6.95)

XXIX:37 Reviewed in "Productive Trouble"

XXXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"

Townes, Charles H. (Astrophysicist, University of California, Berkeley)

XXV:1 Quoted from Feb. 1970 California Monthly in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

Townley, Reed

XVII:4 Quoted in Children, "On Early Death"

Towns and Cities

XXVI:7 Frontiers

Town & Country Planning (once called the Garden City, 1904)

(Issued by Garden City Assn., organ of the Town and Country Planning Assoc., 17 Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1Y 5AS, U.K.)

XXXIII:51 Quoted, Oct. 1979 issue article by Ebenezer Howard in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Townsend, Dorothy

XIX:33 Her account of Belle work quoted from May 30 L.A. Times in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"

Townsend, Peter

V:29 Quoted from Eastern World article in "Periodical Review"

Townsend, Robert

XXIII:18 Quoted Times story on him in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"

Townsend, William Cameron

V:24 Quoted his book on Cárdenas in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"; his book quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Parallel"

XXII:12 Lázaro Cárdenas' telegraphed instruction to capital in regard to conspirators, quoted from his Lázaro Cárdenas, Mexican Democrat in Lead, "Ascents in History"

XXXVI:51 Quoted his Lázaro Cárdenas in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"

Townships Sun, The

XXXIV:12 Quoted, article by Charles Bury, Aug. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "East and West. . ." (re small farm, 2 acres—Pocock the farmer)

Toxemia – John H. Tilden (Health Food Stores)

XXXV:4 Mentioned in re Beiler's "Toxemia" in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

Toynbee, Arnold J.

I:26 His Civilization on Tiral referred to as one of new histories which stresses belief—quoted his Study of History

II:6 His Study of History subject of Review, "The Ineffectual Good"

VI:20 Quoted in Lead, "Historical Perspective"

VIII:13 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

IX:44 Christian Century discussion of his religious views quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

X:31 Reference to from Indian Radical Humanist in Lead, "Unpopular Questions"

XII:17 His Christianity Among the Religions of the world quoted from in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

XV:32 Quoted, May 12 Saturday Review in Review, "Toynbee and Television"

XVIII:41 Quoted Saturday Evening Post, July 17, in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XXV:46 Quoted on urban development from Oct. 1 L.A. Times, in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"

XXVII:21 Quoted Kenneth Winetrou's article in Fall 1973 Educational Theory in Children, "Four Wise Men"

XXVII:42 Repeat quote from May 22 MANAS in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXVIII:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Toynbee in Retrospect"

XXIX:42 Quoted from Experience in Christian Science Monitor, used in Children, "Odds and Ends" (advice to writers)

XL:36 Reviewed Choose Life: A Dialogue in "An Immortal Tale"

Toynbee, Arnold – Kenneth Winetrou (Twayne, 1975, \$7.95)

XXVIII:50 Reviewed in "A Study of History"

Toynbee, Philip (novelist)

VII:49 Called Howard Fast a Communist in his review of Fast's The Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti

Toynbee, Polly

XXXVI:7 Her interview with Morgan O'Connell in Manchester Guardian, Nov. 14, 1982, quoted in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas" (nuclear "indoctrination"—getting people to fight)

Toynbee and Television

XV:32 Review

Toynbee in Retrospect

XXVIII:50 Editorial

Tracking the Water Supply

XXX:11 Review

Tract (Gryphon Press, 38 Prince Edward Rd., Lewes, Sussex, England)

XXVIII:9 Leopold Kohr essay, "The City as Convivial Centre," quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"

XXVIII:52 Prof. Seymour Betsky essay quoted, No. 15 issue, in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

Tract—(Continued)

XXIX:24 Peter Abbs' quote of Freud's letter to Binswanger quoted from #16-17 in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

XXIX:45 Stanley Diamond quoted, No. 18, in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"

XXX:7 Henryk Skolimowski article, "Ecological Humanism" quoted from #19-20 issue in Lead, "The Self and Its Circumstances"

XXX:46 BBC interview with Lewis Mumford quoted from No. 22 in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"

XXX:48 Peter Abbs quoted on effect of TV in Editorial, "The Dominant Socializing Force"

XXX:49 Dr. Peter Lomas quoted from No. 23 in Frontiers, "Therapy for Psychotherapy"

XXXI:52 Keith Buchanan quoted from No. 26 in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

XXXIV:44 Quoted re last issue from editor Peter Abbs, in Review, "Hail and Farewell"

Tracts for All Times

XXIX:2 Review

Tracts for the Mad World

XIV:3 Review

Tracy, Honor

III:36 Review of her Kakemono

Tradition of the New—Harold Rosenberg (McGraw-Hill, 1965)

XIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Good Human Life"

XXII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXIII:18 Quoted from in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"

XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"

XXXV:50 Quoted in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"

XL:19 Quoted in Lead, "On the Artist"

Tragedy, The—Not On-Stage

VI:36 Frontiers—on theatres—by James Boyer May

Tragedy of the Commons—Garrett Hardin

XXXVI:25 Article in Science, Dec. 13, 1968, quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"

Tragic Figure, A

XXVI:38 Editorial

Tragic Legacy

VII:49 Editorial

Tragic Sense of Life—Miguel de Unamuno

XXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"

XXV:14 Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "Not for Publication"

XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"

Tragic View, The

XXVII:6 Editorial

Trailside Museum (Chicago)

VIII:11 Discussed in Children

Train, The—Vera Panova

II:47 Brief review of in "Novels from Other Lands"

Training for Adventure—Paul Salstrom

XX:10 Frontiers

Training in Principles

V:2 Frontiers

Tranet (Box 567, Rangely, Maine)

XL:2 Winger 1986 review of The Cultural Transition, also a review of Tahiti—A Paradise Lost in Frontiers, "Two Papers"

Trans-Action

XVIII:18 Nov. 1964 reviewed, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"; Everett Wilson, Dennis Wrong, Ernest Van Den Haag, "Carl Rogers" Thomas E. Drabek and Enrico L. Quarantelli article quoted from March issue in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'"

XX:15 Irving Louis Horowitz, Lee Rainwater, Roger Montgomery quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"

XX:41 Lee Rainwater quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

XX:42 Quoted in regard to review of Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace, in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

XXI:9 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, Sept. issue in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"

XXI:44 Ellen Kay Trimberger quoted, Sept. issue in Editorial, "Institutional' Crisis?"

XXI:45 Estelle Fuchs quoted, Sept. issue, in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

XXI:49 Quoted, Nov. 1968 issue in Lead, "Untutored Longings"

XXII:2 Lillian Rubin quoted, Sept. 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"

XXII:15 Bruce Cox's report on The New Indians by Sam Steiner, quoted from Feb. issue in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"

XXII:23 James McEvoy and Abraham Miller quoted, March issue, in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

XXII:44 Michael E. Brown quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"

XXII:52 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, Oct. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

XXVI:25 Collection of articles which appeared in, titled Children and Their Caretakers, quoted in Editorial, "Moral Products"

Transcendent Unity, The—Frithjof Schuon

XXIX:9 Huston Smith's intro. to quoted in Editorial, "Left To Do"

XXX:5 Huston Smith's remarks on Plato quoted from introduction to in Review, "Some Great Questions"

Transcendental Influences

XIV:12 Frontiers

Transcendentalists, The

XXII:7 Review

Transfer—San Francisco State College literary magazine

XII:49 Whole article on conformity by John Martinson, a student, and Charles Garrigues, editor, quoted in Lead, "Always Wear a Suit and Tie"

- Transfer** —(continued)
 XVIII:41 Quoted from a 1958 issue in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
 XXII:50 John Martinson article requoted from in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"
- Transformation, A**
 XXXIX:23 Editorial (improvement for minorities)
- Trans/formation**
 XX:12 Robert Jay Wolff article from 1950 issue text of Frontiers, "We Can Try"
- Transformation Two** – edited by Stefan Schimanski and Henry Treece (England, 1944)
 XXIX:51 Essay by Henry Miller quoted from in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"
- Transformations of Man – Lewis Mumford**
 IX:41 Review, "Another World Perspective"
 XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
 XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- Transforming a Man-Made Moonscape**
 XXXIX:3 Frontiers (Kenya)
- Transforming Adventure**
 X:47 Review—Lawrence Earl's The Frozen Jungle
- Transforming the Primary School** – John Blackier (Schocken 1974, \$6.95)
 XXVII:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Results in Education"
- Transition** (publication of the Vanier Institute of the Family in Ottawa, Canada)
 XXXIV:14 Quoted from report in Summer 1980 issue on "Every Child" animated carton, in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"
- Transition** (published in Dar-es-Salaam)
 XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"
- Transition in Religion**
 VIII:13 Lead
- Transition is Not Utopia**
 XXIV:5 Editorial
- Transparent Prose, A**
 XXXIV:47 Review (Wendell Berry)
- Transpersonal Psychology** (New Journal), 2637 Marshall Dr., Palo Alto, CA 94304, \$7.50 yr.)
 XXIII:8 A. H. Maslow quoted, Fall 1969 issue, in Editorial, "An Evolution of Language?"
- Transportation and Energy** – Charles Lave
 XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of quoted from Winter 1978 Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- Trap and the Way Out, The**
 XXIX:43 Frontiers
- Traveller in Little Things, A** – W. H. Hudson
 XXXIII:6 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- Trap of Abstractions, The**
 XII:41 Frontiers
- Trap of "Progress," The**
 V:11 Frontiers
- Traub, James**
 XXXIII:6 His article in Saturday Review, Dec. 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- Trabue, K.**
 XXXII:11 Author of a not yet translated book in German reported on in Environment by Kurt Hohenemser in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
- Travail in Asia**
 X:38 Lead
- Traveling Philosopher**
 XV:39 Review
- Travels with Charley** – John Steinbeck
 XV:47 Quoted in Review, "Leisurely Journey"
- Traver, Robert**
 XX:18 His novel, Laughing Whitefish, quoted in Review, "Story and Song"
- Travis, Louis**
 XII:42 His entire letter in answer to "Direct Encounter" (MANAS, Sept. 9) quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap of Abstractions"
 XII:46 His letter in answer to "The Trap of Abstractions" quoted in Frontiers, "The Two Sides of Freedom"
- Treadway, Walter L.**
 I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- Treason of the Intellectuals, The** – Julian Benda (1969 Norton paperback)
 XXII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Humanist Reading"
- Treason of the People, The** – Ferdinand Lundberg (Harper)
 VII:40 Discussed in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"; quoted in Editorial, "The Sharpening Dilemma"
- Treasures in Bureaus**
 V:31 Review—A Sand County Almanac, Aldo Leopold
- Treasury of Philosophy** – Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert Runes, N.Y.
 VIII:2 Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- Treatise on Human Nature** – David Hume
 XVI:28 Vol. I, Part IV, quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- Treatise on Prejudice**
 I:52 Review—A Mask for Privilege, Carey McWilliams
- Treatment of Symptoms, The**
 VII:4 Frontiers
- Trecker, Janice**
 XXX:25 Her introduction to Doris Stevens' Jailed for Freedom quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries"
- Tree, The** – John Fowles
 XXXIII:41 Review of in Smithsonian by Paul Piazza (May 1980) quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Tree of Life (c/o Coutts & Co., Duncannon Branch, 440 Strand, London, WC2R OQS, U.K.)

XXXII:11 Booklet by Wendy Campbell Purdy in Review, "Wanted, Seeds, and Picks and Shovels"

Tree People (Newsletter)

XXXI:7 Quoted in Children, "Trees and People"
XXXVIII:50 Planting in Ethiopia in Review, "African Disaster"
XXXIX:5 Work discussed in Editorial, "Several Leaders"
XXXIX:25 On their work in Editorial, "Act of Brotherhood"

Tree Planter/Communicator (Publication of Agri-Silviculture Institute)

XXXIII:17 Jan. 1980 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

Trees—a Long-Term Solution

XXXII:26-35 Frontiers

Trees and Soil

XLI:16 Frontiers (work of TreePeople)

Trees and Tropical Fish

XXXIX:37 Frontiers

Trees of Arizona, The

XXXIX:15 Frontiers

Trees, Not the Forest, The

XII:43 Lead

Trees, Trees, Trees

XXIX:7 Frontiers

Treffinger, Carolyn

IV:7 Review of her Li-Lun—Lad of Courage in Children

Treires, James L.

XXIII:14 His article, "Kicking the Defense Habit," quoted, Feb. 23 Nation, in Review, "The False Bounty of War"

Trembling Earth, The

IX:15 Lead

Tremlett, Rex

XXV:4 His Road to Ophir discussed, quoted in Review, "Man of the Country"; quoted from Road to Ophir in Editorial, "Lost Arts?"
XXIX:43 Road to Ophir quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXVI:21 Quoted The Road to Ophir in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
XXXVII:47 Quoted Road to Ophir (re remaining silent about a "big" find) in Review, "Moral Recovery"; also quote from Gold in the Morning Sun
XXXVIII:14 Brief quote from on his resolve to keep quiet in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
XXXIX:51 Quoted Road to Ophir in Lead, "Road in the Wilderness"
XLI:9 Extensive quotes of above in Lead, "Story of a Man"

Trend Is Up, The – Anthony West

XXXI:44 Quoted in Review, "Our Town"

Trend Without a Future, A

XXX:2 Frontiers

Trends

XXVII:13 Theodore Roszak's Frontiers, "Beyond the Wasteland" reprinted from Jan/Feb issue

Trends and Hopes

XXVIII:5 Frontiers

What is Man?

XXVIII:6 Editorial

Trends in Humanism

XVI:40 Review

Trends in the Man-Made Structure

XXVI:46 Frontiers

Trenton Six, The

IV:27-36 Reference to in Children

Tresa – Benedict and Nancy Freedman

XIII:44 Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevanian

XXXIV:51 His The Man (1976) quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"

Trevino, Mike

XXX:12 Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevor, Howard (British actor)

XII:10 In film Roots of Heaven discussed in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

Trevor-Roper, H. (Hugh)

VIII:27 Review of his Encounter article on Desiderius Erasmus
XIII:11 His account of Heinrich Himmler quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Shizoid World"
XXXII:18 His article on Thomas More quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

Trial, The – Franz Kafka

I:16 Mention of melancholy in his books— Editorial, "There Are Alternatives"

Trial and Error

VIII:22 Frontiers—The Rack, television drama

Trial and the War, The

XXIV:16 Editorial

Trial at Bannock – Jesse Bier

XVII:30 Reviewed

Trial by Darkness – Charles Gorham (Signet)

VII:43 Reviewed in Children

Trial of Arthur Miller, The

X:31 Review

Trial of Lucullus, The – Bertold Brecht (Music by Paul Dessau)

XI:33 Review by Heinz Kraschutzki

Trials of Strength

XXXVII:15 Lead (Darwin's Legacy)

Tribe that Lost Its Head, The – Nicholas Monsarrat

XI:40 Reviewed in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism"

Tribute to an Artist

XXXIV:25-34 Editorial (Isaac Stern)

Tribute to Mathematics

X:49 Frontiers—The World of Mathematics, Newman

Tribute to Some Patient Bores, A

IV:38 Frontiers – re Quakers

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| <i>Tribute to the Nation</i> | | | |
| IV:49 | Editorial | | |
| Trilling, Calvin | | | |
| XXVIII:52 | Quoted, "Revolution at Berkeley" from March 3, 1965 <u>New Yorker</u> in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start" | | |
| XX:20 | Quoted from "Revolution at Berkeley" in Children, "We Really Believe It" | | |
| XXIII:2 | Quoted from 1964 <u>New Yorker</u> article in Lead, "The Signal and the Noise" | | |
| Trilling, Diana | | | |
| XII:28 | Quoted from Spring <u>Partisan Review</u> in Children, "Two Generations in College" | | |
| Trilling, Lionel | | | |
| I:29 | June 1948 <u>Partisan Review</u> quoted in "Indifference and Fanaticism" | | |
| III:24 | Review of his <u>The Liberal Imagination</u> | | |
| III:31 | Reference to above in Lead, "The Push for Integration" | | |
| IX:45 | Quoted in Editorial, "The Age of 'Self-Control';" quoted essay on Tolstoy, in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture" | | |
| XVIII:33 | <u>Encounter</u> article quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process (Henry Sidgwick);" Editorial, "The Estrangement of Literature" quoted on Saul Bellow | | |
| XIX:39 | His essay, <u>The Opposing Self</u> , discussed, quoted in Review, "An 'Imagined' Reality" | | |
| XIX:40 | <u>The Opposing Self</u> quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribeable Man"; also in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth" | | |
| XXI:21 | Quoted <u>The Opposing Self</u> , on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication" | | |
| XXI:50 | Quoted <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Lead, "Keys to Social Change" | | |
| XXV:12 | Quoted in re to John Keats from <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry" | | |
| XXVII:15 | Quoted <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition" | | |
| XXVIII:26-35 | <u>Homage to Catalonia</u> quoted (introduction by him) in Review, "On Not Being a Genius" | | |
| XXIX:52 | Quoted in Lead, "One World or Two?" | | |
| XXXI:14 | His comments on Keats quoted from <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist" | | |
| XXXI:19 | Introduction to Orwell's <u>Homage to Catalonia</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue" | | |
| XXXII:51 | Quoted from <u>The Opposing Self</u> re Lead, "Going to Work or Home?" | | |
| XXXV:6 | <u>L.A. Times</u> , Jan. 10, 1982 on education and reading quoted in Editorial, "A Note on Mass Education" | | |
| XLI:4 | Keat's letters in <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Lead, "The Matter of Taste" | | |
| Trimberger, Ellen Kay | (Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743) | | |
| XXVIII:9 | Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in Children, "The Focus of Ecology" | | |
| Trimborn, Harry | | | |
| XXXVI:23 | <u>L.A. Times</u> , Feb. 26, 1983, on Martin Luther's status change in East Germany in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution" | | |
| Trindade, Arnold (9 Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743) | | | |
| XXVIII:9 | Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in Children, "The Focus of Ecology" | | |
| Tripathi, B. N. | | | |
| VII:50 | In Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"—he responds to MANAS review on Ghury's <u>Indian Sadhus</u> | | |
| Tripathi, Satyendra | | | |
| XXXIV:4 | His article on work of A. K. Reddy quoted from <u>Gandhi Marg</u> , July 1980, in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees" | | |
| Trip to India, A | | | |
| XL:15 | Lead | | |
| Triple Alliance | | | |
| IV:21 | Lead | | |
| Triple Revolution | | | |
| XVII:41 | Second portion of Frontiers by Irving F. Laucks | | |
| Triple Revolution, The | – Irving F. Laucks | | |
| XVII:24 | Quoted at length in Lead, "Which Things Are True?" | | |
| XVII:30 | Quoted in Lead, "The Logic of Technology" | | |
| Tristram (and Isolde) | | | |
| VI:50 | Reference to in Editorial, "On Looking for Trouble"; review of <u>The Enchanted Cup</u> in Children | | |
| Triumph of the Fact, The | – Dwight Macdonald (article for <u>The Anchor Review #2</u>) | | |
| XII:21 | Quoted in Review, "The Mindless Mood" | | |
| Triumph of Numbers, The | | | |
| XXXIII:52 | Article by John Hersey in <u>Atlantic</u> , Oct. 1980, discussed and quoted in Review, "Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes" | | |
| Triune Man | | | |
| XIII:49 | Editorial | | |
| Trivial Freedom, A | | | |
| XXXI:9 | Editorial | | |
| Trocchi, Alexander | | | |
| XVII:2 | His article, "The Spontaneous University," quoted from Sept. 1963 <u>Anarchy 31</u> in Review, "Miscellany" | | |
| Trocme, Andre (Pastor in Le Chambon) | | | |
| XXXII:36 | His act of supplying refuge for Jews subject of quotations from <u>Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed</u> in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"; his wife, Magda, also quoted | | |
| Troilus and Cressida | – Shakespeare | | |
| I:30 | Quoted in Review, "Ideas Have Consequences" | | |
| V:37 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians" | | |
| VII:5 | Quoted in Lead, "All Good Men" | | |
| IX:28 | Quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" | | |
| XIII:50 | Quoted in Lead, "Why We Believe" | | |
| XIV:51 | Quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'" | | |

- Troilus and Cressida**—(Continued)
XXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
- Tropical Farming Project**
XXXIX:18 Frontiers
- Tropp, Martin**
XXIX:48 His Mary Shelley's Monster quoted in Children, "A Use for Monsters"
- Trotsky, Leon**
I:28 Max Eastman quoted on, in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
III:21 Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
III:51 Quoted his Stalinism and Boshevism in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?" reference to his The Revolution Betrayed
V:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Moral Disaster"
IX:23 Max Eastman quoted on in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
XXVII:6 Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "In Place of Power"
XXVIII:1 Their Morals and Ours mentioned in Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"
XXXIII:14 Discussion on his youth by Max Eastman quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIX:7 Re Trotsky's character and actions in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Trouble in July** – Erskine Caldwell
II:52 Reference to this in review on Negro pictures
- Trouble in Tibet, The**
XVIII:41 Frontiers
- Trouble with Debates', The''**
XVII:20 Editorial
- Trouble with Definitions**
XI:47 Lead
- Trouble with Education, The**
XXXI:13 Editorial
- Trouble with Genius, The**
XIII:32 Lead
- Trouble With Politics, A**
XXXVII:43 Editorial (Spencer, Paine, Federalist Papers)
- Trouble with Institutions, The**
XX:47 Lead
- Troubled Air, The** – Irwin Shaw
V:44 Review, "The Public Inquisition"
VII:10 Further discussion on in Review, "Writes and Critics"
- Troubled Dream, The**
IX:47 Lead
- Troubles of Children and Parents** – Susan Isaacs (Schocken paper, 1973, \$2.95)
XXVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Early Years"
XLI:23 Quoted in Children, "On Various Things" (reliability and responsibility)
- Troubles of the Mass Media**
XXI:45 Frontiers
- Troubles of Transition, The**
XXXI:9 Frontiers
- Troublesome Inheritance, A**
X:4 Lead
- Troublesome People** – Caroline Moorehead (Adler & Adler, 1988)
XLI:15 Reviewed in Review, "Determined Although Bewildered People"
- Troubling of a Star** – Walt Sheldon
VII:41 Reviewed, "The New Pacifism"
- Trousered Apes—Sick Literature in a Sick Society** – Duncan Williams (Delta paper, 1973)
XXVIII:45 Reviewed in "The Question of the Age"
- Trowbridge**
II:46 Biographer of Cagliostro found no proof that Cagliostro was Balsamo
- Troyat, Henri**
XXXII:25 Quoted from his biography on Tolstoy's Confession in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- Truants from Life** – Bruno Bettelheim
VIII:39 Reviewed in Children
IX:1 Reference to in Children
IX:9 Discussed under sub-title in Children, "Little Things and Time"
IX:25 "Paul—a Case of Institutionalism"—in Children, "Aloneness and Inferiority"
XIII:46 Briefly quoted in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
- True Believer, The** – Eric Hofferf (Harper, 1951)
V:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"
XII:4 Quoted briefly in Children
XXIV:52 Discussed in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"
- True Confessions**
V:14 Lead
- True, Here, Too**
XXXV:45 Editorial (Schaar, Ellul)
- True Religion, The**
X:43 Editorial
- True Sense of the World, A**
XXIII:43 Lead
- Truman, President Harry S.**
I:12 Refused amnesty to C.O.s who rejected war on grounds of political morality—in "The Real Issue"
I:19 His speech on "The State of the World" made ex-servicemen now at college wonder if it was worth it to try and specialize—referred to in Children
II:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Manifest Destiny—Again"
III:18 Reference to his decision to proceed with development of hydrogen bomb in Letter from England
III:48 Quoted his message when he signed Navaho-Hopi Bill, in Lead, "The Peaceful People"
- Trumpet of God, The** – David Duncan (Doubleday)
IX:45 Reviewed, "The Children's Crusade"
- Trumpet Shall Sound, The** – Peter Worsley (Schocken paperback)
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique" (cargo cults)
XXXVII:13 Review, Distortions of Ancient Tradition"

Trustee from the Toolroom – Nevil Shute
 XIII:27 Quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute—
 Concluding Chapters"

Trumpet Shall Sound, The – Peter Worsley (Schocken paperback,
 \$3.45)
 XXVII:13 Subject of Review, "Distortions of Ancient
 Tradition"

Trust – Jack Gibb
 XXXII:3 Quoted in Children, "Unearthly Reality"

Trusteeship (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad 14, India
 XIV:27 Quoted, discussed in Editorial of same title

Trusteeship of Earth
 XXIX:48 Frontiers

Truth
 XXXV:4 From Stevenson's Book of Quotations (more
 on truth than any other subject), Lead,
 "Deciding on Importance"

Truth About Psychoanalysis, The
 XIII:13 Review

Truth Finding
 V:29 Editorial

Truth in Myth
 XXXVII:7 Review (Racial Myth in English History)

Truth or Consequences
 III:40 Editorial

Truth to Come, The
 XXV:25 Lead

Truth Which Remains, A
 X:52 Editorial

Truths We Know, The
 XIII:10 Frontiers

Trypho
 IX:44 Dialogue with Trypho by Justin Martyr
 quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Tshäni, Hans
 XXXI:17 His article in Ecologist, Dec. 1977, quoted in
 Children, "Some Social Studies"

Tuan, Yi-Fu
 XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The
 Designers of Space"

Tucci, Niccolo
 I:10 New Yorker article on Einstein, "The Great
 Foreigner"
 I:41 Subject of Editorial, "Qualifications for
 Citizenship"
 II:48 Quoted his Partisan Review, Nov. 1949,
 article on destructive criticism in Frontiers,
 "Canon of Knowledge"
 XII:13 His Paris Review article, "Notes on
 Drunkenness" quoted extensively in Children
 XII:16 Paris Review article quoted in Lead, "Bottled
 and Other Immunities"
 XXXII:8 His autobiographical note in Twice a Year
 quoted in Children, "Another
 Autobiography"
 XXXVI:39 On Gandhi, Winter 1948 Politics in Review,
 "Macdonald on Gandhi"

Tuchman, Barbara
 XXXIII:46 Her Esquire, May 1980 article, "An Inquiry
 into the Persistence of Unwisdom in
 Government" quoted in Lead, "A Historian's
 Prescription"
 XXXIII:49 Preface to The Proud Tower quoted,
 discussed; also A Distant Mirror re
 fourteenth century in Children, "Preface to
 History"
 XXXIII:53 Quoted A Distant Mirror in Lead, "In Quest
 of Balance"
 XXXIV:8 Quoted from New York Times Magazine,
 Nov. 2, 1980, article, "The Decline of
 Quality" in Children, "Socialization in
 America"
 XXXIV:10 Quoted article in Esquire, May 1980 re CIA,
 OPEC, etc., in Review, "Action or Growth?"
 XXXV:18 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 4, re arms-
 control, Editorial, "A Candid Historian"
 XXXV:41 Practicing History reviewed, quoted in
 Review, "We Know Now"
 XXXVI:2 Quoted re profit from Vietnam War in
 Children, "The Uses of History"
 XXXVI:12 Quoted from "The Civilian vs. the Military"
 in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
 XXXVII:24 The March of Folly noted, theme discussed
 in Editorial
 XXXVII:26-35 The March of Folly noted in Editorial, "Nest
 Issue—Sept. 5" on big institutions
 XXXVII:38 Quoted The March of Folly in Review, "A
 Socratic Inquiry"
 XL:45 From N.Y. Times, Sept. 13, 1987, re our
 government in Editorial, "Today's Monarch"

Tucker, Anthony (with John Gleisner)
 XXXV:23 The Crucible of Despair quoted in Editorial,
 "Expert Scientific Advice"

Tucker, Raymond (St. Louis smog expert)
 III:1 L.A. Times brought to California to
 investigate smog problem

Tucker, Robert
 XIV:9 Review of his The Just War by William Lee
 Miller, Jan. 9 New Republic quoted in
 Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
 XIV:11 The above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue
 is Disarmament"; quoted Feb. 6 issue of New
 Republic in Editorial, "The Nuclear
 Pacifists" on pamphlet, "Community of Fear"

Tucker, William
 XXXI:6 Quoted Dec. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The
 Roots of Culture"
 XXXII:38 His article on spread of organic farming
 quoted, July Atlantic in Frontiers, "What
 They Have to Show For It"

Tucker's People (The Underworld) – Ira Wolfert
 III:33 Reviewed

Tufts (University)
 XI:26 Quoted from May Alumni Review in article
 entitled "American Higher Education 1958"
 in Lead, "The Future of Education"

| | | | | | |
|---|------------|--|---|----------|--|
| Tugarinov, Prof. W. P. | XIX:36 | Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Progress Report on the Thaw" | Turner, Frederick Jackson (Carl Becker's teacher) | XXXII:19 | Briefly quoted from Becker's <u>Everyman His Own Historian</u> on American character, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Another Kind of Frontier" |
| Tugwell, Tex | VII:11 | Referred to, with Stuart Chase in Marriner Eccles' <u>Reckoning Frontiers</u> | Turner, Prof. J. E. (University of Liverpool) | II:23 | Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Life's Atom" re ultimate relations between spiritual and mechanical |
| Tukel, George | XXXVI:3 | Co-author, John Todd, <u>Reinhabiting Cities and Towns</u> (he wrote the last part) quoted in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be" | Turner, James S. | XXIII:37 | Quoted from <u>The Chemical Feast</u> (Nader report on FDA) in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Important to Millions" |
| | XXXVI:8 | Quoted 3rd pamphlet of Planet Drum Foundation in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Accumulating Pressures" | | XXIII:43 | Quoted from <u>The Chemical Feast</u> in Lead, "A True Sense of the World" |
| Tumler, Franz | IV:23 | Discussion of his <u>Heimfahrt</u> in Letter from Central Europe | | XXIII:43 | Quoted <u>The Chemical Feast</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'" |
| Tumult of Transition, The | XXIX:25 | Review | | XXVII:23 | Quote from <u>The Chemical Feast</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Since the War" |
| Tunis, John | X:12 | Marjorie Fischer discusses in <u>Nation</u> article, quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder" | | XXXV:21 | Quoted, discussed <u>The Chemical Feast</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "A Long-Term Remedy" |
| Tunnel Back, The: Synanon – Lewis Yablonsky | XVII:25 | Ref. in <i>Frontiers</i> on Synanon, "A Lesson from Current History" | | XXXV:50 | Quoted from <u>Renewal</u> , Feb. 8, 1982 in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Some Common Dilemmas" |
| | XVIII:7 | Quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis" | Turner, John F. C. | XXX:47 | Quoted from <u>Housing by People</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Ugly Duckling Housing" |
| | XIX:28 | Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Evolution of Synanon" | | XXXI:1 | <u>Housing by People</u> quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around" |
| | XX:34 | Quoted by Robert E. Davis in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon" | | XXXII:13 | <u>Housing by People</u> quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition" |
| Tuolumne Cooperative Farms | I:34 | Brief description of in "The Agricultural Revolution" | Turner, John Kenneth | III:32 | Reference to his <u>Shall It Be Again?</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "'We' and 'They'" |
| Turecki, Stanley (child psychiatrist) | XXXIX:9 | On handling obnoxious behavior, <u>The Difficult Child</u> in <i>Children</i> , "Difficult but Important" | Turner, John | XXII:25 | Quoted, March 1969 <u>Anarchy 97</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The New Renaissance" |
| Turki, Fawaz | XXXVIII:49 | Quoted from <u>Writers and Human Rights</u> (Palestinian) in Lead, "The Modern Superstition" | | XXII:29 | Quoted above in <i>Children</i> , "The Only Useful Discipline" |
| Turn Toward Peace | XIV:45 | Editorial | Turner, Merfyn | XXVI:51 | Quoted from <u>Dealing with Deviants</u> in <i>Children</i> , "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done" |
| | XV:6 | Editorial | Turner, Richard K. | XXXIV:37 | Mentioned in Editorial, "Some Contrasts" (attorney for Seagraves) and from <u>Monitor</u> on Creationist trial |
| Turn Toward Peace (Name of campaign "to build support for alternatives to the threat of war as the central thrust of American policy") | XIV:45 | Outline of some orientations quoted in Editorial, same title | Turning into Tomorrow – Watson Thomson (Philosophical Library, \$3.75) | XXI:3 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "Community is the Key"; Thomson's quote of L. L. Whyte given in Editorial, "Beyond Compromise" |
| Turner, Frederick (University of Texas, Dallas) | XXXVIII:50 | <u>Harper's</u> Aug. 1985 – <i>Frontiers</i> , "Who Will Be In Charge?" | Tutu, Desmond (Bishop, South Africa) | XXXIX:26 | John Webster's remarks on, also <u>International Herald Tribune</u> , Dec. 6, 1985 interview, Narayan Desai quoted in "Non-Violence in South Africa" |
| | XXXVIII:51 | Above quoted in Lead, "The American Garden" | Tuveson, Ernest L. | XIV:48 | His <u>The Imagination as a Means of Grace</u> quoted briefly in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Bequest" |
| | XXXVIII:52 | Implementing his suggestions in <u>Harper's</u> article in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms" | | | |
| | XXXIX:22 | Briefly quoted above article in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity" | | | |

TV Guide

- XVIII:16 Malcolm Muggeridge quoted, March 6 issue, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"
- TV Labyrinth**
XII:29 Frontiers
- Twain Are Meeting, The**
XXVII:9 Review
- Twain, Mark**
III:1 Reference to his Mysterious Stranger
XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Portable Mark Twain on southern cooking in Children, "On Writing"
- Tweedie, Jill**
XXX:17 Her essay quoted from The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
XXXVI:8 Quoted her contribution to How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"
- Twelve Seasons, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch
V:53 Reviewed
- Twelve Seasons for Reflection**
V:53 Review of Joseph Wood Krutch's The Twelve Seasons
- Twelve Turnings** (Collections from monthly diary) – Grace Rotzel
XX:28 "June" extract quoted from in Children, "Event in Monrovia"
- Twentieth-Century Dilemma"**
XVI:25 Editorial
- Twentieth-Century Homesteading**
XXV:18 Review
- Twentieth-Century Mysticism**
XVI:3 Frontiers
- Twentieth-Century Odyssey?**
XXXVI:10 Frontiers
- Twentieth-Century Pantheism**
VII:4 Lead
- Twentieth-Century Schisms**
XII:26 Lead
- Twentieth-Century Wisdom**
XXXIV:41 Review (Erich Kahler)
- Twentieth-Century Synthesis**
XIV:42 Review
- 21 Popular Economic Fallacies** – E. J. Mishan (Praeger, 1970)
XXVI:22 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"
- Twenty-One Years with Children's Theatre** – Charlotte E. Chorprenning (The Children's Theatre Press, Cloverlot, Anchorage, Kentucky, 1954)
XXXI:3 Reviewed in Children, "Some Faint Inklings"
- Twenty-Two Years Old**
XXIII:1 Editorial
- Twenty-Fifth Hour, The** – Constantine Virgil Gheorghiu (Roumanian book)
III:31 Review of by Isabel Cary Lundberg
IV:10 Reference to in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
- Twenty-Thousand Years in Sing Sing** – Warden Lawes
VII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"

Twice a Year

- II:32 Quoted from Art and Action (10th Anniversary Issue, 1938-48) on John Dos Passos by Claude Edmonds Magny
- XX:19 Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from 1948 issue, in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XXV:36 Claude Edmond Magny quoted from in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- XXVI:51 Claude Magny quoted from 1948 issue in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXIX:41 Harold Clurman quoted from in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"
- XXXI:46 Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"
- XXXII:8 Niccolo Tucci quoted from in Children, "Another Autobiography"
- XXXV:14 Quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Twilight Area, The**
XII:7 Frontiers
- Twilight of the Gods**
XXIII:48 Lead
- Twilight for the Gods** – Ernest Gann
X:12 Reviewed, "Ernest Gann and Human Nature"
- Twilight Situation, A**
XX:22 Editorial
- Twitchell, Paul**
XXXVI:42 Quoted Singing To One's Self Is a Lost Art in Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?"
- Two Acts of a Drama**
XXVII:43 Editorial
- Two Adolescents** – Alberto Moravia
V:51 Quoted from in Children
- Two Appeals**
XIII:17 Editorial
- Two Approaches to Doom**
XI:16 Review
- Two Books**
XXXIX:24 Review (A Woman Like You and Liberating the Early American Dream)
- Two Cheers for Co-Ops**
XXXIII:41 Editorial
- Two Conceptions of Immortality**
XVII:52 Frontiers
- Two Criticisms of Technology**
XXI:22 Review
- Two Cultures, The** – C. P. Snow
XVII:30 Answered by Loren Eiseley's "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"
- XIX:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Luddite' Protest"
- Two Current Novels**
XXIII:2 Review
- Two Demonstrations**
XXI:1 Frontiers
- Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant** – Oliver Martin
I:19 This Human Affairs pamphlet discussed in Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"
- Two Empty Shrines**
XIII:48 Review

- Two Extremes*
XXV:7 Frontiers
- Two "Fantasy Worlds"*
XXI:25 Editorial
- Two Farmers on Agriculture*
XXXVIII:51 Frontiers (Berry-Jackson)
- Two Fresh Starts*
XXXII:7 Review
- Two General Outlooks*
XXXV:1 Lead (aspects of understanding)
- Two Germanies, The** – Peter Lust
XIX:38 Quoted in Review, "Germany—East and West"
- Two Good Books*
XXV:15 Review
- Two Good Novels*
XIV:23 Review
- Two Human Situations*
X:34 Lead
- Two Great Systems** – Galileo
XXXI:1 Passages from E. A. Burt's The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- Two Indian Leaders*
XXII:31 Frontiers
- Two Kinds of Balance*
XXX:9 Review (Silent Spring)
- Two Kinds of Champion*
XXXIV:42 Frontiers
- Two Kinds of Filters*
XII:29 Editorial
- Two Kinds of "Futurity"*
XIII:37 Review
- Two Kinds of Knowledge, The*
XXIX:15 Lead
- Two Kinds of Religion*
XIII:28 Review
- Two Kinds of Rules*
XXX:44 Frontiers
- Two Kinds of Truth*
XXX:9 Editorial
- Two Laws, Unreconciled*
XXVI:43 Lead
- Two Letters*
XIV:5 Frontiers
- Two Levels of Reply*
XIV:18 Lead
- Two Life Stories*
XXXVIII:20 Frontiers (Mildred Loomis and Bill Mollison) (Pendle Hill, Ronald Hathaway, ed.)
- Two Lives – Lucy Sprague Mitchell**
VII:28 Discussed in Children
- Two Logics*
XI:50 Editorial—Alleg, The Question
- Two Moral Essays** – Simone Weil
XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"
- Two Moralities*
VI:40 Lead
XII:33 Editorial
- Two National Leaders*
XI:42 Lead—Nehru, Jayaprakash Narayan
- Two Not Popular Ideas*
XXXIII:14 Lead
- Two Novels*
I:47 Review—Thomas Mann's Dr. Faustus and Somerset Maugham's Catalina
II:39 Review—The Mudlark, Theodore Bonnet; The Egyptian, Mika Waltari
- Two Novels About India*
VIII:49 Review—Bhowani Junction, Nectar in a Sieve
- Two Papers*
XL:2 Frontiers (Tranet, Dalles Institute)
- Two Prophets*
XXXIX:10 Lead (Tocqueville, Brandeis)
- Two Perspectives*
VII:44 Review
- Two Perspectives*
XXII:24 Editorial
- Two Pioneers*
XVIII:5 Review
- Two Plays and a Preface** – Nigel Dennis
XI:47 Reviewed, "Satire and Religion"
- Two Portraits*
XXXIV:51 Frontiers
- Two Psychologies*
VI:28 Editorial
- Two Questions*
XXXI:17 Lead
- Two Quotations*
XXXIII:50 Editorial
- Two Reality Testers*
XXXII:9 Frontiers
- Two Revolutions*
VI:23 Editorial
- Two Sides of Freedom, The*
XII:46 Frontiers
- Two Sieges*
XXXIII:8 Review
- Two Solitudes** – Hugh MacLennan (Popular Library paperback)
XXI:12 Quoted in Review, "A Key to People"
- Two Stories*
XLI:49 Review (Lilith's Cave)
- Two Struggles, The*
XVIII:48 Lead
- Two Suggestions to America*
VII:49 Frontiers
- Two Teachers*
XXIV:12 Editorial
- Two Traditions*
VII:41 Lead—based on sentence in Review, "Psychiatric Reevaluation" (VII:37)
- Two Transformations*
XXXII:44 Lead
- Two Transitions*
XXXVI:21 Review (Anti Nation)

- Two Unusual Books**
XXXV:4 Review (Syz, Franck)
- Two Unusual Themes**
VI:18 Review—The Night Thorn by Ian Gordon; Death Goes Hunting, by Chris Massie
- Two Varieties of Non-Conformity**
XII:15 Frontiers
- Two Views of Fear**
VII:37 Editorial
VII:48 Frontiers, "A Correspondent's Suggestion"
- Two Views of Man**
XXV:19 Lead
- Two Views of Our Time**
XXII:30 Editorial
- Two Views of the Vietnam War**
XXV:23 Editorial
- Two Visions of Man**
XIV:20 Lead
- Two War Stories**
XXVI:48 Review
- Two-Way Passage** – Louis Adamic
I:9 Suggested how to re-educate Germans after World War II
- Two Ways, The**
XXIX:21 Editorial—additional remarks from Schumacher interview
- Two Ways to Help**
XIX:29 Editorial
- Two-Wheeled Omnibus**
XXXVIII:10 Review
- Two-World Physics?**
XXXII:37 Editorial
- Two Worlds of Childhood** – Urie Bronfenbrenner
XXIII:44 Bob Kay's review of quoted from Rose Valley School Bulletin in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Two Worlds of Magic, The**
XXVII:38 Review—Betty Roszak
- Tyack, David**
XXXIX:49 From Teachers College Record, Summer 1985 (with Thomas James), "Moral Majorities and the School Curriculum" in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"
- Tydings, Senator Millard F.**
III:21 Quoted from Progressive article on total disarmament in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
- Tye, Kenneth**
XXXVIII:26-37 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 27, 1985 on education and UN programs in "Children...and Politics"
- Tyler, George**
XXVIII:53 His report from Kuwait quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from IT Seminar on Kuwait in Lead, "The Other America"
XXVIII:13 Quoted on work in State of Kuwait in Lead, "What Is Intermediate Technology?"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from IT Seminar on Kuwait, in Lead, "The Other America"
- Tyler, Hamilton A.**
XVII:20 Quoted from his Pueblo Gods and Myths in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"
XVII:21 Quoted from same in "More on the American Ethos"--Frontiers
- Tyndall, John**
I:26 His formulation of principles of Demokritos given by Dr. Millikan—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
II:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"
- Type Casting**
V:18 Lead
- Type 1/Type 2 Allergy Relief Program, The** – Alan Scott Levin and Merla Zellerback (Tracher, paper, 1984)
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"
- Typee** – Herman Melville
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on Marquesans in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- Types of Religion**
VI:33 Lead
- Tyranny Could Not Quell Them** – Pamphlet consisting of articles by Gene Sharp issued by Peace News
XII:19 Quoted from in Review, "A Box of Matches"
- Tyranny of Equality, The** – Richard Groff
XVI:23 Lead
- Tyranny of Proof, The**
XXXV:36 Editorial (H. Smith)
- Tyranny of "Public Opinion," The**
XIII:15 Editorial
- Tyranny Over the Mind** – Aldous Huxley
XI:33 Discussed in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"
- Tyrrell, G. N. M.** (President of London Society of Psychical Research)
VII:25 Review of his Apparitions, "Significance of Psychical Research"
- Tzonis, Alexander**
XXIX:14 Quoted from Journal of Architectural Education, Sept. 1975, in Frontiers, "Colbert's Reform"
XXXVII:36 Quoted above in Lead, "Work"
- Tzur, Ephraim**
XXXVI:3 Quoted from Kidma, Spring 1982 in Children, "Miscellany" re the kibbutz

Unity of Fact and Value

XXIX:48 Editorial

Unity of the Human Species, The – Jean de Quatregafes (1861)

VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

U Nu (Prime Minister of Burma)

VII:26 Discussed with relation to Buddhist Council in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"

VII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Suggestions to America"

VIII:37 His "What is Buddhism?" article in Eastern World referred to in Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"VIII:39 His "What is Buddhism?" from Eastern World discussed in Frontiers**Udall, James R.**XXXIX:37 From Dec/Jan 1986 National Wildlife re water in Arizona in "Extinction or Renewal?"**Udall, Stewart L.**XXIV:25 His book, The Quiet Crisis, discussed, quoted in Review, "Lovers of the Land"XXV:43 His Agenda for Tomorrow discussed, quoted in Frontiers, same titleXXVI:23 Quoted from May 8 World in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"XXVIII:52 The Quiet Crisis quoted in Frontiers, "Diversification—in the Public Interest"XXXI:42 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

XXXVIII:7 Quoted on early naturalists and on John Muir in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment" from The Quiet Crisis**Uexkull, J. V.**XXXVI:8 Quoted from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To" re "trickle-up" theoryXXXVII:36 Quoted his Resurgence (Jan/Feb 1984) interview with Satish Kumar on alternative Nobel Prize awards, in Children, "Making Good Things Happen"XL:47 On Alternative Peace Prize form How to Save the World re "trickle-up" theory in "A Book to Come Back To"XLI:46 From Kidma No. 38 on food supply in "Agriculture-An Unsolved Problem"**Ugly American, The** – William J. Lederer, Eugene Burdick

XII:1 Reviewed, "Emissaries of Distrust"

Ugly Duckling Housing

XXX:47 Frontiers

Ulich, Robert (Harvard)V:7 Discussion of his History of Educational Thought in Children**Ulich, Robert**—(Continued)

V:10 Reference to in Children

V:15 Quoted his essay in Teaching of Religion in FrontiersV:32 Reference to History of Education in ChildrenVI:43 Review of his Crisis and Hope in American Education in Children, quoted on Robert M. Hutchins' The Conflict in Education is a Democratic SocietyVIII:10 Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom (he published) quoted in Children from Emerson on "consistency"VIII:13 His 3000 Years quoted (Thoreau) in Children

XI:39 Quoted his views as a man of academic learning on the subject of the spiritual element in life in Frontiers, "Logos"

XV:43 Quoted from Philosophy of Education in Children, "Notes and Quotes"XVIII:32 Edited Education and the Idea of Mankind, discussed in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind"—Ulich quoted**Ullman, Dana**XXXIV:16 Mentioned article in Spring issue of CoEvolution, 1981, on Homeopathy in Editorial, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

XL:51 Quoted in "Homeopathic Medicine"

Ullman, James RamseyI:2 The White Tower—ReviewIV:4 Review of River of the Sun—"The 'War Process'"VII:13 His The Sands of Karakorum reviewed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"VII:25 His Windom's Way discussed in Lead, "The Importance of Any Country"XX:11 River of the Sun quoted in Review, "This Century's Dishonors"**Uloth, Arthur**XVI:14 Quoted January Anarchy in Children, "Children and the Myths of War"**Ulster "Plantation," The**XXXVII:11 Review (Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict)**Ulysses** – James Joyce

XXIX:18 Gilbert Highet's remarks on, quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Unacceptable Risk – McKinley Olson (Bantam paperback, \$2.25)

XXX:10 Quoted in Review, "Returned to Print"

Unadjusted Man, The – Peter Viereck

XI:24 Reference to in Editorial, "Is Psychology a Science?"

XI:28 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "In Praise of the Unadjusted Man"

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Unadjusted Man, The —(Continued) | | |
| XIX:4 | Quoted in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?" | |
| Unadjusted Man, The | | |
| XIX:8 | Quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony" | |
| XXXIV:50 | Quoted in Children, "For Children of Light" | |
| XXXVIII:1 | Quoted on conforming and nonconforming in Lead, "Instructing the Heart" | |
| The Unamericanization of Freud | | |
| XXXVI:36 | Review (Bettelheim) | |
| Unamuno | | |
| XVII:53 | Editorial | |
| XXIV:3 | Quoted from <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals" | |
| XXV:14 | <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "Not for Publication" | |
| Unamuno, Miguel de | | |
| XXIV:3 | Quoted from <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals" | |
| XXV:14 | <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "Not for Publication" | |
| XXV:15 | Quoted <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> in Lead, "To Merit Eternity" | |
| XXVII:43 | Quote "He who understands everything understands nothing, and he who forgives everything forgives nothing," in Lead, "The Uses of Language" | |
| Unanimous Decision | | |
| IV:17 | Editorial about loyalty oath of University of California | |
| Unanswerable Question, An | | |
| X:17 | Editorial | |
| Unanswered Questions | | |
| IX:23 | Lead | |
| XXV:5 | Frontiers | |
| XXXV:12 | Lead (William O. Douglas, <u>Russian Journey</u>) | |
| Unavoidable Dilemma | | |
| VI:7 | Frontiers—Stuart Hughes, <u>An Essay for Our Time</u> | |
| Unbinding Observances | | |
| XXXVII:6 | Lead (small communities, Bill of Rights, etc.) | |
| Unborn Canada, The | | |
| XXI:8 | Review | |
| Unborn University, The | | |
| XXI:11 | Review | |
| Unbowed Head, The – R. F. MacKenzie (Edinburgh University Student Publications Board, paper | | |
| XXX:23 | Reviewed in Children, "Public Schools in Scotland" | |
| XL:41 | "The Malady of Scotland" quoted, also his essay | |
| Uncensored – Sidney Hertzberg | | |
| I:17 | Washington weekly of news commentary issued during war—Review, "Channels of Free Expression" | |
| Uncertain Assay | | |
| XXXVI:3 | Lead (Extensive use of <u>Nature's Economy</u> —Worster) | |
| "Uncertainty" in World Affairs | | |
| VII:51 | Lead | |
| Unchanging Oppressions, The | | |
| XII:18 | Editorial | |
| Unchanging Question, The | | |
| XXVII:10 | Lead | |
| Uncharted Sea, The | | |
| X:28 | Lead | |
| Uncivil Defense | | |
| XIV:35 | Editorial | |
| Unclassifiable, The | | |
| XXXVII:13 | Editorial (great men are causes of historical development) | |
| Unclassifiable Man – Albert Jay Nock | | |
| II:1 | Review of Nock's <u>Journal of Forgotten Days: 1934-1935</u> | |
| Unclassified | | |
| XV:24 | Frontiers | |
| Uncle Tom's Cabin | | |
| II:36 | Reference to in Review of <u>Kinsblood Royal</u> —Sinclair Lewis | |
| XVII:32 | Brief reference in Review of <u>Black Like Me</u> by John H. Griffin | |
| Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam | | |
| XIX:14 | Review | |
| Uncommitted, The – Kenneth Keniston | | |
| XIX:9 | Quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment" | |
| XX:2 | Dr. Yablonsky's discussion of quoted, Dec. 1966 <u>Synanon Magazine</u> in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will" | |
| XXI:16 | Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence" | |
| Uncommon Sense – Mark Davidson (Tarcher, 1983) | | |
| XXXVII:12 | Reviewed (the life and work of Ludwig von Bertalanffy) (<u>The General Systems Theory</u>) | |
| XXXVIII:12 | Quoted on "hierarchical nature of systems" in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude" | |
| Uncommon Sense | | |
| XI:33 | Editorial | |
| Uncommon Verse | | |
| IV:16 | Review—Donald C. Babcock in <u>Atlantic</u> and Mary Cummins Eudy <u>Quicken the Current</u> | |
| Unconscious Before Freud, The – L. L. Whyte (Basic Books, 1950) | | |
| XXI:11 | Quoted in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty" | |
| XXIII:40 | Mentioned in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology" | |
| Unconscious God, The – Viktor E. Frankl | | |
| XLI:42 | Quoted in "The Quest for Meaning" | |
| "Unconventional" Pictures, The | | |
| X:26 | Review— <u>Baby Doll</u> , <u>The Great Man</u> | |
| Undated Thinker, An | | |
| XXXVI:46 | Review (William James) | |
| Undefined Future, An | | |
| XXX:45 | Editorial | |
| Under-Achieving School, The – John Holt (Pitman Publishing, 1969, \$4.95) | | |
| XXII:32 | Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Only Practical Problem" | |

Under-Achieving School, The—(Continued)

- XXXIII:1 Quoted letter from John Holt re the making of the essay in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
XXVII:12 Quoted from in Children, "On Truth as Correspondence"
XXVII:15 Long quotation from in Editorial, "Pedagogic Verity"
XXXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
XXXVI:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Under New Management

- XX:37 Editorial

Under the Skin – Phyllis Bottome

- V:9 Quoted in Review, "Race' Novels"

Underdogs vs. Upperdogs – James Peck (Greenleaf Books, Canterbury, New Hampshire, \$1.50)

- XXII:31 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Experiences of Jim Peck"

Underground Designs – Malcolm Wells (Box 183, Cherry Hill, NJ, \$6.00)

- XXX:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"

Underlying Simplicity, The

- XXI:29 Editorial

Underlying, Unchanging Themes, The

- XXXII:42 Frontiers

Understanding Media – Marshall McLuhan

- XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
XIX:4 Quoted in Review, "Too Much With It"
XIX:33 Howard Gossage's discussion of quoted from April Ramparts in "A Sordid Boon"
XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

Understanding Neurosis

- XXIX:10 Review

Understanding of Pain, The

- XVIII:41 Lead

Understanding One's Time

- II:4 Review—Michelet's Satanism and Witchcraft

Understanding Ourselves

- XLI:9 Editorial

Understanding Recent History

- XL:15 Editorial (Christopher Lasch)

Underworld, The (Tucker's People—Ira Wolfert)

- III:33 Reviewed

Undiscovered Country

- VI:21 Editorial
XVI:42 Frontiers
XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"

Undiscovered Self – Carl Jung (Little, Brown, 1957)

- XI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Trouble with Definition"
XVII:50 Quoted in Children

Undying Memories

- XXXIII:53 Review

Unearned Securities, The

- XXI:13 Lead

Uneasy Inquiry, An

- XXXVII:14 Lead ("orthodoxy")

Unending Debate, An

- XXVIII:6 Review

UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)

- V:23 Discussed in Letter from Morocco
V:44 Discussion of Bodet release in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"
VIII:46 Frontiers, "Culture and World Community" a UNESCO release
VIII:50 Editorial, "Life' Defends UNESCO"

UNESCO Courier, The (Magazine)

- X:32 Quoted from an article, "Spotlight on the World of Books" on the reading habits of the world in Frontiers, "Russian Reading Habits"
XVI:8 Henry Cassirer quoted, June 1962 issue, in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind'"

UNESCO Review, The (Mimeographed sheet put out by high school students)

- IV:40 Discussed in Children

Uneven Mix, An

- XXXIII:45 Frontiers

Uneven Report, An

- XXXVIII:19 Review (Heidegger on Nietzsche)

Unexpected Universe, The – Loren Eiseley

- XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter – brief quote from given in Children, "Reverence for Life"

Unfamiliar Maturities

- XXI:45 Review

Unfinished Animal, The – Theodore Roszak (Harper & Row, 1975, \$10.00)

- XXIX:8 Reviewed in "Reconsideration of Man"
XXXVII:43 Quoted on Pico's statement on the condition of Man in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
XXXIX:16 Quoted (Pico) in "The Need for Heroes"

Unfinished Business

- V:36 Lead

Unfinished Business

- XXIX:44 Lead

Unfinished Diagnosis

- XIX:1 Frontiers

Unfinished History

- III:12 Lead—Thucydides and Greeks vs. the moderns

Unfinished Reformation?

- XXVIII:3 Review

Unfinished Revolution, The

- I:1 Lead

Unfinished Revolution, The: II

- VI:2 Lead

Unfolding Consciousness, The

- XIII:19 Lead

Unfolding of Artistic Activity, The – Henry Schaefer-Simmern (University of California Press, 1950)

- XXVI:16 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Art in Education" and also in Editorial, "Box Canyons of Education"

Unfolding Our History

- I:13 Editorial

Unforeseen, The – Dorothy Macardle

- IV:45 Reviewed

Unforeseen Wilderness, The – Wendell Berry (University of Kentucky Press, \$6.96)

- XXIV:24 Extract from quoted, Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Review, "On Rivers and Men"
XXIV:43 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Kentucky Idyll"
XXIV:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
XXVII:23 Quoted in Children, "On Righteous Campaigns"
XXXIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Atmosphere of Health"
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"

Unfriendly Structures

- XXXIII:44 Lead

Unfrustrated Conservative

- XVIII:7 Editorial

Unger, Dr. Sanford M.

- XVI:31 Quoted from May Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism"

Ungerama, A. J.

- XVI:40 His The Search for Meaning quoted in Frontiers, "Logotherapy—a Christian View"

Unharming Affirmation

- XIX:41 Frontiers

Unheard Cry for Meaning, The – Viktor Frankl (Simon and Schuster, 1978)

- XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
XXXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIV:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (re college suicides)

Unholy Secrets

- VII:21 Lead

Unhopeful Prediction

- XXV:49 Editorial

Unimportance of Money, The

- X:50 Frontiers

Unincorporable Power

- XXXV:2 Lead (Erich Kahler, Ortega)

Uninvited, The – Dorothy Macardle

- IV:45 Reference to in Review

Union Jack: The New York City Ballet – edited by Lincoln Kirstein (paperback)

- XXXI:24 Reviewed in "Echoes and Resonances"

Union of Concerned Scientists

- XXXIII:36 See Lead, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" by Vince Taylor and footnotes to this article for reference
XXXIV:4 Quoted from Washington Spectator, Oct. 14, 1980 issue, in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

Unions Before the Bar – Elias Lieberman

- III:26 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization

- XXXIV:8 Editorial

Unitarian Register

- XII:38 Report from quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"
XIII:28 Some "Mutual Respect" quotations from May issue, in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"
XIV:6 Rev. Paul Killinger quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
XIV:36 Rev. Harold J. Quigley quoted, April issue in Children, "The Education of the Ego"
XV:16 Dr. Dorothy Spoerl quoted from mid-Summer 1961 in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"

Unitarian-Universalist Now (periodical)

- XXII:39 Holmes Welch quoted, April issue in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"

Unitarian-Universalist World

- XXVIII:24 Photograph appearing in discussed in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
XXXV:14 Quoted, Feb. 2, 1982 interview with Stephen Jay Gould in Editorial, "A Political Struggle"

Unitarians

- X:32 Quoted from pamphlet New Beacon Series in Religious Education in Children
XI:50 Quoted from Council of Liberal Churches' pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"
XII:6 Quoted from pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" in Children, "Religion Without Dogma"

UN Declaration on Human Rights

- II:9 Attempts to compromise between deism, theism and atheism in preamble of Human Rights Declaration

United Nations World (formerly Asia)

- I:4 Zacharias quoted re biological weapons, in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"
I:10 While devoted to peace, talks constantly of horrors of war—Feb. 1948 issue quoted on "terror—world's fastest growing business"
II:30 Editorial, "Rights and Duties" quotes from July 1949, Benedetto Croce from July 1949, on "human rights"
IV:6 Quoted from Thau-Oun, member of Free Government of Laos on feelings of Asiatics toward United States, in Lead, "Moral Capital"
V:38 Peter Freuchen contribution to August 1952 issue discussed in Frontiers, "Maturity in Religion"

U.S. and Religion—a New Concept

- XVIII:18 Children, on David Lawrence's discussion of "Voice of America" broadcasts' approach to religion

United States and Revolution, The

XVII:24 Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions "Occasional Paper" and review of by Kenneth Boulding, Justice Douglas, Harry Jaffa, Clinton Rossiter, William Shannon, Harvey Wheeler—quoted Jaffa, Douglas, Joseph Wood Krutch (from Saturday Review, Jan. 18, 1964)

United States Court of Appeals

XVII:8 Decision in regard to belief in a Supreme Being required of conscientious objectors quoted in Editorial, "More Health In U s"

U. S. Defense Policy in the 1980s

XXXIV:19 Name of article in Nation, Jan. 24, 1981 and Daedalus, Winter 1980/81 by E. P. Thompson, quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"

U.S. News & World Report

X:41 In Lead, "The Narrow Logic of Conformity" devoted to discussing article from Sept. 6 issue re United States in process of spending "sixty-one billion dollars for a two-hour warning against sneak attack"

XIII:23 Interview with Dr. Mortimer J. Adler quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

IV:49 Quoted, Nov. 16 survey of rise of dishonesty in U.S. in Frontiers, "The Shadow and the Substance"

V:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

VII:50 Review, "Notes on the News"

VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"

VIII:25 Reference to in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

VIII:41 Quoted in Children re TV in US

VIII:52 Reference to their issue on World War III, Russian style, in Lead, "Things Are Closing In"

IX:47 Quoted in Children, "America's Biggest Crime Wave"

XXXIV:23 Quoted interview from with Steven Muller on higher education (from Thomas Jefferson Research Center) in Children, "A Vision More Real"

Unity in All Things, The

XIII:50 Frontiers

Unity of Fact and Value

XXIX:48 Editorial

Unity Within Diversity

XLI:38 Frontiers (Amerasia Journal)

Universal Drama of Rebirth

XVII:26 Review of Herbert Fingarette's Órestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Contemporary Ego Psychology Psychoanalytic Review, Fall, with reference to his The Self in Transformation

Universal Expedients, The

XXVIII:3 Lead

Universe of Experience, The – Lancelot Law Whyte (Harper & Row, 1974, paperback \$3.45

XXVII:48 Reviewed in "Tomorrow's Science?"
XXVIII:2 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
XXVIII:25 Theodore Roszak's review—essay on, reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead/Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"

Universe on Our Hands, The

VI:26 Frontiers

Universities and "Wisdom," The

XXI:12 Editorial

UCLA Monthly

XXVII:46 Article on Barry Taff quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

XXIX:42 Charles Hampden-Turner quoted on fallacies of Pop Psych from July/Aug issue in Children, "Odds and Ends"

IV:49 Theodore Roszak quoted, Oct. issue, in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"

UCLA Catalogue

XVI:19 Brief quote on course in World Religions in Children, "Education in Religion"

University, The (pamphlet)

XV:3 Interview with A. Whitney Griswold and comment by Robert M. Hutchins quoted from in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"

University and the Corporation, The – Bernard Rosenberg

XII:22 Quoted in Review, "Social Science Report"

University as Microcosm, The

XVII:21 Children, quoted from Clark Kerr, "Thoreau and Education"—Irving How, Frank Keegan, David Riesman

University Forum (University of Saskatchewan)

XXXVII:19 Quoted article by Stan Rowe (Industrial ideal—knowledge factory of universities) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"; ALSO QUOTED d. r. Cherry on literature and science

University of California—A Verdict

XVIII:22 Editorial---Byrne report

U. of C. Loyalty Purge, The

III:29 Editorial

University of California at Santa Barbara Lecture Series—"Man's Religious Quest"

XIX:7 Quoted from persons who attended series in Children, "Religion and the University"

XIX:8 More quotes as above in Children, "Constitutional Religion"

University of Melbourne—Florida, Ralph Borsodi

IX:3 Seminar discussion reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"

University of Utopia – Robert M. Hutchins

VII:1 Reviewed in Children

VI:49 Reviewed, "An 'Institution' for Free Thought"

XVII:27 Quoted in Editorial, "Toward 'Understood Diversity'"

Unknown Craftsman, The – Soetsu Yanagi (Bernard Leach, ed., 1889-1961, published by Kodansha International Ltd., in U.S. by Harper Row)

XXXIII:1 Recommended in Review, "Crafts of Japan"

Unknown, The—Is It Nearer? -- Eric J. Dingwall, John Langdon-Davies

IX:25 Reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"

Unknown Revolution, The – Voline (Free Life Editions, Inc., 41 Union Sq. West, NY 10003)

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Anarchist Revolution"; Paul Avrich quoted on from May 10, Freedom, same Review_

Unknown Thousand, The

IV:16 Editorial

Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought, The – Oscar Riddle

IX:15 A. J. Carlson review of above quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"

Unless Soul Clap Its Hands -- Erika Duncan (Schocken, 1984)

XXXVIII:17 Quoted (10 writers she admires and has learned from) essays, in Review, "The Poet's Pardon"

Unless They Philosophize

XXIX:3 Review

Unless We Get Understanding

XXIV:11 Lead

Unnoticed Monopoly

XXV:36 Editorial

Unpleasant Realities

XXXIX:20 Frontiers

Unpopular Analysis, An

VI:26 Lead

Unpopular Causes

IV:10 Review

Unpopular Prophet

IX:30 Editorial—Herbert Spencer

Unpopular Question, An

X:49 Lead

XI:6 Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question—Comment"

Unpopular Questions

X:31 Lead

Unpredictable Man

X:2 Lead

Unpreparedness of Our Time, The

XIII:28 Frontiers

Unprivileged Society, The

XIII:52 Editorial

Unprogress Report

XXIII:37 Editorial

XXVII:38 Lead

Unquiet Desperation

XX:20 Lead

Unquiet Grave, The – Cyril Connally

XIX:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"

Unquiet Night, The – Albrecht Goss

VI:46 Reviewed in "Footnote to 'The Root is Man'"

Unreason of State, The – Nikola Chiaromonte

XVII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "Salute to 'Dissent'" from Spring 1964 Dissent

Unrepresentative Views

IX:5 Frontiers

Unresolved Questions

XXVIII:36 Editorial

Unseen Universe, The – C. P. Gilmore (Schocken, \$8.95)

XXVII:47 Discussed in Children, "Minute Harmonies"

Unsettled Argument, An

XXV:37 Frontiers

Unsettled Questions

XI:10 Lead

XXII:31 Editorial

Unsettling of America, The: Culture & Agriculture – Wendell

Berry (Sierra Club, 1977)

XXXI:6 Reviewed in Lead, "The Roots of Culture"

XXXI:8 Quoted in Children, "The Problem Society"

XXXI:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"

XXXI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"

XXXI:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Hill to Begin With"

XXXII:4 Quoted in Review, "Some Natural Religion"

XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

XXXII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"

XXXIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"

XXXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

XXXIII:20 Mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"

XXXIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"

XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language"

Unsettling Question

XXXVIII:7 Editorial (Owen Barfield quoted)

Unspecifiable Art, The

XXIV:37 Editorial

Unspoken Balance

XXIX:36 Editorial

Unterrified, The – Constance Robertson (Henry Holt, 1946)

II:14 Reviewed

"Unthinkable" or Obscene?

XXIV:47 Frontiers

Untidy Solution, An

XLI:15 Lead (ozone)

Until We Do

XXX:40 Frontiers

Untouched by Numbers

XXXIV:15 Lead

Unto This Last – John Ruskin

XI:48 Influence on Gandhi discussed in Thought article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

XXVI:48 Quoted from in Editorial, "Ruskins' Economics"

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Review, "The Origin of Capital"

Untracht, Oppi A. J. (enamelist and teacher of crafts)

XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, same title

Untutored Longings

XXI:52 Lead

An Unusual Economist
 XIX:39 Editorial

Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book, An
 XV:7 Review

Unusual Perspectives in Novels
 VIII:22 Review

Unusual Prisoner
 VII:6 Review—Alfred Hassler, Diary of a Self-Made Convict

An "Unusual" Record
 IV:52 Editorial

Unusual Requiem
 XIV:17 Frontiers

Unvanquished, The – Hard Fast (Duell, Sloan & Pearce)
 IV:8 Quoted in Review, "The Proud and the Free"

Unwin, J. D.
 V:27 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "The God-Idea"
 XXII:30 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
 XXIV:14 Quoted Sex and Culture in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration"
 XXX:51 Sex and Culture quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Unwinding the Vietnam War (essays) Reese Williams, editor
 XLI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"

Unwritten Norms, The
 XVIII:39 Editorial

Unwritten Rules Were Better
 XXX:11 Editorial

Unyielding "Good Sense"
 V:15 Review Rotting Hill, Wyndham Lewis

Upanishads
 I:5 Charles Johnston translator—Review, "Books on India"; Schopenhauer obtained primary inspiration from
 I:9 Reference to in Review, "The Green Kingdom"—Erwin Schrodinger in What is Life refers to also
 I:17 Reference to when Vincent Sheean visited Gandhi just before latter's death, in Lead, "A Death—and a Birth"
 II:2 Johnston's trans. recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
 II:40 Quoted from Christian Century review of
 IV:41 Review of Upanishads and Tao Te King
 V:53 Long quote from in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
 IX:5 Katha Upanishad quoted in Editorial, "Ancient Religion" (Death speaks to Nachiketas)
 IX:16 Katha Upanishad quoted, "The Self-Being pierced the opening outwards" in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
 XVI:52 Briefly quoted in children, "Death as a Teacher"
 XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New?'"
 XVII:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Upanishads—(Continued)
 XVII:46 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"
 XVII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
 XX:33 Brief quote from Katha Upanishad in Review, "Ortega y Gasset"
 XXI:36 Quote from Katha Upanishad heads Frontiers article, "Has Self a Role?"
 XXVII:22 Quote from Katha Upanishad in Editorial, "The Upanishads"
 XVIII:9 Quoted from Isa and Katha Upanishads in Lead, "The Raw Material"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Johnston's rendition of Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
 XXXIV:12 Noted in Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" (prior to and independent of various Buddhist sects and organized religion of Hinduism)
 XXXVI:13 Kena Upanishadaas quoted by Bhawe from Resurgence, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Upanishads, The
 XXVII:22 Editorial

Upanishads, The Principal – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Allen and Unwin, 1953)
 XXVII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Upanishads"

Updike, John
 XVI:19 Brief quote from The Centaur in Children, "Education in Religion"
 XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on his The Poorhouse Fair and Rabbit Redux quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
 XXXI:15 Article on Walt Whitman quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in Review of Review"

Uphill Road of Vision, The
 XXIX:11 Review

Upland Institute (Upland Ave., Chester, PA)
 XVIII:17 Discussed in Children, "Friends World College"

Upper Valley, The: Connecticut River – Herold Wikoff (Chelsea Green, 1985)
 XXXVIII:48 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Connecticut River"

Uprooting War – Brian Martin (Freedom Press, Angel Alley 84b Whitechapel, High St., London E1, U.K.)
 XXXVIII:16 Reviewed, quoted in "The Project of Peace"

Ups and Downs of Words
 XL:46 Editorial (C. S. Lewis)

Upsurge and Decline
 XXXI:40 Review

Urban Air Traffic and City Planning – Melville C. Branch (Praeger, \$15.00, pub. in cooperation with Graduate Program of Urban and Regional Planning, USC)
 XXVI:43 Melville Branch quoted from in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"

Urban Barbarians, The
 XXVIII:13 Frontiers

- Urban Development Strategy for California** (issued by State of California Office of Planning and Research)
 XXXI:11 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "David and Goliath"
- Urban Food Production**
 XXIX:9 *Frontiers*
- Urban Ills**
 XXIV:26-34 *Frontiers*
- Urban Renewal**
 XXVIII:41 Editorial
- Urbane Farmer, The**
 XXVI:49 *Frontiers*
- Urey, Harold** (atomic physicist)
 I:7 Grappling with international problems—Lead, "The Real Issue"
 III:12 He and Oppenheimer approved use made to test atom bomb—Lead, "Unfinished History"
 XIV:12 Quoted from Autumn 1960 Texas Quarterly in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"
- Urie, Caroline**
 I:13 Widow of American naval officer who refused to pay taxes for war purposes—social worker, once with Jane Addams at Hull House—"Reading and Writing"
 I:32 Mentioned as refusing to pay taxes—Lead, "No Compromise"
- Uris, Leon**
 VII:52 His Battle Cry reviewed, "Notes on Novels"
- Urwick, Edward J.**
 I:36 Two quotes from his The Message of Plato, in Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
 XV:10 Message of Plato quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
 XXIX:9 Message of Plato quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- Us Conceptualists**
 XXXVI:15 Editorial
- Use and Abuse of Literacy**
 XXXI:43 Editorial
- Use for Modern Man, A**
 VII:19 Editorial
- Use for Abstract Science, A**
 XX:29 Editorial
- Use of a Man, The**
 XXVII:11 Review
- Use of History, A**
 XXXVI:48 Editorial (what makes exceptional individuals—history)
- Use of Poor Means in Helping the Third World, The** – Dr. Pierre Parodi, Arthur Harvey, Greenleaf Books, South Acworth, N.H. 03607, 30 cents, 9 for \$2.00)
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in *Children*, "The Road Back?"
- Use of Power, The**
 III:49 *Frontiers*—Scientific Monthly for Nov. 1950
- Use of Religion, The**
 XVII:32 Children review of Rudolf Dreikurs' Children: The Challenge
- Useful Book, A**
 XLI:22 Editorial (Economics As If the Earth Really Mattered)
- Useful Booklet, A**
 XXIV:46 *Frontiers*
- Useful Definitions**
 XXXII:18 Editorial
- Useful Institution**
 XXXI:36 *Frontiers*
- Useful Press, The**
 XXVII:8 *Frontiers*
- Uses and Abuses of Toughness, The** – Frederick Mayer
 XVII:29 Editorial to match *Frontiers*, "The World's Dilemma "
- Uses of History, The**
 XVII:29 Editorial to match *Frontiers*, "The World's Dilemma"
- Uses and Misuses of Conformity**
 XX:28 Lead
- Uses of Allegory, The**
 XXII:42 Lead
- Uses of Criticism, The**
 XXVIII:44 Review
- Uses of Crisis, The**
 XVI:42 Hallock Hoffman—Lead
- Uses of Disorder, The** – Richard Sennett (Knopf) 1970
 XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
 XXIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"
 XXIII:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"
 XXV:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- Uses of Earth, The**
 XXXIX:50 Review (adobe)
- Uses of Exaggeration, The**
 XXX:16 *Frontiers*
 XXI:26 Lead
 XXVI:47 Editorial
 XXXV:10 *Frontiers* (Landscape, Cry California)
- Uses of Ignorance, The**
 XXII:2 Review
- Uses of Language, The**
 XXVII:43 Lead
- Uses of Language, The**
 XXXIX:2 Review (Et cetera)
- Uses of Logic, The**
 XLI:8 Editorial
- Uses of Make Believe**
 XXXVI:43 Lead (Reductionism)
- Uses of Sociology, The**
 XXVI:24 Lead
- Uses of Symbols, The**
 XIX:51 *Frontiers*
- Uses of the Imagination, The** – William Walsh (London, 1959 and in America by Barnes & Nobles as paperback, 1966)
 XXV:25 His discussion of Coleridge and D. H. Lawrence quoted from in *Children*, "Chastening Remarks"
- Uses of the Impossible, The**
 XXXIII:43 Editorial
- Uses of the Researcher, The**
 IV:40 *Frontiers*
- Uses of the University, The** – Clark Kerr
 XVII:21 Quoted and discussed in *Children*

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Uses of Truth, The</i> | | | <i>Utopian Publishing</i> | |
| XXXII:13 | Editorial | | XXVII:50 | Review |
| <i>Uses of Truth, The</i> | | | Utterstrom, Sheila | |
| XXXII:36 | Lead | | XV:17 | Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets" |
| <i>Uses of Truth, The</i> | | | | |
| XX:38 | Editorial | | | |
| <i>Uses of "Truth," The</i> | | | | |
| XXXIX:22 | Frontiers | | | |
| <i>Uses of "Types"</i> | | | | |
| V:18 | Editorial | | | |
| <i>Uses of What We Know</i> | | | | |
| XXXVII:23 | Review (<u>Standing by Words</u>) | | | |
| Usher, Peter (with David Ross) | | | | |
| XXXIX:27-36 | <u>From the Roots Up</u> (re our economic shift) in "An Intellectual Development?" | | | |
| Ustinov, Peter | | | | |
| XV:35 | Quoted from <u>The Loser</u> in Review, "Quotes from Novels" | | | |
| XVII:1 | His autobiographical sketch quoted from <u>Life</u> , April 19, 1963, in Children, "Matter for Reflection" | | | |
| XXVI:3 | Quote from <u>Krummagel</u> in Review, "The Faces of Civilization" | | | |
| <i>Utility of Ignorance, The</i> | | | | |
| XXXI:12 | Editorial | | | |
| Utley, Freda | | | | |
| II:51 | Review of her <u>The High Costs of Vengeance</u> in "Injustice is Blinder" | | | |
| Utne Reader | | | | |
| XXXVII:40 | Discussed in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"— <u>Science 84</u> quoted from "Computer Worship" | | | |
| Utopia – Thomas More | | | | |
| XXX:17 | Mulford Sibley's account of quoted from <u>Technology and Utopian Thought</u> in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More" | | | |
| Utopia and Its Enemies | – George Kateb (Schocken paperback, \$2.95) | | | |
| XXV:19 | Quoted from in re Krutch's criticism of Skinner in Lead, "Two Views of Man" | | | |
| <i>Utopia Gone Wrong</i> | | | | |
| XXXV:16 | Review | | | |
| <i>Utopia—in Reverse</i> | | | | |
| II:28 | Review—Book of Month <u>Nineteen Eighty-Four</u> by George Orwell | | | |
| <i>Utopian Basis of Peace, The</i> | | | | |
| XV:47 | Lead | | | |
| <i>Utopian Common Sense</i> | | | | |
| XL:48 | Review (<u>A Decade of Anarchy</u>) | | | |
| <i>Utopian Considerations</i> | | | | |
| XV:45 | Lead | | | |
| <i>Utopian Dynamics</i> | | | | |
| XXV:11 | Editorial | | | |
| Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals – <i>Paul Goodman (Vintage anthology)</i> | | | | |
| XVIII:27 | Review, "Goodman on 'Growing Up'" | | | |
| XVIII:34 | Reference to in Children | | | |
| XVIII:37 | Quoted in Children | | | |
| <i>Utopian Proposal</i> | | | | |
| XXIV:17 | Lead | | | |

- Vacancy for Reason**
XI:22 Frontiers by J. W. Gray
- Vacation Reading**
XXV:26-35 Editorial
- Vacuum and Revolution**
XXXI:52 Review
- Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity**
V:30 Frontiers—The Shining Mountains, Dale Van Every
- Vagts, Alfred**
IV:26 Quoted his A History of Militarism in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
XI:12 Quoted A History of Militarism in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
- Vahanian, Gabriel**
XIII:2 Quoted, Dec. 12 Nation in Editorial, "The Need for Patience"
XIV:30 Quoted, April 22 Nation in Children, "On Religion and Morality"
- Vakar, Anna**
XIV:44 Wrote Lead, "Where Be I?"
- Vakil, C. N.**
XXXIV:50 Quoted his Preface to Gandhian Economic Thought in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Valdes, Nelson**
XXI:26 His remarks on Che Guevara quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Valdes, Oviedo y** (old Spanish writer)
XXXII:22 Quoted from Carl Sauer's Man in Nature in Children, "Human Geography"
- Valentine, Alan**
VIII:21 Review of his The Age of Conformity
- Valentine, C. P.**
XIV:21 Letter to Editors quoted in Frontiers, "Half Truths and Whole Truths"
XIV:23 Letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Valentine, William**
XXXIII:44 Co-authored What Can We Do? with Frances Lappe, discussed, quoted in Frontiers of same title
XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Valentinov, N.**
XXX:17 Edmund Wilson's use of his testimony in To the Finland Station quoted in Lead, "the Persuasive Art"
- Valéry, Paul**
XVIII:37 Quoted, The Modern Tradition in Editorial, "Poet as Philosopher"
- Valéry, Paul**—(Continued)
XVIII:46 Quoted at length in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
XIX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XIX:45 Quoted, The Art of Poetry in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"
XXV:24 Quoted, The Art of Poetry in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
XXV:44 Quote in Walter Benjamin's book of essays, Illuminations, given in Review, "Walter Benjamin," also Editorial, "Before the Finite"
XXX:49 The Art of Poetry quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"
XXXIII:2 Quoted on the qualities of Leonardo da Vinci in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
XXXIV:48 Quoted his study of Leonardo da Vinci in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
XXXVIII:26 Quoted The Art of Poetry re art of language in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- Vallee, Jacques** – The Network Revolution—Confessions of a Counter Scientist
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique" (computers out of control)
- Valiant Ones, The** – Norman A. Fox
XVI:11 Quoted in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"
- Vallejo** (Peruvian poet)
XII:10 Quoted by Luis Monguio, in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"
- Valley of Fire** – Charles Howe
XVII:36 Subject of Review, "A Fine War Novel"
- Valuable Thinking**
XLI:27-36 Review (Raise the Stakes)
- Value of a Different Kind**
XXXVI:17 Lead (a society of insidious persuasion)
- Value of History The**
XXXIII:41 Review
- Value of Physical Theory, The**
VII:39 Science article by Pierre Duham, quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- "Values" and the Acquisitive Society**
XVIII:36 Review—Peter Drucker Harper's article, "American Directions: A Forecast"
- Values and Humanity** – Elizabeth Monroe Drews and Leslie Lipson (St. Martin's Press, 1971, cloth \$5.95, paper \$2.95)
XXV:1 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Paradox of Values"
- Values Generate the Right Technology**
XXXIX:21 Frontiers

Values in Geography – Sister Annette Buttimer (Resource Paper No. 24, Association of American Geographers, 1710 Sixteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009)

XXVIII:24 Quotations from in Review, "Directions of Becoming"

Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemmas (Westover Press, Boulder, CO 80301)

XXXIII:50 Contribution by Vince Taylor quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

Values of Community, The

XXV:8 Frontiers

Van Bragt, Jan

XXXVI:47 Translator of Religion and Nothingness, quoted on origin of Kyoto School, in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana"

van Busschbach, J. G.

VI:52 Discussion of tests in ESP on children discussed from Journal of Parapsychology
XV:6 Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology, Sept. 1961 in Children, "More on Telepathy"

Vance, Bill

XXIX:21 Mention of "Adventure Playground" which he supervises in Children, Items"

van Dam Andre

XXX:26-35 Wrote Children, "Water, Water, Everywhere"
XXXV:6 Quoted his paper (Aug. 1981) UN Conference re energy sources in Frontiers, "Both Luck and Management"

Van Dellen, Dr. Theodore

XIV:15 Quoted from Chicago Daily News (Dec. 15, 1960, in Children, "Children Doing Better than Adults"

Van den Berg, J. H.

XXVII:3 His The Changing Nature of Man quoted in Lead, "The World in View"
XXVII:40 The Changing Nature of Man discussed and quoted in Children, "Changes in Thinking"
XXVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Purpose"
XXXVII:1 Noted as author of Preface of Psychological Life in Review of same in "Metaphors and Monads"

van den Bos, Corris

XII:18 Letter from Africa
XII:23 Her article "Pampering Versus Neglect" quoted in Children
XII:24 Her notes on so. African affairs follow letter from reader in Frontiers, "South African Dilemmas" in answer to her Letter from Africa
XII:27 Letter from South Africa
XII:34 Letter from South Africa

Vandenbroeck, Goldian

XXXII:23 Book he edited, Less Is More, reviewed in "On Affordable Reforms"

Van Den Haag, Ernest

XIII:39 Quoted, Spring American Scholar in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"

Van Den Haag, Ernest—(Continued)

XVIII:18 Quoted Nov. 1964 Trans-action
"Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"
XXIX:22 Review of his book on crime quoted, April Harper's in Frontiers

Vandergoot, Roy

XIII:9 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "Time for What?"

van der Kroef, Justus

VI:33 Quoted his Scientific Monthly article on trade in Indonesia in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"

Vanderlaan, Dr. E. C.

XVI:40 Quoted July/Aug Humanist in Review, "Trends in Humanism"

Van der Mark, Dorothy

IX:11 Her Harper's "The Raid on the Reservations" quoted in Frontiers, "Imperialism at Home"

van der Post, Laurens

IX:20 His Dark Eye in Africa quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"
IX:21 His Dark Eye in Africa reviewed, "African Lens"
IX:22 Quoted on Mau Mau in Lead, "Toward New Institutions"
IX:38 Reference to in Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
X:11 Quoted in Editorial, "Concerning Capricorn"
X:43 The Dark Eye in Africa quoted on the meaning of Don Quixote for our time in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
XI:12 Quoted from Intro by Nathan Sherman re his address before Workshop for Cultural Democracy, Dec. 10, in Review, "Race Prejudice as Self-Reflection"
XII:36 The Dark Eye in Africa quoted briefly in Lead, "Direct Encounter"
XIII:8 His article from Jan. Liberation quoted in Lead, "Our Part-Time Freedom"
XIV:46 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
XV:10 Quoted from Venture into the Interior suggested by Ann Stokes, in Editorial, "The New Morality"
XVII:23 His A Bar of Shadow substance of Lead
XIX:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Social 'Mysteries'"
XIX:11 Brief quote from Venture into the Interior in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
XX:8 A Bar of Shadow quoted in Frontiers, "On Living One's Enemies"
XXIII:41 Quoted from his novel, The Hunter and the Whale in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
XXV:22 Briefly quoted from his The Dark Eye in Africa in Frontiers, "Question about Institutions"
XXV:41 Discussion and quote from A Bar of Shadow in Editorial, "Collision and Scattering"
XXVII:43 Quoted A Bar of Shadow in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

- van der Post, Laurens**—(Continued)
 XXVII:44 Quoted from A Story Like the Wind in Children, "Certain Puzzles"
 XXVIII:19 His A Far-Off Place reviewed in "African Epic"
 XXIX:35 His A Mantis Carol reviewed in "Stone-Age Illumination"
 XXX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
 XXXIV:22 Mention of chapter in book re Japanese sergeant, The Bar of Shadow in Lead, "Behind the Web"
 XXXIV:46 Quoted Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
 XXXIV:47 Discussed Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"
 XXXV:3 Quoted Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"
 XXXV:51 Brief mention in Review, "African Pain"
 XXXVI:42 Review of Yet Being Someone Other, quoted in Review, "Nuances and Drives"
 XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
 XXXVIII:39 Quoted Dark Eye of Africa on what happened to the Kikuyu people in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
 XXXIX:51 The Dark Eye in Africa re Afrikaners
- van der Rohe, Mies**
 XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in his Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
- Van der Ryn Sim** (State Architect of CA)
 XXX:16 Quoted, Feb, Not Man Apart in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
 XXXI:8 Quoted from Rain, Nov. 1977, in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"
 XXXI:21 Quoted 1978 Report of Farallones Institute in Frontiers, "In a Day's Mail"
 XXXI:25 Quoted from The Toilet Paper in Review, "On Natural Systems"
 XXXI:39 The Toilet Papers discussed by Thomas Middleton in May 27 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
 XXXIII:21 Quoted his introduction to The Integral Urban House in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
- van Dieran, W.** (Co-Author)
 XXXIII:11 Quoted from Nature's Price: The Economics of Mother Earth in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book" and discussed in Editorial, "Counter-Revolution"
- van der Sprenekl, Otto**
 VII:14 Quoted from Question on Lao-tsu in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"
- Van Doren, Carl**
 I:10 The Great Rehearsal reviewed
 I:44 Reference to in review of Brinton's From Many One
- Van Doren, Mark**
 VI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"
- Van Doren, Mary**
 XXXVIII:11 Her review of How to Raise a Healthy Child quoted in Children, "A Community of Parents" (from Growing Without Schooling)
- van Dresser, Peter**
 XIV:24 Quoted, Spring 1961 Landscape in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"; also in Editorial, "Anti-1984"
 XXVI:26-35 His A Landscape for Humans discussed, quoted in Review, "Plan for New Mexico"
 XXVII:4 Quoted, interview with James B. DeKorne, from Lifestyle in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
 XXVII:7 Quoted from Lifestyle in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
 XXX:47 Landscape for Humans quoted in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
 XXXI:10 His Homegrown Sundwellings reviewed in "Books About Building"
 XXXII:8 His report "Indigenous Solar Architecture and the Regionalist Vision" quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
 XXXV:1 Interview with (Patrick Rivers) in Radical Technology quoted in Review, "Worth the Price"
 XXVII:9 Discussed his life and works from Landscape for Humans in Review, "In Behalf of Provincials"
- Van Dusen, Henry P.** (President, Union Theological Seminary)
 V:22 Reference to in Review of Christian Century article, "Periodical Review"
 VIII:5 Reference to his God in Education in Agnes Meyer pamphlet, Democracy and Clericalism, in Lead, "Religion in Education"
- van Eyck, Aldo**
 XXII:9 Quoted from Via I. Ecology in Design in Review, "Therapy by Design"
 XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
- Van Every, Dale**
 V:30 Reference to his The Shining Mountains in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
- van Gogh, Vincent**
 XIII:32 His letters as given in Bert Bakker's study of his life, quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Genius"
 XXV:5 Quoted from one of his letters to brother Theo in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"
 XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford remarks about him quoted from 1928 issue of Architecture in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"
 XXXII:19 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Man of Riches"
- van Groenou, W. B.**
 XIX:29 Wrote Frontiers, "The Students Agree"
- Van Horne, Winston**
 XXIX:13 Quoted Nov. 1975 The Black Scholar in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"

- van Kaam, Prof. Adrian**
XII:32 His lecture quoted in Review, "Religion—Science"
- Van Lawick-Goodall, Jane**
XXV:10 Quoted her In the Shadow of Man in Frontiers, "New Views of China"
- Van Loon, H. .**
XXVI:7 Griscom Morgan's quote from his "Story of Mankind," Dec. 1972, Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- Van Ness, Wilhelmina**
XXVII:24 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
- van Nooten, B. A.** (Prof. of Sanskrit, University of California, Berkeley)
XXVII:14 His introduction to William Buck's rendition of the Mahabharata quoted in Children, same title
XXX:12 Introduction to Buck's Ramayana quoted in Review, "The God Who Became Human"
XXXV:13 Quoted re Buck's translation of Mahabharata in Children, "Indian Runners"; also quoted on the Ramayana
- Van Nostrand, Albert**
XIII:39 Quoted Aug. 13 Saturday Review in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"
- Van Tassel, G. Lane**
XXXI:48 His article, "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" quoted in Children, "The First Principle" from New Directions in Teaching
- Van Waters, Dr. Miriam** (Head of Framington, Mass. Reformatory for Women)
II:37 Frontiers, "Victims of Moral Confusion" discusses her trial and acquittal and quotes her book, Youth in Conflict
XV:41 Her introduction to Wenzell Brown's They Died in the Chair quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Youth in Conflict in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Van Wijk, Hein** (Dutch attorney and pacifist)
XI:26 Quoted his article in Peace News for May 30 on the tragedy of Algeria in Editorial, "A Dying Epoch"
XXXIV:6 Quoted from War Resister's Newsletter, July 1980 re conscription draft, in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"
- Van Wesep, H. B.**
XXV:12 Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from his Seven Sages in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- van Zyl, A.** (Chaplain-General of So. African Defense Force)
XXXIV:22 Questions from Christian Science Monitor to and his statement quoted in Children, "God and Government"
- Vane, Sutton**
XXXI:50 His Outward Bound quoted in Editorial, "Outward Bound"
- Vandegrift, Kate**
XXI:18 Quoted, May 1967 Anarchy No. 75 in Children, "Drama in London"
- Vanguard Press** (Burlington, VT)
XL:42 Story of ruling in behalf of Burlington activists vs GE in "A Job for Everyone"
- Vanishing Adolescent, The** – Edgar Friedenberg
XV:13 Quoted from and also David Riesman's introduction to quoted in Children of same title
XV:21 Quoted in Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"
XV:24 Quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
XIX:32 Portions of Preface to 1964 edition text of Children, "Toward an Un-managerial Revolution"
XXIV:50 Mentioned in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"
XLI:18 Quoted in "What Is Adolescence?"
- Vanishing Air** – Nadar Study Group Report (Grossman paperback)
John C. Esposito
XXIII:37 Quoted from in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"
- Vanishing America, The** – Bill Webb
XIII:7 Frontiers
- Vanishing Land, A** – Hildegard Flanner (No Dead Lines, 1980 – 241 Portola Valley, CA 94025)
XXXIV:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Way"
- Vanishing People, A**
XXV:40 Review
- Vanishing Points**
VIII:51 Lead
- Vanity Fair**
XXXVI:44 Quoted Carlos Fuentes' Harvard address, Sept. 1983 (first issue) in Review, "Historical Amnesia" (on Revolution)
XXXVI:44 Noted in Editorial, "Time for Another One"
XXXVII:7 Quoted Fuentes article in Editorial, "The Fuentes Pamphlets"
- Vanity of Dogmatizing, The** – Joseph Glanvill
II:50 Coined phrase "climate of opinion" in this book—Review, "Climate of Criticism"
VIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
XV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
- Vansell, George** (Research scientist on bees)
XII:15 Reference to in Review, "The Golden Horde," Bees Are My Business
- Vanzetti & Sacco** – Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
I:24 Quoted their letters (The Great Prisoners) in Review, "Outcasts"
II:2 Brief quote from Bartolomeo Vanzetti on "objectivity" in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
XI:43 Quoted from The Great Prisoners in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"

- Varela, Francisco**
 XXXIII:26-35 Quoted his article on The Journal of the New Alchemists in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
 XXXIII:42 Quoted his article in Journal of the New Alchemists, No. 6, "Reflections on the Chilean Civil War" in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
 XXXIV:23 Quoted on death of Allende from Maps of the Mind in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"
 XXXIV:36 Quoted, Journal of the New Alchemists No. 6 in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"

Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication – Charles Darwin

- II:21 Brief quote from re transmission of morbid state of nervous system from parent to child in animals—in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"

Varieties of Religious Experience – William James

- I:20 Influenced by R. M. Bucke's Cosmic Consciousness—Frontiers, "Greatness"
 XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

Various Abstractions

- XXXII:42 Review

Various "Break-Throughs"

- XVIII:52 Editorial

Various Captivities

- XXXIX:14 Editorial (captive to past modes of thought)

Various Confessions

- XX:46 Lead

Various "Cures"

- XXVI:26-35 Editorial

Various News

- XLI:39 Frontiers

Various Peacemakers

- XXXVII:52 Editorial

Various Recipes

- XXXVII:24 Frontiers (Tilth, Annals, etc.)

Various Sages

- XL:16 Review (from Parabola)

Various Signs

- XXXIII:7 Frontiers

Various Signs

- XXXIII:7 Frontiers

Various Scores

- XXXI:26 Frontiers

Various Things

- XXXVII:40 Review (Cahill & Co., Publishers)

Various Warnings

- XXXII:1 Lead

Varro (ancient Roman)

- VIII:37 Reference to in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge" and A. E. Taylor quoted on him
 XI:27 Brief reference to his notice of three kinds of theology in Lead, "The Mind's Opening"
 XXXIII:21 Ideas on theology discussed briefly in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Vatican and Kremlin

- IV:52 Review—Paul Blanshard—Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power

Vavilov, Nicoli (Russian biologist) – died in 1940

- I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
 I:39 Died in prison for upholding Mendelian theories in Russia—Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
 II:19 Reference to his fate in Frontiers, "Science and Man"
 XXIII:44 Edgar Anderson's story of quoted from Plants, Man and Life in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

Veblen, Thorstein

- I:52 Quoted his The Theory of the Leisure Class in Carey McWilliams' A Mask for Privilege—Review, "A Treatise on Prejudice Reference to in Review of The Unterrified Reference to his work in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
 II:14 Reference to The Theory of the Leisure Class in Frontiers, "The Place of Opposition"
 IV:10 The Theory of the Leisure Class quoted in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"
 IX:23 The Theory of the Leisure Class quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
 XIII:42
 XXX:16

Vectors and Smoothable Curves – William Bronk (North Point, 1983) Essays

- XXXVI:10 Quoted re Melville, Thoreau, Whitman, etc. and on his travels in Review, "Far and Near"
 XXXVII:11 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Vedic Vision

- XLI:13 Review—Catherine Roberts review of The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas

Vega, Eduardo Villegas (Political prisoner)

- XI:43 Quoted his letter from the prison in Spain to General Franco on the supposed fact that there were no political prisoners in Spain, in Lead, "Birth of an Epoch"

Vegetarian News (London)

- II:20 Quoted from Roy Walker article, Spring 1949, on cost of meat eating in relation to world starvation—Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"
 VI:21 Review, "A Persistent Minority"—Peter Freeman article
 XI:24 Dr. Prasad quoted in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
 XI:30 Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"—The Eternal Companion
 XI:35 Frontiers, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"

Vegetarianism

- VI:21 Review – Vegetarian News

Velikovskiy, Dr. Immanuel

- III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"

Vengel Griffin – Herbert Lobsenz

- XV:18 Quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"

- Venkatachar, C. S.**
 XIX:24 Quoted from The Glass Curtain (edited by Raghavan Iyer) in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"
- Venture** (publication devoted to proposal of Peace and Freedom Corps for peace activities in Vietnam)
 XIX:16 Edward Richter quoted from in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
- Venture, Franco** (Italian historian)
 XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Venture into the Interior** – Laurens van der Post
 XV:10 Quoted from, suggested by Ann Stokes, in Editorial, "The New Morality"
 XIX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- Vera Institute of Justice** (published The Manhattan Court Employment Project, Room 1330, 100 Centre St., New York, NY 10013)
 XXXIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
 XXXIII:44 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIII:1 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
- Varburg, Wallace**
 IX:12 Quoted from Educational Leadership re "The Gifted Child" in Children
- Vercors**
 VI:37 Review of his You Shall Know Them, "Any Reviewer Can Try"
- Verde Valley School** (Arizona) founded and directed by Hamilton Warren
 VII:35 Discussed in Children
 XXI:15 Sue Heringman quoted from #17 Review in Children, "Children's Writing"
- Verdict by Sartre, A**
 XXXIV:4 Lead
- Verdict of Writers, A**
 XXII:49 Frontiers
- Verene, Donald Phillip**
 XXXIII:48 Co-editor of Vico and Contemporary Thought, quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Verghese, Paul**
 XXVII:52 Quoted from Jan/Mar New Frontiers in Education in Children, "Schools and Projects"
- Verin, Layna**
 XXXV:12 Quoted "A Slaughter of Innocents" from Berkeley Gazette in Children, "On Teaching 'Disquieting Facts'"
- Verdict on "Development"**
 XXXVII:1 Frontiers (Development Forum)
- Vergil** (also Virgil)
 XXXVII:15 Aenid quoted, also Britannica on in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"
- Vermont Tradition** – Dorothy Canfield Fisher
 X:15 Reviewed in Review, "A State to be Proud Of"
 XXIII:38 Quoted on Justin Morill in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- Vermeule, Emily Townsend**
 XXV:7 Quoted, Dec. 1971 Radcliffe Quarterly, in Frontiers, "Two Extremes"
 XXV:8 Quoted, Dec. 1971 Radcliffe Quarterly in Lead, "Who Is Responsible for Education?"
- Vermont Tradition** – Dorothy Canfield
 XXIX:5 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- Vernacular Values and Education** – Ivan Illich
 XXXIII:10 Article in Teachers College Record (Fall) discussed in Children, "Abolishing Double Ignorance"
- Verne, Jules**
 XXVII:5 His writing discussed by several authors in The Child's Part who are quoted in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Versatile Dwight Macdonald, The**
 XVI:23 Review
- Versions of Responsibility**
 II:28 Lead—Nuremberg vs. modern psychiatrist's idea of "guilt"
- Very First Time, The** – Richard Fisher
 XIV:12 Quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
- Very Old Questions**
 XXV:38 Review
- Vestal, Stanley**
 IV:21 Discussion of his Warpath and Council Fire in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"
- Via I, Ecology in Design**
 XXII:9 John Phillips, Louis Kahn, Howard Namerov, Luis Barragan, Aldo van Eyck quoted in Review, "Therapy by Design"
- Vichk, Miles A.**
 XXII:30 Quoted his Introduction to Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- Vico and Contemporary Thought** – ed. by Giorgio Tagliacozzo, Michael Mooney, Donald Phillip Verene (published 1979, Humanities Press, \$20.00)
 XXXIII:48 Quoted from, discussed Vico in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Vico and Herder** – Isaiah Berlin (Viking, 1976, \$12.00)
 XXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Geniuses"
 XXI:48 Reviewed in "Herder—Man of Our Time"
 XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
- Vico and Marx** – Affinities and Contrasts – Giorgio Tagliacozzo, ed. (Humanities Press, 1983)
 XXXVII:7 Noted, discussed comparison with Marx in Lead, "Books About Marxism" quoted George Kline
- Vico, Giambattista**
 XXXV:35 Quoted from Vico: Past and Present in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"
 XXXVII:7 His ideas discussed in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

- Vico, Giovanni Battista (1668-1744)
- VI:2 Discussed in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" and mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station
- IX:6 Influence of Michelet on, in Lead, "The Social World"
- X:5 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
- XXIII:41 His Principles of a New Science quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
- XXII:26 Prof. Isaiah Berlin quoted on from April 24 New York Review of Books in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
- XXIII:44 Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
- XXVII:13 Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"; also subject of quotes from Benedetto Croce's The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico in same Lead
- XXVII:41 Quoted, Isaiah Berlin's article in N.Y. Times Magazine, Nov. 28, 1969, in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
- XXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted from "On the Heroic Mind" in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity** (essays by number of scholars, 496 pp., \$16.50, Johns Hopkins 1976)
- XXX:2 Howard Gardner, Vittorio Mathieu, Peter Hughes essays all quoted in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"
- XXX:4 Howard Gardner quoted from in Children, "Vico as Educator"; George Mora's paper also quoted, same issue
- Vico: Past and Present** – Georgia Tagliacosso, editor (Humanities, 1981)
- XXXV:35 Quoted ed. "an inventory of Vico's achievements" in Review, "Vico: 'Pioneer of Things to Come'"
- Vico: "Pioneer of Things to Come"**
- XXXV:35 Review
- Vico Now a Contemporary**
- XXXIII:48 Review
- Vico's Secret**
- XXX:2 Editorial
- Victims of Development**
- XXXVI:37 Lead
- Victims of Moral Confusion**
- II:37 Frontiers—re Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Framingham Reformatory, and her reply to attack on her conduct of managership
- Vidal, Gore**
- XXXI:15 Report on Robert Cole's Privileged Ones quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"
- XXXIII:24 His adaptation of Romulus, from Romulus the Great by Duerrenmatt discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- Vidler, A. R.**
- XXIV:4 His essay quoted from Moral Education in a Changing Society in Children, "Moral Education"
- Viederman, Stephen** (UN)
- XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 27, re population growth in Third World in Children, "Children. . . and Politics"
- Viereck, Peter**
- III:2 Reference to his Conservatism Revisited—says church (any one) is conservator of values of civilization—Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
- XI:21 Quoted from his Pendle Hill pamphlet article, "Inner Liberty" in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
- XI:24 Reference to from reader in Editorial, "Is Psychology a Science?"
- XI:28 His book The Unadjusted Man discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of the Unadjusted Man"
- XIX:4 The Unadjusted Man quoted in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"
- XIX:8 The Unadjusted Man quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted from The Unadjusted Man in Children, "For Children of Light"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted Unadjusted Man re the "nonconformist" in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "What Does Our Society Need Most?" (meaningful moral choice)
- Viertel, Peter**
- VII:52 Brief review, "Notes on Novels" of his White Hunter, Black Heart
- Vietnam and the Press**
- XX:24 Frontiers
- Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance**
- XVII:38 Review
- Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire** – Thich Nhat Hanh (Hill and Wang, 1967)
- XX:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Familiar Question"
- Vietnam: Views of the Future** – Mario Rossi
- XIX:45 Lead—taken from Christian Science Monitor
- Vietnam War**
- XXXIV:21 See comments of reader on, in Children, "Various Matters" re neglect of public schools to teach about reasons for U.S. involvement
- View from the Bridge, A** – Arthur Miller
- XII:10 Brief mention of in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- View of Nicaragua, A**
- XXXIX:27-36 Frontiers (from Environment)
- View of the Nation, A** (Anthology of articles published between 1955-1959)
- XIII:45 Discussed in Review, "A Little Leavening"—Walker Winslow
- View of the Nation, A**
- XVII:53 Review

View of the Novel, A
 III:19 Review—Ortega's Notes on the Novel, Joyce Cary's "On the Function of the Novelist"

Viewpoint (publication issued by students and faculty members of Goddard College)
 XIX:14 Don Benson quoted from 1965 issue in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Viewpoints in Humanistic Psychology (See Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology Views and Comments)
 XII:47 Quoted from in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"

Views on Technology
 XXVII:36 Frontiers

Vignier, Nicolas (historical writer)
 XXVIII:22 George Huppert's discussion of quoted from The Idea of Perfect History in Review, "Lost for Centuries"

Viguers, Ruth Hill
 XXVI:26-35 Her book, Margin for Surprise discussed and quoted in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

Village as Solar Ecology, The – Nancy Todd (New Alchemy Institute, \$22.50)
 XXXIV:8 Quoted re ideas and ideals of New Alchemists in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"; discussed in Editorial, "Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization"
 XXXIV:11 Quoted contribution by Mary Catherine Bateson in Frontiers, "Molecular Changes"

Village Improvement in Sri Lanka
 XLI:42 Frontiers

Village of Ben Such, The – Jonathan Schell (Alfred Knopf, 1967, \$3.95)
 XX:52 Quoted in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"

Village Exchange, The (pamphlet published in India)
 VIII:35 Discussed in Frontiers, "'Do It Yourself'—the Indian Way"

Village Labourer, The – J. L. and Barbara Hammond
 I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

Village-Makers
 XXVIII:4 Editorial

Village that Allah Forgot, The – Norris Lloyd (9 Hastings House, 1973, \$4.95)
 XXVII:4 Discussed in last section of Children, "A View of Privacy"

Village Voice
 XXI:9 Robert Claiborne quoted, Nov. 9, 1967 issue, in Lead, "All-Or-Nothing Morality"
 XXII:20 Paul Williams quoted, from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground in Children, "A Youth Anthology"
 XXV:38 Clark Whelton's story of how Jane Jacob's The Death and Life of Great American Cities came to be written, quoted from July 26 issue in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"

Village Voice—(Continued)
 XXVI:24 Vivian Gornick's article, reprinted from quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"

Village Voice Reader, The (paperback collection from Greenwich Village newspaper)
 XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of Lady Chatterley's Lover quoted in editorial, "Difficult Question"

Village Women Organize: The Mraru Bus Service – Jill Kneerim
 XXXIV:10 First pamphlet of Seeds quoted in Children, "Busing in Kenya"; also Frontiers

Villages – Richard Critchfield (Anchor, 1981)
 XXXVIII:2 Reviewed in Children, "Passages in Transition"

Villard, Oswald Garrison
 I:7 Nation—"Periodicals in Transition" (left in 1940)
 I:17 Review of his The Disappearing Daily
 I:39 Offered to review George Morgenstern's Pearl Harbor and was rebuffed—Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
 I:43 His tribute to Charles A. Beard in Progressive—Review, "Periodical Review"
 I:46 Brief reference to his The Disappearing Daily in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"
 IV:2 Quoted on Liberator (edited by his own ancestor, William Lloyd Garrison) in Lead, "The New Freedom"

Vils, Ursula
 XXX:5 Account of Voluntary Action Center quoted, Oct. 17, 1976 L.A. Times, in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"

Vinal, William Gould
 XXI:39 His book, Nature Recreation, discussed and quoted in Children, "Nature Recreation"

Vince, John
 XXXVI:13 Editorial
 XXXVII:8 Review of Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide in Review, "When Oil Gets Scarce"

Vinci, Leonardo da
 XXXIII:2 Quoted from Valery's musings on him in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
 XXXIV:48 Discussion of by Paul Valery quoted in Lead, "Art As Analogy"

Vinoba (see Bhave)

Vinoba on Gandhi
 XXVIII:51 Frontiers

Vinoba on Gandhi – compiled by Kanti Shah (Varanasi, India Sarva Seva Prakashan, Rajghat, hardback \$7.00, \$1.00 plus postage for paperback)
 XXVIII:51 Reviewed in Frontiers of same title

Vintage, The – Anthony West
 IV:4 Reference to in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
 VI:18 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

Vintage Series (Alfred Knopf)
 VII:41 Mentioned in Review of one of them In Search of Theatre, by Eric Bentley

Vintage Series —(Continued)

- VII:42 The Art of Teaching, Gilbert Highet
VII:43 The Stranger, Albert Camus

Violated, The – Vance Bourjaily

- XII:6 Reviewed under same title

Violators, The – Francis Irby Gwaltney

- XIII:43 Quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"

Violence, Violation, Non-Violence

- XXXIX:43 Lead (by William Coperthwaite)

Violence in Human Beings

- XL:45 Lead (J. Glenn Gray)

Violence/Non-Violence

- XXXVI:1 Frontiers (by Tom Bender)

Violent Gang, The – Dr. Lewis Yablonsky

- XVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"

Virginia Quarterly Review

- XX:49 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn issue in Review, "What is Really Going On?"
XXII:42 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn issue in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"
XXIX:17 Louis J. Halle quoted, Autumn 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"
XXX:19 John Stevenson quoted from Winter 1977 issue, in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
XXXI:39 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn 1967 issue in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
XXXIII:14 Autumn 1979 issue quoted in Review, "Art Without Rules" article by Oscar Mandel

Virginian, The – Owen Wister

- IV:37 Reference to in Lead, "The Language of Affirmation"
V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"

Virtues in Decline

- IV:24 Lead

Vishnu Purana

- XXIV:44 Quotation from in re Black Age in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

Vision and Fact

- XXXIII:43 Frontiers

Vision and Necessity

- XXVII:42 Lead

Vision and Reform

- XXIII:41 Lead

Vision and Vigilance

- XXXII:6 Frontiers

Vision and Vulgarization

- XXIII:44 Lead

Vision for America and the World

- XLI:24 Review (Willis Harmann)

Vision for India, A – Baldoon Dhingra

- XVI:12 Lead

Vision in Motion – Lazlo Moholy-Nagy (Theobald, Chicago, 1947)

- XXI:49 Quoted in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
XXII:1 Quoted in Children, "A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"
XXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"

Vision in Motion—(Continued)

- XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"
XXIX:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Apparent Contradiction"
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Work" on irresponsibility prevailing everywhere)

Vision of an Age, The

- XX:11 Editorial

Vision of America (pamphlet) – Hugh Fox

- XXII:42 Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History"
XXXVIII:26 Quoted Hugh Fox and Walt Whitman, in Children, "History and Ecology"

Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas, The – Jeanine Miller (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1985)

- XLI:13 Reviewed by Catherine Roberts in "Vedic Vision"

Vision of Education, A

- XXII:12 Editorial

Vision of Kropotkin, The

- XXXIX:21 Lead

Visions and Contradictions

- XXXI:42 Frontiers

Visions from San Francisco Bay – Czeslaw Miloz (Farrar Straus Giroux, 1982)

- XXXVI:1 Quoted in Editorial (moral stance)
XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "In Poetic Rhythms"

Visions of the Night

- VIII:33 Frontiers

Visits to the Far East

- XXXIV:13 Frontiers

Visscher, Maurice

- X:3 His Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists article, "Science and Religion" discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"

Visual Intelligence

- XXI:40 Frontiers

Visual Novel, A

- XII:5 Frontiers—Lowell Naeve, Phantasies of a Prisoner

Vital Sense, The – H. G. Heine

- XIV:8 Review of by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 New Republic quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

Vital Speeches

- XVIII:14 Dr. Robert T. Oliver quoted, April 15, 1964, in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

Vitality of the Artist, The

- XXXIII:46 Review—The World of Lawrence, Miller

Vitamin C and the Common Cold – Linus Pauling (W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, \$3.95)

- XXIV:23 Quoted and also quote from Albert Szent-Gyorgyi used in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

- Vitamin "C" Controversy, The**
XXIV:23 Frontiers
- Vitiello, Justin (Translator of Sicilian Lives)
XXXV:13 Quoted his postscript to Dolci's Sicilian Lives in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"
XXXV:21 His prologue to Sicilian Lives used as Lead, "Earth's Orphans"
XXXVII:18 Quoted from Language Arts, "The Development of Poetic Intuition in Children"; also quoted poetry in Children, "Miscellany"
- Vitruvius** (Roman architect)
XXXII:12 Quote explaining where the phrase "Eureka" came from, in his writing about Archimedes, the father of physics in the West—Lead, "Consensus of Two"
- Viva Mexico!** -- Charles Flandrau
XVII:50 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, same title
- Viva Zapata** (film)
V:18 Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
- Vivas, Eliseo**
XIV:30 His D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art quoted and subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Phoenix as Xenophon"
- Viviano, Frank**
XXXIV:2 Quoted, "The New Lost Generation" from Sept/Oct Working Papers in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Vo Thann Minn**
XVIII:20 Mentioned in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"
- Vocabulary of Technics, The**
XXX:23 Lead
- Vogel, Dr. Ezra**
XIII:35 Quoted Feb. Psychiatry in Children, "Role-Playing—Russia and America"
XIII:46 Briefly quoted from Feb. Psychiatry in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
- Vogelmann, Hubert**
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Country Journal, May 1983, on acid fog, rain, in Frontiers, "Slow is Beautiful"
- Vogt, V. Ogden**
VI:41 Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," discusses his Christian Century exchange with Reinhold Niebuhr
- Vogt, William** (leader in soil conservation)
I:50 His Road to Survival mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
II:20 Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press" on Time review of his book
II:20 Brief quote from Road to Survival in Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"
III:52 Reference to in Frontiers, "Distance Perspective"
XXVII:7 Quoted from Road to Survival in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
- Vogue**
XXXVI:8 Quoted Francine du Plessix Gray on "friendship" from Aug. 1978 issue in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"
- Voice from a Small Olympus**
XX:51 Frontiers
- Voice from the Wilderness, A**
XXX:52 Lead
- Voice in India, A**
XL:8 Editorial (Ashok Kumar on the eco-systems)
- Voice of America** – U. S. Government agency
XVIII:18 David Lawrence's discussion of its religious broadcasts in the N.Y. Herald Tribune discussed in Children, "U.S. and Religion—a New Concept"
- Voice of America**
XXIV:1 Review
- Voice of Europe to America, A**
XV:28 Frontiers by William Rose
- Voice of Asia, The** – James Michener (Random House, 1951)
VI:36 Reviewed, "Michener's Asia"
- Voice of the Coyote, The** – J. Frank Dobie
XX:44 Quoted in Editorial, "The Wisdom Required"
- Voice of the Desert, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch
VIII:43 Reviewed
XIX:10 Quoted in Children, "Nature' and Natural Religion"
- Voice of a Man, The**
XIX:24 Lead
- Voice of Organization, The**
III:15 Editorial—re Blanshard book on Catholicism
- Voice of the Voiceless**
IX:17 Review—Land of the Free, John Beecher
- Voice of Women/La Voix des Femmes** (Canada)
XXX:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"
XXX:40 Quoted on proposed MacKenzie Valley gas pipeline, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- Voice That Carries, A**
XXX:25 Review
- Voiced and the Mute, The**
XXVII:25 Lead
- Voices in the Labyrinth** – Erwin Chargaff (Seabury Press, 1977)
XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted on our "bestial" era in Review, "Scientist on Science"
XXXIX:8 Quoted in "Helping. . .Hereticking" (biochemistry)
XL:37 Quoted in "A Man to Read"
- Voices in the Wilderness**
XIX:42 Editorial
- Voices of Conscience**
XV:43 Frontiers: 1st section by Jack A. Smith, 2nd by Danilo Dolci
- Voices of Experience**
XXX:7 Editorial
- Voices of Sanity**
VIII:36 Frontiers
- Voices of Silence, The** – Andre Malraux
VII:11 Referred to in Lead, "Art and Technology"

Voices of Silence, The—(Continued)
 XXVIII:25 Comment about museums quoted from in Review, "Dithyramble"
 XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
 XXXIII:13 View of Chinese as expressed, used in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

Voices of Survival – Dennis Paulson, ed. (Capra, 1987)
 XL:11 Selections from Hugh Downs, George Kennan in Lead, "Like Men in a Dream"

Voline
 XXVIII:46 His The Unknown Revolution discussed, quoted in Review, "Anarchist Historian"

Volney (French thinker who survived the Revolution)
 XXXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream"

Voltaire
 II:45 Brief reference to The Huron in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect Either"
 IV:38 Quoted, Alfred de Musset poem, "Sleep'st thou content, Voltaire?" in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
 XI:33 Quoted same as above in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born!"
 XXXV:4 Quoted last line of Candide in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

Volume 33, No. 1
 XXXIII:1 Editorial

Voluntary Enterprise—Costly But Free
 XVII:31 Frontiers, quote from Look interview with Erich Fromm

Voluntary Life, The
 XXXII:26-35 Review

Voluntary Organizations and a World Without War Conference
 XVII:38 Document quoted in Frontiers, "World Without War' Conference Proposals"

Voluntary Simplicity – Richard Gregg
 XXVII:36 Lead—Part I
 XXVII:37 Lead—Part II

Voluntary Simplicity – Duane Elgin (Bantam)
 XXXVI:5 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, same title

"Voluntary Simplicity"
 XXXVI:5 Frontiers (Thoreau, Gandhi)

Voluntary Philosophers
 XXIII:8 Review

Vom Sein und vom Sinn – Dr. Hans C. Syz "About Being and Meaning" (published in German, 1972, Editio Academica Zurich)
 XXVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Another Language"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig
 III:3 Quoted from McDougall in Frontiers, "Outrageous Hypothesis" on problem of organization or growth
 III:8 Quoted from Science article in Frontiers, "What Is an Organism"
 XI:33 Quoted from on a conference on science and religion at Cal-Tech in May, in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"
 XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
 XXIX:16 His 1958 address at Cal-Tech quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig—(Continued)
 XXXVII:12 Discussed in Review, "Ludwig von Bertalanffy"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig
 XXXVII:12 Review (his story in Uncommon Sense—Davidson)

von Falkenhausen, General
 III:19 Reference to this German military Governor of Belgium during German occupation who treated Belgians with kindness and was responsible for their recovery

von Hassell Diaries, The (London, 1947) (Ulrich von Hassell, executed in 1944)
 I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

von Hilsheimer, George
 XVIII:50 Quoted from brochure on Green Valley and Summerlane schools in Children, "Notes on a Humanistic School"

von Hoffman, Nicholas
 XXI:44 Quoted, October Atlantic in Editorial, "A Puzzled Generation"

von Holbach, Paul Dietrich
 XVI:7 Quoted his The System of Nature in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
 XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"

von Laue, Max (German physicist)
 XII:12 Quoted by James R. Newman, Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

von Mises, Dr. Ludwig
 II:39 Reference to his Omnipotent Government in story on co-ops, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"
 XXXVI:41 Quoted from Nation on government monopoly in editorial, "Is It Really Free?"
 XXXIX:12 From Liberalism (and materialism in 19th century)—Editorial, "Human Evolution"

von Moltke (German field marshal)
 XI:12 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"

von Ransom, Jonathan
 XXXIV:9 Quoted from New Roots, Feb/Mar 1981 in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (re farm, home communities)

von Schlegel, August Wilhelm
 XL:21 His dedication to his rendering of the Gita (1823) in "Books and Men"

von Stein, Lorenz
 IV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"

von Stockhausen, Countess
 V:17 Discussion of her book, Im Schatten der Hofburg, discussed in Letter from Central Europe

von Wiegand, Karl (roving Hearst correspondent)
 III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" have to release German army personnel before you could have an army

von Weizsacker, Prof. Carl Friedrich (German physicist)
 XI:25 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us" (he refused to help make nuclear bombs for religious reasons); reference to in Editorial, "Rational Pacifism?"
 XXIII:23 Quoted his book, The History of Nature, in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

von Weizsacker, Baron Ernst
 VI:50 Former State Secretary of Foreign Office in Berlin, mentioned in Letter from Central Europe

Voneche, Jacques (ed. with Howard Gruber of The Essential Piaget)
 XXXIII:22 Mentioned in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
 VI:23 His Player Piano quoted in Children
 VI:31 Review of his Player Piano
 XV:44 Review of his Mother Night
 XXXII:43 Speech printed in the Nation, July 7, 1979 on Mark Twain quoted in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"

Voorhis, Jerry (Executive Secretary Cooperative League)
 II:6 Quoted his report to Congressional Committee on subject of co-ops and taxes in Frontiers, "Co-ops and Taxes"
 II:39 Quoted his Aug. 17, 1949 Christian Century article on co-ops in "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

Vorenberg, James
 XXV:22 His article, "War on Crime" quoted from May Atlantic in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Vossler, Karl
 XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford's discussion of his review of Dante's Divine Comedy quoted from Findings and Keepings in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"

Vows—Moral and Immoral
 V:17 Frontiers

Voyage Into Mystery
 III:43 Review—Kon Tiki, Thor Heyerdahl

Voyage of the Golden Rule, The – Albert Bigelow
 XII:52 Quoted in Review, same title

Voyage of the Lucky Dragon, The – Ralph E. Lapp
 XI:36 Quoted from his story about the maiming of twenty-three Japanese fishermen by the American test explosion at Bikini atoll in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'" reviewed by Emanuel Litvinoff

Voyage to Lourdes – Dr. Alexis Carrel
 III:45 Discussed in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"

Voyd, Bill
 XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"

Vulnerable and the Invulnerable, The
 XII:14 Frontiers

Vultures of Peace, The – Howard Mumford Jones
 I:25 Saturday Review of Literature, Feb. 28, 1948, article—Review

Vyas, Ram
 VIII:11 Quoted (anonymously) in Frontiers, "India's domestic Problems"
 VIII:16 Wrote Letter from India
 X:38 Quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"—his comment taking-off places for article
 XII:39 Letter from India

- Wada, Yori** (Regent of University of California)
 XLI:38 His "Growing Up in Central California" quoted from Amerasia Journal 1986-87 in "Unity in Diversity"
- Waddington, C. H.** (British Biologist)
 XVII:50 His The Ethical Animal quoted in Children
 XX:28 Quoted from Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"
 XXIX:51 His Foreword to Rene Thom's Structural Stability and Morphogenesis quoted in Review, "Balzacs Unlived Life"
- Wade, Nicholas**
 XVI:4 His interview with Theodore Roszak quoted from Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at 'Science'"
 XXVI:16 Quoted from Nov. 17, 1972 Science in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
 XXVII:44 His report on Roszak's Daedalus article quoted from Sept. 13 Science in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"
 XXIX:16 Quoted Jan. 23 Science in Frontiers, "A Philosophic' Warning"
 XXIX:21 His report on Community Technology (Washington, D.C. group) quoted from Jan. 31, 1975 Science in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
- Wagar, W. Warren**
 XVI:26 His The City of Man quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Hope"
 XXII:47 Quoted, Aug/Sept War/Peace Report in Frontiers, "What Is the Peace Movement?"
 XXVIII:24 His review of Peter Berger's Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted from Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
- Waging Peace** – Richard Acland, Fenner Brockway, Leslie Hall (British MP's)
 VIII:16 Subject of Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"
- Wagner, Arthur and Herbert**
 IX:39 Their case from Cahn's The Moral Decision discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"
- Wagner, Charles**
 XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- Wagner, Jeffrey**
 X:4 His American Scholar article, "The Decline of Book Reviewing" quoted in Children
 XII:38 His Rage on the Bar quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Nonviolence"
 XII:42 Rage on the Bar again quoted in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"
- Wahl, Loren**
 V:50 Reference to his The Invisible Glass in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Wai-Wai** – Nicholas Guppy
 XI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Requirements of Human Beings" and Frontiers, "A Look at Missionary Zeal"
 XI:38 Quoted a passage in which the missionaries are degrading the Indian women of a tribe in British Guiana in Lead, "Questions on Social Sciences"
- Wain, John**
 XIV:46 His discussion of George Orwell in Oct. Encounter quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
- Wainrib, Barbara**
 XXVII:44 Quoted Summer issue of Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, "Certain Puzzles"
- Waist-High Culture** – Thomas Griffith (Harcourt, Brace)
 XII:13 Reference to in Editorial, "A Tolstoyan Principle"
 XII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"
- Waiting for...a Crisis"**
 XXXIV:38 Frontiers (The Farm and the City)
- Wake Robin** – John Burroughs (1892)
 XXVIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
 XXXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Prairie Revery"
- Wakefield, Dan**
 XII:35 His review of Warren Miller's The Cool World in Aug. 1 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"
 XIII:25 His "Report from the South" in May 7 Nation quoted in Review, "Face of My Assassin"
 XXII:44 Quoted, October Harper's in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"
 XXIV:39 His article on C. Wright Mills quoted, September Atlantic in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
- Wakefield, Edward Cibbon**
 VII:33 Reference to his The Hangman and the Judge (1933) in Lead, "The Inadequacy of Fear"
- Wakefield, Mrs. Eva Ingersoll**
 IV:38 Quoted her Introduction to Ingersoll Letters in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
 XIV:18 Her letter to Editors concerning Frontiers article which discussed Col. Ingersoll and Clarence Darrow given in Frontiers, "Ingersoll's Philosophy"
- Wakeford-Cox, Harold**
 XXIII:36 Wrote Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"
- Wakeman, Frederic**
 I:2 Review of Shore Leave

- XVII:17 His book, A Free Agent, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Need to be Understood"
- XVII:18 A Free Agent briefly quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"
- XIX:4 A Free Agent briefly quoted in Lead, "What is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"
- XXV:3 Brief quote from A Free Agent in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- Wake-Robin** – John Burroughs (1871)
- XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
- Wald, Dr. George** (Harvard biologist)
- XXII:36 His talk quoted from New Yorker, March 22 (also reprinted in Boston Globe, March 8) in Editorial, "In Search of a Future"
- XXVIII:28 His speech before world conference in Tokyo quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contrasting Trends"
- Walden** – Henry David Thoreau
- XXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Goals"
- XXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"
- XXVII:11 Quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"
- XXIX:49 Chapter, "Higher Laws," quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXX:41 Briefly quoted in Review, "No Real Restriction"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"
- XXXIX:49 Joseph Wood Krutch's introduction to Bantam edition quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXXVII:8 Quoted in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted chapter on economy in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"
- XL:23 On thinking, in Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"
- XL:38 Chapter "On Solitude" in Lead, "The Grounds for Hope"
- XLI:18 On hunting in Review, "John Muir—and Thoreau"
- XLI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Go to Grass"
- Walden, John**
- XXXIII:38 Quoted from his summary of The Culture of Narcissism in Freedom, April 12, 1980, in Review, "The Role of Humans"
- Walden and Other Writings** (Bantam)
- XXIX:49 Joseph Wood Krutch's Introduction to quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- Walden Two** – R. F. Skinner
- VII:19 Reference to in Review of Krutch's The Measure of Man
- XVI:41 Quoted and discussed in *Children*, "Walden Two' Revisited"
- Waldrop, F. J.**
- X:13 Quoted from in *Frontiers* concerning, "A New Definition of a Church"
- XXXI:21 Letter from quoted in *Frontiers*, "In a Day's Mail"
- XXXI:26 Letter from quoted in *Frontiers*, "Various Scores"
- Walk on the Water** – Ralph Leveridge
- V:50 Brief reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Walk with the Devil** – Elliot Arnold
- V:37 Reviewed, "A Contemporary Tragedy"
- Walker, Alice**
- XX:48 Quoted, Autumn American Scholar, first-prize winner in essay contest, in *Frontiers*, "The American Scholar"
- Walker, Evan Harris**
- XXXIX:16 His introduction to Advances in Parapsychological Research in Review, "Extra-Sensory Perception"
- Walker, Gerald**
- XI:42 Quoted his article in New York Times, June 29, on children and toy guns in *Children*
- Walker, The Astounding Jim**
- IV:21 Quoted from Fate article about him in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
- Walker, Robert**
- V:34 In My Son John, discussed in Review
- Walker, Roland**
- VII:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"
- Quotations from his Scientific Monthly article, "Parapsychology and Dualism" in *Frontiers*, "'Retreat' to Philosophy"
- Walker, Roy**
- II:16 Quoted his The Wisdom of Gandhi –Gandhi on patriotism
- II:20 Quoted his Bread and Peace pamphlet, and Vegetarian News article on cost of meat-eating to the world
- III:48 Quoted his commentary on Hamlet ("The Time is Out of Joint") in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- IV:43 Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth" deals with his The Time is Free, a Study of Macbeth"
- V:26 Review of his The Golden Feast
- XI:35 Quoted his pamphlet Bread and Peace in which he presents a social argument for lessening of meat consumption in *Frontiers*, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"
- Walker, T. Mike**
- XXII:11 Quoted, Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"
- Walker, Turnley**
- XVI:15 His The Presence of Mine Enemies quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
- Walking for Peace**
- XX:15 Editorial
- Wall, The** – John Hersey (Knopf, 1950)
- III:13 Reviewed, "Philosophy in Extremis"
- Wall Between, The** – Anne Braden
- XII:36 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "What Is the Issue?"
- Wallace, Alfred Russel**
- II:33 Reference to chapter in The Wonderful Century, on report on Mesmer by Commission of Royal Academy of Medicine, in *Frontiers*, "The New Witchcraft"

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| VIII:47 | Reference to in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"; reference to in Editorial, "The 'Spiritual' May be 'Natural'" | XV:33 | Nov. 22, 1961 clipping quoted in Review, "The Processed Man" |
| XVI:41 | Quoted his <u>Miracles and Modern Spiritualism</u> (London, 1875) in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now" | XVIII:24 | Alfred Malabre, Jr., article quoted in Children |
| XXXV:24 | Discussed dissention with "succession of accidents" idea in Natural Selection—"vertical thrust" in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?" | XXI:4 | Alfred R. Hunt quoted in Children, "Growing Up Into Life" |
| Wallace, Henry A. | | XXIV:14 | Article, "The Great Escape" quoted, Feb. 19 and 22, in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?" |
| I:7 | Now has <u>New Republic</u> —Review, "Periodicals in Transition" | XXV:25 | Quoted, April 4 issue, in Lead, "The Truth to Come" |
| Wallace, Mike (TV personality) | | XXVIII:5 | Joseph Winski's report on bees quoted, Nov. 7, 1974 issue in Children, "Setting for Learning" |
| XI:14 | His interview with Kerouac quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VII" | XXIX:39 | Story on <u>Foxfire</u> quoted in Children, "Student Publishing" |
| Wallace, Nancy | | XXXI:10 | Story on supply and cost of natural gas quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal" |
| XXXVII:8 | Quoted from <u>Better Than School</u> in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons" | XXXII:46 | Quoted from Edmund Fuller in Children, "Architects of the Junkyard Mind" |
| XXXVII:13 | Quoted from <u>Better Than School</u> in "Adventure at Home" | XXXIII:2 | Quoted story by Nicholas Ronalds in Frontiers, Oct. 9, 1979, "Confronting Absurdities" |
| XL:14 | Quoted from <u>Growing Without Schooling</u> No. 54 in Children, "All Competent Adults" | XXXV:11 | Quoted Oct. 21, 1982 re teaching of Frank F. Fowle on Homer in Children, "The Bonds of Concern" |
| Wallant, Edward Lewis | | XXXIX:21 | Dennis Farney's discussion of work of Wes Jackson and Wendell Berry, Jan. 10, in Frontiers |
| XV:40 | His <u>The Pawnbroker</u> quoted briefly in Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients" by Walker Winslow | | |
| Wallenberg, Harry A. Jr. | | Walls, Dwayne | |
| VII:31 | His <u>Wither Freedom?</u> discussed in "Arts of Peace" | XXXI:17 | Comments on "Born Again" movement from <u>Saturday Review</u> , Sept. 19, 1977, in Editorial, "Alienation and Restoration" |
| Waller, Kathryn J. | | Walls of India, The – <u>George Woodcock (Lester & Orpen Dennys, 1986) illustrated by Toni Onley</u> | |
| XXXII:36 | Quoted from first issue of <u>SUN-REP News</u> in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions" | XXXIX:19 | Review, "Seeing India by Car" |
| Waller, Robert | | Walsh, Chad | |
| XIX:10 | His introduction to Sr. George Stapleton's <u>Human Ecology</u> quoted in Review, same title | VI:33 | Review of his <u>Campus Gods on Trial</u> in Children |
| XXVIII:3 | Quoted from Sept/Oct <u>Resurgence</u> in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration" | Walsh, H. H. (McGill University) | |
| XXXII:18 | Quoted from <u>Land for the People</u> in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs" | XXI:35 | Quoted his Foreword to Howard Adams' <u>The Education of Canadians</u> in Children, "History of an Aberration" |
| Wallerstein, James S. | | Walsh, Richard | |
| X:48 | Quoted his article, "Immortality and Ethical Culture" from Sept./Oct. issue of <u>The Ethical Outlook</u> in which he points out that devotion to the precepts of humanism need not preclude investigation of the possibility that the "human self transcends its physical base of operation" in Review, "Immortality and Ethical Culture" | I:10 | He and Pearl Buck determine editorial policy of <u>United Nations World</u> —people devoted to peace still talk of horrors of war—Lead, "Coming to Terms" |
| Wallis, Jim | | Walsh, Roger N. | |
| XXXIV:20 | Quoted from <u>Tell the American People—Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution</u> in Review, "About Iran—Some Current History" | XXXII:43 | Quoted from seminar speech on Zen story in Lead, "Restoration of Reason" |
| Wallis, R. T. | | Walsh, William | |
| XXVIII:41 | His <u>Neo-Platonism</u> reviewed in "A New Book on the Neoplatonists" | XXV:25 | His <u>The Uses of the Imagination</u> discussed and quoted in Children, "Chastening Remarks" |
| Wall Street Journal | | Walt Sheldon's Japan | |
| IV:10 | Quoted in Review, "Unpopular Causes" | XIV:46 | Review |
| | | Walt Whitman | |

- XV:41 Frontiers (essay reprinted from Henry Miller's Stand Still Like a Hummingbird)
- Waltari, Mika**
 II:39 Reviewed his book
 V:50 Reference to A Stranger Came to the Farm in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Walter, Nicholas**
 XVI:24 His pamphlet, Nonviolent Resistance, quoted in Editorial, "One Thing Leads to Another"
 XVIII:11 Concluding portion of his review of James Joll's The Anarchists and volume by George Woodcock, quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Frontiers, "'A Freer Society'"
 XXVIII:46 Quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Review, "Anarchist Historian"
 XL:14 Quoted, Freedom, October 1986 re anarchist movement in Frontiers, "An Honorable Century"
 XL:48 From A Decade of Anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"
- Walter, V. E.** (E. V. in 2nd reference to)
 VII:39 Discussion of his PR article in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
 VII:40 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
 XXX:2 Quoted on Plato from Sept/Oct 1954 Partisan Review in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
 XXXVI:23 Quoted Sept/Oct 1954 issue of Partisan Review re Plato in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- Walter, W. Grey**
 VII:7 Review of his The Living Brain, "The Brain—and Beyond"
- Walzer, Michael**
 XII:25 His "Education for a Democratic Culture" from Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"
 XIII:34 Quoted his article, "A Cup of Coffee and a Seat" from Spring Dissent in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
 XIII:49 His article, "Politics of Non-Violent Resistance" from Autumn 1960 Dissent quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
 XXI:26 Quoted, May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Walton, Richard**
 XXV:23 Quoted in re Richard Barnet's account in Roots of War, from May 1 Nation in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- Wang, Pi** (3rd Century A.D.)
 XXXV:15 Quoted (from Needhan) on I Ching in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"
- Waning Enthusiasm, A**
 XXXIV:42 Editorial (Nuclear Power)
- Wansbrough-Jones, Dr.**
 III:33 Reference to in Letter from England
- Wanted: "A Basic Revolution"**
 IV:1 Frontiers—Ashley Montagu's On Being Human
- Wanted: A New Ideal**
- III:27 Lead
Wanted: A Theory of Man
 VIII:48 Lead
Wanted: New Utopian Ideals
 VI:52 Lead
Wanted: Seeds, and Picks and Shovels
 XXXII:11 Review
Wants and Needs
 XXXII:16 Frontiers
Wants and Values
 XXXVI:43 Editorial (Paul Hawken)
War Against "Systems," The
 X:24 Lead
War and "Delinquency" – Riccio-Slocum
 XVI:13 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title
War and "The Enemy"
 XIII:1 Review reference to Collier's article, Nov. 8, 1952, "Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot"—B. Davidson
War and Justice
 VIII:43 Lead
War and Peace – Leo Tolstoy
 II:21 Tolstoy's wife Sophia copied longhand manuscript seven times—Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"
 IV:3 Brief reference to old general who said war is something that happens over everybody's head—Lead, "Have We Tried Everything?"
 XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
 XXII:2 Quoted from Isaiah Berlin's essay on The Hedgehog and the Fox in Review, "The Uses of Ignorance"
War and Peace in Literature – selected by Lucy Dougall (World Without War publications, 67 E. Madison, Ste. 1417, Chicago, Ill 60603)
 XXXV:50 Quoted Stephen Crane, Randall Jarrell, Thomas Hardy and Marianne Moore in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"
War and the Image of the Hero
 XI:51 Review—And Save Them for Pallbearers, Garrett
War and the Intellectuals (essays) Randolph Bourne
 XXXIV:35 Quoted Carl Resek, ed. in Review, "How to Read a Book"
 XXXIX:48 Quoted Carl Resek, ed., re Bourne, also from essays on war and peace, in Lead, "The Health of the State"
War and the Papers, The
 XXV:52 Frontiers
War and the Social Sciences
 XV:31 Lead
War Below Zero – Bernt Balchen
 I:49 Quoted in Children
War "Defies Comprehension," The
 XX:52 Review
War in Eastern Europe – John Reed, Boardman Robinson
 X:1 Reference to in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"
War Game, The – Irving Louis Horowitz

| | | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| XVI:20 | Quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control" | XXII:8 | Letter to Editor signed by Devi Prasad quoted in Editorial, "Right to Human Behavior" |
| War is the Enemy | | XXX:21 | Report on Spanish CO groups quoted from in Frontiers, "War's Finest Legend" |
| XIII:29 | Frontiers | XXV:48 | Devi Prasad quoted from his introduction to "golden jubilee" issue in Frontiers, "From England" |
| War is an Outmoded Idea | | XXVI:42 | Franz Rauhut quoted from in Frontiers, "Questions about Non-Violent Revolution" |
| XIII:42 | Frontiers | XXVI:47 | Beverly Woodward articles quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace" |
| War Literature | | XXVII:17 | Quoted from Winter issue on B-52 use of fuel, in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians..." |
| I:1 | Review | XXVII:50 | Quoted from Wendell Berry's <u>Long-Legged House</u> used in Editorial, "Other Illustrations" |
| War Lover, The – John Hersey | | XXIX:17 | Jan/Feb <u>Newsletter</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain" |
| XIII:1 | Review of in Oct. 12 <u>New Republic</u> by Michael Striaght under title "Breakup of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and the Enemy" | XXIX:23 | Story about and statement from 7 Spanish conscientious objectors quoted in Frontiers, "an Embrace of Peace" |
| XIII:19 | Quoted in Review, "The War Lover" | XXIV:6 | Quoted Hein van Wuk, July 1980 issue, discussion of conscription, professional soldier, in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education" |
| War Lover, The | | XXXIV:14 | Quoted from Devi Prasad in Nov. 1980 issue report on Adolpho Perez Esquivel (Nobel Prize 1980 for Peace) in Frontiers, "The Long Road" |
| XIII:19 | Review | War Resisters League (3359 Canyon Crest Rd., Altadena, CA) | |
| War of Ideas, The | | XXXIV:41 | Editorial--Literature available |
| XXVII:49 | Lead | XXXV:36 | Personal account of activities (Dick Grossman) in Frontiers, "The Area of Freedom" |
| War of the Experts, The | | XXXV:44 | Quoted from their "Declaration on Disarmament" in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" |
| X:26 | Lead | XL:19 | Discussion of origins and purpose in Review, "Innovators in History" |
| War on Alienation, The – Henry Anderson | | War Resisters League Newsletter (War Resisters League, 3359 Canyon Crest Road, Altadena, CA 91001 213-797-8973) | |
| XX:8 | Lead | XXVII:12 | Roy Kepler presentation of statements from John Holt, Gil Green, and Edgar Snow's <u>Journey to the Beginning</u> , quoted from Oct/Dec issue in Lead, "Questions About Revolution" |
| War on the Professors, The | | XXIV:11 | Their reprint of Jan. 17 <u>New Yorker</u> article quoted in Editorial, "Defending an Hallucination" |
| V:21 | Frontiers | XXIX:10 | Roy Kepler and David McReynolds quoted, Nov/Dec issue in Frontiers, "Peace and Justice" |
| War/Peace Report | | XXXIII:40 | Their slogan quoted in Frontiers, "How to Stop War" |
| XXII:47 | Prof. Warren Wagar quoted from Aug/Sept issue in Frontiers, "What Is the Peace Movement?" | XXXIV:23 | March 1981 (Algazy and Nounis) in Editorial, "C.O.s in Israel and Greece" |
| "War Process," The | | XXXV:13 | Sept. 1981 Hajo Karbach in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace" |
| IV:4 | Review— <u>River of the Sun</u> , James Ramsey Ullman | | |
| War Resistance | | | |
| V:22 | Frontiers | | |
| War Resistance in Germany | | | |
| X:1 | Frontiers | | |
| War Resistance in Historical Perspective – Larry Gara (Pendle Hill Publications, Wallingford, PA 19086) | | | |
| XXIII:39 | Quoted in Children, "Protest and Education" | | |
| War Resisters in Prison | | | |
| XXIII:21 | Review | | |
| War Resister—and War Resister International WRL News , 35 Rue Van Elewijk Straat, 1050 Brussels, Belgium | | | |
| V:22 | Reference to and quote from in Frontiers, "War Resistance" | | |
| VI:25 | Review deals with symposium between Irwin Stark and Jeb Stuart, "The Invisible Island" | | |
| VI:29 | Quoted from summary on South Africa in Review, "News About South Africa" | | |
| VII:3 | <u>War Resisters' League Bulletin</u> quoted in Children | | |
| X:49 | Editorial, "Peace Calendars' for 1958" (WRL calendars) | | |
| XIII:27 | Brief quote of Bayard Rustin, May/June <u>WRL Newsletter</u> in Frontiers, "She's Making History" | | |
| XIV:7 | David McReynolds quoted from Jan/Feb issue of <u>WRL News</u> in Editorial, "The Beat Contribution" | | |
| XXI:46 | Paper prepared by Council of, quoted in Frontiers, "Opposition to War" | | |

- XXXVI:24 David McReynolds, Jan/Feb 1983 in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (the "humanness" of the enemy)
- XXXVI:45 June 1983 reports from throughout the world in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"
- XXXVI:46 1984 Calendar quoted in Editorial, "How Peace Will Come"
- XXXVII:9 Aug. 1983 re incidents in the world in Frontiers, "Countercurrents"
- XXXVII:43 Scott Kennedy's article in Frontiers, "The Druze"
- XXXVIII:3 Joseph Gerson's "Peace Movements in the Middle East" 1984 issue in Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"
- XXXVIII:10 Fall 1984, COs in Germany in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"
- XXXVIII:42 Mar. 6, 1983 on West Germany and Jan. 16, 1983 letter from Yesh Guvul and on Jean-Louis Cahu, in Frontiers, "Some Who Say NO!"
- XXXIX:40 Their 1986 folder with history in Frontiers, "Continuing Protest"
- XL:13 Sept/Oct 1986 Jan ter Laak re Afghan war, and Polish freedom, in Frontiers, "Minority Voices"
- XL:15 Craig Simpson's report in Lead, "A Trip to India"; also CCCO News Notes
- WRL Peace Calendar**
- XXIX:44 Grace Paley quoted from preface to in Children, "The Instrument of Change"; quote from Sylvia Ashton-Warner's Teacher and brief quote on Blake from Harold Goddard
- XXX:50 Discussed 1978 Calendar and quoted from in Editorial, "Calendar and Reader"
- War, Sociology, and History**
- XIV:47 Frontiers
- War System, The** – Bert Cochran
- XVIII:41 Quoted and discussed in Editorial, "The War System"
- War Within and Without** – Anne Morrow Lindbergh (1980)
- XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece"
- War Within Man** (pamphlet) – Erich Fromm
- XVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"
- Warbasse, James Peter** (surgeon)
- IX:7 His Humanist "Life and Death and Immortality" reviewed in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"
- Warburg, James P.** (Banker and foreign policy analyst)
- XII:20 His TV discussion with Clifton Daniel quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- XIII:42 His review in Sept. 10 Saturday Review of F.S.C. Northrop's Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"
- Ward 402** – Ronald Glasser
- XXVIII:7 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"
- Ward, Barbara** (editor of the Economist)
- XXXI:6 Her foreword to Amory Lovins' Soft Energy Paths quoted in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"
- Ward, Bill**
- XVIII:9 Quoted, Jan. 25 Nation, "Why the Students Revolt" in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- Ward, Colin**
- XXV:48 His quote on Paul Goodman in Sept. 16 Freedom given in Frontiers, "From England"
- XXVII:6 Quoted from his contribution to Patterns of Anarchy in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- XXX:47 His preface to John F. C. Turner's Housing by People quoted in Frontiers, "Ugly Duckling Housing"
- XXXI:25 The Child in the City in Children, "A Melancholy Report"
- XXXI:1 His preface to Housing by People quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- XXXIII:51 "On the Informal Network" farewell column in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted from Anarchy in Action in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXIX:21 His introduction to Kropotkin's Fields, Factories and Workshops, Schumacher, and Sheldon Green in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"
- XL:48 From A Decade of Anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"
- Ward, Prof. Herman M.** (teacher at Trenton State College)
- XV:27 Quoted, April 1 NY Times Magazine in Children, "High School Readings" and English Teaching"
- Ward, John J.**
- XII:48 His review of Isaiah Berlin's "Two Concepts of Liberty" in Autumn 1959 American Scholar quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Freedom"
- XII:51 His review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss in Autumn American Scholar quoted in Review, "Readings on Freedom"
- Ward, Lester F.—The American Aristotle** – Samuel Chuggerman (Duke University Press 1939)
- XXVII:2 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Formation of a Man"
- Ward, Mary Jane**
- I:3 The Snake Pit—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- Warden on Capital Punishment, A**
- XV:41 Review
- Warfare Society, The** – Robert Engler (1962)
- XXXV:5 Briefly discussed in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Waring, Thomas R.** (Editor, Charleston, S.C., News and Courier)
- IX:4 His "Southern" point of view printed by Harper's in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- Warne, Clore** (L.A. attorney)
- XII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"

- Warner, Edith**
XVII:27 Subject of Peggy Pond Church's The House at Otowi Bridge, her relationships with the Pueblo Indians—Lead, "Great and Perilous Times"
- Warner, Esther**
V:11 Review of her New Song in a Strange Land
- Warner, Harry S.** (pseudonym)
VI:16 Investigator in South Africa quoted re affairs there in *Frontiers*, "South African Religious Politics"
- Warner, Lloyd**
XXXI:21 Quoted on Australian conception of the soul in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
- Warning, A: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis**
XXXIII:36 Lead
- Warning from Berlin**
VII:22 *Frontiers*—Heinz Kratzuski
VII:31 Follow-up, "Berlin Report"
- Warning on Tidiness**
III:8 Review—quotations from G. S. Fraser and W. Macneile Dixon
- Warnings and Encouragements**
XXXV:48 *Frontiers* (Baker)
- Warpath and Council Fire** – Stanley Vestal (Random House, 1948)
IV:21 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Our Forty Years' War"
- Warren, Austin**
XX:7 Quoted from The New England Conscience in Editorial, "Worse Than Plain Selfishness"
XXI:37 Quoted from The New England Conscience in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XXII:16 Quoted from above in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
- Warren, Don and Lin** (New Villages Assoc.)
XXVIII:4 Quoted from leaflet in Editorial, "Village-Makers"
- Warren, Chief Justice Earl C.**
IX:22 Quoted by Patrick Malin in Clearing the Main Channels, in *Frontiers*, "Concerning Civil Liberties"
IX:40 Reference to his act as Attorney General in Review, "Indians in California"
X:35 Mentioned in reference to his attempt to undermine the activities of the Un-American Activities Committee in *Frontiers*, Supreme Court to the Rescue"
XI:50 Quoted from Progressive, "Equal Justice Under Law" in Review
XII:5 Quoted (from time he was Attorney General of California) re religion in schools, in *Children*
XVI:14 Quoted in Review, "Free Expression' by Justice Douglas"
- Warren, Hamilton**
VII:35 Discussion of his "Verde Valley" School in *Children*
- Warren, Dr. Phillip W.** (Minnesota State College)
XVIII:9 Quoted in Review, "Linking Sociology and Psychology"
- Warren, Robert Penn**
XXXIX:15 Discussed Wilderness in Lead, "The Writers"; also noted in Editorial
- Warren, Roland L.**
XIX:34 Quoted from No. 3, Vol. 13 Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
- Warren, Will**
XXXII:51 Quoted his article in Fellowship on Quaker in North Ireland in *Frontiers*, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
- Warriors, The—Reflections on Men in Battles** – J. Glenn Gray (Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1959, and Harper Torchbook, 1967, introduction by Hannah Arendt)
XLI:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of War"
- Warriors Without Weapons** – Gordon MacGregor (University of Chicago Press, 1946)
IV:21 Reference to this work in *Frontiers*, "Our Forty Years' War"
- War's "Finest Legend"**
XXX:21 *Frontiers*
- Wars Will Cease. . .**
XXIII:50 *Frontiers*
- Wars Within Wars**
IV:6 Review—The Steeper Cliff, David Davidson
- Warshall, Peter**
XXX:11 Quoted, Winter 1976-77 CoEvolutoin Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
- Warshaw, Howard** (Santa Barbara artist)
XXII:25 Quoted, March Center Magazine in *Children*, "The Lonely Few"
- Washington Post**
XXXIV:16 Column of George F. Will from Manchester Guardian, Jan. 8, 1981 re perpetual change in US quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
XXXIV:21 Article on gun control from Manchester Guardian, Jan. 11, 1981, quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
XXXVIII:4 Taken from Manchester Guardian on antibiotics, quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- Warshow, Robert**
XX:42 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of his The Immediate Experience from Sept. 15 Peace News, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Face of Violence"
- Was the Civil War a "Good" War?**
XXII:21 Review
- Washburn, Dr. Margaret Floy** (Vassar psychologist)
II:12 Attributed purposive thinking to tenseness of trunk muscles of body—*Frontiers*, "Science and Human Attitudes"
- Washburne, Carleton**
VI:10 His What is Progressive Education? discussed in *Children*
- Washington, Booker T.**
XVIII:28 Reference to in Irving Kristol's "A Few Kind Words for Uncle Tom" in Review—"Being and Becoming"

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| XXXI:44 | Quoted his <u>Up from Slavery</u> and Louis Lomas Introduction to also quoted in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling" | XXXII:20 | Quoted, April 15 issue, in Editorial, "A Few Figures" |
| XXXI:45 | Quoted his <u>Up from Slavery</u> in Lead, "One of a Kind" | XXIV:3 | Quoted, Tristram Coffin, Oct. 5, 1980 issue on MX missile in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion" |
| Washington, George | | XXXIV:4 | Quoted, Oct. 15, 1980 issue, in Children, "A Necessary Persistence" |
| II:25 | His "religion"—in review of Davies' book, <u>America's Real Religion</u> | XXXIV:52 | Quoted Tristram Coffin in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two" from Dec. 1, 1981 issue |
| III:37 | Quoted from in Lead, "American Culture" | XXXV:44 | Quoted Coffin on nuclear freeze, Aug. 1, 1982, in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying" |
| VIII:2 | Jefferson quoted in re in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers" | XXXVI:17 | Quoted Feb. 1, 1983 issue on "Grass Roots Revolt Against Nuclear Weapons" (Rickover) in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths" |
| VIII:46 | Quoted re his lack of Christianity in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men" | XXXVI:41 | Quoted, May 15, 1983, William P. Winipisinger on Japanese system of factory work in Children, "Japanese Children and Adults" |
| XIV:4 | Quoted in Lead, "The Constitutional Process" | XXXVI:1 | Quoted Tristram Coffin, Aug. 1, 1983 issue on interpretation of words like "communism," etc., in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings" |
| XXVIII:48 | Prof. Alfred H. Kelly's quote from in <u>Leadership in the American Revolution</u> given in Lead, "Dreams of the Future" | XXXVII:14 | Quoted July 1, 1980 on "Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" |
| Washington Post | | XXXVII:46 | Quoted John W. Sears, June 15, 1984 on deliberately inducing fear in the public for economic purposes in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good" |
| XX:6 | Passage from editorial in, quoted from Feb. 4, 1938 <u>Science</u> in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind" | XXXVIII:4 | Quoted Sept. 15, 1984 on changes in American thinking, census, in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America" |
| XXVI:7 | Quoted from in re report on Laos, in Lead, "Patterns of Power," Oct. 17, 1970 issue | XXXVIII:19 | Quoted, Jan. 1, 1985 on national debt (quotes from bankers, Coffin) in Lead, "Instruction on the Way" |
| XXVIII:49 | Story on Scott and Helen Nearing quoted from Aug. 10 issue in Children, "Lessons in Harmony" | XXXIX:9 | Oct. 15, 1985, Tristram Coffin on peace missionaries in Frontiers, "Articulate Protest" |
| XXIX:41 | Theodore Wertime article in, quoted July 18 <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice" | XXXIX:21 | Tristram Coffin, Jan. 1, 1986 in Frontiers, "Values Generate the Right Technology" |
| XXIX:43 | Colman McCarthy article (reprinted in <u>Manchester Guardian Weekly</u> , Aug. 11, quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out" | XXXIX:39 | Quoted, April 15, re military costs, rising poor class in Children, "Unwelcome News" |
| XXXIV:16 | Column of George F. Will printed in <u>Manchester Guardian</u> , Jan. 18, 1981, re perpetual change in US quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life" | XXXIX:46 | Oct. 15, 1986 re public schools in Editorial, "The Children Are at Risk" |
| Washington School of Psychiatry (sponsored by William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation) | | XL:4 | Sept. 15, 1986 re worldwide hunger in Frontiers |
| IX:47 | Review— <u>Psychiatry</u> | XL:43 | June 1, 1987, Tristram Coffin on farm foreclosures in Lead, "The Country—Now and Tomorrow" |
| Washington Spectator (Tristram Coffin, ed., Box 32280, Washington, DC 20007) | | Washington Watch (Newsletter) | |
| XXVIII:49 | Fall 1975 special report quoted in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure" | XXI:46 | Tristram Coffin quoted from Oct. 8 issue in Frontiers, "Opposition to War" |
| XXIX:24 | Tristram Coffin quoted, Mar. 15 issue in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries" | Washington Witch Hunt – Bert Andrews | |
| XXIX:42 | Report on food in America quoted from July 1 issue in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now" | II:24 | Quoted in "Loyalty Among Government Employees" in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" |
| XXX:41 | Carey McWilliams quoted from June 15 issue in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness" | Waskow, Arthur | |
| XXXII:1 | Tristram Coffin quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings" | XVIII:49 | Quoted, Autumn <u>Dissent</u> in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions" |
| XXXII:8 | Tristram Coffin quoted, Sept. 1, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing" | XX:35 | Quoted, Aug. 21 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Editorial, "Peace-Creating" |
| XXXII:18 | Helen Caldicott quoted, Jan. 15 issue, in Children, "Health and Horror" | Wasiolek, Edward | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| XII:19 | His review of <u>Doctor Zhivago</u> quoted in Editorial, "Testament of Courage" | XXIII:16 | Quoted <u>Book of the Hopi</u> in Review, "The Great Restoration" |
| Wasserman, Harvey | | XXVI:12 | His comments during TV interviews quoted from <u>Conversations with Frank Waters</u> (edited by John R. Milton) in Review, "Talks with Frank Waters" |
| XXXV:38 | Co-author of <u>Killing Our Own</u> , quoted from <u>Rain</u> , May 1982, in Children, "The Lives of the Young" | | |
| Wasserman, Jacob (German novelist, 1873-1934) | | Watkin, Dr. Edward | |
| X:19 | His book, <u>The Maurizius Case</u> quoted in Lead, "The Object All Sublime" | XVIII:6 | Quoted from Nov. 21, 1964 <u>Saturday Review</u> on Maria Montessori method, in Children, "Notes in Passing" |
| Wastberg, Per | | Watson, David Lindsay (Scientists Are Human) Watts, England, 1938) | |
| XXXVIII:48 | Quoted from <u>The Writer on Human Rights</u> in Review, "Poetry and Truth" | I:3 | Frontiers, "Biology and Politics" |
| XXXVIII:49 | Quoted his contribution to <u>The Writer on Human Rights</u> on influence of idealistic writers in unforeseen ways, in Lead, "The Modern Superstition" | I:32 | Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves" |
| | | II:13 | Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy" |
| Wasting a Good Man's Time | | VI:1 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" |
| VIII:51 | Editorial—Robert Hutchins | XVII:4 | His summary of Briffault (Robert) quoted from <u>Scientists Are Human</u> in Lead, "The Social Functions" |
| Watchful Gods, The – Walter Van Tilburg Clark | | XX:8 | A. H. Maslow's quote in <u>The Psychology of Science</u> given in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline" |
| XV:15 | Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion" | Watson, Eliot | |
| Water and Power – The Conflict over Los Angeles' Water Supply in the Owens Valley – William L. Kahrl (University of California Press, 1982) | | XXVII:17 | His report on "Why Students Don't Think" quoted from <u>Return to Learning</u> in Children, "Toward Paideia" |
| XXXVI:1 | Reviewed, quoted in "Why Los Angeles Is So Big" | Watson, George | |
| Water for California | | XXXIX:10 | Quoted Tocqueville and the "Burden of Liberty" from <u>Hudson Review</u> , Autumn 1985, in Lead, "Two Prophets" |
| XXXIV:46 | Frontiers | Watson, Goodwin (Teachers College, Columbia) | |
| Water in Environmental Planning – Thomas Dunne and Luna Leopold | | XI:41 | Quoted from introduction to <u>The Great God Fun</u> (A. E. Hamilton) in Children |
| XXX:11 | Selections from in <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> , quoted in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply" (Winter 1976-77) | Watson, Greg | |
| Water is Life | | XXXVI:12 | Quoted <u>New Alchemy Quarterly</u> , Summer 1982, re distance between consumers and food in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments" |
| XXXVII:45 | Review (<u>A River No More</u>) | XXXVI:47 | Quoted from July 17, 1983 <u>Cape Code Times</u> in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance Is the Goal" (on aquifers, etc.) |
| Water is Wide, The | | XXXVII:23 | Quoted from <u>New Alchemy</u> re cooperation between Institute and other groups on the Cape in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching" |
| XXXIV:49 | Humorous quotation in Children, "Teachers at Work" | Watson, Robert | |
| Water Wasters, The | | XXXII:17 | Quoted from his article in Mar. 1980 <u>Harper's</u> re Ku Klux Klanners in Lead, "On Replacing the System" |
| XXX:45 | Frontiers | Watt, Dr. Kenneth E. F. (Institute of Ecology, University of California, Davis) | |
| Water, Water, Everywhere | | XXIII:39 | Quoted from <u>West</u> magazine in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air" |
| XLI:26 | Review (<u>The Way of the Sea</u>) | XXVI:17 | Quoted, Feb. <u>Natural History</u> in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"; also quoted from Feb. <u>Saturday Review of the Sciences</u> |
| Waterhouse, Harold | | Wats, Alan | |
| XXXV:13 | Quoted his letter re USSR and US on nuclear war in Editorial, "It's About Time..." | V:53 | Quoted from his <u>The Spirit of Zen</u> in Lead, "The Competence of Mind" |
| Watering of California, The | | | |
| XXXIII:23 | Review | | |
| Waters, Frank | | | |
| IV:37 | Reference to his <u>Masked Gods</u> and quotation from Clyde Kluckhohn's foreword in Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist" | | |
| V:13 | Quoted his <u>Arizona Highways</u> discussion of Nicolai Fechin's paintings in Review, "Miscellany" | | |
| XVII:20 | Quoted his <u>Book of the Hopi</u> in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos" | | |
| XVII:21 | Reference to above review and quote from book | | |
| XXIII:12 | His <u>The Man Who Killed the Deer</u> discussed, quote in Review, "The Pueblo People" | | |

- VIII:24 Spirit quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
 VIII:34 Discussion of his "Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism" in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
- IX:14 Reference to in Review, "A 'Journal of Psychical Research'"
- XV:50 His Nature, Man and Woman briefly quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers' article, "The Egocentric Predicament"
- XVI:28 His Psychotherapy East and West discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- Watts, Harold H.**
 XXI:47 Quoted his Ezra Pound and the Cantos in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails" and in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"
- Waugh, Alec**
 XIX:7 His My Place in the Bazaar quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- Waugh, John C.**
 XXXIII:42 His report on New Mexico Theater group quoted, Aug. 15, LA Times in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
- Wave of the Future, The** – Ann Morrow Lindbergh
 VII:50 Reference to in Editorial, "The Fear of Inquiry"
- Waves of the Night** – Harry Mark Petrakis (McKay, 1969)
 XXIV:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"
- Wax, Mel**
 XXI:35 Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"
- Way Changes Come, The**
 XLI:26 Lead (Bourne)
- Way It Spozed To Be, The** – James Herndon
 XXV:17 Discussed and quoted in Children, "School and Community"
- Way of Being, A** – Carl Rogers (Houghton Mifflin, 1981)
 XXXIV:51 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Books by Teachers"
- Way of Chuang Tzu, The** – Thomas Merton
 XIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Social 'Mysteries'"
 XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
- Way of Creating Something, A**
 XXXIII:12 Editorial
- Way of Discovery, The** – Richard Gelwick (Oxford University Press)
 XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
- Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism, The** – Alan Watts (American Academy of Asian Studies, San Francisco, \$1.00)
 VIII:34 Discussed in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
- Way of Progress, The**
 XXII:2 Editorial
- Way of Rainy Mountain, The** – Scott Momaday (University of New Mexico Press, 1969)
 XXXIII:19 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Affective Learning"
- Way of the Physician, The** – Jacob Needleman (Harper & Row, 1985)
 XXXVIII:51 Reviewed, quoted in "Physicians...and Food"
- Way of the Sea, The** – Richard Gwynn (Green Books, 1988)
- XLI:26 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "Water, Water, Everywhere"
- Way of Working, A** – D. M. Dooling, ed., (Anchor, \$3.50)
 XXXIII:37 Quoted from contributor, Jean Kinhead Martine (re Middle Ages) in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- Way Out—Some Reasons Why**
 XV:36 Review
- Way things Are, The**
 XIX:10 Frontiers
- Way the Wind Blows, The**
 IX:44 Frontiers—H-bomb test results
- Way the World Is, The**
 XI:36 Lead
- Way the World Will Get Better, The**
 XVI:10 Editorial
- Way We Live Now, The** – Warren Miller
 XII:49 Quoted from in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"
 XIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "Identity and Role"
 XXI:48 Quoted in Review, "Some Current History"
- Way We Live Now, The**
 XXII:28 Frontiers
- Wayfarer** (English Quaker magazine)
 XI:31 Quoted from on the dangers of pre-occupation with self-analysis in Lead, "Hazards in Psychology"
- Wayland, Francis**
 XVIII:50 Briefly quoted on education in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- Wayman, Alex**
 XI:17 His letter in answer to Kenneth Patchen reprinted in Frontiers, "Reply to Kenneth Patchen" on Ezra Pound
 XI:21 Quoted his letter on Buddhism in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
 XII:7 Brief quote on "Avidya" in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
- Wayne, Jerry**
 XXVI:11 Quoted from The Bad Back in Frontiers, "Nobody Else Could Do It"
- Ways Beneficial to Man**
 XXXVII:15 Frontiers (Ecologist articles)
- Ways of Being**
 XVI:24 Frontiers
- Ways of Being—Elements of Analytic Ontology** – Prof. Herbert Schneider
 XVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ways of Being"
- Ways of Being Heard**
 XI:18 Editorial
- Ways of Learning**
 XXXIX:27-36 Editorial (Fuentes)
- Ways of Teaching**
 XXXIX:27 Frontiers
- Ways of Thinking About Change**
 XXXVIII:23 Lead
- Ways of the Will, The** – Dr. Leslie H. Farber (Basic Books, 1966, \$5.95)
 XIX:50 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"

XX:8 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "On Loving One's Enemies"

XXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"

XXI:19 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"

XXXI:1 Quoted in Editorial, "Our Commonest Mistake"

Ways of Thinking About History

XXXIX:20 Review (Fuentes)

Ways of Turning Around

XXXI:1 Lead

Ways to Play – Paul Hogan (Rodale Press, edited by James McCullagh)

XXXII:4 Quoted in Children, "Sweet-Sour Reflections"

Wayward Youth – Prof. August Aichorn (Meridian paperback, first published in Vienna in 1925, translation into English issued by Viking in 1925)

XX:40 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Principle of Reform"

"We" and "They"

III:32 *Frontiers*—Prison Etiquette, Field of Broken Stones, etc.

We Are All Murderers (French motion picture)

X:26 A dramatic attack upon the psychology of capital punishment quoted in reference to by Bosley Crowther in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"

We Are All Philosophers

I:23 Lead

We Are All Very Much Alike

VII:2 Lead

We Are Too Poor

XXVI:46 Editorial

We Asians

VIII:1 *Frontiers*

We Can Draw Nearer

XLI:8 Lead (Goddard)

We Can Only Be Surprised

XXX:36 Editorial

We Can Try – Robert Jay Wolff

XX:12 *Frontiers*

We Cannot Borrow God

XI:52 Review—Philosophies of India, Heinrich Zimmer

We Die Alone – David Howarth

XII:26 Quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventure"

We Fished All Night – Willard Motley (Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1951)

V:27 Reviewed, "An Admirable Failure"

We Had Reason to Know Better

XXVII:7 *Frontiers*

We Have a Choice

VII:9 Editorial

We Have Been Invaded by the 21st Century – David McReynolds (Praeger, 1970, \$7.95)

XXXIII:44 Quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

We Have No Blueprints

XXI:2 Lead

We Have to Reason, Anyhow

XI:8 Lead

We Know How

XXXV:41 Review (Tuchman's Practicing History)

We-Know-Now

XXXV:22 *Frontiers* (American business)

We Lived in the Almont – Eleanor Clymer

XXXIII:15 Quoted in Children, "Probably Very Good" (children's book re children of a "super" and keeping house)

We Must Try

XXXIV:6 Editorial

We of Nagasaki – T. Nagai

VIII:25 Quoted in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

We See What We Are

XXXIII:16 Lead

We Should Do Nothing About It

XXXVI:39 *Frontiers* (Bagdakian on Schell, Shawn)

We, Too, Deserve to Be Free

XX:29 *Frontiers*

We View with Alarm. . .

VI:25 *Frontiers*—Howard H. Buffett, Nebraska House of Representatives

We Who Are About to Die – David Lamson (Scribner, 1936)

XXVI:17 Quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

We Who Dream

XXXIII:49 Lead

We Would Not Kill – Jim Peck

XII:2 Reviewed, "Active Pacifism"

Wealth of Nations – Adam Smith

III:9 Reference to in Lead, "First Things First"

XXV:48 Quoted in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"

XXXIV:2 Quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition"

XXXIV:5 Mentioned in Editorial, re Darwinian ideas, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"

XXXIV:24 Quoted from May 16, 1981 Nation in Editorial, "What's Wrong With Adam Smith?"

XXXVII:36 Quoted on 18th century factory worker in Lead, "Work"

Wealth, Riches, Treasure

XLI:5 Lead written by Coperthwaite

Weapons and Hope – Freeman Dyson (Harper & Row, 1984) (also in *New Yorker*)

XXXVII:38 Discussed in Editorial, "Evidence of Change"

XXXVII:50 Quoted in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics"

XXXVII:51 Briefly discussed his look at literature of war and peace in Children, "What is Peace Education?"

Wearing Away at Institutions

XXXVIII:23 Editorial

Wearing Out of a Dream, The

XXXIV:16 Review

Weatherhead, Rev. Leslie D.

XIX:5 His The Christian Agnostic discussed, quoted in Review, same title

Weave of American Life, The

XXXVI:51 *Frontiers* (the American Heritage)

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Weaver, Anthony | | | | | |
| XXII:51 | Quoted his paper in Sept. issue of <u>Anarchy</u> No. 103 in Children, "Schools and Problems" | | XXVIII:21 | Quoted from his <u>The Great Frontier</u> in Children, "On Learning from History" | |
| Weaver, George W. (Canadian subscriber) | | | XXXII:17 | <u>The Great Frontier</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Resettling America" | |
| XI:46 | Frontiers, "Something Overlooked" contributed by him | | XXXII:19 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier" | |
| XII:20 | His essay on education quoted in Children | | Webber, Irma E. | | |
| XIII:48 | His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?" | | XXXI:52 | Quoted her <u>Esta Cosa Se Ve Asi</u> (It Looks Like This) in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice" | |
| Weaver, Richard M. | | | Weber, Lilian | | |
| I:26 | Reference to his <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?" | | XXIV:41 | Quoted her review of John Holt's <u>What Do I Do Monday?</u> " from <u>Saturday Review</u> , Aug. 21, in Children, "For the Library" | |
| I:30 | Review of <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> ; also mentioned in Editorial | | Weber, Max | | |
| I:33 | Editorial comment in "Afterthoughts" | | I:16 | Mentioned in Lead, "Things Are in the Saddle" | |
| II:19 | Reference to <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> lacking historical survey of causes of reaction to "medieval synthesis" | | Webster, Harvey | | |
| V:35 | Quoted from <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Lead, "Healing the Split" | | V:51 | Quoted his <u>Saturday Review</u> review of Steinbeck's <u>East of Eden</u> | |
| IX:47 | Brief quote from <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Children, "Comfort May Be a Seduction" | | Webster, John | | |
| XII:4 | His essay, "Individuality and Modernity" quoted in Review, "Reflections on Individuality" | | XXXIX:26 | His introduction to Bishop Tutu's collected sermons quoted in Frontiers, "Non-Violence in South Africa" | |
| XII:49 | Quoted from <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Children, "Discipline vs. Adjustment" | | Webster, Noah | | |
| XXV:18 | Quoted from <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics" | | I:30 | His and Andrew Adgate's interest in music, Webster taught singing in Baltimore—Frontiers, "Musical Education" | |
| XXXI:51 | Quoted from <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution" | | III:37 | Quoted in Lead, "American Culture" | |
| XXXV:42 | Quoted discussed <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"; also in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry" | | IX:28 | Reference to in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" | |
| XXXV:52 | Quoted from <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" | | XXII:35 | Quoted in Children, "The New Wave" | |
| Weaver, Warren (Mathematician) | | | Wechsler, James | | |
| XXVIII:9 | Quoted Jan. 3, 1959 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "The Raw Material" | | III:35 | Hired by <u>New York Post</u> and turned it into a sensational sheet—Review, "Education and a Free Press" | |
| Weaving a Destiny | | | XVI:39 | His article, "Propaganda in the Press," quoted from August <u>Progressive</u> in Frontiers, "The Side-Takers" | |
| XXI:42 | Review | | XXII:24 | Quoted from May <u>Progressive</u> in Review, "An All-Pervasive Ill" | |
| Web, The | | | Wecter, Dixon | | |
| II:15 | Review—J. B. Priestley's <u>An Inspector Calls</u> | | I:33 | Reference to his <u>Saturday Review of Literature</u> , April 10, 1948, onslaught against <u>Ideas Have Consequences</u> , in Editorial, "Afterthoughts" | |
| Web of Life, The (1955) John H. Storer | | | Wedel, Theodore O. | | |
| XI:8 | Review of | | IV:8 | Discussion of his <u>The Christianity of Main Street</u> in Lead, "Dialogue on Faith" | |
| XX:38 | Discussed, quoted in Review, "Mansions of Life" | | Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, A – Thoreau (Crowell, 1961 paperback) | | |
| XXXIII:38 | Quoted in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure" | | XXIII:4 | Quoted in Review, "Olympian of the Woods"; also quoted in Editorial, "Need of a Clear Sky" | |
| XXXIV:9 | Quoted re man's evolution from, in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings" | | XXXVIII:18 | Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Question" | |
| Webb, Bill | | | Week with Gandhi, A – Louis Fischer | | |
| XIII:7 | Wrote Frontiers, "The Vanishing America" | | I:5 | Review, "Books on India" | |
| Webb, C. C. J. | | | Week-End Pantheism? | | |
| XVI:41 | Briefly quoted from <u>Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics</u> in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now" | | XVI:46 | Editorial | |
| Webb, Constance | | | Weekend Telegraph (English publication) | | |
| XXVI:4 | Her biography, <u>Richard Wright</u> , discussed and quoted in Review, "Self-Created Man" | | | | |
| Webb, Walter Prescott | | | | | |

- XX:28 Article by Michael Barnes in regard to poems by children, quoted, May 12 issue, in Children, "Event in Monrovia"
- XX:29 Gitta Sereny quoted, May 6 and 12 issues, in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"
- Weeks, Arland D.**
V:47 Quoted from Scientific American in Lead, "Educational Objectives"
- Weeks, Dennis**
X:50 His letter written to the President as a petition to stop the nuclear tests signed by teenagers like himself, reprinted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Weeks, Nora**
III:41 Quoted from her The Medical Discoveries of Edward Bach, Physician in Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work"
- Weeping in the Playtime of Others** – Kenneth Wooden (McGraw-Hill, 1976, \$3.95)
XXXI:36 Quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
XXXVII:47 Quoted on Charles Manson's life in Children, "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
- Weglyn, Michi**
XXXII:48 Quoted from his Years of Infamy (Morrow, 1976) in Review, "The Morality of Nations"
- Weggelaar, C.** (Dutch writer)
XXVIII:21 Quoted, Dec. 1974 Etc. in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
- Wehmeyer, Adele**
XII:52 Her letter to MANAS on Zen teachings quoted in Frontiers, "Narrow is the Gate"
XXV:50 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Mass' Education"
- Weiant, Dr. C. W.**
II:24 Quoted from The Chiropractor Looks at Infection, quoting Manwaring on orthodox immunization
VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Notes on the Healing Arts"
XIII:15 Paper he read at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Assn., text of Lead, "Parapsychology and Anthropology"
- Weick, David**
VII:10 Quoted from Resistance in Frontiers, "They Would Not Listen"
- Weidenreich, Franz**
I:29 Reference to Apes, Giants and Man in Frontiers, "Ancestors of Man"
II:46 Reference to Apes, Giants and Man in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
IV:26 Reference to in Lead, "Great Questions, III"
VI:51 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"
- Weidman, Jerome**
II:38 Reference to his novel The Price is Right in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- Weigall, Arthur**
XL:20 From Colliers Dec. 1931 on comparison of Rome with today in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"
- Weigert, Gideon**
XXXIII:51 Quoted his article in Kidma No. 3, 1980, in Frontiers, "Cooperation Under Difficulties"
- Weigart, Edith** (Director, Washington Psychoanalytic Institute)
XI:49 Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"
XV:3 Quoted, Aug. 1961 Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"
- Weight of Orthodoxy, The**
XXXVII:12 Lead
- Weigle, Richard** (President, St. John's)
VIII:44 Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion," quoted
- Weil, Andrew, M.D.**
XXXVIII:23 Health and Healing reviewed, quoted in "A Reviving Healing Art"; also see Editorial
- Weil, Jerry**
XIII:38 His A Real Cool Cat quoted in Children, "Notes on Reading"
XVII:7 His The Teachers discussed and quoted in Children, "A Novel About Teachers"
- Weil, Simone** – Dorothy Tuck McFarland (Ungar, 1983)
XXXVI:6 Reviewed, quoted in "Simone Weil"
- Weil, Simone** – Simone Pétrement (Pantheon, 1976, \$15.00)
XXX:22 Reviewed in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXXII:42 Quoted from The Need for Roots, in Review, "Various Abstractions"
XXXV:6 Quoted re fanatics in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
XXXVI:39 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
XXXVI:44 Quoted Oppression and Liberty, The Need for Roots in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"; also quoted on war form No. 7 Politics in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
- Weil, Simone**
XXXIV:34 Editorial (re The Need for Roots)
XXXV:24 Review (Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life)
- Weil, Simone**
V:31 Reference to her Iliad, the Poem of Force, quoted from Politics reprint in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
V:38 Her Need for Roots discussed in Lead, "European Inspiration"; also discussed in Editorial
V:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"
V:43 Need for Roots quoted in Editorial, "In Defense of the 'Old'"
V:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to Truth"
V:46 Critics on her book in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
VII:38 Need for Roots quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"
IX:35 Her Need for Roots quoted in Editorial, "On 'Group' Opinions"

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| X:3 | Review of her <u>The Iliad, or The Poem of Force</u> in Lead, "The Iliad Illuminated" | XXXV:26-34 | Introduction to <u>Oppression and Liberty</u> quoted in Review, "A Promethean Spirit"; quoted the section "Analysis of Oppression" in Editorial, "The Madness of Power-Seeking" |
| XI:10 | Reference to "Canons of Criticism" in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"—letter from reader | XXXV:46 | Quoted from the <u>Iliad</u> in Lead, "Samples of Something Better" |
| XII:24 | <u>Need for Roots</u> quoted in Lead, "The Good versus the Good" | XXXV:50 | Quoted from <u>Human Personality</u> in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question" |
| XVII:28 | Review of her <u>Selected Essays</u> , quote from letter to George Bernanos in Editorial, "Simone Weil" | XXXVI:1 | Quoted <u>Human Personality</u> in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re expectation of good in every heart |
| XX:20 | Quoted her <u>The Iliad, or the Poem of Force</u> in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation" | XXXVI:5 | Quoted her <u>Theoretical Picture of a Free Society</u> in Children, "Teachers Voices" (showing her "heroic" pessimism) |
| XXII:1 | Quoted <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?" | XXXVI:14 | Quoted from <u>Human Personality</u> in Lead, "The Abiding Point" |
| XXIV:44 | Mention of <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies" | XXXVII:4 | Quoted <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" |
| XXIV:51 | Quoted at length from <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Children, "On Human Greatness" | XXXVII:6 | Review (the book, by Dorothy McFarland) |
| XXV:1 | Quoted, <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Order and Purpose" | XXXIX:17 | Re industrial society in Lead, "How Opinions Are Formed" |
| XXVI:21 | Quoted from <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose" | XXXIX:52 | On duty from <u>Need for Roots</u> in Review, "The Promethean Role" |
| XXVI:49 | Robert Coles' review of <u>Oppression and Liberty</u> quoted from Autumn 1973 <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "Where Destruction Begins" | XL:22 | Quoted "Reflections on War" in Review; also <u>The Life of Simone Weil and Politics</u> |
| XXX:8 | Letter to Geroge Bernanos quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution" | Weil, Simone | |
| XXX:21 | <u>The Iliad</u> quoted in Frontiers, "War's 'Finest Legend'" | XXXIV:35 | Editorial |
| XXX:22 | Her "Reflections on War" quoted from <u>La Critique Sociale</u> (Nov. 1933) in Lead, "The Line of a Life" (from her biography) | XXXV:24 | Review (<u>Interpretations of a Life</u>) |
| XXX:23 | <u>The Iliad</u> source of quote in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics" | Weil, Simone—A Life | – Simone Petrement (Pantheon, 1975) |
| XXX:36 | Susan Sontag's article on quoted from <u>Against Interpretation</u> in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?" | XXXV:6 | Quoted re fanatics in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace" |
| XXX:37 | Fernande Gontier's review of Pétrement's book quoted, May 28 <u>Nation</u> in Review, "A Case for Regionalism" | XXXVI:39 | Discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics" |
| XXX:50 | Quoted from <u>Selected Essays</u> in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes" | XXXVI:44 | <u>Oppression and Liberty</u> and <u>Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"; quoted on war from No. 7 <u>Politics</u> in "Shakespeare and Debs" |
| XXXI:12 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind" | XL:22 | Review of McFarland's book quoted preface describing contents in Review, "A Genius of This Century" |
| XXXI:16 | Quoted o the State in Review, "Thought and Action" | Weil, Simone—A Modern Pilgrimage | – Robert Coles (Addison-Wesley, 1987) |
| XXXI:21 | <u>The Need for Roots</u> quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness" | XL:10 | Reviewed in "A Modern Pilgrim" |
| XXXII:38 | Essay quoted from <u>Oppression and Liberty</u> in Lead, "What Belongs of Right to Man" | Weil, Simone: An Anthology | – Sian Miles, ed. (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1987) |
| XXXII:40 | Briefly quoted from one of her essays in Children, "The Social World" | XL:52 | Quoted in Review, "A Sainly Dissenter" |
| XXXIV:35 | Editorial, first chapter of <u>The Need for Roots</u> in "Simone Weil"; brief discussion in Review, "How to Read a Book" | Weil, Simone—Interpretations of a Life | – ed. George Abbot White (University of Massachusetts Press, 1981) |
| XXXIV:44 | Quoted from <u>Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create" | XXXV:24 | Quoted introduction, discussed her ideas and <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Review, "Simone Weil" |
| XXXV:15 | Quoted from <u>Two Moral Essays</u> in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom" | Simone Weil Reader, The | |
| | | XXXVII:14 | Quoted editor on her feelings about the "Church" in Review, "Action and Repose"; quoted in Editorial, "The Spirit of Religion" |
| | | Weiland, Alfred | |
| | | IV:27-36 | Reference to his disappearance into Russian Zone in Berlin—in Letter from Germany |
| | | Weinberg, Alvin (Prof.) | |

- XXXIII:21 Quoted his article in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Mar. 1980, from Charles G. Darwin (descendent of Charles Darwin) in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
- Weinberg, Arthur and Lila**
XVII:2 Emerson quoted from their book, Instead of Violence, in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"
- Weinberg, Prof. Steven** (physicist)
XXX:18 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"
XXXII:22 Interchange with Theodore Roszak quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- Weiner, Michael**
XXXV:10 Quoted from Plant a Tree in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"
- Weiner Sandra**
XXIV:3 Her book, Small Hands, Big Hands, discussed, quoted in Children, "You Get Used to It"
- Weinger, Benjamin**
XVIII:19 Her paper, "Asceticism and Religious Experiences" reviewed in "Psychiatrists on Religion" (also Brock Chisholm's article)
- Weingartner, Charles**
XXII:46 His Teaching as a Subversive Activity (co-author, Neil Postman) quoted in Children, "Diatribes Plus"
XXII:53 Teaching as a Subversive Activity quoted in Editorial, "Who Needed to do Homework?"
XXVI:47 Quoted, Sept., No. 3, Vol. 30 Etc. in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"
XXVII:19 Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
XXXIII:16 Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"
XXXIV:44 Quoted above from Et Cetera, Summer 1981 in Lead
XXXV:47 Quoted "Education Research" from Et Cetera, Summer 1982 in Children, "Meaningless Research"
- Weinstein, George**
XIII:11 His article, "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" from This Week, Jan. 24, quoted in Children
- Weinstein, Harold**
I:28 Reference to his Jean Jaures in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
- Weir, David** (co-author Mark Shapiro)
XXXIV:41 Their The Circle of Poison quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"
- Weir, Ernest T.** (Chairman of Board of National Steel Corporation)
VIII:42 His address to Cleveland Engineering Society, "Which Future—War or Peace?" quoted in Review, "Education for Peace"
- Weishaupt, Adam**
I:40 Reference to his society of the Illuminati
- Weisinger, Mort**
VIII:13 Quoted re sleeping pills from Coronet article in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"
- Weismann, August**
II:43 Referenced to his distinction between germ-cells and somatic-cells in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
- Weiss, Dr. Frederick A.** (Karen Horney Clinic)
XIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
- Weiss, Paul** (Rockefeller University)
XVIII:46 His The God We Seek quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"
XXIV:46 His paper, "The Living System," quoted from Beyond Reductionism in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
XXV:10 Quote of by Wallace Stevens in Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity given in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"
- Weisskopf-Joelson, Edith** (Psychologist)
XV:14 Paper, "An Antidote Against Separation" (co-author, Robert Perrucci) quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
XXIV:52 Two of her papers quoted from Journal of Psychology (one in 1970 on Eric Hoffer's The True Believer) in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"
- Weisskopf, Victor F.** (M.I.T. Professor)
XXXIII:7 Discussed his American Scholar article in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"
XXXIII:14 Quoted from Autumn American Scholar 1979 in Review, "Art Without Rules"
- Weisskopf, Walter** (Roosevelt University)
X:51 Quoted his paper submitted to Research Society for Creative Altruism in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
XVI:34 Wrote Lead, "Economic Growth and Human Well-Being"
XVI:49 Wrote Lead, "Existential Crisis and the Unconscious"
XVII:5 Lead, "The Americanization of Psychoanalysis" reprinted from Psychoanalysis and the Future
XVIII:35 Quote from Ethics article in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
XIX:13 Article from Sept. 1965 Review of Social Economy used as Lead, "Repression and Industrial Dialectics"
XIX:14 Wrote Frontiers, "Science, Technology, and Rebellion"
XXIII:44 Quoted from two MANAS articles, Aug. 21, 1963 and April 6, 1966 in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
XXIV:45 His Alienation and Economics discussed, quoted in Review, same title
XXV:21 Quoted his MANAS, Aug. 23, 1963 Lead, in Frontiers, "GNP' Fetishness"
XXVII:10 His contribution to Toward a Steady-State Economy quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"; also briefly in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

- XXVII:15 Quoted, Sept. 1973 Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"; his quotations from Michael Young's science fiction in same
- XXVII:20 Wrote two-part Lead, "The Image of Man in Economics" reprinted from Social Research, Autumn, 1973, Vol. 40, No. 3
- XXVII:21 Part II of above
- Weitzman, David**
- XXXV:8 Quoted from Eggs and Peanut Butter, also quoted from M. Mead's Blackberry Winter in Children, "What Good Is It?"
- Weizenbaum, Joseph** - Prof. (MIT)
- XXVI:6 Quoted from May 12, 1972 Science in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
- XXIX:1 His Computer Power and Human Reason reviewed in "Men and Machines"
- XXXII:50 Talk on "Technological Detoxification" quoted in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"
- XXXIV:38 Mentioned in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- XXXIV:43 Taoism quoted in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk"
- XXXIV:51 Parting of the Way in Lead
- XXXV:44 From above in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying"
- XXXVI:36 Quoted from Computer Power and Human Reason (on the individual)
- XXXVII:5 Quoted from Computer Power and Human Reason in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- XXXVII:6 The Parting of the Way quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from Computer Power and Human Reason (moral acts) in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- Weizsacker** (see von Weizsacker)
- Weizenbaum, Joseph** (M.I.T. Professor)
- XXXII:50 Talk on "Technological Detoxification" quoted in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"
- Welch, Bruce L.**
- XXXI:17 His article quoted from Nation, Jan. 21, in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"
- Welch, Holmes**
- X:37 His book The Parting of the Way quoted in Lead, "Suspended in Air"; also mentioned in Editorial, "The Genius of Lao-Tse"
- XIX:26 His Taoism—The Parting of the Way (Beacon paperback) discussed and quoted in Review, "The Power of Attitudes"
- XIX:29 Parting quoted in Editorial, "The 'B' Language"
- XX:42 His The Practice of Chinese Buddhism—1900-1950 quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
- XXII:33 His The Buddhist Revival in China discussed, quoted in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China"
- XXVI:47 Quoted on Tao Te Ching in Children, "Teaching or Taosim?"
- XXVII:36 Quoted from Taoism: The Parting of the Way in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"
- XXVIII:44 Quoted The Parting in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
- XXXIII:40 Author of Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St." briefly discussed his book The China Difference and Commission of Jurists in Geneva in 1959-60 on Tibet
- XXXIII:44 Wrote the Review, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"
- XXXIV:38 Mentioned in Children, "Odds and Ends" re Taoism—The Parting of the Way (Confucius and Lao Tzu)
- XXXIV:43 His Taoism quoted in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk"
- XXXIV:51 Quoted Parting in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
- XXXV:43 Quoted Parting in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted Parting in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted comment on the Tao Te Ching from The Parting of the Way (on education) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- Welch, Susan**
- XXIV:48 Her article, "Vietnam: How the Press Went Along" quoted from Oct. 11 Nation in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
- Welfare Rights Organization**, Oakland (Ellis Harawitz)
- XVIII:17 Explained in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
- Well, The** (film)
- V:18 Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
- "Well Meaning" Preparations for 1984*
- XVI:40 Editorial
- Wellborn, Sally**
- XXXVI:14 Quoted from New Hampshire Times, Oct. 18, 1982 re no school for her boys, in Children, "The Light Went On"
- Wellek, Rene**
- XXVI:7 Quoted from Winter 1972-73 American Scholar in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- Welles, Orson**
- II:9 Reference to his "invasion from Mars" radio program in Editorial, "Appeal to Unreason"
- II:46 Review of movie, Black Magic
- III:13 Brief mention of his Martian invasion in "Our Frightened Utopians"
- VI:2 Robert R. Holt on the "Martian Invasion" in Review on Menninger Clinic
- Wellesley College Bulletin**
- XXII:53 Jean Arrington quoted from October issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
- Wellman, Paul**
- VIII:1 Review of his The Female in "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Wellford, Harison XXXIII:9 | His <u>Sowing the Wind</u> quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind" | X:21 | Reviewed in Children, "A Successful Revolutionary" |
| Wellock, Wilfred I:3 | Quote from <u>Peace News</u> in Lead, "The Community Movement" | Werner, David XXXII:50 | Initiator of health project reported in <u>Hesperian Foundation</u> report in Children, "Some Variety" |
| I:39 | Began socio-moral analysis of industrial society | Wermuth, Lt. Col. Anthony L. (Pentagon Army Staff) IX:44 | Quoted re atomic war in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows" |
| XV:36 | His Preface to <u>Off the Beaten Track</u> quoted in Review, "Way Out"—Some Reasons Why" | Wernick, Robert X:7 | His <u>They've Got Your Number</u> , as reviewed in <u>Harper's</u> , discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question" |
| XIX:12 | His pamphlet, <u>Beyond These Barren Years</u> , quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions" | Wertenbaker, John (novelist and journalist) | |
| Well, H. G. II:9 | Radio dramatization of his <u>The War of Worlds</u> set off panic which led to burning of radio station in Quito, Ecuador—Editorial, "Appeal to Unreason" | Wertenbake, Lael Tucker (wife, author of book) X:16 | Book <u>Death of a Man</u> mentioned in Editorial, "On Meeting Death" |
| II:47 | Reference to and his <u>Mind at the End of Its Tether</u> in Lead, "What Do People Think?" | Werth, Alexander II:41 | Brief quote from <u>New Statesman</u> and <u>Nation</u> in Review, "Symptoms of a Change" |
| X:22 | Reference to him and his <u>War of the Worlds</u> in relation to Orson Welles's presentation of in Lead, "Eccentric Memories" | VII:28 | His <u>Nation</u> review on Japanese film, "The Children of Hiroshima" in Lead, "Without Raising His Voice" |
| XXVII:47 | His <u>Men Like Gods</u> mentioned by Brian Aldies in quotes in Review, "History of Science Fiction" | VII:28 | Briefly quoted in Lead, "Which Things Are True?" from article in May 4, 1964 <u>Nation</u> |
| XXX:38 | Questioning of Teddy Roosevelt quoted in Review, "Wonders and Ironies" | Wertham, Frederic (Dr. at Queens Hospital) II:23 | Review of his <u>Dark Legend</u> |
| Wells, L. T. Jr. XXXI:16 | His report on Indonesian Industries quoted from <u>Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries</u> , in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology" | II:28 | Lead, "Versions of Responsibility" quotes from his <u>Scientific American</u> article, "The Prevention of Murder" |
| Wells, Malcolm B. XXX:19 | Quoted, Summer 1976 <u>Earth Journal</u> in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations" | III:40 | Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch" |
| XXX:45 | Quoted, <u>Progressive Architecture</u> , June 1974, in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters" | VI:30 | Reference to his <u>Dark Legend</u> in Review, "A Curious Clarity" |
| XXXI:10 | His <u>Your Home's Solar Potential</u> reviewed in "Books About Building" | VII:27 | <u>New Yorker</u> review of his <u>Seduction of the Innocent</u> discussed in Children |
| XXXII:4 | Quoted in Children, "Sweet-Sour Reflections" | Wertime, Theodore XXIX:41 | His article, "The New American Revolution" in <u>Washington Post</u> quoted from <u>Manchester Guardian</u> , July 18, in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice" |
| Wells, Nancy XXXVI:13 | Quoted her article, "The Death of Paper" from <u>Institutional Investor</u> , Dec. 1982, in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure" | Wertz, Richard and Dorothy XXXII:43 | <u>Lying-In—A History of Childbirth in America</u> quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World" |
| Wells, W. R. (Syracuse University) II:33 | Reference to in connection with Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft" | West (Sunday magazine section of L.A. Times) XIX:47 | Quoted, Oct. 23 on Joan Baez and her Institute for Study of Nonviolence, in Children, "In a Free Society" |
| Wensberg, Dorothy XXII:23 | Dorothy Spoerl's foreword to and <u>Experiences with Living Things</u> quoted in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches" | XXIII:39 | Dr. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted from Nov. 30, 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air" |
| Werdel, Congressman Thomas H. IV:26 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Real Issue" | West, Anthony (son of H. G. Wells) IV:4 | Reference to his <u>The Vintage</u> , in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality" |
| We're All War Makers XIV:28 | Review | V:23 | Reference to and quote from his <u>New Yorker</u> review of Reinhold Niebuhr's <u>The Irony of American History</u> , Editorial, "Reason Versus God" |
| Werkplatts Adventure, The – Wyatt Rawson (published in 1956 by Vincent Stuart) | | VI:18 | Reference to <u>The Vintage</u> in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life" |

- VII:34 Reference to article, "Guilty as Charged—and Proud of It" in Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
- X:11 Review of his Heritage, "The Claim on the Wind"
- XXXI:44 Quoted on scene in Florida City from The Trend is Up in Review, "Our Town"
- West, Celeste**
XXXV:11 Her article, "Where Have All the Publishers Gone?" from North Country Journal, Jan/Dec 1981-82, in *Frontiers*
- West, Jessamyn**
X:43 Quoted her article, "Secret of the Masters" in Saturday Review, Sept. 21, in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from Jan. 1963 Redbook in *Frontiers*, "Where Morality Begins"
- XXIV:47 Quoted, Jan. 1963 Redbook in *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
- XXVIII:45 Quoted from Jan. 1963 Redbook in *Children*, "On Talking to Children"
- XXXII:36 Quoted from Jan. 1963 Redbook in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- XXXV:48 Quoted from Redbook, Jan. 1963 re TV for children, in Review, "Flirting with Violence"
- XXXVII:20 Quoted from Redbook, Jan. 1963 on "death on the screen" in *Children*, "Virtues of Fiction"
- West, Morris L.**
XIV:49 His The Devil's Advocate quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"
- XXXI:5 His book, The Navigator, reviewed in "Island Drama"
- West, Thomas**
XXXII:19 Quoted from Our Students Can Write in *Children*, "Report from Connecticut"
- West Against Itself, The**
III:32 Review
- West Coast Americana**
XXXII:7 Review
- West Side Story** (musical)
X:46 Harold Clurman on in Nation, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Criticism in the Nation"
- West with the Night**—Beryl Markham (Northpoint Press, 1983)
XXXVI:38 Reviewed, quoted in "African Farm and After"
- Westermarck, Edward**
II:31 Quoted on slavery in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- III:2 Reference to his Christianity and Morals
V:53 Quoted in Review, "Twelve Seasons for Reflection"
- Western Adventure**
X:38 Review
- Western Colorado Report** (Now High Country News), Box V, Pao-
nia, CO 84128
XXXVI:12 Quoted Herman Allmara (re preserving his land for agriculture (seed growing) in *Children*, "Edible Landscaping"
- Western Pennsylvania Homeschoolers**
XXXVII:38 Quoted in Holt's Growing Without Schooling in *Children*
- Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom**
XXXV:15 Review (Simone Weil)
- Western Political Thought** – John Bowles
I:8 Reference to in Letter from England
- Western Producer, The**
XII:36 Letter by Willard A. Stewart in above paper partially quoted in *Frontiers*, "Miscellany"
- Western Story, The**
IX:22 Editorial—good Westerns listed
- Westernized East, The**
II:35 Editorial
- "Westerns" and Violence**
XVI:11 Review
- Westfield Evening News** (Mass.)
XXXII:40 Matthew Roazen's article in June 1 issue quoted in *Children*, "The Social World"
- Westin, Alan F.**
XX:42 Review of his Privacy and Freedom quoted, Sept. 16 Saturday Review in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"
- XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in *Children*, "Facing Facts"
- Westinghouse**
VIII:42 Their lure for technicians quoted in *Frontiers*, "More on 'Genocidal Preparedness'"
- Westminster Review** (1852)
XII:29 Paper "Europe: Its Condition and Prospects" by Mazzini quoted in Lead, "The Human Situation"
- Weston, Carolyn** (co-author with Jan Huckins)
XIII:25 Face of My Assassin quoted in Review of same title
- Weston, Edward**
XXV:43 Quoted from Edward Weston: The Flame of Recognition in Review, "Edward Weston: the Priestleys"
- Weston, Edward: The Flame of Recognition** (ed. by Nancy Newhall, Aperture Monograph, Grossman, 1971)
XXV:43 Quoted from Foreword and text in Review, "Edward Weston: The Priestleys"
- Weston, Edward: The Priestleys**
XXV:43 Review
- Weston Town Crier**
XXXII:48 Quoted from Bill McElwain's column in *Children*, "Building Community" as in Horticulture
- Westwood, Dr. Horace, D.D.**
III:52 Review of his There is a Psychic World in *Frontiers*, "Among the Psychics"
- Wexler, Mark** – ed., National Wildlife
XXXV:22 Quoted from Feb/Mar 1982 National Wildlife re literacy in CCC in *Children*, "Good Things for Your Brain"
- Weyl, Hermann**
IX:18 His The Open World quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
- Whalen, Richard**

- XXIII:41 Mention of his A City Destroying Itself in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- XXXIII:17 Discussed briefly his article in March 1980 issue of Harper's re inflation in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Whalley, George**
- XXVI:40 Quoted from 1972-73 Structurist, No. 12, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:42 Quoted from Structurist in Lead, "Thought and Language" and in Editorial, "Life in Language"
- XXXII:18 His discussion of poetry quoted from 1977-78 Structurist in Editorial, "Useful Definitions"
- XXXII:26-35 Quoted on education through poetry from No. 17/18 Structurist in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
- Wharton, John F.**
- XX:27 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature'"
- XX:28 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- What a University is For**
- XVIII:4 Frontiers
- What About Phonics?** -- Pamphlet issued by International Association for Childhood Education
- VIII:36 Quoted in Children
- What "Age" Is This?**
- XXIII:24-34 Frontiers
- What Am I?**
- XX:50 Review
- What America Is Good At**
- IV:3 Frontiers—Willard Espy's Bold New Program
- What Any Schoolboy Can Figure**
- XXII:22 Review
- What Are the Virtues?**
- XXI:14 Editorial
- What Are They Saying About Us?**
- XXXV:42 Frontiers (Mayas)
- What Are We Arguing About?**
- XII:4 Lead—answer to Kraschutzki following comment on "American in Moscow"
- XII:10 Frontiers, "The Responsibility of Peoples" follow-up on above
- What Are We Going To Do?**
- XI:22 Lead, Roy C. Kepler
- What Are We Waiting For?**
- I:49 Review—about co-operatives Margaret Digby's The World Cooperative Movement
- What Are Your Needs?**
- XLI:23 Lead (Roszak)
- What Belongs of Right to Man**
- XXXII:38 Lead
- What Buchenwald Really Means** – Victor Gollancz
- I:15 Quoted from in connection with Review on Our Threatened Values
- What Came in the Mail**
- XXV:13 Frontiers
- What Can a Man Do?** -- Mklton Mayer
- XVII:34 Discussed—"Mayer Moral Universe" concentrates on his treatment of Czechoslovak Christians
- XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXIV:11 Mentioned in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Review, "The Social Gospel"
- What Can a Man Do?**
- IV:9 Editorial
- What Can Be Done With Words?**
- XV:8 Lead
- What Can Survive a War?**
- IX:37 Frontiers
- What Can We Do?**
- XXXIII:44 Frontiers
- What Can We Do?** -- Frances Lappe and William Valentine (Food Development Institute, 2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110, \$2.45)
- XXXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, same title
- XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" re world hunger and malnutrition, contrasted with "statistics"
- XXXV:16 Quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"
- What Can We (I) Do?** -- Virginia Naeve
- XVIII:28 Lead
- What Can We Leave to Nature?**
- XVII:48 Lead
- What Can We Make of Confusion?**
- XV:47 Frontiers
- What Coleridge Thought** – Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press, 1971)
- XXXIV:7 Mentioned in Frontiers (reviving interest in Coleridge as philosopher, "A Fiction of Science"
- XXXIV:13 Long quote from in Lead, "The Priority of Mind" (Coleridge's 1825 lecture before Royal Society of Literature)
- What Comes First?**
- XL:18 Lead (Common Cause)
- What Comes Next?**
- XXXI:13 Lead
- What Couldn't Happen—But Did**
- XXIV:13 Review
- What Davidson Did**
- I:23 Editorial
- What Defines Us as Human**
- XXX:6 Editorial
- What Determines Our Decisions?**
- XL:5 Lead (The Good Life)
- What Do I Do Monday?** -- John Holt (Dutton, \$6.95)
- XXIII:46 Quoted in Children, "A Trouble with Schools"
- XXIV:41 Lilian Weber's review of in Aug. 21 Saturday Review quoted in Children, "For the Library"
- XXXI:11 Quoted in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"
- What Do I Fear? Myself?**
- XXXVI:10 Lead (metaphysical structures for the future)

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| What Do People Learn From? | | |
| XV:7 | Editorial | |
| What Do People Think? | | |
| II:47 | Lead | |
| What Do We Do With Our Pain? | | |
| XLI:14 | Editorial | |
| What Do We Know? | | |
| XL:50 | Review (Roszak) | |
| What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down? | | |
| (Harper paperback, made of contents of <u>Observations from the Treadmill</u>) | | |
| XXIX:15 | Interview with John Todd quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?" | |
| XXIX:19 | Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, Richard Saul Wurman, quoted in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks" | |
| XXX:21 | John Todd quoted from in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow" | |
| XXXVI:48 | Quoted in Lead, "Healing Ourselves" | |
| XL:14 | Quoted re purposes of New Alchemy in "Analysis and Synthesis" | |
| What Do You Say About Steinbeck? | | |
| VII:45 | Review— <u>Sweet Thursday</u> | |
| What Do You Think? -- Anna Pettit Broomel (Harper, 1950) | | |
| IV:45 | Discussed in Children | |
| What Does America Fear? -- Carey McWilliams | | |
| I:22 | <u>UN World</u> , May 1948, article discussed | |
| What Does a Man Do? | | |
| XXI:20 | Editorial | |
| What Does "Natural" Mean? | | |
| XIII:24 | Frontiers | |
| What Does Our Society Need Most? | | |
| XXXVIII:5 | Editorial (innovators and agents of change) | |
| What Does Society Value? | | |
| XXIX:40 | Review | |
| What Does Vinoba Preach? | | |
| XV:18 | Frontiers article by Noshir Bilpodiwala | |
| What Else Can They Do? | | |
| XV:40 | Editorial | |
| What Europe Thinks About America – Devere Allen | | |
| I:22 | Reference in this <u>Human Affairs</u> pamphlet to fear of Americans | |
| What Happened at Chernobyl | | |
| XL:25-34 | Frontiers | |
| What Happened in Fifty Years? | | |
| XXII:48 | Editorial | |
| What Happened in Kerala | | |
| XII:37 | Editorial | |
| What Happens at Synanon | | |
| XV:44 | Editorial | |
| What Happens to Religion | | |
| XXXIII:3 | Editorial | |
| What Has Become of the Men? | | |
| XXXIII:9 | Frontiers | |
| What Has Become of the Stories? | | |
| XXXI:46 | Review | |
| What Has Been Forgotten? | | |
| XXVIII:7 | Frontiers | |
| What Has Gandhi To Say To Us? | | |
| | | XXII:20 |
| | | Lead |
| What Have We Done? | | |
| | | XII:42 |
| | | Lead |
| What Holds the World Together? | | |
| | | II:35 |
| | | Lead |
| What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right | | |
| | | XXXVII:5 |
| | | Lead (conscience) |
| What India Can Teach Us – Max Muller | | |
| | | XXXIII:2 |
| | | Quoted the <u>Laws of Manu</u> , discussed in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment" |
| What, If Not a Miracle? | | |
| | | XXXI:19 |
| | | Lead |
| What Is an Artist? -- Robert Jay Wolff | | |
| | | XXIII:1 |
| | | Frontiers |
| What Is Art? | | |
| | | X:20 |
| | | Frontiers |
| What Is Art? -- Leo Tolstoy | | |
| | | XXI:21 |
| | | Lafcadio Hearn's comments on quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication" |
| | | XXII:32 |
| | | Lafcadio Hearn's comments on quoted from <u>Talks to Writers</u> in Lead, "The Price of Submission" |
| | | XXVIII:44 |
| | | Hearn's comments on quoted in Review, "The Uses of Criticism" |
| | | XXXI:40 |
| | | Lafcadio Hearn's lecture on quoted in Children, "An Old Exploration" |
| | | XXXII:25 |
| | | Essay on by Lafcadio Hearn quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge" |
| What Individuals Can Do | | |
| | | XXX&:3 |
| | | Review (<u>Food First</u> , agriculture) |
| What Is a Bioregion? | | |
| | | XXXVI:49 |
| | | Frontiers |
| What Is a Free Society? -- Robert J. Blakely | | |
| | | VIII:40 |
| | | Lead; Editorial, "The Great Books" |
| What Is a Germ? | | |
| | | II:24 |
| | | Frontiers |
| What Is a Good Book? | | |
| | | XXIII:19 |
| | | Lead |
| What Is a Good Book? | | |
| | | XXX:47 |
| | | Review |
| What Is a Man To Do? | | |
| | | XVII:23 |
| | | Lead on legal violence; ref. Caryl Chessman, quotes <u>A Bar of Shadow</u> , <u>Pilate's Question</u> |
| What Is a "Reasonable" Protest? | | |
| | | XIX:4 |
| | | Lead |
| What Is a Work of Art? -- Robert Jay Wolff | | |
| | | XXII:38 |
| | | Frontiers (first appeared in <u>Arts and Architecture</u> , 19489) |
| What Is an Organism? | | |
| | | III:8 |
| | | Frontiers |
| What Is and What Might Be | | |
| | | XXI:1 |
| | | Review |
| | | XXX:10 |
| | | Editorial |
| | | XXXVIII:13 |
| | | Editorial |
| What Is Architecture? | | |
| | | I:32 |
| | | Review— <u>Kindergarten Chats</u> , Louis I. Sullivan |
| What Is Buddhism? | | |

VIII:39 Frontiers, Eastern World article by Prime Minister U Nu of Burma discussed

What is "Channeling"?
XLI:50 Review (John Klimo's book)

What Is Character?
XXVIII:26-35 Editorial
XL:36 Editorial

What Is "Conversion"?
I:6 Frontiers

What Is Demonstrable?
XIII:47 Editorial

What Is Design? -- Paul Jacques Grillo
XIX:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

What is Good for Human Beings?
XL:52 Harper's symposium on latest technology in medicine

What Is Good for Man
XII:23 Lead
XII:36 Letter from Austin Meissner in answer to quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

What Is Happening In India?
V:19 Lead

What Is Happening to Man?
IX:33 Lead

What Is Humanism?
XXXIII:5 Lead—essay, "Buddha and the Occident," by Irving Babbitt, published with his translation of Dhammapada (Oxford University Press, 1936)

What Is It To Know?
XXX:37 Lead

What Is Knowledge?
XV:41 Lead

What Is "Liberal"?
II:15 Editorial
III:22 Frontiers

What Is Life? -- Erwin Schrodinger (Anchor, 1956, Macmillan, 1946, Cambridge University Press, 1945)
I:9 Quoted in Review, "The Green Kingdom"
II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"
XII:12 Anchor edition reviewed, "'Sutras' of a Physicist"
XXIV:2 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Scientist on Science"
XXIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
XXIX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Children, "What Is the Matter?"
XXXVIII:8 Discussed briefly in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"

What Is Man? -- Kathleen Raine (Golgonooza Press, Cambridge Dr. Ipswich, England, 1980)
XXXIII:37 Quoted and discussed in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

What Is Man?
XXXII:9 Editorial

What Is Man? -- Edward Small (Staten Island, NY)
XIII:9 Lead

What Is Man For?

XXI:26 Editorial

What Is Materialism?
XV:20 Lead
VIII:26 Editorial
XXXVIII:22 Lead

What Is Missing?
XV:51 Editorial

What Is Morality?
VIII:26 Editorial
XXXVIII:22 Lead

What Is "Morality"?
XXIX:1 Lead

What Is "Natural" for Humans?
XXXIV:5 Editorial

What Is Obscenity?
IX:13 Review

What Is the Peace Movement?
XXII:47 Frontiers

What Is Philosophy? -- Ortega y Gasset (Trans. by Mildred Adams, Norton paperback)
XX:33 Quoted in Review, "Ortega y Gasset"
XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

What Is Progressive Education? -- Carleton Washburne (John Day, 1952)
VI:10 Discussed in Children

What Is Psychology?
XV:14 Frontiers—letter by Ron Galbavy to teacher of psychology

What is "Psychotherapy"?
XVIII:45 Frontiers

What Is Really Going On?
XX:49 Review

What Is Really Wrong
XXXVIII:18 Editorial (In the Name of Progress)

What Is Religion? -- Leo Tolstoy
XV:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"
XV:51 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"

What Is Safe Enough?
XLI:10 Editorial (Chernobyl)

What Is Sovereign?
XV:39 Editorial

What Is the Challenge of Cybernation?
XVII:48 Frontiers

What is the Good Life?
VIII:6 Review—Scott Nearing's Man's Search for the Good Life

What Is the Good of History? -- edited by Michael Kammen—letters of Carl L. Becker (Cornell University Press, 1973, \$12.50)
XXVII:36 Reviewed in "Distinguished Historian"

What Is the Individual?
XXIV:51 Review

What Is the Issue?
XII:36 Editorial

What Is the Project?
XIII:49 Frontiers

What Is the Stuff of History?
XXIII:21 Lead

What Is the Treatment?
IV:12 Lead

| | | | | | |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------|---|
| What Is to Come? | XLI:3 | Lead | What Price Compassion? | X:20 | Review |
| What Is Truth? | V:53 | Editorial | What Price for Peace? | XVI:5 | Lead – W. H. Ferry |
| | XVI:45 | Lead | What Price Ideology? | XXVII:45 | Review |
| What Is Virtue? -- David N. Newhall | XII:9 | Lead | What Price Transition? | XXXII:15 | Frontiers |
| What John Muir Has to Teach | XXXVIII:24 | Review (<u>The Pathless Way</u>) | What Psychic Research Has Found Out | VI:11 | Frontiers |
| What Keeps Us Healthy | XXXVI:9 | Frontiers (Letter from Dr. Dormaar) | What Really Works | XXII:37 | Editorial |
| What Kids Can Do – National Commission on Resources for Youth | XXVII:52 | Quoted in Children, "Schools and Projects" | What Responsibility Teaches | XXXIX:4 | Editorial (non-violent activists) |
| What Kind of Education? | XVIII:33 | Frontiers—W. H. Ferry address before California Junior College Association | What Schumacher Was Talking About | XXXIV:3 | Editorial |
| What Kind of "Emergency"? | VIII:28 | Editorial | What "Science" Says | X:32 | Editorial |
| What Kind of People? | IV:4 | Editorial | What Serves "Philosophy"? | XXVII:17 | Review |
| What Kind of Revolution? | XXIV:9 | Lead | What Shall We Do Then? -- Leo Tolstoy | XXIV:35 | Quoted in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men..." |
| What Lies Ahead | XXXIX:1 | Review (Warren Johnson) | What Shall We do With Our Lives? | XXI:49 | Lead |
| What Lives? | VI:27 | Frontiers | What Shall We Learn to Praise? | XXVII:24 | Lead |
| What Makes a Scientist? | XXXVII:44 | Lead (Chargaff) | What Shall We Tell the Children? -- Priscilla Robertson | V:41 | Discussed this <u>Harper's</u> article in Children |
| What Makes for Peace? | XVIII:3 | Editorial | What Should a Man Do? | XI:46 | Editorial—listener-sponsored radio |
| | XXXV:15 | Frontiers | What Should We Expect? | XXXII:15 | Editorial |
| What Man Has Thought of Man | I:29 | Lead—early history of California | What Should We Say? | XXXVII:20 | Editorial (what can we say that would actually do some good?) |
| What May Happen to Science | XL:1 | Lead (misuse of science) | What Society Needs | XXVI:49 | Lead |
| What Measures "Progress"? | XXIII:38 | Editorial | What Sort of Awakening? | XXVII:44 | Lead |
| What Must I Do to Get There? | XXXIII:48 | Editorial | What Sort of "Elite"? | VI:7 | Editorial |
| What Must We Renew? | XIX:13 | Editorial | What Stands in the Way? | XXIX:7 | Lead |
| What Needs To Be Done? | XXX:18 | Lead | What the Davids Are Doing | XXXII:9 | Frontiers |
| What Opens Minds? | XXIV:9 | Editorial | What the Future Will Require | XXVII:51 | Editorial |
| What Our Founders Believed | XLI:43 | Review (<u>In God We Trust</u> – Cousins) | What the Nuclear Weapons Do | XI:32 | Frontiers by J. B. Priestley |
| What Paper Do You Read? | VI:37 | Frontiers—about Rosenbergs—Heinz Kraschutzki | What the Papagos Can Teach Us | XXXV:37 | Review (<u>The Desert Smells Like Rain</u>) |
| What Perspectives Are "New"? | XVII:7 | Frontiers | What the Railroads Will Bring Us – Henry George | II:27 | Printed by <u>Overland Monthly</u> , it anticipated themes of <u>Progress and Poverty</u> |
| What Piecework Does | XL:44 | Frontiers | What the War Cost – C. Hartley Grattan | II:18 | Review of <u>Harper's</u> , April 1949 article |
| What Price Christianity? Mrs. R. E. Texier | XII:6 | Frontiers | What "The World Wants" | XXXVI:12 | Editorial |
| | XII:17 | Answered by another reader in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism" | What Then Is the American, This New Man? | | |
| What Price "Communications"? | XXII:50 | Lead | | | |

XXXVI:48 Essay by Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"

What They Have to Show for It
XXXII:38 Frontiers

What "Thinking People" Think
XXVIII:39 Lead

What Time Is It?
XXVIII:22 Frontiers—reprinted from Sept. 1974 Ajoblanco

What To Do. . .
XIII:31 Lead

What To Do About "Names"?
XI:1 Frontiers

What To Do About Unemployment
XXXVIII:5 Frontiers

What To Do Next?
XXVII:16 Editorial

What We Are Learning at Sea
XL:40 Review

What We Can Do
XXXI:11 Editorial

What We Can Learn From
XLI:45 Editorial (Costa Rica)

What We Lack
XXXVI:4 Editorial (Jonas and Peter Salk paper—UNESCO)

What We Must Know About Communism – Harry and Bonaro Overstreet (Norton, 1958)
XII:23 Quoted in Review, "Intelligent 'Anti-Communism'"

What We Need Most
XI:20 Editorial

What We Really Need
XXXVI:50 Editorial (on Coperthwaite)

What We Should Do
XXXI:8 Editorial

What Will God Do?
XIII:23 Editorial

What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? —Pat Farren, ed., (Schenkman, 331 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass 02138, 1983)
XXXVII:19 Reviewed, quoted Howard Zinn, Karl Hess, Pat Farren in Review, "A Little List"; also Willis Harman, Carl Oglesby

What Will People Do?
XIII:23 Lead

What Will People Say?
VIII:24 Frontiers—answer to Mrs. Herbert Adam

What Will Shape the Future?
XXVIII:38 Review

What Would Be Better?
XXXVI:45 Lead (Montaigne)

What Would They Do Today?
II:33 Editorial—how would Jefferson, Paine, Lincoln, George, Debs act today?

What Would They Do Today?
XXXVII:46 Review

What's At the Other End?
XVIII:28 Editorial

What's Happening to American English? -- Arn and Charlene Tibbetts (Scribner's 1978, \$8.95)

XXXIII:24 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Letting Off Steam"

What's It All About and What Am I? -- Richard B. Gregg (Navajivan Trust, Ahmedabad 14, India)
XX:50 Quoted in Review, "What Am I?"

What's Missing in McLuhan?
XX:23 Review

What's New (Abbott Laboratories House Organ, No. 215)
XIII:20 Paper "The Significance of the Individual" by Margaret Mead quoted in Editorial, "Our Enemies' Keepers?"

What's Wrong, What May Be Right
XXXVI:41 Review

What's Wrong with Dualism?
VII:33 Editorial

What's Wrong with Morality?
X:49 Review—Beyond Freud, Camilla M. Anderson

What's Wrong with Adam Smith?
XXXIV:23 Editorial

Wheel of Health, The – G. T. Wrench (Schocken paperback, \$1.75)
XXVI:8 Discussed, quoted in Review, "More on the Hunzas"

Wheel of the Law, The – Henry Alabaster
XI:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"

Wheeler, Douglas P.
XXXIV:49 Quoted from Sierra Club Engagement Calendar 1987 in "Reality versus Romance"

Wheeler, Harvey
XIV:39 Wrote Frontiers, "Eichmann and Totalitarianism"
XV:29 His article, "The Politics of Eulogy" quoted from Nation in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
XIX:38 His paper for Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Lead, "The Search for a 'Limit'"
XIX:43 His paper, "The Rise and Fall of Liberal Democracy," quoted in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
XXI:29 Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"

Wheeler, Jerry
XIV:41 Wrote Frontiers, "In the Pima County Jail"
XV:7 His "Personal Notes" quoted in Children, "Acts for Peace"

Wheeler, John
XXIX:40 Quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

Wheeler, Keith
XV:7 His novel, Peaceable Lane quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"

Wheeler, Ruth
XXXII:9 Her article "What Is Self-Sufficiency?" quoted from Sept/Oct 1978 issue of Resurgence in Frontiers, "Two Reality Testers"

Wheeler, Prof Raymond H. (University of Kansas)

- II:5 Gestalt psychologist who investigated climatic causation of historical events—1980s should be time of energetic building, social vision, creativity—Frontiers, "Is History 'Organic'?"
- V:37 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"
- Wheelis, Dr. Allen**
- XIII:12 His The Quest for Identity discussed in Children, "Goodbye to Mama"
- XV:42 His novel, The Seeker, quoted in Review, same title
- XVIII:15 Quoted, July 1963 Commentary in Review, "To Be a God"
- XXVIII:8 Quoted his The Moralist in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"
- XXVIII:24 His two paperbacks, The End of the Modern Age and The Illusionless Man, mentioned, discussed in Children, "...Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
- XXX:14 Walt Anderson's quote from Wheelis' The End of the Modern Age quoted from A Place of Power in Review, "Getting to Know Better"
- Wheelock, Eleazar** (c. 1755)
- XXXIX:11 Story of his founding Dartmouth in Lead, "Morality Is Practical"
- Wheelright's Shop, The** – George Sturt
- XX:35 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
- Whelton, Clark**
- XXV:38 His story of how Jane Jacobs came to write The Death and Life of Great American Cities quoted from July 26 Village Voice in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"
- When Abstractions Threaten**
- XIX:40 Editorial
- When Communities Are In Place**
- XXXVI:20 Frontiers (by N. B. Dormaar, M.D.)
- When Children Ask** – Marguerite H. Bro (Harper, 1940)
- V:17 Reviewed in Children
- When Guesses are Important**
- IV:38 Editorial
- When Idealism Fails**
- XXI:47 Editorial
- When Is Man 'Free'?** -- Raymond J. Py, M.D.
- XVIII:50 Frontiers
- When No News Is Good News**
- XXIX:45 Frontiers
- When Patience Is Not a Virtue**
- V:37 Lead
- When Publishers Get Together**
- XV:21 Editorial
- When Silence is "News"**
- XII:4 Editorial—Doctor Zhivago, Pasternak
- When the Legends Die** – Hal Borland
- XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
- When the Rain Clouds Gather** – Bessie Head (Simon & Schuster, 1968, and Bantam)
- XXIII:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"
- When You Reflect**
- XII:7 Editorial—re conference of Philoso-East and West group
- Whence Creativity?**
- XXIV:18 Editorial
- Where Angels Dared to Tread** – V. F. Calverton
- II:25 Reference to in Children—discussion of utopian experiments in the United States
- II:43 Brief reference to in Review of Henri Lasserre book
- Where Are You, Diogenes?**
- XV:37 Review
- Where Be I?**
- XIV:44 Lead—Anna Vakar
- Where Conservation Should Begin**
- XXIV:48 Frontiers
- Where Criticism Is Needed**
- XXXIII:40 Editorial
- Where Did You Go?... Out** – Robert Paul Smith
- XI:19 Reference to in Children
- XI:32 Reviewed in Children
- Where Do You Begin?**
- XVII:12 Editorial
- Where Does Intelligence Come From?**
- XXIX:39 Review
- Where Does Mankind Go From Here?** -- Mariano Picón-Sales (head of Permanent Delegation)
- XIII:4 Lead—reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue of Americas
- Where Does Your Water Come From?**
- XXXV:15 Editorial
- Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?**
- XXXVI:42 Frontiers (folk lore and arts)
- Where Have All the Publishers Gone?** -- Celeste West
- XXXV:11 Article in North Country Anvil, Dec/Jan 1982, quoted in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"
- Where He Stands**
- XXII:37 Lead
- Where Howard da Silva Stands**
- IV:22 Frontiers—his statement re liberty
- Where Is Evolution Going?**
- XXXV:24 Lead by Theodore Roszak
- Where Is Science Going** – Max Planck (1932)
- I:2 Frontiers
- Where Is the Dragon?**
- XVII:45 Editorial
- Where Is the Enemy?**
- XII:6 Lead
- Where Is the Treasure?**
- XXIII:4 Frontiers
- Where Morality Begins**
- XVIII:1 Frontiers
- Where Reform Should Begin**
- XXIV:45 Frontiers
- Where Responsibility Lies**
- XXXVIII:13 Lead
- XL:52 Editorial (Natural Disasters—Acts of God or Acts of Man)
- Where the Chill Came From** – Howard Norman

XXXV:23 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

Where the Initiative Lies
XXI:27 Review

Where the Law Ends – Christopher Stone (Harper & Row, \$12.95)
XXIX:5 Discussed in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

Where the Wasteland Ends – Theodore Roszak
XXV:38 Passage in quoted from August San Francisco Fault in Lead, "Birth Pains"
XXV:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Finding 'Alternative Realities'"
XXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"
XXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"
XXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

Where We Are Now
XVII:44 Lead

Where Wealth Accumulates
XV:5 Lead

Where the Wile Thyme Grows
XXI:37 Frontiers

Where "Withering" Takes Place
XXXIII:13 Editorial

Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming – John JT. Schleebecker (1607-1972) (Iowa State University Press, 1975, \$12.95)
XXXI:2 Reviewed in "Random Notes on Farming"

Which "Nature" Knows Best?
XXVII:23 Editorial

Whimbey, Arthur (Author of Intelligence Can Be Taught)
XXXIII:46 His article on IQ Tests in Psychology Today, Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

Which Things Are True?
XVII:24 Lead, "The Triple Revolution" ref. To The Next America, Pilate's Question, Post-Historic Man

Which Way Lies Hope? -- Richard B. Gregg
VII:38 Discussed in Lead, "The New Economic Analysis"

Whimbey, Arthur
XXXIII:46 His article on IQ tests in Psychology Today, Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

Whipping Boy, The – S. E. Pfoutz
XI:5 Discussed and reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Whipple, Rev. H. B. (Bishop of Minnesota)
I:35 Reply he got from Secretary Stanton when he complained about treatment of Indians—Frontiers, "A Billion Acres"

Whitaker, Ben
XXVI:15 Book he edited, The Fourth World—Victims of Group Oppression, discussed, quoted in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Whitcombe, Harry J.
XII:15 His Bees Are My Business reviewed in "The Golden Horde"

White, Andrew D. (19th century American historian—first president of Cornell)
I:12 His History of the Warfare of Science with Theology doesn't suggest that men need a personal God
II:2 Reference to above work in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
VI:25 Ref. to in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
IX:11 Ref. to above work in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
XXXVI:37 Quoted his Menard Press pamphlet The Terror of Balance in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

White, E. B.
III:13 Reference to his New Yorker, Feb. 25, 1950 story, "The Morning of the Day They Did It," in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
X:27 His Charlotte's Web reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
XIII:29 Quoted from New Yorker, June 18, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"

White, George Abbot
XXXV:24 Editor of Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life quoted his introduction, in Review, "Simone Weil"

White, James Boyd
XL:16 From Michigan Law Review, June 1986 (the college of order)—Editorial, "Return to Civilization"

White, L. L.
IX:24 Quoted from Arts and Architecture, "Some Thoughts on the design of Nature and Their Implication for Education" in Frontiers, "The Design of Nature"

White, Prof. Leslie A.
I:13 "Man's Control Over Civilization" quoted. Man, according to White, hasn't any, Scientific Monthly, March 1948

White, Lynn (President of Mills College)
III:41 Reference to his Educating Our Daughters and quote from in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace"
III:45 Quoted from and discussion of above in Children
IV:4 Reference to in Children
IV:37 Long quote from Educating Our Daughters in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"
XIII:7 Her "The Dowager's Dilemma" quoted in Children, "Old Folks Not at Home"
XIV:35 Educating Our Daughters quoted briefly in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"
XL:20 Machina Ex Deo re pagan animism and our exploitation of nature in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"

White, Prof. Lynn Jr.
XX:21 Quoted, March 10, 1967 Science on "the problem of ecologic backlash" in Frontiers, "An Exploiters' Creed?" (foul its nest)

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| XXI:49 | His paper quoted from <u>Science</u> , March 10, 1967 in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?" | XXXVII:48 | Quoted from <u>Emporia Gazette</u> on <u>Looking Backward</u> in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian?'" |
| XXII:15 | His paper (above) quoted in Review, "Only the Eskimos?" | <u>White Collar: The American Middle Classes – C. Wright Mills</u> | |
| XXII:45 | Quoted his <u>Machina Ex Deo</u> in Review, "A Historian's Diagnosis" | V:7 | Quoted, Dwight Macdonald review of in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Age of Indifference" |
| XXIII:44 | <u>Machina Ex Deo</u> mentioned in <u>Frontiers</u> , "A Science of Human Well-Being" | X:7 | Quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question" |
| XXV:16 | Quoted, Winter 1972 <u>Journal of Balisdell Institute</u> in Review, "Man and Myth" | XVIII:21 | Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams" |
| XXVII:25 | Quoted paper, "Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis" in <u>Frontiers</u> , "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy" | XXIV:6 | Quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "No Longer Hidden Wound" |
| XXXIII:13 | Quoted his article in first issue of <u>Science 80</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Science Reconsidered" | XXIV:17 | Quoted in Lead, "Utopian Proposal" |
| XXXVI:46 | Quoted <u>Machina Ex Deo</u> in Lead, "A Natural Religion" | <u>White Goats and Black Bees</u> – Donald Grant (Doubleday, 1974) | |
| XXXVI:48 | Quoted from "The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis" in Lead, "Healing Ourselves" | XXVIII:10 | Quoted in <u>Children</u> , "All In One Day" |
| XXXVII:12 | Brief quote from 1968 warning on consumption of fossil fuels and atmosphere of Globe in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Rampant Pollution" | <u>White House Conference on Education</u> | |
| XXXIII:13 | Quoted his article in <u>Science 80</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Science Reconsidered" | IX:20 | Review |
| XXXVI:1 | Quoted <u>Machina Ex Deo</u> in Lead, "Thread of Self-Knowledge" | <u>White Hunter, Black Hart</u> – Peter Viertel | |
| White, Dr. Ralph K. | | VII:52 | Brief review in "Notes on Novels" |
| XV:27 | Summary of his address before American Psychological Association quoted from Sept. 5, 1961 <u>NY Times</u> in Review, "Does Deterrence Deter?" | <u>White Man's Burden</u> | |
| White, Richard Grant | | III:48 | Editorial on American Indians |
| VIII:28 | Quoted by Kathryn McEuen in "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaign" in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Pacifist' Footnotes" | <u>White Settlers and Native Peoples</u> – Dr. Grenfell Price | |
| White, Steward Edward | | IV:6 | Reference to in Letter from England |
| I:37 | Reference to his <u>Betty Books</u> and <u>The Unobstructed Universe</u> (1940) | <u>White Shadows</u> – Guy Nunn | |
| XXV:8 | Quoted his <u>Credo</u> in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings" | II:10 | Reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals" |
| White, T. H. | | <u>White Shirts, The</u> – Ellen Field (Paperback) | |
| XXX:39 | Closing passages of his <u>The Once and Future King</u> quoted from <u>Harper's</u> , Sept., in Editorial, "In Order to be Human" | XVIII:9 | Quoted in Editorial, "Report from a Hospital" |
| White, Walter | | <u>White Tower, The</u> – James Ullman | |
| I:45 | His <u>A Man Called White</u> referred to in "Milestones" | I:2 | Review |
| V:48 | Reference to <u>Look</u> article in Review, "Racism's Slow Retreat" | <u>White Witch, The</u> – Elizabeth Goude | |
| White, William (<u>New Republic</u> correspondent) | | XX:42 | Quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Face of Violence" |
| X:19 | Quoted re censorship in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship" | Whitehead, Alfred North | |
| XII:28 | Quoted in Review, "Old Army Fades Away" | I:36 | Said entire European philosophical tradition consists of "footnotes to Plato"—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato" |
| White, William Allen | | II:48 | In 1936 predicted that European civilization was misnomer; center of gravity shifted to American shores— <u>Frontiers</u> , "Canon of Knowledge" |
| XXXVII:44 | Quoted his <u>Emporia Gazette</u> , Dec. 10, 1941 on Jeanette Rankin from the <u>Friends Journal</u> , June 1983 in <u>Frontiers</u> , "A Better Way" | II:50 | Unearthed phrase "climate of opinion" from Joseph Glanvill—Review, "Climate of Criticism" |
| | | III:1 | Reference to his <u>Function of Reason</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Psychology and Literature" |
| | | X:10 | His <u>The Aims of Education</u> quoted in <u>Children</u> |
| | | XI:15 | Quoted his writings on science and freedom in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom" |
| | | XII:42 | <u>Dialogues of A.N.W.</u> quoted from in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Soul's 'Enormous Claim'" |
| | | XII:51 | Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value" by David H. Newhall |
| | | XVI:41 | His essay, <u>Nature and Life</u> , quoted from in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now" |
| | | XVIII:15 | Quoted from Sept. 1936 <u>Atlantic</u> in Lead, "The Changes for Utopia" |
| | | XXI:8 | Quoted in Lead, "Philosopher of Science" |
| | | XXI:11 | Briefly quote on Descartes in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty" |
| | | XXII:16 | Briefly quoted from <u>Nature and Life</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Religious Humanism" |

| | | | |
|---|---|------------------------|---|
| XXIII:50 | Quoted, <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding" | VIII:27 | <u>Time</u> review of her <u>A New Image of Man</u> quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion" |
| XXVII:13 | Quoted, <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects" | Whitman, Howard | |
| XXVII:26-35 | Quoted, <u>Science and the Modern World</u> in Lead, "Invitation to Learning" | II:49 | His Sept. 1949 <u>Woman's Home Companion</u> article, "Let's Stop Blaming Parents" discussed in Children |
| XXVIII:12 | Quoted, June 1936 <u>Atlantic</u> in Arthur Morgan's Lead, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures" | IV:19 | Discussion of his <u>Collier's</u> , March 31, 1951, article, "A Reporter in Search of God" in Lead, "Great Questions: II" |
| XXVIII:52 | Quoted <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis" | VII:8 | His <u>Collier's</u> article, "The Struggle for Our Children's Minds" |
| XXIX:23 | <u>An Introduction to Mathematics</u> quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics" | VII:16 | Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators" |
| XXIX:35 | Above quoted in Children, "On Counting Practice" | Whitman, Walt | |
| XXXII:11 | Quoted from <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "The Open Present" | I:23 | Compared to Thomas Wolfe, he has enthusiasm for the <u>meaning</u> of life |
| XXXIII:52 | Quoted from <u>Science and Philosophy</u> in Children, "Some Useful Recollections" | I:34 | Review—created new type of war literature, <u>Specimen Days</u> , quotation from V. S. Pritchett on |
| XXXIV:8 | Quoted <u>Nature and Life</u> (challenged Newtonian and psychological mechanism) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" | I:40 | Reference to in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound" |
| XXXIV:9 | Brief quote re science in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non" | II:16 | His conception of love discussed in Children |
| XXXV:4 | Discussed his <u>Science and Philosophy</u> , quoted in Editorial, "Fusion of Two Worlds" | III:52 | Quote from his "To One Who Was Crucified" in Lead, "The Function of Religion" |
| XXXV:15 | Quoted his "immortality" in Review (Weil) "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom" | V:22 | Quoted at length in Lead, "Great Questions: VIII" |
| XXXVIII:41 | Quoted <u>Aims of Education</u> in Children, "From Passion to Profession" | VI:16 | "To One Who Was Crucified" quoted in Lead, "Culture and Human Greatness" |
| XL:8 | From <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "A Slow Recovery" | VII:5 | Discussed in Editorial, "A Time of Waiting" |
| Whitehead, Jean | | XI:18 | The meaning of his poem <u>To Him Who Was Crucified</u> discussed in <u>Frontiers</u> , "'Total' Poetry" |
| XXII:47 | Quoted from <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> , April 26, 1969, in Children, "Ways of Learning" | XI:53 | <u>Jazz Canto</u> (record) quoted from him, not too successfully— <u>Frontiers</u> , "Miscellany" |
| Whitehead, Ron G. | | XIV:51 | His "To Him Who Was Crucified" quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'" |
| VII:20 | Reference to his <u>World</u> article, "The Future of Red China" in Lead, "Focus in Asia" | XX:42 | His 1883 address at celebration of founding of Santa Fe, N.M. quoted in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future" |
| Whitehill, Joseph | | XXI:40 | Quoted from "To Him That Was Crucified" in Lead, "The Shy Dignities" |
| XXII:36 | His article in Summer <u>American Scholar</u> quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Social Science Without Vengeance" | XXII:42 | Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History" |
| Whitehouse, Geoffrey | | XXIV:5 | His poem on cities quoted in Lead, "The Human Imperative" |
| XII:7 | Quoted from <u>Here's Health</u> magazine re growth of children's bodies out of proportion to mental and emotional growth in Children, "So Big—Too Big" | XXV:10 | Kenneth Rexroth's discussion of and quote from taken from Sept. 6, 1966 <u>Saturday Review</u> and used in Children, "Tasks of Education" |
| Whiteside Thomas | | XXVI:20 | Quoted from <u>Notes and Fragments</u> in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge" |
| VIII:31 | Reference to his <u>The Relaxed Sell</u> in Lead, "American Self-Criticism" | XXVI:26-35 | Quoted from <u>Democratic Vistas</u> in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow" |
| Whitefield, Malvin (Olympic track star) | | XXVI:42 | Comments on quoted from Lewis Mumford's <u>Interpretations and Forecasts</u> in Review, "Out of Fifty Years" |
| VIII:9 | Reference to his good will tour of the world in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Cultural Tensions" | XXVII:38 | Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report" |
| Whither Freedom? -- Harry A. Wallenberg, Jr. | | XXVIII:43 | "What is a man, anyhow? . . ." quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age" |
| VII:31 | Reference to in "Arts of Peace" | | |
| Whiter Liberal Education? -- <u>Henry Winthrop</u> | | | |
| XX:19 | <u>Frontiers</u> | | |
| Whitman, Ardis | | | |

- XXVIII:52 Address to Jesus quoted in Editorial, "Seasonal Musing"
- XXXI:8 Letter to friend quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle" also on crossing East River on a ferry
- XXXI:15 John Updike's article on quoted from NY Review of Books (Feb. 9) in "Review of Review"
- XXXIII:41 Quoted Specimen Days and discussed the writer in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted from Years of the Modern in Children, written by Goddard, "Walt Whitman's Warning"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted from "A Backward Glance" essay at close of Leaves of Grass in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
- XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Leaves of Grass in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXV:16 Quoted his "We all labor together..." in Lead, "American Thinker"
- XXXV:18 Quoted Leaves of Grass in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "To Him Who Was Crucified" in Lead, "As It Were"
- XXXVIII:26 Quoted re founding of Santa Fe from Vision of America in Children, "History and Ecology"
- Whitman, Dr. Walter** (Head of Chemistry at MIT)
VII:42 Quoted from Waldo Frank's discussion in Nation re Oppenheimer
- Whitney, Phyllis**
VI:17 Review of her Willow Hill in Children
VII:34 Review of her A Long Time Coming in Children
- Whitney Foundation** (plan for unretiring retired professors)
VII:52 Brief review of Time article on in Children
- Whittaker, Edmund**
III:7 Review of his Space and Spirit, "The Struggle with Mystery"
- Whittaker, Thomas**
XVII:26 His The Neoplatonists recommended in Frontiers, "Philosopher of The One", on The Essential Plotinus"
- Whittmore, Reed**
XXX:37 Quoted from July Harper's in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontiers?"
- Whitten, Greg**
XXVIII:38 Quoted on life on Canadian farm in Review, "What Will Shape the Future?"
XXVIII:45 Wrote Frontiers, "How We Learned to Grow Grain"
- Who Am I?**
XII:49 Editorial
- Who and What We Are**
XXXIX:8 Lead (Paine)
- Who Are the Civilized?**
XXXIX:53 Frontiers (treatment of the Indians)
- Who Are the Marxists?**
III:51 Frontiers
- Who Are the Myth-Makers?**
XVIII:46 Editorial
- Who Are the Reactionaries?**
I:5 Lead—the reactionary is Satan of economic myth of salvation
- Who Can Be Educated?** -- Dr. Milton Schwebel (Grove Press, 1968)
XXVII:12 Quoted from on Piaget in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"
- Who Can Go Home Again?**
XXII:34 Review
- Who Chooses Battlefields?**
VIII:4 Editorial
- Who Gets Ahead?** -- Christopher Jencks
XXXII:49 Quoted from Atlantic article, Oct. 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"
- Who Gets Sick** -- Blair Justice (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)
XLI:37 Reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"; also see Editorial
- Who Has Done These Things?**
XIV:5 Lead
- Who Has the Right to Make War?** -- John J. Abt (International Publishers, paperback, 95 cents)
XXIV:13 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"
- Who Helps the World?**
XIII:43 Lead
- Who Is Educated?**
XXXVII:11 Editorial (the "poet's legislation")
- Who Is Man?** -- Dr. Abraham J. Heschel
XIX:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Philosophy for the Mature"
XLI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"
- Who Is Our Editor?**
XL:2 Review (Breaking Through)
- Who Is Responsible?**
XVI:4 Editorial
- Who Is Responsible for Education?**
XXV:8 Lead
- Who Is the Successful Man?**
XXII:20 Editorial
- Who is This Coomaraswamy?** -- edited and published by S. Durai Raja Singam, 1980
XXXIV:12 Briefly discussed and quoted in Review, "Religion of tomorrow" (House Seven, Sec. Eleven-three, Petaling Jaya, Malaysia, has photos)
- Who Is to Blame**
XXXII:51 Editorial
- Who Is "Wise"?**
I:8 (Filler)
- Who Killed the British Empire?** -- George Woodcock
XXXIII:22 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"
- Who's Killing the Church?** -- Edited by Stephen C. Rose
XIX:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Blocked Communication; quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
- Who Knows Enough to Plan?**
XXX:43 Frontiers
- Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools?** -- Arthur D. Morse
IV:41 McCall's article, Sept. 1951, in Children

- Who Live to Tell the Tale*
VIII:5 Frontiers—Aneurin Bevan on Russia
- Who Needed to Do Homework?*
XXII:53 Editorial
- Who or What Makes Meaning?*
XL:8 Frontiers
- Who Owns America?** -- Walter J. Hickel
XXIV:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
- Who Runs Congress?** -- Mark J. Green, James M. Fallows, David R. Zwick (Bantam & Grossman)
XXV:49 Quoted from in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- Who Runs the Schools?*
VI:32 Editorial
- Who Shapes Our Ends?*
XIV:42 Editorial
- Who Should Write History?*
XXIV:17 Review
- Who Speaks for Man?*
XX:48 Lead
- Who Thinks for Whom?*
IX:3 Review
- Who Wants Disarmament?** -- Richard J. Barnet
XIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Who Will Start Doing Better?"
- Who Will Be In Charge?*
XXXVIII:50 Frontiers (Frederick Turner)
- Who Will Break the Rules?*
XIII:32 Editorial
- Who Will Persevere?*
XVIII:8 Lead
- Who Will Start Doing Better?*
XIII:51 Lead
- Whole Earth** – published at 11 George Street, Brighton BN2 1RH, UK)
XXXI:45 Quoted Tony Benn, Horace Herring from in Frontiers, "Words from England"
- Whole Earth Catalog** – published twice a year, Box 428, Sausalito, CA 94966)
XXIII:7 Discussed, briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Legitimate Link with the Establishment"
XXXIX:42 Spring 1986 Gene Logsdon on the Amish—Frontiers, "How the Amish Do It"
XXXIX:52 Mark Sommer, Summer 1986, on Federalist Papers—Lead, "Outgrowing the War"
- Whole Earth Epilog** (Penguin, \$4.00)
XXVIII:5 Prof. E. Phillip LeVeon quoted from in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
- Whole Earth Review**
XXXVIII:21 Wendell Berry's March 1985 article on Edward Abbey quoted (Abbey's and his book discussed) in Children, "A Defense of Edward Abbey"
- Whole Life of Self-Education, A*
XXXIV:6 Frontiers
- Whole Ocean Is Ours, The*
XIII:10 Lead
- Whole of the Argument*
XXXVII:20 Lead (issues of our time—James B. Thompson, etc.)
- Whole World Is Watching, The** – Mark Gerzon (Viking Press, 1969, \$6.95)
XXII:36 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Spokesman for Dissenting Youth"; quoted in Editorial, "Contradiction in Terms?"
- Wholeness and the Implicate Order** – David Bohm, Prof. theoretical physics (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982)
XXXV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"
XXXV:39 Reviewed, quoted in "Tomorrow's Physics"
XXXVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"
- Wholly Round** – Rasa Gustaitis (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1973)
XXVI:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change"
- Whom Do You Trust?*
XXX:16 Editorial
- Whom Shall We Blame?*
VII:40 Lead
- Whorf, Benjamin Lee**
XXII:28 His paper quoted from Language, Thought, and Reality in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXIV:41 Quoted in re Hopis from above in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted Language, Thoughts, and Reality (Hopi culture) in Review, "Appearance and Reality"
XLI:18 Quoted Language and Reality re thought and speech in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"
- Whose Honor, What Duty?*
XII:18 Frontiers
- Whose Tools Confine Us?*
XIV:49 Lead
- Whosoever Shall Lose His Life* – William Mathes
XVI:41 Review
- Why Are We So Anxious?* -- Marc Chagall
XVIII:15 Frontiers
- Why Aren't We All Geniuses?*
XLI:40 Editorial (The Warriors, J. Glenn Gray)
- Why Be Good?*
XXXIX:52 Editorial (Quentin Lauer, of Fordham)
- Why Couldn't He "Do Otherwise"?*
XIV:4 Editorial
- Why Did It Happen This Way?*
XIII:44 Frontiers
- Why Did They Kill?** -- John Bartlow Martin
VI:38 Discussed in Children
- Why Do We Forget What We Know?*
XX:48 Editorial
- Why Don't They Shoot?* -- Brigadier Gen. S. L. A. Marshall
VIII:12 Colliers article quoted in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
- Why Don't We Learn from History?** -- B. H. Liddell (Hart, 1944 P.E.N.)
I:20 Reviewed
VI:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace Intellectuals"

- XXXIV:10 Long discussion of author and his book re learning from history in Review, "Action or Growth?"
- XXXVII:38 Quoted in Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"
- "Why" for Existence, The**
- XXIII:11 Lead
- Why Get Well**
- I:1 Frontiers, sub-section
- Why Have We Begun?**
- XXX:26 Lead
- Why I Know There Is a God** – Fulton Oursler
- VII:43 Frontiers, "In God's Name" reviews
- Why Is There No Voltaire?**
- XXI:31 Frontiers
- Why Johnny Can't Read** – Rudolf Flesch
- VIII:36 Reference to in Children
- Why Los Angeles Is So Big**
- XXXVI:1 Review—Water and Power—The Conflict Over Los Angeles' Water Supply in the Owens Valley
- Why Men Strike**
- I:27 Lead—Continuation on DiGiorgio story
- I:31 Reader's comment on discussed in Editorial, "Correspondence"
- Why My Brother Died** – Ralph S. Pomeroy
- XXI:20 Frontiers
- Why Not Learn "the Good Things"?**
- XXI:16 Frontiers
- Why People Change** – Ian Stevenson
- VII:38 Reviewed Harper's article, "Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View"
- Why Reason Fails**
- XXII:11 Editorial
- Why Should We Do It?**
- XXVII:40 Editorial
- Why So Much Psychiatry?**
- VI:21 Frontiers
- Why Synanon Works**
- XVII:25 Editorial
- Why the Private School?** -- Allan Heely
- VI:7 Quoted in Children
- Why They Behave Like Russians** – John Fischer (Harper, 1946)
- III:49 Reviewed – "On the Side of the Devil"
- Why Utopias Fail**
- XXXIV:16 Title of chapter from Nowhere Is Somewhere, quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- Why War?**
- IV:52 Frontiers
- XXXIII:37 Editorial
- Why We Believe**
- XIII:50 Lead
- Why We Buy Armaments**
- XXXI:38 Frontiers
- Why We Burnt the Bombing School** – address by Saunders Lewis at trial
- XII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New People?"
- Why Work?** -- edited by Vernon Richards (Freedom Press, London, 1983)
- XXXVII:2 Quoted editor's preface in Review, "Some Anarchist Writers" (sub-title: Arguments for the Leisure Society)
- Whyte, Eve** (Widow of Lancelot Law Whyte)
- XXVII:48 Quoted from her Foreword to The Universe of Experience in Review, "Tomorrow's Science?"
- Whyte, Lancelot Law** (English author of The Next Development In Man)
- II:48 Discussion of pamphlet on two basic modes of human thought (Atomic and Pattern methods) in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"—Whyte calls for an "elegant mode of thought" to establish a new "canon of ordered knowledge"
- XXI:1 Quoted his Internal Factors in Evolution in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
- XXI:3 Watson Thomas quote of in Turning Into Tomorrow given in Editorial, "Beyond Compromise"
- XXI:4 Quoted The Next Development in Man in Lead, "The General Art"
- XXI:11 Quote from his The Unconscious Before Freud in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"
- XXIII:40 Mention of his the Unconscious Before Freud in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"
- XXIV:10 Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures which he co-edited with Albert and Donna Wilson, in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- XXIV:23 Quoted from March 1971 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists and Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"
- XXIV:45 Quoted from May 18, 1968 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Meaning of Form"
- XXVII:48 His The Universe of Experience reviewed in "Tomorrow's Science"
- XXVIII:2 Briefly quoted from Universe of Experience in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
- XXVIII:25 Theodore Roszak's review-essay of Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead/Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"
- XXXIV:42 Quoted from Hierarchical Structures (his historical sketch) in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Whyte, Lynn Jr.**
- XXXII:42 Quoted his paper in Science (Mar. 10, 1967) in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- Whyte, William H. Jr.**
- VIII:31 Quoted his Is Anybody Listening? in Lead, "American Self-Criticism"
- X:7 His The Organization Man reviewed in Harper's discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"
- XLI:41 His "The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis" from Crisis in Lead, "How Responsibility is Developed"

| | | | | |
|---|---------|--|---|---|
| Wibberley, Leonard | XXV:49 | His book, <u>Ah Julian!</u> discussed in Children, "Two Books" | VII:8 IX:12 | Reference to in "The Arts of Peace" Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibility of the Scientists"; quoted from autobiography, <u>I Am a Mathematician</u> |
| Wicken, A. J. | VIII:35 | Won <u>New Statesman</u> and <u>Nation</u> Prize on "Faith and Reason"—Lead, "The Big Shuffle" | XXXIV:38 | Mentioned, quoted re guided missiles in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy" |
| Wickenden, Leonard | X:4 | His <u>Our Daily Poison</u> mentioned in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"; his book reviewed, "Things Practically Nobody Knows" | Wiener, Peter F. IV:51 | Quoted in Children, from <u>New York Herald Tribune</u> |
| | XXI:20 | Dr. Jonathan Forman's introduction to <u>Our Daily Poison</u> quoted in Lead, "the Failure of the Specialists" | Wiener, Dr. Philip VIII:38 | Reference to his <u>Evolution and the Founders of Pragmatism</u> in Review, "Notes on Religion" |
| Wicker, Roger | XXVI:8 | His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Dec. 1972 <u>San Francisco Book Review</u> in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs" | Wienpahl, Paul III:23 III:33 | Lead by him "After the U.C. Loyalty Oath" Frontiers by him, "Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility"; mentioned in Editorial |
| Wickes, Frances G. | XVII:18 | <u>The Inner World of Man</u> quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox" | IV:37 | Quoted from (name not mentioned) in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education" |
| Wide, Unopened Spaces | XXVI:44 | Lead | VII:1 | Wrote "Discussion" on "Books for Our Time" |
| Widmark, Richard (actor) | III:52 | Mentioned in Review of film, "No Way Out" | VII:8 | Reference to in Frontiers, "Books for Our Time" |
| Widmer, Kingsley | XXIII:1 | Quoted from <u>Anarchy 104</u> in Review, "Humanist Themes" | IX:24 | Lead, "An Unorthodox Lecture"; Editorial about him, "An Appreciation" |
| Wiechert, Ernst | I:26 | Reviewed his <u>Forest of the Dead</u> in Editorial (NY, 1947) | X:14 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Rethinking Philosophy" |
| | I:33 | Editorial mention in "Afterthoughts," quotation about from MANAS correspondent | XII:30 | Quoted in Lead, "Metaphysics—Second Attempt" |
| Wieck, David | VII:46 | Quoted from <u>Resistance</u> in Frontiers, "The Anarchist Contribution" | XIV:34 XVII:25 XIX:17 | Wrote Lead, "An Unorthodox Lecture" Review of his <u>The Matter of Zen</u> Wrote Lead, "Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age" |
| Wiegand, William | XI:12 | From his discussion of Salinger's Holden Caulfield in Winter <u>Chicago Review</u> , quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V" | Wiesinger, Alois II:50 | Mention of his <u>Occult Phenomena in the Light of Theology</u> in Letter from Central Europe |
| | XI:15 | Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII" in comparing Salinger to F. Scott Fitzgerald | Wiesner, Jerome (MIT) XXXIX:48 | From <u>Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</u> in Lead, "The Health of the State" |
| Wieman, Henry Nelson | XVI:50 | His <u>Man's Ultimate Commitment</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors" | Wiggam, Alfred E. X:5 | Reported on study of Iowa children to confound report that IQ is fixed at birth and unchangeable—Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others" |
| Wiener, Prof. Norbert (Mathematician) (Cybernetics fame) | I:7 | Denied aircraft corporation access to his research on guided missiles. Would not allow irresponsible militarists to have his material—Lead, "The Real Issue" | Wiggins, David XXVIII:6 | Quoted from <u>Essays on Freedom of Action</u> in Review, "An Unending Debate" |
| | II:22 | Editorial, "Thinking Machine" about his book <u>Cybernetics</u> and his machine for solving partial differential equations. Also quoted from Jan. 1946 <u>Atlantic</u> letter to scientific colleague refusing data relative to guided missiles. | Wigginton, Eliot XXIX:9 | Quoted introduction to <u>Foxfire 2</u> in Children, "Education Cornucopia" |
| | II:41 | Reference to his super-calculator in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence" | XXIX:14 | Introduction to <u>Foxfire 3</u> quoted in Children, "The Subject, English" |
| | | | XXIX:39 | His <u>Moments</u> briefly quoted in Children, "Student Publishing" |
| | | | XXX:7 | Quoted, <u>Moments</u> and reviewed in Children, "Moments and Clicks" (The Editorial, "Voices of Experience") |

- XXX:16 Moments subject of Children, "The Foxfire Levels"
- XXXII:23 James Boushay's discussion of his work quoted from Nov. 13, 1978 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "A Couple of Islands"
- XXXIX:45 From Sometimes a Shining Moment in Children, "Miracle in Appalachia" (when he started to teach, and teaching)
- Wigner, Eugene P.** (Nobel Prize physicist)
XXVIII:25 1963 acceptance speech quoted in Review, "Humanistic Biology"
- Wijkman, Anders** (Secretary-General, Swedish Red Cross)
XL:52 From Natural Disasters—Acts of God or Acts of Men (with Lloyd Timberlake) in Editorial, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- Wikoff, Jerold**
XXXVIII:48 Reviewed, quoted The Upper Valley Connecticut River in Frontiers, "The Connecticut River"
- Wilcher, Denny**
XLI:9 On the Walden School in Berkeley, from Raven, Aug. 1987, Children, "Wonderful, Lively, Children"
- Wilcox, Preston R.**
XXII:33 His paper quoted from The Schoolhouse in the City in Children, "Schools in the Cities"
- Wild and Dusky Knowledge, A**
XXXIV:8 Frontiers
- Wild Bird, The** – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1986)
XXXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "Books Worth Rereading"
- Wild Heritage** – Sally Carrighar (Houghton Mifflin, 1965)
XXIX:6 Reviewed, in Children, "A Nature Lover's Book"
XXXIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Artless Art"
- Wild Plant Menus**
XXIV:39 Review
- Wilde, Oscar**
I:22 Quoted in Review of Max Brand books
IX:42 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"
XXIX:4 "To drift with every passion" quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"
XXX:12 Quoted from The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXXI:46 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
XXXVII:41 Quoted on "his sort" of socialism and his poem "Helas" in Editorial, "Wilde Logic" and quoted The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Review, "Morris and Wilde"
- Wilde Logic**
XXXVII:41 Editorial (Oscar Wilde)
- Wilder, Alexander**
XXXI:36 Quoted from Eleusinian Mysteries from in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
- Wilder, Laura Ingalls**
XXVIII:18 Her Little House on the Prairie series discussed in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"
- Wilder, R. L.**
XX:30 Quoted, May 5 Science, in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"
- Wilder, Thornton**
I:13 Ides of March in "Book-of-the-Month" review
V:36 Long quote from Atlantic article, "Toward an American Language" in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
VI:18 Discussion of a Harper's article by Wilder in Children
XXIV:8 Quoted from July 1952 Atlantic in Review, "Notes on Americans"
- Wilderness** – Robert Penn Warren (1961)
XXXIX:15 Discussed story in Lead, "The Writers"
- Wilderness** (Magazine)
XL:47 Fall 1987 Charles E. Little on Ogallala Aquifer in Editorial, "Less and Less Water"
- Wilderness: America's Living Heritage** – Justice Douglas
XV:22 Wallace Stegner's review quoted from NY Times, Feb. 4, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
- Wilderness World of John Muir, The** – Edwin Way Teale, ed. (Houghton Mifflin, 1954)
XLI:10 Quoted in Lead, "A John Muir, A Jane Addams"
- Wildlife Cameraman** – Jim Kjelgaard
X:37 Briefly discussed in Children
- Wiles, Kimball**
VIII:19 His Teaching for Better Schools quoted in Children
IX:26 Discussed in Children, long quote from
- Wiley, Dr. Harvey W.**
XXIII:43 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- Wilford, Allen**
XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted Farm Gate Defense in Frontiers, "Farming in Canada"
- Wilford, John Noble**
XXIV:25 His series of three articles quoted from New York Times, July 6, 7, 8 in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
XXVIII:38 Quoted from New York Times article in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of Peoples"
- Will To Be Oneself, The**
XXXVII:16 Lead
- Wilken, Prof. Folkert**
XVII:37 His booklet, New Forms of Ownership in Industry quoted in Review, "Toward a New Economics"
XVII:38 New Forms of Ownership quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"
XXIII:17 Quoted from his The Liberation of Work in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"
XXIV:9 Liberation of Work quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from Liberation of Capital in "The Origin of Capital"
XXXVII:16 Quoted above in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

| | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Wilkes, H. Garrison and Susan | | | |
| XXVI:1 | Quoted from Environment re basic crops needing hardy, low-yield varieties to be maintained, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Grounds for Redefining 'Efficiency'" | | |
| Wilkins, John | | | |
| XVIII:11 | His translation of Jacques Ellul's <u>The Technical Society</u> quoted in Lead, "Portrait of the Enemy" | | |
| XXII:3 | His essay from <u>Center Magazine</u> discussed, quoted in Review, "Teacher of Western Man" | | |
| Wilkinson, Gerald | | | |
| XLI:4 | From National Indian Youth Council Report in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Help for the Shoshone" | | |
| Wilkinson, Walter | | | |
| II:44 | Reference to his <u>Puppets through America</u> in Letter from England | | |
| Will, George F. | | | |
| XXXIV:16 | His <u>Washington Post</u> column in <u>Manchester Guardian</u> , Jan. 18, 1981 quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life" (re perpetual change going on in U.S.) | | |
| <u>Will Success Spoil Rock Hunter?</u> (Farce on Hollywood) | | | |
| VIII:48 | Clurmans' <u>Nation</u> review of quoted in Review, "Magazine Notes" | | |
| <i>Will To Be Just, The</i> | | | |
| I:21 | Editorial—re Supreme Court ruling against legal enforcement of racial covenants among land-owners | | |
| XXXVII:13 | Quoted on importance of individual differences in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals" | | |
| <u>Will to Meaning, The</u> – Viktor Frankl (World Publishing Co., 1969, \$4.95) | | | |
| XXII:26 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "Despair Into Triumph" | | |
| XXII:28 | Quoted in Editorial, "The Key to Tomorrow?" | | |
| XXII:35 | Quoted in Lead, "The Services of History" | | |
| <i>Will to Surpass, The</i> | | | |
| IX:51 | Editorial | | |
| <i>Will You, Won't Your?</i> | | | |
| XXVII:20 | Editorial | | |
| Willen, Paul | | | |
| VII:47 | Quoted from <u>Antioch Review</u> re Russia | | |
| Willey, Basil | | | |
| XXVIII:6 | Quoted from <u>The Seventeenth Century Background</u> in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds" | | |
| XXXVI:16 | Quoted <u>Seventeenth Century Background</u> in Lead, "An Earlier Transition" | | |
| <u>William and Mary Law Review</u> | | | |
| XXIX:3 | Lynton K. Caldwell quoted from Summer 1974 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Ring of Truth" | | |
| Williams, Alex (Florida reader) | | | |
| XII:16 | His letter quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Politics and Social Change" | | |
| Williams, Brad | | | |
| | | XIV:10 | His <u>Due Process</u> , biography of George T. Davis, defense attorney quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law" |
| | | Williams, David C. (<u>Eastern World</u> Washington reporter) | |
| | | VIII:37 | Quoted re U Nu in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Indonesia's First Ten Years" |
| | | Williams, Duncan | |
| | | XXVIII:45 | <u>His Trousered Apes—Sick Literature in a Sick Society</u> discussed, and quoted in Review, "the Question of the Age" |
| | | Williams, Forrest | |
| | | XXIV:18 | His essay quoted from <u>Creativity and Learning</u> in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity" |
| | | Williams, George | |
| | | XI:49 | His <u>Some of My Best Friends are Professors</u> reviewed in <i>Children</i> |
| | | Williams, Elgin | |
| | | III:11 | His <u>Scientific Monthly</u> article, "The Morality of the Machine" discussed in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Morals from Technology" and compared with Socrates' arguments to Thrasymachus |
| | | Williams, Jonathan (b. 1929) | |
| | | XXXV:48 | Quoted from "The Magpie's Bagpipe" in Editorial, "Like the Sign Says" |
| | | XXXVI:4 | Quoted text and poems in Review, "A Poet's Mournings" |
| | | Williams, Paul | |
| | | XXII:20 | Quoted from the <u>Village Voice</u> in <i>Children</i> , "A Youth Anthology" from Jesse Kornbluth's <u>Notes from the New Underground</u> |
| | | XL:36 | From <u>Soil and Survival</u> in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature" |
| | | Williams, Raymond | |
| | | XII:29 | His article from <u>Encounter</u> on <u>Television and the Child</u> quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "TV Labyrinth" |
| | | XIV:32 | Review of his <u>The Long Revolution</u> by Dwight MacDonald in June <u>Encounter</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking" |
| | | XVII:51 | Quoted from Summer 1964 <u>Dissent</u> in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation" |
| | | XVIII:33 | Reference to Lionel Trilling <u>Encounter</u> article quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process" |
| | | XXV:45 | His essay on George Orwell quoted from <u>George Orwell</u> in Review, of same title |
| | | XXX:51 | His <u>Keywords—a Vocabulary of Culture and Society</u> reviewed in "Tensions in Words" |
| | | Williams, Robert Moore | |
| | | XII:37 | His <u>Doomsday Eve</u> quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The New People?" |
| | | Williams, Roger | |
| | | II:45 | Reference to in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either" |
| | | II:51 | Reference to in <i>Frontiers</i> , "On 'Yielding to Reality'" |
| | | Williams, T. H. | |

- V:19 Reference to his Lincoln and His Generals in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"
- Williams, Tennessee**
- IX:19 Quoted from Griffin Perspectives article in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"—from introductory to his Rose Tattoo
- XXVII:24 His introduction to Rose Tattoo quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- XXVII:46 Quoted from foreword to New Directions edition of Camino Real in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- Williams, William Appleby**
- XVIII:16 Quote from his The Great Evasion (study of Karl Marx) in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"
- XXXV:8 Quoted Oct. 1981 Democracy re criticisms of capitalistic society in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- XXXV:13 Quoted The Great Evasion in Lead, "Deciding What to Do" (devolution of public prose)
- Williams, William Appleman** (same as above??)
- XXX:1 Michael Zuckerman's review of his America Confronts a Revolutionary World quoted from Sept. 11, 1976 Nation in Children, "To Have Around the House"
- XXXIII:45 "Empire as a Way of Life" article in Aug. 2-9 Nation (1980) quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- XXXV:37 Quoted Nation, Mar. 6, 1982, re The Education of Henry Adams in Children, "Social Geography"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted (on Herbert Hoover) from Some Presidents in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
- Williams, William Carlos** (Doctor who is also a poet)
- X:47 Quoted from his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar's symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
- XVII:35 Quoted ("Patterson") and discussed in Ralph Pomeroy's "The Poem as an Act of Rescue"
- XXXIV:12 Brief quote from ("No ideas but in things," "Don't bring me a razor's edge. . .") in Lead, "Words Without End"
- Williams, Wirt**
- XII:23 His The Enemy Quoted in Frontiers, "Ordeal of War"
- Williamson, Bruce**
- XXIX:20 Wrote 2-part Lead, "An Interview with E. F. Schumacher
- XXIX:21 Part II
- XXIX:25 Wrote Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- Williamson, Henry**
- II:24 Editor The Adelphi, paper founded by John Middleton Murry—Editorial, "The Hungry Hide"
- Willingham, Calder**
- IX:33 His Girl in the Dogwood Cabin discussed in Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"
- Willis, Ellen**
- XXXI:51 Quoted from New American Review, April 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- Williston, George F.**
- II:6 Quoted his Saints and Strangers in Lead, "The American Heritage"
- II:45 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "the Indians Were Not Perfect—Either" showing Indians had no conception of land being individually owned
- II:51 Reference to book in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
- XX:42 Saints and Strangers quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
- XXI:35 Quoted Saints and Strangers in Children, "History of an Aberration"
- Willkis, Wendell**
- I:18 John Haynes Holmes remarks on his funeral in letter to N.Y. Times, in Review, "The Sources of Conviction"
- Willoughby, George**
- XVIII:17 His letter about Upland Institute used in Children, "Friends World College"
- XXXIV:2 His foreword to Handbook for Satyagrahis quoted in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Willoughby, Harold R.**
- I:39 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration
- II:28 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Historicity of Jesus"
- VII:44 Quoted re Mithraic ideal in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
- XII:17 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
- XXXIV:43 Commented on his Pagan Regeneration in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- Willowbrook** (L.A. County town)
- XXXII:47 Discussed in article in LA Times re self-reliance, city farmers
- Willow Hill** – Phyllis Whitney (Reynal & Hitchcock, N.Y. 1947)
- VI:17 Brief review in Children
- Wills, Garry**
- XXIX:39 His introduction to Lillian Hellman's Scoundrel Time quoted in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXXII:17 His Inventing America reviewed in Review, "America's Unhonored Dream"
- Wilmsen, Edwin N.**
- XXIX:45 His article in Fall 1960 issue of Landscape quoted in Editorial, "Sources of Wholeness"
- XXI:43 Quoted from Fall 1960 Landscape in Frontiers, "Art and Home"
- Wilmer, Harry**
- XLI:2 From Unwinding the Vietnam War in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- Wilson, A. T. M.**
- IX:7 His Antioch Review article, "Education in U.S.A. and U.K." quoted in Children
- Wilson, Al**

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| XXXI:46 | His "autobiography" subject of Children, "Looking Backward—and Forward" | I:8 | <u>To the Finland Station</u> – Review, "Minority Men" |
| Wilson, Albert C. | | II:4 | Quoted from <u>To the Finland Station</u> on Michelet |
| XXIV:10 | Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from <u>Hierarchical Structures</u> which he co-edited with Donna Wilson and Lancelot Whyte, in Lead, "Processes of Change" | II:13 | Recommended reading of above for parents in Children |
| Wilson, Albert G. | | V:5 | Quoted <u>To the Finland Station</u> in Lead, "That Angry Man" |
| XXXI:51 | Quoted from <u>Sixty Years</u> in Lead, "Departure and Return" | V:25 | Reference to his <u>Axel's Castle</u> in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts" |
| Wilson, Alfred (Cheyenne Indian) | | VI:2 | Quoted <u>To the Finland Station</u> in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" |
| II:32 | Quoted From <u>Collier's The Indians of the Americas</u> in Lead, "Moral Power" | VI:34 | His <u>New Yorker</u> review of <u>Lincoln's Collected Works</u> reviewed, "Lincoln, the Intellectual" |
| Wilson, Bryan | | VI:35 | <u>Finland Station</u> No. VI "Books for Our Time" |
| XVI:27 | His article, "Artists Without Art," (co-author, Malcolm Bradbury) quoted from Winter 1962 <u>Texas Quarterly</u> in Review, "Encounters with Art" | VI:44 | <u>To the Finland Station</u> quoted in Review, "The Hope of the world" |
| Wilson, Charles E. | | VIII:27 | Review of his "The Dead Sea Scrolls" in Editorial, "Christian Origins" |
| I:14 | Quoted from <u>Army Ordnance Magazine</u> , March-April 1944—military program must be continuing program, not the creature of an emergency—in "The Garrison State" | IX:6 | <u>To the Finland Station</u> quoted on Vico and Michelet in Lead, "The Social World" |
| I:47 | Reference to above in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom" (he is chairman of National Conference of Christians and Jews) | IX:30 | Reference to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea" |
| Wilson, Colin | | XXII:29 | Quoted from one of three articles in <u>New Yorker</u> (March 22, 29, April 5) in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion" |
| XVII:45 | His book, <u>The Outsider</u> and the <u>Stature of Man</u> quoted in Review, "Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism" | XXIII:44 | Quoted on Michelet and Vico from <u>To the Finland Station</u> in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization" |
| XVIII:30 | <u>Beyond the Outsider</u> and <u>The Philosophy of the Future</u> reviewed in "The Novelist-Philosopher Again" | XXVII:13 | Quoted on Michelet and Vico from above in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects" |
| XVIII:34 | <u>Beyond the Outsider</u> quoted on Sartre in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism" | XXX:17 | His use of N. Valentinov's testimony in <u>To the Finland Station</u> quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art" |
| XVIII:39 | Quoted, July/Aug <u>American Humanist</u> in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance" | XXXI:48 | <u>To the Finland Station</u> reviewed by Robert Kirsch, <u>LA Times</u> , quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow" |
| XVIII:44 | His <u>The Strength to Dream</u> quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher" | XXXIX:7 | <u>To the Finland Station</u> (Valentinov's testimony on Lenin) in Lead, "The Real Problem" |
| XVIII:45 | <u>The Strength to Dream</u> quoted in Review, "Art and Human Destiny" | Wilson, Prof. Edmund (Botanical authority) | |
| XXXIII:11 | Quoted from <u>New Pathways in Psychology</u> " | II:25 | <u>The Cell in Development and Heredity</u> shows that electrical polarity is essential characteristic of cells—Frontiers, "Mysteries of the Cell" |
| Wilson, Dick | | III:36 | Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe" |
| XXII:22 | Quoted Feb. 1969 <u>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</u> in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps" | VIII:27 | Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion" |
| Wilson, Donald Powell | | XVI:49 | <u>The Cold War and the Income Tax</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of the Human Situation" |
| IV:13 | Review of his book, <u>My Six Convicts</u> , in Review, "The Impenitents" | XVII:9 | <u>The Cold War</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "Mr. Wilson's Protest" |
| V:29 | Reference to above and Negro Hadad in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age" | XXXIV:23 | Quoted from <u>Eight Essays</u> re the <u>Letters of Theodore Roosevelt</u> in Lead, "Self-Evolvers" |
| Wilson, Donna (Mrs. Al) | | Wilson, Edward O. | |
| XVIII:29 | Letter quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being" | XXIX:51 | Quoted on African termites from <u>Sociobiology</u> in Editorial, "Work Without Administrators" |
| XXIV:10 | Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from <u>Hierarchical Structures</u> which she co-edited with Albert Wilson and Lancelot Whyte in Lead, "Processes of Change" | | |
| Wilson, Edmund | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| XXX:15 | Henryk Skolimowski's comments on Wilson's <u>Sociobiology</u> quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature" | IX:29 | His <u>Man in the Gray Flannel Suit</u> reviewed briefly in "Notes on Novels" |
| XXXIV:50 | Brief discussion of Sociobiology re "altruistic genes" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom" | IX:32 | Brief reference to his <u>Man in the Gray Flannel Suit</u> in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition" |
| Wilson, Edwin H. XXII:16 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Religious Humanism" | X:8 | Quoted from his <u>NY Herald Tribune</u> account of Rollin Baldwin in Children |
| Wilson, Emmet H. III:22 | Judge contended treaties made under authority of United States are supreme law of land—UN Charter would have precedence over Allen Land Law | XI:26 | Quoted from his paragraphs on American education and its failure to shape habits of discipline in the young from a recent <u>Life</u> article in Children, "Russian Education II" |
| Wilson, Everett XVIII:18 | Quoted in review, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again" from his "Conformity Revisited" from <u>Trans-Action</u> | XVII:23 | Review of his <u>Georgia Winthrop</u> with ref. to <u>The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit</u> |
| Wilson, H. H. V:42 | Discussion of his <u>Nation</u> article, "Why They Voted for McCarthy" in Lead, "A Case for Individualism" | Wilson, Woodrow IV:2 | Sept. 1919 speech quoted by Major General J. F. Fuller—quoted in Frontiers, "Causes of War" |
| Wilson, Michael XXX:4 | His <u>Health Is for People</u> reviewed in "Health—A Positive View" | V:2 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Training in Principles" |
| XXX:5 | <u>Health Is for People</u> quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus" | XXV:17 | Quoted from Sept. 1919 speech in Lead, "School and Society" |
| Wilson, Mitchell VI:4 | Review of his <u>Live With Lightning</u> in "'Occupational' Novels" | <u>WIN</u> (B-monthly sponsored by War Resisters League) XX:52 | Paul Goodman quoted from Nov. 15 issue in Children, "World Education" |
| VIII:9 | Review of his <u>My Brother, My Enemy</u> in "Three Forms of Suffering" | XXV:52 | John Kincaid article quoted from Nov. 1 issue in Frontiers, "The War and the Papers" |
| Wilson, Dr. Pearl Cleveland XIII:5 | Her paper "The Greek Way of Life" quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background" | Winandy, Andre XXVII:51 | Essay quoted from <u>The Child's Part</u> in Children, "The Story as Emancipator" |
| XIII:7 | Her "The Greek Way" quoted in Review, "Nationalist 'Emotional Illness'" | Winant, John Gilbert I:38 | Reference to his <u>Letter from Grosvenor Square</u> —Lead, "The Estimate of Man" |
| Wilson, Mrs. Raymond X:26 | Quoted from an interview in the <u>Times</u> on the dangers to the Japanese people made by the bomb testing in Lead, "The War of the Experts" | Winchell, Walter I:42 | Attacked Dr. George W. Hartmann, leader of Peace Movement, and Lloyds of London paid Hartmann later—Frontiers, "Religion and the Press" |
| Wilson, Robert VI:35 | Review of his <u>Aideen MacLennon</u> , "The C.O. at Home" | Wind, Edgar XXVII:8 | Quoted from <u>Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance</u> in Review, "The Florentine School" |
| Wilson, Robert Anton XII:25 | His "The Semantics of 'God'" from <u>Realist</u> quoted in Frontiers, "'He,' 'She,' or 'It?'" | Wind & Windspinners (Earthmind) (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230) XXIX:24 | Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries" |
| Wilson, Robert N. VII:35 | Quoted his <u>Psychiatry</u> article in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers" on "Poetic Creativity" | Wind in the Sahara – Bodley, R. V. C. (Coward-McCann, 1944) I:13 | Mentioned in review of <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> —herdsmen have no political idea of progress |
| XII:17 | Quoted from informal paper on ego-ideal in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus" | XXII:17 | Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All" |
| XXXIV:38 | Quoted April 1981 <u>Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</u> (gap between scientific intelligence and humanist understanding) in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy" | XXXIV:48 | Quoted in Lead, "Art as Analogy" |
| Wilson, Sloan VIII:45 | Quoted from <u>Life</u> (re his novel) in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'" | Wind Will Not Subside, The – David and Nancy Milton (Pantheon paperback, \$4.95) XXIX:25 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inscrutable Chinese" |
| | | Windelband III:18 | Brief reference to him— <u>History of Philosophy</u> —in Lead, "Men with Ideas: Hegel" |
| | | XXVIII:52 | Quoted from <u>History of Philosophy</u> in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis" |

- Windmiller, Dr. Marshall** (Associate Professor of International Relations, San Francisco State College)
- XXVIII:52 Quoted from Pacifica radio broadcast in Review, "The Myths that Kill"
- XIX:2 Again quoted from above in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"
- XIX:6 Quoted from "Myth Maintenance" paper in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
- Windmills**
- XXIX:24 Homebuilt Wind-Generated Electricity Handbook—Michale Hackleman, Wind & Windspinner (Earthmind), both mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- Windom's Way** – James Ramsey Ullman
- VII:25 Discussed in Lead, "The Importance of Any Country"
- Winds of Morning** – H. L. Davis
- V:7 Reviewed, "Rare Land, Rare Man"
- Winds Out of Pandora's Box**
- XXIV:13 Frontiers
- Wine, Rabbi Sherwin T.**
- XX:19 Quoted, Winter 1967, Religious Humanism in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"
- Winger, Holly**
- XXXIX:19 Fall 1985 Land Report re Angus Wright in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"
- Winetroun, Kenneth**
- XXVII:21 His article, "Toynbee Looks at Education," quoted from All 1973 Educational Theory in Children, "Four Wise Men"
- XXVIII:50 His book, Arnold Toynbee, reviewed in "A Study of History"
- Wingler, Prof. Hans M.**
- XXIII:5 Bauhaus compiled by him, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect"
- Winkler, Dr. Franz**
- XIV:2 His Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds subject of Review, "Medicine and Man"
- Winn, Ira** (Cal-State, Northridge)
- XL:8 L.A. Times Nov. 23 on "real education"—Children, "John Holton College"
- Winn, Marie**
- XXX:48 Review of her The Plug-In-Drug quoted from LA Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"
- Winnie the Pooh** – A. A. Milne
- I:21 Need more children's books like this, suggested in Children
- X:27 Mentioned in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
- X:35 Discussed in Children, "The Joys of Participation"
- Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000**
- XXXIV:5 Frontiers
- Winona Sunday News**
- XXXIV:5 Quoted, Sept. 21, 1981 issue re trade exchange system in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"
- Winona: Towards an Energy-Conserving Community** (work of students of Energy Design Studio) (Publications: Winona, University of Minnesota, 2818 Como Ave. SE, Minneapolis 55414, \$5.00)
- XXX:36 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"
- Winpisinger, William P.**
- XXXVI:41 Quoted from Washington Spectator, May 1983 on factory workers in Japan in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- Winski, Joseph**
- XXVIII:5 Quoted his report on bees from Nov. 7, 1974 Wall Street Journal in Children, "Setting for Learning"
- Winslow, Anne**
- XIV:35 Her Preface from Jan. International Conciliation quoted in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"
- Winslow, Walker** (Harold Maine)
- IX:24 Review of his Menninger Story, "Doctors for the Times"
- X:23 Author of Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher"
- X:46 Author of "Letter from the Night"
- XI:2 Author of "Letter from the Night"
- XI:23 Author of "Letter from the Night" (Robert Frost)
- XII:5 Wrote Lead, "Choose Your Wilderness"; did last section on Mikoyan in Frontiers—not named
- XIII:37 His article, "Ex-Addicts, Incorporated" text of Frontiers
- XIII:45 Reviews A View of the Nation in Review, "A Little Leavening"
- XIV:2 Wrote Frontiers, "Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?"
- XIV:6 Wrote Lead, "Synanon Revisited"
- XIV:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Crime or Disease?"
- XIV:23 Wrote Frontiers, "The Case for Sanity"
- XV:30 Wrote Frontiers, "Notes on Religion"
- XV:32 Wrote Frontiers, "Toward a Humane Society"
- XV:38 Wrote Frontiers, "The Good Old Fuzz"
- XV:40 Wrote Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients"
- XV:48 Wrote Frontiers, "Factors of Survival"
- XV:51 Wrote Frontiers, "Ethics a la Mode"
- XVI:31 His MANAS Lead, "Synanon Revisited" quoted from in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism"
- XVII:25 Frontiers, "A Lesson from Current History" (on Synanon) quotes his "A Lesson from History" on Dorothea Dix
- XXXIV:1 Quoted If a Man Be Mad in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- Winston Affair, The** – Howard Fast
- XIV:23 Quoted in Review, "Two Good Novels"
- Winter of Our Discontent**
- XIV:48 Frontiers
- Winter of Our Discontent, The** – John Steinbeck
- XIV:48 Quoted in Frontiers, same title

- Wister, William**
XXI:38 Quoted from June 17 Comments in *Frontiers*, "A Time for Amateurs"
- Winterich, John**
X:42 Quoted from Saturday Review on Nevil Shute's On the Beach in Review, "Nevil Shute and the 'Last' War"
- Winterowd, W. Ross**
XXXVII:2 Quoted from The Contemporary Writer in Berry's "Standing by Words" in Editorial, "At Loss for Words"
- Winterton, Lord** (member of House of Commons)
II:25 His reasons for opposing people who opposed Hunting Bill in Letter from England
- Winthrop, Henry** (University of So. Florida)
XVI:51 Quoted, Spring 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in *Frontiers*, "Old Wine, New Bottles"
XVII:13 His letter of comment quoted in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XVII:18 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Social Science and Social Value"
XVII:21 Ref. to Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "Seeking the Good"
XVIII:31 Quote from his "Leisure and Mass Culture in the Cybernating Society" in *Frontiers*, "Filling the Vacuum"
XVIII:32 *Frontiers* his—"The Leisure-Time Dilemma"
XIX:19 Briefly quoted, Spring 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
XX:10 Quoted from Fourth Quarter, 1966 Journal of Human Relations in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
XX:19 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Whither Liberal Education?"
XXXV:14 His paper on Borsodi discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Two Pioneers"
- Wirin, A. L.** (American Civil Liberties Union in Los Angeles)
V:9 Quoted from Hannah Bloom's Nation article in *Frontiers*, "The Tide of Fear"
- Wirth, Arthur** (Chairman of the Commission on Lectures for John Dewey Society)
XVIII:28 Quoted re Huston Smith's book, Condemned to Meaning in Review, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"
- Wisdom John** (Oxford)
X:9 Reference to by Burt in Review, "More 'East-West' Philosophy"
- Wisdom About Plants and Soil**
XL:40 *Frontiers*
- Wisdom and Wilderness**
XXXIV:20 Title of article in Landscape, Jan. 1981 quoted by Prof. Joseph Meeker in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Land"
- Wisdom at Walden**
XIV:36 Lead, Part II of four-part series on Thoreau by Richard Groff
- Wisdom, Madness and Folly** – John Custance (1952, Pellegrini & Cudahay, Inc., 41 E. 50th St., NY)
- VI:30 Reviewed, "A Curious Clarity"
- Wisdom of China and India** – Lin Yutang
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
XXIV:44 Quote from in re to Lao-tse's Tao Te Ching in *Frontiers*, "The Taoist Solution"
- Wisdom of the Heart, The** – Roy Walker
II:18 Quotations from on patriotism
- Wisdom of Lao-Tse, The**
X:40 Lead
- Wisdom of Schumacher, The**
XXXIX:42 Editorial
- Wisdom of the Egyptians** – Synesius
XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
- Wisdom of the Law, The**
IX:39 Editorial
- Wisdom Required, The**
XX:44 Editorial
- Wisdom of the Serpent Myths of Death, Rebirth and Resurrection**
– Joseph L. Henderson and Mauk Oakes
XVII:29 Review in "One Meaning for Death and Rebirth"
XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:18 Quoted, Editorial, "Beyond Theology"
- Wisdom's Flight from Power**
XVII:18 Editorial
- Wise, Audrey**
XXXIV:3 Her pamphlet Women and the Struggle for Workers Control quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- Wisecracking Saint**
XXI:17 *Frontiers*
- Wishing Tree, The** – Christopher Isherwood (Harper & Row, 1987)
XLI:14 Reviewed in "Three Books" (how he was converted to Vedanta)
- Wister, Owen**
IV:37 Reference to his The Virginian in Lead, "the Language of Affirmation"
V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"
- Wistful Journalist, A**
XX:18 Editorial
- Witch Hunt** – Carey McWilliams
IV:6 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Days of Wrath"
IV:7 Quoted from in Lead, "Another Life"
- With Discrimination Toward None**
XVIII:10 *Frontiers*
- ... With a Good Deal of Pride**
XIX:5 *Frontiers*
- With the Lighter Thinkers**
IV:38 Review re novelists and their comments on our times
- With the Positivists**
VII:42 *Frontiers*
- With the Statisticians . . .**
XXVII:17 *Frontiers*
- ... Within Our System**
XI:26 *Frontiers*
- Without an Angry Syllable**
XXXV:39 Lead (Utopian romances)
- Without Marx or Jesus** – Jean-Francois Revel (Doubleday)

- XXIV:35 Extracts from, appearing in July 24, Saturday Review, quoted in Frontiers, "The Need of the Times"
- XXIX:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- XXXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
- Without Raising His Voice**
VII:28 Lead
- Without Technology**
XLI:48 Lead (Wendell Berry)
- Witness** (Episcopalian)
XXXVIII:7 Aug. 1984, Robert L. DeWitt's article on H.O.M.E. quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
- XLI:43 Bishop John S. Spong on "patriotism" in Frontiers, "One Human Family"
- Witness to the Truth** – Edith Hamilton
IX:42 Reviewed, "Christ and Socrates"
XVI:31 Quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"
- Witnesses at the Creation** – Richard B. Morris (Holt Rinehart Winston)
XXXIX:21 Re The Federalist in Review, "A Number of Books"
- Wittels, David G.**
VII:16 Quoted from Saturday Evening Post article in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
- Wittfogel, Karl**
XXXIV:46 His Oriental Despotism (hydraulic theory) mentioned, quoted his ideas from Cry California, in Frontiers, "Water for California"
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig**
XXXVIII:44 Quoted "A Lecture on Ethics" from The Philosophical Review, Jan. 1965 in Children, "Finally, a High Note"; also quoted in Editorial, "Musings About Ethics"
- Wittner, Lawrence S.**
XXII:29 Quoted from his Rebels Against War—The American Peace Movement, 1941-1960, in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"
XXXVII:48 Briefly quoted from Rebels Against War in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"
- Witty, Paul**
I:45 Quoted from Progressive Education on importance of environment in "Questions—Not for Experts"
VII:45 The Gifted Child reviewed in Children, edited by him
- Wizard of Earthsea, A** – Ursula LeGuin (Parnassus Press, 1968, Ace paperback)
XXV:44 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Magic and Myth"
XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Wobbly** – Ralph Chaplin (story of I. W. W.)
II:33 Review—Ralph Chaplin's Wobbly
- Wofford, Harris**
IX:43 His Mankind article on plight of the liberal discussed in Editorial, "The Passing of Political 'Guilt-Feelings'"
- XII:15 His Saturday Review article, "The Supreme Court as an Educator" quoted in Children, "Civics Lesson"
- XIV:9 Quoted from Liberation, Jan. 1961 in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"
- XXV:41 Quoted his interview with Scott Buchanan reported in Embers of the World in Review, "Minds Don't Age"
- Woito, Robert**
XXIV:38 Quoted his book, To End War in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- Wojciechowska, Maia**
XXV:52 Her book, Shadow of a Bull, discussed, quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
- Wojcik, Jan**
XXXIX:10 From Agriculture and Human Values, Fall 1984, Frontiers, "The Culture of Agriculture"
- Wojeik, Jan**
XXXIV:35 Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly Summer 1981 re lecture by Wendell Berry given at Purdue University, in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
XXXIV:39 Quoted re personal presence in Frontiers, "Precept of Example?"
- Wolf, Anna**
VI:14 quoted by Glenn Gray in Children, discussion of Commentary article by Gray, "A Study of Man"
- Wolf Children**
VII:16 Reference to in Children
- Wolf, Edward C.**
XXXVIII:13 Co-author (Brown) Worldwatch #60 quoted in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Cost, Less Food"
XL:23 Worldwatch #73 Beyond the Green Revolution—Frontiers, "Help for Subsistence Farmers"
- Wolf, Eric R.**
XXIV:17 Quoted his Sons of the Shaking Earth in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
- Wolf-Wasserman, Mariam**
XXXII:9 Her Teaching Human Dignity quoted from in Children, "'Conscientization'"
- Wolfcreek Statement**
XXXI:3 Quoted from 1976 in Editorial, "Slow Down"
- Wolfe, Kurt H.**
XVI:18 His paper from Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- Wolfe, Dr. Sidney** – (ed. Health Letters)
XL:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Useful Health Information"
- Wolfe, Thomas**
I:23 Lava-flow of words, related to Walt Whitman, but ignores any sense of meaning in life, impact of animal spirits—The Story of a Novel, Look Homeward Angel—Review, "World Without Credo"
- Wolfe, Tom**

- XXIV:5 Briefly quoted in Review, from 1965 article, "The Creative Experience"
- Wolfert, Ira**
III:33 Review of his Tucker's People (The Underworld)—"Subterranean Self and Society"
- Wolff, Anthony**
XXX:40 Quoted from Saturday Review, June 11 in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- Wolff, Perry**
V:11 Quoted from his Attack in Lead, "Escape into Reality"
- Wolff, Robert Jay**
XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
XIX:42 Education of Vision quoted in Children, "Children and the Arts"
XIX:49 Wrote Frontiers, "The Artist and Aesthetics"
XX:12 His article from 1950 Trans/formation text of Frontiers, "We Can Try"
XX:27 Quoted from The Education of Vision in Lead, "The Designing of Intelligence"
XXI:31 Quoted in Editorial, "Projects, Not Problems"
XXI:32 Wrote Children, "The Education of the Artist"
XXI:33 Part II—"The Education of the Artist"
XXI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XXI:38 Quoted in Children, "Dialogue on Design" (one of his lectures); briefly quoted in Editorial, "Exception to Criticism"
XXI:40 Quoted in Children, "That Whole Vast Other World"
XXI:43 Wrote Children, "Architecture and Designer Education, Part I"
XXI:44 Part II of above
XXI:50 Wrote Children, "Unfamiliar Art in a Familiar World, Part I"
XXI:51 Part II of above
XXII:8 Wrote Children, "The World Outside"
XXII:13 Wrote Children, "The Workshop Program"
XXII:14 Wrote Children, "Design Workshop-Textures"
XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXII:21 Wrote Children, "The Elements of Design"
XXII:30 Wrote Children, "Where Does Design Education Begin?"—Part I
XXII:31 Part II
XXII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "What Is a Work of Art?" (first appearing in Arts and Architecture, Feb. 1949)
XXII:49 Wrote Lead, "The Study of Art"
XXIII:1 Wrote Frontiers, "What Is an Artist?"
XXIV:15 His On Art and Learning discussed, quoted in Review, same title; Quoted from MANAS article in Children, "Pictures by Feininger"
XXIV:22 Wrote Frontiers, "An Act of Peace"
XXV:6 Wrote Lead, "Doorways to Art"
XXIX:13 His On Art and Learning quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
- XXX:44 On Art and Learning quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
XXXI:9 Comments on work at Brooklyn College quoted in Children, "Follies of Status"
XXXIII:18 Quoted, On Art and Learning in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"
- Wolff, Robert Paul**
XIX:51 Essay quoted from A Critique of Pure Tolerance in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance"
XXII:42 Quoted The Poverty of Liberalism in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
XXII:50 Quoted above in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"
XXXIII:18 Quote from On Art and Learning in Children
XXXV:8 Quoted from Education of Vision in Children, "What Good Is It?"
XXV:42 Quoted his essay in On Art and Learning in Children, "The Issue of Success"
- Wolff, Dr. Warner** (Psychology Professor at Bard College)
XIV:17 His The Dream—Mirror of Conscience quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Wolkstein, Diane**
XXXVI:37 Review of her The Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales in "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- Wolin, Sheldon**
XXXIV:35 Quoted from democracy on new radicalism in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
XXXV:2 Quoted April 1981 democracy re shift to scientific technology in technology in the universities) in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"
XXXVI:36 Quoted his editorial in Spring 1983 democracy (learning from failure) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- Wollner, Gertrude Price**
XXV:36 Her Improvisation in Music subject of brief essay in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"
- Wolman Leo**
II:32 Review of his pamphlet Industry-Wide Bargaining in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"
- Wolseley, Roland E.**
VIII:9 Quoted from Fellowship re Indian interest in Negro problem, Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"
- Woman Like You, A** – Rachel V., ed. (stories of alcoholic women)
XXXIX:24 Reviewed in "Two Books"
- Woman's Home Companion**
IV:43 Quotation from article, Oct. 1951, "Community Self-Survey" in Lead, "Another World"
V:9 Discussion of kindergarten teacher explaining death to pupils taken up in Children
- Women and Sometimes Men** – Florida Scott-Maxwell
XVI:51 Quoted in Review, same title

Women and the Struggle for Worker's Control – Audrey Wise (pamphlet)

XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

Women in Rebirth

XXIII:15 Review

Women's Hands: Patch Gardens

XXXVII:3 Frontiers

Women's Magazines – Sylvia Kondolf, Woodstock, N.Y.

XVIII:8 Frontiers

Wonder and the Contradiction, The

XXIX:17 Lead

"Wonderbox," The

XL:44 Editorial (African women)

Wonderful Century, The – Alfred Russel Wallace

II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft" re report on Mesmer by Commission of Royal Academy of Medicine

Wonderful Infection, A

XIX:50 Review

Wonderful Mice

XXXI:52 Editorial

Wonderful Story, A

XL:10 Review (Gleanings in Buddha Fields)

Wonderful Years, The – Reiner Kunze

XXX:51 Quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"

Wonders and Ironies

XXX:38 Review

Wonders of Memory

VI:27 Lead

Wong, Arlene (fourth grader in NY's PS 61)

XXVIII:10 Her poem quoted in Children, "All in One Day"

Won't Somebody Tolerate Me? -- Elinor Goulding Smith

IX:34 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Toward Individuality"

IX:42 Continued with rebuttal by Congregationalist minister in Frontiers, "Dilemma for Christians"

Wood, Barbara (Schumacher's daughter)

XXXVIII:6 E. F. Schumacher: His Life and Times quoted in "Economist of Transcendence"

XXXVIII:24 Quoted letter from Burma from her biography and "Economics in a Buddhist Country" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott

XVII:40 MANAS reader selected quotation from his Heavenly Discourses given in Editorial, "Correspondence"

Wood, Donald

XI:27 Quoted his contribution to a report prepared by Ross Mooney and Robert Bargar the subject of which was "Esthetic Experiences in the Education of Teachers" in Children, "Esthetics and the Teacher"

Wood, Gordon

XXVIII:48 His essay quoted from Leadership in the American Revolution in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

XXXII:21 Quoted from his paper, "The Democratization of Mind in the American Revolution," in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

XXXIX:21 Leadership in the American Revolution quoted in Review, "A Number of Books"

Wood, Helen

XL:22 From Peacemaker, Feb. 27, 1987, on her prison sentence in Frontiers, "The Path to Sanity?"

Wood, J. Duncan

XVII:1 His Building the Institutions of Peace quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy"

Wood, Margaret Ellis (New York)

XIV:45 Wrote first part of Lead article, "Emotional Resources for Peace"

XIV:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"

XVII:6 Wrote Frontiers, "Brotherhood in Equality"

Woodbury, Charles

XXVI:40 Quoted from his Talks With Emerson in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

Woodbury, Clarence

XXIV:13 Griscom Morgan's quote from his The Future of Cities and Urban Redevelopment in Community Comments given in Children, "Materials for 'American History'"

Woodcock, George

XVIII:31 Concluding portion of Nicholas Walter's review of volume of his quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"

XXI:21 Quoted on George Orwell from Dec. 1946 Politics in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"

XXI:41 Quoted from August Commentary in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"

XXII:10 Quoted on George Orwell from Dec. 1946 Politics in Review, "Three Review-Essays"

XXIV:35 His book on life of Kropotkin, The Anarchist Prince (co-author, Ivan Avakumovic) quoted in Review, same title

XXIV:36 Quoted from The Anarchist Prince (section devoted to Kropotkin's The Conquest of Bread) in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"

XXV:13 Quoted from his Mohandas Gandhi in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"

XXVIII:1 His comment on Herbert Read's Education Through Art quoted from Oct. 12 Nation, in Children, "The Question of Purpose"

XXIX:21 His discussion of Oppenheimer's The State quoted from Nov. 29, 1975 Nation in Review, "Historic Aberration"

XXIX:45 His article, "The Lure of the Primitive," quoted from Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"

XXXII:18 His introduction to William Cobbett's Rural Rides quoted in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"

- XXXIII:21 His The Anarchist Prince quoted in *Frontiers*, "Thinking About What To Do"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted from his Who Killed the British Empire? in *Frontiers*, "A Friendly Visitor"
- XXXVI:19 The Walls of India reviewed in "Seeing India by Car"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted his review of Gandhi movie in *Lead*, "The Uses of Make-Believe" from Open Road, Spring 1983
- XXXVIII:52 Quoted from The Writer and Human Rights on influence of idealistic writers on human affairs in *Lead*, "The Modern Superstition"
- XXXIX:27 Anarchist Papers on Paul Goodman in *Children*
- XXXIX:44 From above, on "tradition and Goodman" in *Lead*, "Contrasting World Views"
- XXXIX:49 From Sept. *MANAS* on thinking of Goodman on education in "A Radical Proposal"
- XL:19 From Structurist, 1986-86, quotes letter from Edmund Wilson to Mencken in *Lead*, "On the Artist"
- XLI:24 Review of Proudhon in *Frontiers*
- Wooden, Kenneth**
- XXXI:36 Weeping in the Playtime of Others quoted in *Children*, "In Spite of Everything"
- XXXIII:2 Quoted from above in *Lead*, "The Ground of Judgment"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from Weeping in the Playtime of Others on life of Charles Manson in *Children*, "Self-Savage at Betterway"
- Woodhouse, C. M.**
- III:5 Reference to and quotation from in Letter from England—right answer to revolution is not counter-revolution
- Woodhouse, Tom**
- XL:47 From People and Planet on Aerospace, in *Lead*, "Diagnosis and a Cure"
- Wooding, Ann**
- XXIII:40 Her book, Home Is the Desert, discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Life on a Desert Forty"
- XXIV:49 Her In the Circle of the Sun discussed, quoted in *Review*, "Desert Expedition"
- Woodring, Paul**
- XIX:50 His A Fourth of a Nation discussed, quoted in *Children*, same title
- XXVII:17 Quoted, March 9 Saturday Review World in *Frontiers*, "With the Statisticians. . ."
- Woodruff, Archibald M.**
- XXXIV:38 Editor of The Farm and the City, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Waiting for a...Crisis"
- Woods, Catherine P.**
- II:33 Quoted from her magazine article on death of Edward Bellamy in *Lead*, "Great Reformers: Edward Bellamy"
- Woods, Eleanor**
- XV:5 Her letter to Editors quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Meaning of the World"
- XV:6 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Root of Freedom"
- XV:25 Wrote *Lead*, "Are Ideas Effective?" Her letter to Editors also quoted in *Children*, "Ritual and 'Natural' Religion"
- Woodward, Beverly**
- XIX:11 Quoted from *College Times*, Feb. 14 in *Frontiers*, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- XXVI:47 Her article quoted from Sept. issue of War Resistance in *Lead*, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXXIX:40 Her interview with Howard Moore in Nonviolent Activist, Sept. 1986, in "What Responsibility Teaches"
- Woodward, Llewellyn** (English historian)
- IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in *Lead*, "History and Science"
- Woodward, W. E.**
- II:8 Reference to his Tom Paine: America's Godfather
- Woolf, S. J.**
- XIV:5 His letter to Editors on subject of specialization printed in *Frontiers*, "Two Letters"
- Woollcott, Alexander**
- X:41 Brief quote about Carl Ewald from his The Woollcott Reader in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"
- Woollcott Reader, The** – Alexander Woollcott
- X:41 Brief quote about Carl Ewald in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"
- Woolley, Tom**
- XXII:25 Quoted, March 1969 Anarchy 97 in *Frontiers*, "The New Renaissance"
- Woolman, John** (Quaker pioneer in justice to American Negroes)
- VII:17 Discussed by Lyman Bryson in *Frontiers*, "The Role of God"
- IX:11 Mentioned in *Children*
- XVIII:25 Referred to in Merle Curti quotation from Peace or War in *Lead*, "Peace and Justice"
- Wooley, Tom** (letter)
- IV:43 Discussed in *Children*
- Wooton, Prof. Barbara** (**Leading British thinker**)
- X:26 Briefly quoted on her ideas concerning pacifist resistance to aggression in *Frontiers*, "Non-Violent Defense for Britain?"
- Words and Faces** – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, \$8.95)
- XXVIII:40 Reviewed in "'Scholarly' Resources"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted (on selecting books) in *Review*, "Counting Our Blessings"
- Words and Men**
- III:42 *Lead*
- Words and Myth**
- XXXVIII:38 *Lead*
- Words Are Stones** – Carlo Levi
- XI:44 Brief review in *Frontiers*, "Back to the Wall"
- Words from England**
- XXXI:45 *Frontiers*
- Words from Inside** – collection of contributions by men in Canadian prisons (Prison Arts Foundation, 143 Fifth Ave., Brantford, Ont., Canada)

XXVII:12 Frank Guiney essay and poem, poem by Norman Pole, quoted from in *Frontiers*, "From Shadowed Walls"

Words of Change, The
XXIX:46 *Frontiers*

Words of the Earth, The – Cedric Wright
VIII:20 Passage from used as *Frontiers*, "Protest and Call"

Words, Words, Words – Mary O'Neill (Doubleday, 1966)
XXII:12 Short poems quoted from in *Children*, "A Principal's Dream"

Words of the Greeks, The
XXVIII:48 Review

Words That Must Somehow Be Said – Kay Boyle (North Point, 1985)
XXXVIII:46 Reviewed in "The Tall Banana Tree"

Words Without End
XXXIV:12 Lead (writing, thinking, mind)

Words Worth Preserving
XXXVI:45 *Frontiers* (E. L. Doctorow's address)

Wordsworth
I:7 Reference to his *Intimations of Immortality* in *Frontiers*, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:9 His "Intimations" better evidence of immortality than "miracles" of seance room—in "Reading and Writing"
II:13 Brief reference to his "Intimations" in Lead, "The Other World"
III:16 Review by Margaret Greig—"To Wordsworth"
III:25 Reference to his intimations in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"
IV:42 Referenced to "Our birth is but a sleep" in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:52 "Intimations" quoted in Editorial, "The Mystery of Children"
IX:27 His "Immortality" poem quoted in *Frontiers*, "To Fill the Vacuum?"
IX:42 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"
XVII:51 Quoted his Residence in London in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
XXVII:45 W. Macneile Dixon quoted on from An Apology for the Arts in *Children*, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVIII:18 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
XXIX:36 "Our birth is but a sleep" quoted in Editorial, "Unspoken Balance"
XXXV:17 Quoted... "Our birth is but a sleep..." in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Work
XXXVII:36 Lead

Work and Community – Fred H. Blum (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1968 2pds. 5s.)
XXII:19 Quoted in Review, "More 'New Economics'"

Work and Leisure
XXXVI:15 *Frontiers*—by Tom Bender

Work by Men-in-Motion
XXI:34 Review

Work is Not Easy, The
XII:20 *Frontiers*

Work of Arthur Morgan The
XXIV:49 Editorial

Work of Craft, The: An Inquiry Into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship (Knopf, 1979, \$7.95)
XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

Work of Humans, The
XXVIII:18 Lead

Work of Man, The
XIII:20 *Frontiers*

Work of Novelists, The
XII:49 *Frontiers*

Work of the Imagination, A
XI:27 *Frontiers*

Work of William Morris, The – Paul Thompson (Viking, 1967)
XXVI:46 Subject of *Children*, "A Useful Life"

Work Without Administrators
XXIX:51 Editorial

Worker Management
XXXVI:11 Review

Workers for the World
XXVI:39 Review

Working for Peace
XV:11 Lead (article first published in Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle)

Working Methods
XXXII:50 Editorial

Working Papers for a New Society (Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nutting Rd., 02138, \$8.00 per year)
XXVII:14 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Symptoms and Causes"
XXX:7 Paul Starr quoted, Summer 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
XXXI:37 Joseph and Helen Featherstone's article, "The Cult of Measurement"
XXXII:2 Christopher Jenck's article, "What's Behind the Drop in Test Scores?" quoted in *Children*, "The Problem Doesn't Change" (July-Aug)
XXXII:46 Quoted from article by Christopher Jencks in July-Aug 1979 issue in *Children*, "Architects of the Junkyard Mind"
XXXIII:3 Quoted from Judith Levine re Morrisania, Mar/Apr 1979 issue in *Frontiers*, "Cooperative Enterprise"
XXXIV:2 Quoted, Frank Viviano's "The New Lost Generation" from Sept/Oct issue in *Children*, "In the Magazines" (1980)

Working Peace System, A – pamphlet by Prof. David Mitrany
XV:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Recent Acquisitions"
XXXV:6 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
XXXV:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
XXXIX:52 Quoted on cooperation between nations in "Outgrowing War"

Working Together: Community Self-Reliance (Appropriate Technology free to all who ask)
XXXIV:40 Quoted extensively in *Children*, "California Community Action"

Working Together for Better Schools – Menge and Faunce

- XIII:1 Quoted in Children on participation of parents in school affairs
- Working with the Best**
XXXVII:49 Editorial (Abdul Ghaffar Khan)
- Workplace Democracy and Social Change** – Frank Lindenfeld and Joyce Rothschild-Whitt, eds. (Porter Sargent, 1982)
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model" (chapter by Daniel Zwerdling on James P. Gibbons)
- XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Worker Management"
- Works and Days** – Lewis Mumford
XXXII:44 Discussed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times, quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXII:39 Quoted in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
- Works of the Imagination**
XVIII:37 Frontiers—The Modern Tradition
- Workshop for Cultural Democracy**
X:40 Organization which seeks improvement of inter-cultural relations discussed in Review, "Conversation for Democracy"
- World** (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)
XXV:39 Fourth, Aug. 15, issue discussed in Frontiers, "Some Magazines"
- XXV:42 The World Environment Newsletter report quoted from Sept. 26 issue in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"
- XXVI:14 Quoted, Feb. 27 issue, in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"
- XXVI:15 Report of project in Chesapeake Bay quoted from Mar. 13, 1973 World in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
- XXVI:16 Feb. 13 quote from Waldemar A. Nielson's The Big Foundations in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
- XXVI:22 Quoted from May 8 issue in Editorial, "Burmese Common Sense"
- XXVI:23 Stewart Udall quoted from May 8 issue in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"
- XXVI:26-35 Bill Zimmerman quoted from May 22, 1973 issue in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"
- XL:39 Harrison E. Salisbury re Nationalism, May/June 1987 issue, in Frontiers, "Hearth and Home"
- World and the Individual, The** – Josiah Royce
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
- XXXIII:52 Quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"
- World and the Self, The**
XXI:42 Frontiers
- World and the Self, The**
XXI:42 Frontiers
- World as Will and Idea, The**
XXXIII:51 Lead
- World as Will and Representation (Idea), The** – Schopenhauer (Dover—trans. By E. J. J. Payne)
XX:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXXV:38 Quoted passage re Kant in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"
- World Cooperative Movement, The** – Margaret Digby (Hutchinson's Library, England, 1948)
I:49 Reviewed in "What Are We Waiting For?"
- World Design Science Decade 1965-75** series
XIX:52 Buckminster Fuller quoted, Document 3, in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"; John McHale quoted in same Lead
- XXI:4 Buckminster Fuller quoted, from above and Document 2 in Editorial, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"
- World Enough and Time** – Robert Repetto (summary of Global Possible) (Yale)
XXXIX:39 Quoted in "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- World Events** – Scott Nearing
I:17 Letter of political and economic discussion
- World Facts and Trends** – John McHale (Collier Books, 1972, \$2.95)
XXV:41 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Measurements of a Finite Planet"
- World Food Supply**
XXVII:5 Frontiers
- World Hunger: Ten Myths -- Pub. of Institute for Food and Development Policy, Grove Press, 1986**
XXXV:7 Quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"
- XL:12 Quoted new edition in Review, "Star Wars...and Hunger"
- World in Collision** – Dr. Immanuel Velikovsky
III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"
- World in Flux, The**
XIII:5 Editorial
- World in Shadow**
I:16 Review—The Dark Side of the Moon, The Other Kingdom, etc.
- V:37 Editorial
- World in the Evening, The** – Christopher Isherwood
IX:33 Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"—long quote from
- World in View, The**
XXVII:3 Lead
- World in Your Hand, The**
V:47 Review, Joseph Wood Krutch's The Desert Year
- World Institute**
XIX:16 Bulletin of quoted in Children, "Friends world College—Perspectives"
- World is Not a Village, The**
III:16 Lead
- World is Something Made, The**
XXXIX:1 Lead (Lapham on terrorism)
- World Next Door, The** (The World Next Door, book – Fritz Peters)
III:51 Lead—about insanity—quotations from book
- V:25 Quoted in Review, "Broken Contact"
- World of Architectural Form, The**
XXXIX:6 Frontiers (from a Hungarian reader)

World of George Perkins Marsh, The -- Jane and Will Curtis and Frank Lieberman, eds. (Countryman Press, Woodstock, VT 1982)
 XXXVII:25 Reviewed, quoted in "George Perkins Marsh"

World of Lawrence, The – A Passionate Appreciation (published by Capra Press, Santa Barbara, CA 1980, \$15.00)

XXXIII:46 Reviewed and long quote from in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
 XXXIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"

World of Mathematics, The – James R. Newman

X:49 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

World of Mind?, A

II:11 Frontiers (about telepathy and ESP—and how materialist has hard time trying to accept the facts)

World of the Creator

XXI:49 Editorial

World on Your Shoulders, The

XIV:10 Lead

World Opinion on Reincarnation

XV:6 Review

World Order Models Project – Poona, India 1978

XXXIII:7 Article from July 1978 conference, "The Perversions of Science and Technology," quoted in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

World Organization or World Trust

I:24 Lead

World Outside, The

V:25 Lead

World Perspective Series

XII:43 Review, "Mirage of Health"—edited by Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen (Harper's), Mumford, The Transformations of Man, Mirage of Health, Dubos "dealing with basic developments and issues of our time"
 XIII:5 Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"—Erich Fromm's second contribution to the Series

World Population and Human Values – Jonas and Jonathan Salk (Harper & Row, 1981)

XXXV:8 Reviewed in "Science in the Human Interest"; brief discussion of in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest" and of Salk's The Survival of the Wisest

World Resources Inventory – compiled by Buckminster Fuller

XXI:9 Buckminster Fuller quoted, Document 2, Design Initiative in Editorial, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"
 XIX:44 John McHale quoted, Document 4, in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"
 XIX:52 Fuller quoted, Document 3, World Design Science Decade in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
 XXI:4 Quoted, Document 3 and 2 in Editorial, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"
 XXIII:40 Fuller quoted, Document 5 in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"

World Resources, 1986 (Basic Books, 1986)

XL:4 Re starvation, population, etc., in Frontiers, "Worldwide Hunger"

World Telegram (Newspaper)

X:23 Quote from a 12-year-old's composition on his wish towards brotherhood in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering" Jan. 24 issue

World That Must Be Made, The

XX:37 Lead

World They Never Made, The

XII:35 Frontiers

World Trends and Alternative Futures – John McHale and Magda Cordesl

XXVII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

World Water Supply

XXXIX:26 Review (Worldwatch Papers)

World Without Credo

I:23 Review—lack of "great" modern novel

World Without Drama

XXII:3 Lead

World Without End

III:30 Frontiers

World Without Measure

XIII:3 Lead

World Without War, A (collection of several pieces of writing)

XIV:45 Introduction to by Walter Millis quoted in Review, same title

World Without War, A

XIV:45 Review

"World Without War" Conference Proposals

XVII:38 Frontiers

World Youth Festival Report

XVI:2 Basic point of view stated by constitutive assembly given in Children, "International Youth Festival"; also statement from U.S. signed by educators, clergymen and community leaders, statistics from report given

World's Dilemma, The

XVII:29 Editorial to support Mayer's "Uses and Abuses of Toughness" re Gandhi

World's Greatest Invention, The

XLI:50 Frontiers (bicycle)

World's Largest Planned Tragedy, The

XLI:9 Frontiers (dams in India)

World's Rim, The – Hartley Alexander (University of Nebraska Press, 1953)

XXIV:14 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"

Worlds We Live In, The

XVII:20 Lead

World's Work, The

XIV:16 Lead

Worldwatch Papers

XXXIX:20 No. 64 Investing in Children, William U. Chandler, in Children, "Hungry Children of the World"

XXXIX:26 No. 67 Sandra Postel, Conserving Water in Review, "World Water Supply"

XXXIX:27-36 Lester R. Brown, "A Generation of Deficits"

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| VIII:40 | Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"—"Are Quakers Christians?" | I:3 | <u>Out of Sight, Out of Mind</u> in Review |
| X:28 | Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief" | II:1 | Reference to his book in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform" |
| Worthy Exploration, A | | Wright, Harold Bell | |
| XXXII:49 | Review | II:34 | Mentioned in passing in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means" |
| Worthy, William | | Wright, J. F. C. | |
| V:16 | Quoted from <u>Progressive</u> article in Lead, "Race and Religion" | XIX:19 | James N. McCrorie's Introduction to his <u>The Louise Lucas Story</u> quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks" |
| XXXIV:22 | Quoted from his Journal re Iran, Feb. 10, 1980, in Lead, "Behind the Web" | Wright, Quincy | |
| Worthy Institution, A | | XI:22 | Reference to his study of war, and James Reston's comments thereon quoted in Lead, by Kepler, "What Are We Going to Do?" |
| VI:2 | Review— <u>Menninger Quarterly</u> | Wright, Richard | – Constance Webb (Putnam, 1969) |
| Worthy Vestures | | XXVI:4 | Discussed and quoted in Review, "Self-Created Man" |
| VI:35 | Editorial | Wright, Richard | |
| Wortman, Roman | | I:17 | Mention of <u>Black Boy</u> in Editorial |
| XXXII:38 | Quotation from by William Tucker in July <u>Atlantic Monthly</u> given in Frontiers, "What They Have to Show for It" | I:45 | Reference to <u>Black Boy</u> in "Milestones" |
| Wouk, Herman | | II:18 | Mentioned <u>Black Boy</u> in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries" |
| VII:18 | Brief mention of <u>The Caine Mutiny</u> in Review, "Noted in Passing" | V:10 | Quoted his section of <u>The God That Failed</u> in Review of (Bantam ed.) |
| VIII:48 | Reference to in Review, "Magazine Notes"—championed by <u>Life</u> and <u>Time</u> | VII:23 | Quoted his <u>The Outsider</u> in Lead, "The Interior Man" |
| IX:23 | His <u>Collier's</u> "The Lomokome Papers"—Reviewed, "The Law of Reasonable War" | VIII:9 | Reference to in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions (re South Africa)" |
| Would It Be Possible. . . ? | | IX:17 | Reference to <u>Black Boy</u> in Review, "Voice of the Voiceless" |
| XVIII:4 | Editorial—concluding paragraphs of Howard Zinn's <u>Nation</u> article on Freedom Schools | XXIII:46 | James Baldwin's essay on his <u>Native Son</u> quoted from Baldwin's <u>Notes on a Native Son</u> in Review, "An 'Old' Book" |
| Wrench, G. T. | | XXVI:4 | 1949 MANAS quote on "Black Boy" in Review, "Self-Created Man" |
| XXVI:8 | His book, <u>The Wheel of Health</u> , discussed and quoted from in Review, "More on the Hunzas" | XXIX:44 | Letter to Dorothy Norman quoted from <u>Art and Action</u> in Lead, "Unfinished Business" |
| Wretched of the Earth, The | | XLI:27-36 | From <u>Atlantic</u> April 1988 on work of Edward Fredkin in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking" |
| XIX:38 | Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality" | Wright, Rosana | |
| XXII:18 | J. E. Seigel's comments about quoted from Winter <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "Guilt and Atonement" | XXI:24 | Announcement of Operation Bootstrap plan quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History" |
| Wreszin, Michael | | Wright, Susan | |
| XXV:36 | Quoted from <u>The Superfluous Anarchist</u> in Children, "On Music—and Other Things" | XXXII:6 | Quoted from <u>Environment</u> , Oct. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways" |
| Wright, A. F. | | Wrightstone, J. W. | |
| XIV:40 | Edited with D. S. Nivison, <u>Confucianism in Action</u> quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Offspring and Orphans" | IX:12 | Quoted re "Career High Schools" in Children, from <u>Educational Leadership</u> |
| XV:4 | Edited <u>The Confusion Persuasion</u> which was quoted in above Review, "The Lesson of the Master" | Wrinkle in Time, A | – Madeleine L'Engle (Strauss and Giroux, 1963) |
| Wright, Cedric | | XXXIII:41 | Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews" |
| VIII:20 | Frontiers, "Protest and Call" from Wright's <u>The Words of the Earth</u> | Writer, The | |
| IX:23 | Quoted, not named, in Children, re patriotism and education | V:49 | Review |
| Wright, Frank Lloyd | | Writers and Critics | |
| I:32 | Disciple of Louis I. Sullivan—Review, "What is Architecture?" | VII:10 | Review—Irwin Shaw, Vance Bourjaily |
| IV:52 | Quoted in Lead, "Revelation in Wood and Stone" | Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers | – edited by Jonathan Baumbach (Holt paperback) |
| Wright, Frank L. Jr. | | XXIV:40 | Jonathan Baumbach, Wendell Berry, Denise Levertov and Wright Morris quoted from in Children, "Writers Who Teach" |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| XXVI:52 | Wendell Berry quoted from in Lead, "How Will They Understand?" | V:24 | Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size" deals with his <u>The Disappearance</u> ; quoted <u>Babes and Sucklings</u> |
| Writer's Calling, The | | V:32 | Review of his <u>Night Unto Night</u> , reference to <u>The Disappearance</u> |
| V:41 | Editorial | XI:31 | Review of his <u>The Innocent Ambassadors</u> —typical American ignorance in respect to the people of foreign lands in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"; also quoted his review of Harold Isaac's book <u>Scratches on Our Minds</u> in <u>Saturday Review</u> , June 7, in Review |
| Writer's Diary, A – Dostoevsky | | XXXIII:42 | Quoted from his <u>Night Unto Night</u> in Lead, "Epistemology Matters" |
| XXVIII:5 | Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas" | Wyllie, John | |
| Writer's Plight, The | | XI:47 | His <u>Johnny Purple</u> quoted in Editorial, "Addressed to Christians" |
| XXXIII:47 | Lead | Wynne-Tyson | |
| Writer's Science and Art, The | | XXIV:22 | His paper in <u>Gandhi: His Relevance for Our Times</u> particularly referred to in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress" |
| XXX:39 | Review | XXXIX:12 | Quoted his introduction to <u>The Extended Circle</u> in Review, "Our Circle of Compassion" |
| Writer's Work, The | | Wyzanski, Charles E. Jr. (U.S. District Judge in Boston) | |
| XXXI:15 | Editorial | VII:26 | Quoted from <u>Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter</u> in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground" |
| Writers, The | | | |
| XXXIX:15 | Lead | | |
| Writers and Readers | | | |
| XLI:41 | Editorial (see Kuralt) | | |
| Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers – Jonathan Baumbach, ed. (Holt paperback) | | | |
| XLI:13 | Quoted Denise Levertov and W. Berry in Children and noted in Editorial, "Can Writing Be Taught?" | | |
| Writing About Art | | | |
| VI:45 | Editorial—Grace Clements | | |
| Writing Without Teachers – Peter Elbow (Oxford University Press, 1973) | | | |
| XXX:9 | Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing" | | |
| XXX:18 | Quoted in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?" | | |
| XXXI:19 | Quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing" | | |
| Wrong, Dennis | | | |
| XVIII:18 | Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 <u>Trans-action</u> , "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again" | | |
| XXI:42 | Quoted from Sept/Oct <u>Dissent</u> in Frontiers, "The World and the Self" | | |
| XXII:12 | Quoted Sept/Oct 1968 <u>Dissent</u> in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances" | | |
| Wurman, Richard Saul | | | |
| XXIX:19 | Discussion of his work in <u>What Do We Use for Lifeboats?</u> mentioned in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?" | | |
| Wyckoff, James | | | |
| XIV:52 | His <u>Middle of Time</u> quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath" | | |
| Wylie, I. A. R. (English novelist) | | | |
| X:24 | Quoted her article in <u>Woman's Day</u> for May, "How to Be Happy Though Young" in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition" | | |
| Wylie, Laurence (Haverford College professor) | | | |
| X:42 | Quoted his article written for <u>NY Times</u> on behavior of the French children, Children, "Rich Boy's School" | | |
| Wylie, Lawrence | | | |
| XXXII:16 | Quoted his introduction to <u>The Horse of Pride</u> in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery" | | |
| Wylie, Philip | | | |
| III:51 | Subject of Review, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"— <u>Opus 21</u> quotations, mention of <u>Generation of Vipers</u> | | |
| IV:38 | Reference to in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers" | | |

- "X" Factor of Creativity, The**
XXIV:18 Review
- Xerxes** (circa 480 BC)
XXXVI:51 Brief discussion of in Review, "Blake, War and Revenge"
- Xirau, Ramon**
XXII:37 Quoted from his anthology, The Nature of Man (co-editor, Erich Fromm) in Lead, "Where He Stands"
-
- Yablonsky, Prof. Lewis (Sociologist at U.C.L.A.)**
XVI:9 Quoted, Feb. 2 Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
XVI:20 His The Violent Gang quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"
XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Other Side of Life"
XVII:25 Reference to his The Tunnel Back: Synanon in Frontiers, "Lesson from Current History"
XVIII:7 The Tunnel Back: Synanon quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis"
XIX:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon" (from The Tunnel Back: Synanon)
XX:2 His discussion of Keniston's book The Uncommitted quoted from Synanon Magazine, Dec. 1966, in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XX:34 Quoted from The Tunnel Back in Frontiers, "The Selfishness of Synanon"
XXI:16 Quoted from Synanon Magazine in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"
- Yala, Djamal** (Algerian exchange student at Rutgers)
XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review, in Children, "Symposium of Education and Philosophy: II"
- Yale Alumni Magazine**
XXX:6 John E. Smith quoted from in Editorial, "What Defines Us as Human?"
- Yale Review**
XXIX:21 Abbott Gleason article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 issue, in Review, "The New Revivalist"
XXIX:47 Abbott Gleason article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 issue, in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
XXXVI:43 Quoted Edmund S. Morgan's "Government by Fiction" Spring 1983 in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"

- Yale Review**—(Continued)
XXXVI:51 Quoted Roger Rosenblatt's article in Children on Cambodian children, Spring 1983 issue, Editorial, "The Best Revenge"
- Yale University Student Letter**
XXXIV:38 Quoted letter of 1940s to President of Yale re cause and effect—men as animals, etc., in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"; also in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
- Yamada, George**
IX:35 Frontiers, "...And So Proud"
- Yanagi, Soetsu**
XXXIII:1 His book The Unknown Craftsman (edited by Bernard Leach) recommended in Review, "Crafts of Japan"
- Yang-Ming, Wang**
XXII:34 Quoted by Elton Hall in his Lead, "The Art of Living"
- Yankee**
XXIX:46 Pat Nenin quoted from May issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
XXXI:7 Steve Sherman's report of Eliot Coleman's work and Hiram Perry's opposite view of organic farming quoted, Sept. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
- Yankee in Canada, A** – Henry David Thoreau
XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Children, "Theory and Practice"
- Yankelovich, Daniel**
XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson's review of his Ego and Instinct (co-author, William Barrett) quoted from May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:27 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Lead, "The Deficiency of the President"
XXIX:24 Ego and Instinct quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- Yankwich, Chief Judge Leon**
V:2 Quoted from Bill of Rights Week address in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"
- Yarmolinsky, Adam**
VIII:38 His Case Studies in Personal Security done under auspices of Fund for Republic—Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"
VIII:42 Reference to his Case Studies in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy; Charles Curtis review of Yarmolinsky in Saturday Review quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"

Yarrow, Director (Mike) C. H.
 III:46 Quoted from Letter on Telluride Association work at school in Pasadena in Children
 XXXII:19 His Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Yásnaya Polyána (magazine published by Tolstoy)
 XXIII:38 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "What Measures 'Progress'?"
 XXV:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi"
 XXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
 XXXII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid"

Yates, Frances
 XXVIII:23 Her Astraea reviewed in "An Age of Longing"

Ye Are Many—They Are Few
 XXIX:5 Review

Year Book of Education, 1957
 XIV:6 Quoted in regard to Kurt Hahn in Children, "Courage and Discipline"

Year in the Life of Marin County, A – Cyra McFadden
 XXX:49 Quoted from in Thomas Middleton's Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

Years of Infamy – Michi Weglyn (Morrow, 1976)
 XXXII:48 Quoted in Review, "The Morality of Nations"

Year of My Life, The – Translation of Issa's Orage Haru by Nobuyuki Yuasa
 XIII:30 Quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"

Years of Reckoning, The
 XI:49 Review—aftermath of bomb on victims

Year 2000, The—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy – Sylvia Bowman
 XIV:21 Quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"

Yeats, William Butler (Irish poet)
 XI:2 Quoted his poetry by Walker Winslow in "Letter from the Night"; quoted also by W. H. Auden in poem about Years, same article
 XIV:48 Brief excerpt from his Collected Poems given in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Bequest"
 XVIII:37 Quoted from The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
 XIX:49 Briefly quoted by Dr. Radhakrishnan in Lead, "The Religion of the Spirit"
 XX:6 Brief excerpt from his "Second Coming" in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
 XXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
 XXVIII:3 Quoted on modern artist in Review, "Unfinished Reformation?"
 XXX:25 His introduction to Gitanjali quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
 XXXI:24 Four lines from "An Irish Airman Foresees His Death" in Review, "Echoes and Resonances"
 XXXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

Yeats, William Butler—(Continued)
 XXXVI:10 Poem quoted in Review, "Irish Anguish" re his revolutionary play, Cathleen ni Houlihan
 XXXVI:50 Quoted on the nature of a poet in Children, "Some Examples"
 XXXVIII:41 Quoted 1918 essay on courtship of the voice of the spirit in Review, "The Language of the Spirit"

Yeats-Brown
 I:37 Reference to his book on yoga

Yee, Albert
 XXXIII:22 Quoted from his report in the L.A. Children's Hospital annual report in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Yellen, Dr. Ben
 XXX:23 Quoted on domestic farmworkers in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

Yemba, Konde Pambu
 XXXI:2 Sanitation efforts in Zaire—report of quoted from May Appropriate Technology in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"

Yeomans, Edward
 XXVII:24 His foreword to Teachers' Centres quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Yes, You Can
 XXXVI:45 Editorial (Parent's Bulletin)

Yet Being Someone Other – Laurens van der Post (William Morrow, 1982)
 XXXVI:42 Reviewed, quoted in "Nuances and Drives"

Yet People Keep on Trying
 XXXV:44 Lead (Lao tse)

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
 XVI:44 His Precocious Autobiography quoted in Lead, "The New 'Realities'"

Yoga, A Scientific Evaluation – Kovoov Behanan
 I:37 Yale University Institute of Human Relations, 1937

"Yoga" the West Can Appreciate
 V:34 Frontiers—re fire walking Kuda Bux

Yogananda's Self-Realization Fellowship
 XXXVIII:26 Discussed in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Yogi and the Commissar, The – Arthur Koestler
 I:1 Review, "War Literature"
 I:40 Reference to "The Fraternity of Pessimists"

Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That
 XII:48 Frontiers

York, Herbert F.
 XXIII:38 Quoted from July 17 issue, and W. K. H. Panofsky's review of his Race to Oblivion quoted from July 31 Science in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"

You Are Not Alone – Clara Claiborne Park and Leon N. Shapiro, M.D. (Atlantic Monthly Press, 1976)
 XXXIII:5 Quoted in Review, "Body and Soul" and in Editorial, "At the Base of All Faiths"

You Can Go Home Again
 XXIX:36 Review

You Can't Eat Magnolias – L. W. C. Lamar Society (McGraw-Hill, 1972)

- XXVI:2 Discussed, quote in Review, same title,
Persons quoted: H. Brandt Ayers, Terry
Sanford, Richard Goodwin, Thomas H.
Naylor
XXVIII:15 Thomas H. Naylor quoted from in Review,
"Southern Exposure"

You Can't Eat Magnolias

- XXVI:2 Review

You Can't Fool ALL the Important People

- XIV:40 Frontiers

You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version – William Mathes

- XVII:3 Lead

You Can't Keep Philosophy Down

- XVIII:16 Frontiers

You Know What Is Right – Jim Heynen (North Point 1985)

- XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Review, "Boys in Iowa"

You Lucky People

- I:2 Editorial

You Shall Know Them – Vercors

- VI:37 Reviewed, "Any Reviewer Can Try"

You Tell My Son – Rex K. Pratt

- XII:49 Quoted in Review, "Organized But
Unrelated"

You the Jury – Mary Borden (Longmans and Green, 1952)

- VI:23 Reviewed, "The Return of Christ"

You Too Are of Asia

- III:50 Review East of Home – Santha Rama Rau

Young, Arthur

- XXX:52 His The Geometry of Meaning quoted in
Review, "Form Into Meaning"

Young, Arthur M.

- XXX:21 His The Reflexive Universe quoted in Lead,
"Science for Tomorrow"

Young-Bruehl, Elisabeth

- XXXVI:39 Hannah Arendt—For Love of the World
discussed in Editorial, "For Love of the
World" and in Lead, "Philosophy and
Politics"
XXXVI:40 Her discussion of Arendt's ideas on educating
the young noted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome
Allies"

Young But Promising Science, A

- XXII:4 Review

Young Children (periodical)

- XX:23 Dr. Rudolf Ekstein quoted, March issue, in
Children, "An Obstacle Race?"

Young Emerson Speaks, The

- XVII:46 Quoted in Children, "Education and
Religion"; also in Editorial, "To Renew
Acquaintance"

Young India (magazine)

- XVII:30 Quoted from Gandhi, 1921 and 1925 in Lead,
"The Logic of Technology"
XIX:32 Gandhi quoted from 1920 and 1931 in Lead,
"The Spaces of Freedom"
XXI:23 Gandhi quoted, 1920 and 1931, in Lead,
"Psychology of Revolution"

Young India—(Continued)

- XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent
Struggles"
XXXIII:26 Quoted from by Gandhi in Frontiers,
"Obscuring the Sun"
XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent
Struggles"
XXXIII:26-35 Quote from by Gandhi in Frontiers,
"Obscuring the Sun"
XXXVI:37 Quoted (1925) re village life reorganization
in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

Young India – Gandhi

- XXXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "A Rare Case"

Young, James

- XXXV:9 Co-author (Marjorie Hope) of The Struggle
for Humanity quoted in Review, "No 'Mass
Phenomenon'" (doing the "impossible" mass
nonviolence)

Young, John Richard

- VI:8 Mentioned in Children with reference to
juvenile writing

Young, J. Z.

- XIX:35 His A Model of the Brain quoted by Dr. Tom
Brewer in June 1966 American Behavioral
Scientist and used in Review, "Holism in
Medical Theory"

Young, Prof. Louise M.

- XVI:49 Her review of Elisabeth Mann Bergese's
Ascent of Woman quoted from Autumn
American Scholar in Children, "Men and
Women—Continued"

Young, Marilyn B.

- XLI:2 Her essay in Unwinding the Vietnam War
quoted in "Below Thoreau"

Young, Michael

- XXVII:15 Walter Weisskopf's quote from his science
fiction on community given in Lead, "Old
Rationalism for New"

Young, Nigel

- XXVIII:42 Quoted from Peace News pamphlet, On
War—National Liberation and the State, in
Review, "A 'Peace News' Preview"

Young, Noel

- XXXIX:50 Quoted Mud Space & Spirit in "Uses of the
Earth"
XXIX:45 Quoted from foreword to Mud Space and
Spirit in Review, "Showing What Is
Possible"

Young, Wayland

- XIV:43 Quoted, Aug. 3 Manchester Guardian in
Children, "Problem of Emotional
Maturation"

Young, Whitney

- XXIII:41 Quoted, Summer 1970 Exceptional Children
in Children, "Some Last Words"

Young, William Henry

- XV:51 Evangelical Agnostic (small paper he issues
occasionally) quoted in Lead, "Politics,
Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"

- Young, William Henry**—(Continued)
- XVI:8 His letter printed and discussed in Lead, "Correspondence" (His letter re quote from Evangelical Agnostic)
- XIX:41 Quoted Summer 1966 Foolscape (formerly Evangelical Agnostic) in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"
- Young Lions, The** – Irwin Shaw
- IV:1 Review, "In Memoriam—'Great Wars II and III'"
- VII:10 Further discussion on in Review, "Writers and Critics"
- Young Lives at Stake** – Charity James
- XXV:4 Quotations from in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"
- Young Man Luther** – Erik Erikson
- XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work
- XIX:12 One sentence quote from in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"
- Young Man Willing** – Roy Doliner
- XIV:52 Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"
- Young Mr. Keefe** – Stephen Birmingham
- XIII:33 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Y.M.C.A.** (Young Men's Christian Association)
- VIII:11 The "Jet Pilot" (1966) ad discussed in "The Arts of Peace"
- Young Shakespeare** (one of group of packets of education material published in England, distributed by Grossman)
- XXII:4 Quoted in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"
- Youngblood** – John O. Kellens
- IX:4 Reviewed, "A Fine Novel"
- Youngest Science, The** – Lewis Thomas (Viking, 1983)
- XXXVI:40 Reviewed, quoted in "A Doctor Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:51 Quoted on research in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"
- Younghusband, Sir Francis**
- XVI:6 Quoted by David Lowenthal in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"
- Young 'un** – Herbert Best
- IV:37 Recommended in Children
- Your Child is What He Eats** – Dr. Harold D. Lynch (American Academy of Pediatrics)
- XI:44 Reviewed in Children
- Your Child's Reading Today** – Josette Frank
- VII:37 Discussed in Children
- Your City Has Been Kidnapped** – Ron Jones
- XXIX:13 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
- XXX:11 Some questions from quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"
- Your Engineered House** – Rex Roberts (Evans and Co, \$4.59)
- XXVIII:39 Reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"
- Your Home's Solar Potential** – Malcolm Wells and Irwin Spetgang (Edmund Scientific Co., Barrington, NJ, 1976, \$9.95)
- XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"
- Your Turn to Curtsy My Turn to Bow** – William Goldman
- XIV:12 Quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
- Yourcenar, Margaret**
- XIII:3 Her article, "The Legend of Krishna" from Dec. Encounter quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"
- Youth** – Kenneth Keniston
- XXXIV:23 Article in Autumn 1970 American Scholar, quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
- Youth Against the World** – Marjorie Hop (Little, Brown, 1970, \$7.95)
- XXIII:44 Mentioned in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Youth: Change and Challenge** – Erik Erikson
- XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work
- Youth: Fidelity and Diversity** – Erik Erikson in Youth: Change and Challenge
- XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work
- Youth in Conflict** – Dr. Miriam Van Waters (1925)
- II:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Victims of Moral Confusion"
- XXXIII:53 Briefly discussed in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- XXXIII:52 Briefly discussed in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Youth in Soviet Russia** – Klaus Mehnert
- I:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
- Youthful "Outsiders"**
- XIX:18 Review
- Yu, Beongcheon**
- XXII:12 Author of An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn 1964, Wayne State University Press, Detroit, reviewed in "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"
- XXX:12 Quoted from above in Editorial, "One Man's Success"
- Yuasa, Nobuyuki**
- XIII:30 His translation of Issa's Orange Haru as The Year of My Life quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"
- Yudelson, Jerry**
- XXXI:25 Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"
- Yugen on Stage**
- XV:12 Review by Ralph Pomeroy
- Yutang, Lin** (see Lin Yutang)
- II:10 His book Chinatown Family reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"
- XV:46 His The Importance of Living quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "The Ironist as Convert"; also quoted his From Pagan to Christian
- XXIV:44 Quoted in re Lao-tse's Tao T Ching from his The Wisdom of China and India in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

Zacharias, Rear Admiral (Ret.) Ellis M.
 I:4 Quoted from United Nations world re biological weapons
 II:12 Quoted his United Nations World article, "The Forrestal Enigma" in Review, "Power"
 II:36 Editorial deals with war's "aftermath"—Zacharias felt bomb not necessary for Japan's surrender
 II:48 Reference to his UN World (Oct.) article about Japanese bids for peace in 1944 before use of bomb in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Zaddik for All, A
 XXIV:37 Review

Zahner, Prof. R. D (Prof. of Eastern Religions and Ethics at Oxford University)
 X:40 Quoted his article on Marxism in the new Indian quarterly, Gandhi Marg, in *Frontiers*, "Gandhian Thought"

Zand, Nicola
 XXXII:50 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, July 9, 1979, in *Children*, "Some Variety"

Zangwill, Israel
 XV:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"

Zeidenstein, Sondra
 XXV:40 Quoted from Summer-Fall issue of New Directions in Teaching in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

Zeisel, Hans
 XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
 XIV:25 Quoted on Adolf Eichmann trial in Lead, "Some Encouraging Sings"
 XV:7 Quoted on Eichmann trial from Saturday Review in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Zen and American Transcendentalism – Prof. Shoen Ando (Hokuseido Press, Tokyo, 1970)
 XXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance – Robert Persig (Morrow, 1974)
 XXVIII:10 Reviewed in "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"

Zen and the Birds of Appetite – Thomas Merton (New Directions, 1968)
 XXII:15 Quoted in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

Zen and the Classics – Frederick Franck
 XXXII:21 Quoted in Review, "Ladies and a Man"

Zen Buddhism (see also Alan Watts, The Spirit of Zen)
 VIII:34 Discussion of Watts' "The Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism" in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
 VIII:24 Studies in Zen, Suzuki quoted
 IX:16 Quoted Studies in Zen in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
 IX:41 Discussed in Editorial, "Deceptions of Intellectuality"
 XI:13 Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

Zen Buddhism—(Continued)
 XI:21 *Frontiers*, "The International Buddhists"—Alex Wayman quoted
 XI:24 Lead, "Poles of Thought" discusses Zen
 XI:37 Discussed in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen" review of Zen Buddhism, selections from Suzuki, prefatory notes by William F. Barrett
 XI:45 Review, "Adventures in Zen"—Zen Flesh, Zen Bones
 XI:48 Quoted from Maha Bodhi on "Soto Zen in Japan" in *Frontiers*, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
 XI:49 Editorial, "The Moment of Truth"

Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis – essays published by Erich Fromm, D. T. Suzuki, and Richard De Martino
 XIII:19 Dr. Fromm's foreword quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"

Zen in English Literature and Oriental Classics – R. H. Blyth
 XV:3 Quoted in Review, "Zen in Western Literature"

Zen in the Art of Archery – Eugene Herrigel (Hantheon)
 IX:41 Reference to in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

Zen in the Art of Flower Arrangement – Gustie L. Herrigel (Branford, 1958)
 XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of. . ."

Zen in the Art of. . .
 XXII:14 Review

Zen in Western Literature
 XV:3 Review

Zen—The Matter of Zen – Paul Wienpahl
 XVII:25 Review of

Zen Flesh, Zen Bones – Paul Repts
 XI:45 Reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"

Zen a Religion – Pamphlet by Ruth Fuller Sasaki
 XII:45 quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zen of Seeing, The – Dr. Frederick Franck (Vintage Book by Random House, \$3.45)
 XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "An Environment to Recover In"
 XXVI:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Art for Everyman"

Zen Teaching of Huang Po, The
 XII:38 Translation by John Blofeld quoted in Lead, "The Sea of Samsara"
 XII:45 Mr. Blofield's introduction to quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zero – Robert Payne (John Day, \$3.50)
 III:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Iron Age"

Zeta Magazine
 XLI:18 First issue, Jan. 1988 (Boxton) quoted Joseph Weizenbaum's talk to German Computer Professions in "The Mass Murder Machine"

Zhebrak, Anton – Russian geneticist
 I:3 *Frontiers*, "Biology and Politics"

Zichroni, Amnon
 VII:39 Young Zionist who held out for his c.o. ideals—Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"

- Zilboorg, Dr. Gregory** (N.Y. Medical College)
III:40 Brief reference to in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"
- Zimmer, Neinrich** (Indologist—Heidelberg, Oxford, Columbia, died 1943)
VI:33 Quoted from Joseph Campbell's article in Lead, "Types of Religion"; also quoted from his Ewiges Indien
XI:52 His Philosophies of India (ed. by Joseph Campbell) reviewed, "We Cannot Borrow God"
XII:36 His Philosophies of India quoted in Lead, "Direct Encounter"
XXIX:43 His Hindu Medicine quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXI:47 Quoted Hindu Medicine in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Review on Coomaraswamy, "That noble scholar upon whose shoulders we are all still standing" in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
- Zimmerman, Bill**
XXVI:26-35 Quoted from May 22, 1973 World in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"
- Zimmerman, Paul** (L.A. Times sports writer)
XII:45 Quoted in Children, "Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous"
- Zimmern, Alice**
XX:43 Quoted from Reincarnation in World Thought in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
- Zinker, Joseph C.** (Psychologist)
XVI:8 His letter commenting on Krutch's article, "The Humanist Case," printed, discussed in Lead, "Correspondence"
- Zinkin, Mrs. Taya** (Letter from N. Pattabhiraman, June 18, 1958)
XI:14 His article "The Legacy of the Mahatma" reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Legacy of the Mahatma" originally from Manchester Guardian Weekly, Feb. 6
- Zinn, Howard**
XVIII:4 His article, Nov. 23, 1964 Nation text of Lead, "The Mississippi Idea"
XIX:9 Quoted Jan. 17 Nation in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
XXXIII:43 Review of his A People's History of the United States by Bruce Kuklick quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- Zitzler, Harry**
XIV:37 His letter to Editors text of Children, "Notes by a Thoughtful Reader"
XIV:40 Wrote Lead, "A Mind-to-Mind Community"; also his letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:43 Wrote Lead, "Thought and Action"—first part of
XV:13 Wrote first part of Lead, "Ideas and Action"
XVI:10 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "A Letter on the 'Classics'"
- Zitzler, Harry**—(Continued)
XVI:11 His letter concerning MANAS treatment of Socialism quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of Socialism—Again"
XVI:20 His letter concerning E. F. Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
XVI:21 His letter quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
XVI:25 Briefly quoted I Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"
XVI:27 His letter quoted in Lead, "Crisis and Response"
XVI:29 His letter given as text of Frontiers, "Non-conformist Musings"
XVI:33 His letter quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"
XVI:33 His question on Henry Miller subject of Editorial, "Miller's Morals"
XVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"
XXVIII:3 Letter from quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expeditors"
- Znanive-Sila** (Soviet publication)
XV:21 Editor of quoted in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"
- Zoecklein, Walter**
XXXI:48 His article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in New Directions in Teaching (Summer 1978) in Children, "The First Principle"
- Zohar**
XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
XXVII:46 Betty Roszak's quote from given in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
- Zola, Emile**
III:44 James T. Farrell brackets himself with Zola—Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"
- Zoll, Allan A (Allen?)**
IV:41 Spearheads attacks on school administrations—Children
V:51 Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"
- Zorza, Victor**
XIII:35 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly in Children, "Role Playing—Russian and America"
- Zubrowski, Bernard**
XXXIII:12 His "Teaching Technology to Children" in Technology Review, Oct. 1979, quoted, discussed in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"
- Zukerman, William** (Editor, Jewish Newsletter)
III:19 Quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
IX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
- Zweig, Prof. F.**
I:46 Labour, Life and Poverty, Gollancz, 1948, quoted in Letter from England

- Zweig, Stefan**
IV:239 Quoted in Editorial from Amerigo
- Zwerdling, Daniel**
XXXII:6 His article "Organic Gardening" quoted from Dec. 1978 issue of Progressive in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
XXXIII:19 Quoted from "The Food Monsters" March 1980 Progressive in Frontiers, "Abroad, At Home, and Everywhere"
XXXIII:41 His chapter in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives quoted in Editorial, "Two Cheers for Co-ops"
XXXIII:49 His report in Not Man Apart, Sept. 1980 issue re organic farming quoted in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"
XXXIII:41 His chapter in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives quoted in Editorial, "Two Cheers for Co-ops"
XXXVI:3 Quoted his chapter in Workplace Democracy and Social Change on James P. Gibbons in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"
XXXVI:11 His discussion of IGP quoted in Review, "Worker Management"
- Zwerling, Stephen**
XXVII:7 Quoted from Environment, Dec. 1973 (on BART) in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
- Zwick, David R.**
XXVII:7 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- Zwicky, Dr. Fritz** (Astro-physicist of Cal-Tech)
IX:15 Quoted re bombing of planets in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"